THE GENEALOGY
OF THE
CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND
FAMILIES

Certified,

Edmund Janes Cleveland
THE GENEALOGY
OF THE
CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND
FAMILIES

AN ATTEMPT
TO TRACE, IN BOTH THE MALE AND THE FEMALE
LINES, THE POSTERITY OF

MOSES¹ CLEVELAND

WHO CAME FROM IPSWICH, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND, ABOUT 1635,
WAS OF WOBURN, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS; OF

ALEXANDER¹ CLEVELAND

OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA; AND OF ANCIENT
AND OTHER CLEVELANDS IN ENGLAND,
AMERICA, AND ELSEWHERE; WITH
NUMEROUS BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES; AND
CONTAINING
ANCESTRIES OF MANY OF THE HUSBANDS AND WIVES
ALSO A

Bibliography of the Cleveland Family

AND A GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT OF
EDWARD WINN OF WOBURN, AND OF OTHER WINN FAMILIES

COMPILED BY
EDMUND JANES¹ CLEVELAND
AND
HORACE GILLETTE¹ CLEVELAND

Illustrated
IN THREE VOLUMES

Vol. 1

HARTFORD, CONN.
Printed for the Subscribers by The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company
1899
Copyright, 1899,

By EDMUND JANES CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Illustrations and Portraits, ........................................... p. 4
A Compiler’s portrait presented to the Genealogy, ................ p. 5
Salutatory and Explanatory, .......................................... p. 6
Abbreviations used in this Genealogy, .............................. p. 7

Origin of the Cleveland Family. The ancient family seat Cleveland, North Riding, County York, England. The antiquity, derivation, etymology, and orthography of the surname Cleveland. Thorkil’s de Cleveland, of Cleveland 1066, the earliest Cleveland of record. Different Cleveland Arms. The name a title in Peerage. Places and localities named Cleveland, .................................................. p. 8

## CHAPTER I

Moses' Cleveland of Woburn, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, and his descendants, .............................................. p. 23

## CHAPTER II

Alexander's Cleveland of Prince William county, Virginia, and his descendants, .................................................. p. 2054

## CHAPTER III

The earliest known Clevelands. Thorkil’s de Cleveland, the Saxon, A.D. 1066, and descendants. William's Cleiveland of Hinckley, Leicestershire, England, and descendants. Clevelands in England. Later Cleveland emigrants to America. Untraced Clevelands everywhere. List of some of the useful members of the Cleveland family, .............................................. p. 2223

## CHAPTER IV

Bibliography of the Cleveland Family, a Catalogue of the published works of authors of Cleveland ancestry. Cleveland characters in fiction. The name Cleveland used for a *nom de plume*, ................................................................. p. 2352

## CHAPTER V

Edward’s Winn of Woburn, Mass., and some account of his descendants. Ancient Wynnes and Winnes. Other Winn emigrants to America, .................................................. p. 2415

Appendix. Memoranda received too late for proper classification, ................................................................. p. 2451
Corrigenda, ................................................................................ p. 2505
Index of Persons, ....................................................................... p. 2507
Index to Ancestries and Genealogies, .................................... p. 2818
Index of Places, ........................................................................ p. 2827
ILLUSTRATIONS AND PORTRAITS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Janes Cleveland</td>
<td>3047</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Gillette Cleveland</td>
<td>4480</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Coat of Arms and Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autograph Petition of Moses Cleveland</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Grave of Mr. Aaron Cleveland</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Stephen Cleveland, 356</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jeffries Cleveland, 1101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Dorcas Cleveland (Hiller) Cleveland,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Jansen, Cleveland, 1120, and Horace William Shaler</td>
<td>3195</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blake Cleveland</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Cleveland</td>
<td>716</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Cleveland</td>
<td>1037</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins Coat of Arms and Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Charles Cleveland</td>
<td>1108</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Susan Cleveland (Cleveland) Pratt</td>
<td>1112</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus Cleveland, 1128, and Mrs. Rebecca</td>
<td>1128</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Coat of Arms and Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcomb Cleveland</td>
<td>1578</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer Cleveland</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus Cleveland</td>
<td>2063</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge Walden Colburn</td>
<td>2080</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Parker Cleveland, M.D., LL.D.</td>
<td>2240</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. John Payne Cleveland, D.D.</td>
<td>2242</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Abigail (Smith) Perkins,</td>
<td>2272</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Young Cleveland</td>
<td>2590</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo Dow Cleveland</td>
<td>2643</td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Paul Paulison</td>
<td>2994</td>
<td>1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (Bragaw) Cleveland, 3047</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Josephine Cleveland, 8315, Sadie Elizabeth Cleveland, 8316, and Edmund Janes Cleveland</td>
<td>8317</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson</td>
<td>3174</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Charles Dexter Cleveland, LL.D.</td>
<td>3219</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. William Earl Dodge</td>
<td>3224</td>
<td>1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Turner</td>
<td>3244</td>
<td>1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker Coat of Arms and Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td>1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Charles Mops Blake, A.M., M.D.</td>
<td>3410</td>
<td>1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge Dennis Nelson Cooley</td>
<td>4209</td>
<td>1226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Emeline Horton Cleveland, M.D.</td>
<td>4645</td>
<td>1358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Douglass Bacon</td>
<td>4768</td>
<td>1374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Cleveland</td>
<td>4857</td>
<td>1390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cleveland</td>
<td>4858</td>
<td>1397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dean Browne</td>
<td>5074</td>
<td>1423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frances Cleveland Browne</td>
<td>5074</td>
<td>1423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Virginia Frances Browne</td>
<td>11477</td>
<td>1423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Horace Agard Cleveland</td>
<td>5473</td>
<td>1480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Cleveland Brown</td>
<td>5851</td>
<td>1530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Cleveland Fortune Moulton</td>
<td>6240</td>
<td>1507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Henry Bryant</td>
<td>6603</td>
<td>1614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Abel Cleveland</td>
<td>6997</td>
<td>1654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Everett Cleveland</td>
<td>7079</td>
<td>1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Allen King, 8315, Mrs. Harriet Josephine Cleveland, 8315, Dorothy Cleveland King, 14378, and Louis Cleveland King</td>
<td>14379</td>
<td>1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Grover Cleveland, President of the United States</td>
<td>8666</td>
<td>1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Clarence Stedman</td>
<td>8722</td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Theodore Seigwick Gold</td>
<td>8847</td>
<td>1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Franklin Adams Meacham</td>
<td>9103</td>
<td>1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Edward Cleveland</td>
<td>9401</td>
<td>1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Barnum Lafayette Cleveland</td>
<td>10825</td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Cleveland Lafayette Cleveland</td>
<td>10853</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Davis Cleveland</td>
<td>11035</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### A COMPILER'S PORTRAIT PRESENTED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis Rexford Cooley</td>
<td>11470</td>
<td>1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Alice Cleveland (Brown) Cooley</td>
<td>11470</td>
<td>1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt Andrews Cleveland</td>
<td>12226</td>
<td>1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Cynthia Eloise Cleveland</td>
<td>12454</td>
<td>1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Verner Cleveland</td>
<td>13263</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Katheryn Isabelle (Cleveland) Porter</td>
<td>14876</td>
<td>2040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Cleveland Beach</td>
<td>15352</td>
<td>2043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cleveland Wood</td>
<td>15664</td>
<td>2045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Jordan</td>
<td>15800</td>
<td>2048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Schuyler Cleveland</td>
<td>15937</td>
<td>2053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Jeremiah Cleveland</td>
<td>16062</td>
<td>2085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Cleveland</td>
<td>16067</td>
<td>2087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Jesse Franklin Cleveland</td>
<td>16238</td>
<td>2119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Cleveland, 16239, Thomas Stone Cleveland, and Mrs. Ann Elizabeth (Wright) Cleveland</td>
<td>16468</td>
<td>2120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnet Franklin Cleveland</td>
<td>16240</td>
<td>2120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harvey Cleveland</td>
<td>16244</td>
<td>2123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maj. Alfred Moore Watkins</td>
<td>16298</td>
<td>2139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge Charles Lander Cleveland</td>
<td>16874</td>
<td>2200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cleveland, the Poet</td>
<td>17717</td>
<td>2229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge Balfour Cowen</td>
<td>18710</td>
<td>2295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. William Fiske Cleveland</td>
<td>18748</td>
<td>2301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ball, 1959, Henry Ball, 19603, Adin Ballou Ball</td>
<td>19604a</td>
<td>2472</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### A COMPILER'S PORTRAIT PRESENTED TO THE GENEALOGY.

The portrait of Edmund Janes Cleveland, one of the compilers, was contributed by members of the Cleveland and Cleaveland family throughout the United States, as appears by the following letter:

**EDMUND JANES CLEVELAND, Esq.,**

**Dear Sir:** — Appreciating as we do the value to every member of the Cleveland family of the services you have rendered, and knowing as we do the vast amount of labor and the large expense you have voluntarily incurred in the preparation of the genealogical record of the family, we are desirous of giving expression in permanent form to our sense of obligation to you.

It is out of our power to cancel the debt we owe you, for which we trust you may find your reward in the gratification afforded by the successful achievement of your great work,—but as a token of our appreciation of the value of your labor and its results, we desire that your portrait should appear in a conspicuous place in the Genealogy, to be executed in the best style of art at the expense of your kinsmen.

The suggestion has been so cordially approved by every one to whom it has been made, including representatives of the family in every section of the United States, that it would seem invidious to give the names of the comparatively few who have had the privilege of uniting for a purpose which we are sure will be unanimously approved, and which we therefore ask in the name of the Cleveland Family, for whom I have the honor and pleasure to be the spokesman.

Very truly and respectfully yours,

**HORACE WILLIAM SHALER CLEVELAND.**

**TO HORACE WILLIAM SHALER CLEVELAND and the CLEVELAND and CLEAVE-LAND FAMILY:**

**Dear Friends and Kinsfolk:** — Your letter is read with feelings of sincere gratitude and high appreciation for this testimonial of esteem. This expression of friendship, and also the interest manifested and aid rendered in the compilation of the Genealogy by my kinspeople, will always be cherished in pleasant memories.

**Affectionately and faithfully yours,**

**EDMUND JANES CLEVELAND.**
SALUTATORY AND EXPLANATORY.

We can mutually congratulate one another that The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Clevelend Families is a reality, and that the record of a large and useful family is to be preserved in a substantial manner for the perusal of the generations to come.

The study of genealogy has, in recent years, received a great impetus by the formation of the patriotic-hereditary societies: Society of Mayflower Descendants, of the Colonial Wars, of the Sons and of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of the Foreign Wars, and the like.

The researches of the compilers of this family history have been quite exhaustive. Not only have town, probate, and other municipal records, and church registers been searched, family records transcribed, many persons corresponded with and interviewed, local histories, genealogical and other publications excerpted, but a careful record has been made of every traced or untraced Cleveland found mentioned in published and unpublished army rolls, State archives, pension and other reports, periodicals, advertised-for persons, directories, etc., and yet the Genealogy is not perfect or complete.

The ancestries of husbands and wives, systematically and chronologically arranged under our new method, constitute a novel feature in the field of genealogical research. Its utility is doubtless apparent to all our readers, especially to those desiring admission into the various commemorative organizations; and to verify relationship to the founders of the United States, and to distinguished and useful personages who have made their mark in history. This is the first Genealogy to print in a regular uniform manner such collateral ancestries. A Coat of Arms and Crest of a family name is blazoned once in the Genealogy, usually with the first ancestry given of that name.

With feelings of extreme sorrow we mention the lamented decease of our associate compiler, Horace Gillette Cleveland, at Cleveland, Ohio, February 3, 1888. We deeply regret that he was not spared to see the results of his years of indefatigable labors in this research. Without his aid this work could never have attained its present completeness.
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS GENEALOGY.

a. aged  int. intention
ab. about  l. lives at
ac. according, accounts  ld. lived at
adm. admitted  m. married, marriage
af. after, afterward  ment. mentioned
ap. appointed  mi. miles
b. born  mo. months
bap. baptized  n. near
bef. before  oc. occupation
bet. between  org. organized
bro. brother  p. page
Ch: ch: children  par. parish
chh. church  per. perhaps
co. county, company  prob. probably, probate
col. college  pub. publication
com. command, commanded, commissioned, communion
com. covenant  q. query
d. died  rec. recorded, records
da. daughter of  reg. regiment
desc. descendants  rem. removed
dif. differing  res. residence
ed. educated  ret. returned
ent. entered  s. son of
f., fa. father  s. p. sine prole, without issue
fam. family  set. settled
fol. following  sis. sister
fr. from  sup. supposed
gr. great, grand  trad. tradition
g. s. grave stone  unk. unknown
grad. graduated from  unrn. unmarried
hus. husband  w. wife
inf. infant  y. years, young

The initial of a place stands for the name of that place which next precedes the initial. Other abbreviations can be readily understood.

The plus mark + in the margin of the page preceding the number of a person indicates that the number is repeated forward, in proper order, in the middle of the page over the biography or family record of the person. Whenever there is an initial without the usual abbreviatory punctuation it signifies that such initial is a complete name in itself, and does not stand for any other name. More than one date or place to one event denotes differing reports.

In the family records those named CLEVELAND and CLEAVELAND are printed in Capitals, and those of Cleveland ancestry, who bear other names, are printed in Italic.

7
ORIGIN OF THE CLEVELAND FAMILY

THE ANCIENT FAMILY SEAT CLEVELAND, NORTH RIDING, COUNTY YORK, ENGLAND. THE ANTIQUITY, DERIVATION, ETYMOLOGY, AND ORTHOGRAPHY OF THE SURNAME CLEVELAND. THORKIL \(^1\) DE CLEVELAND, OF CLEVELAND 1066, THE EARLIEST CLEVELAND OF RECORD. DIFFERENT CLEVELAND ARMS. THE NAME A TITLE IN PEERAGE. PLACES AND LOCALITIES NAMED CLEVELAND.

In the year B.C. 55 Julius Cæsar and the Roman army first landed in Britain, then inhabited by the aborigines. These ancient Britons were wild barbarians, did not cultivate husbandry, but lived upon the flesh of their flocks, and clothed themselves with the skins of wild beasts slain in the chase. Like other savages they painted or stained their bodies. They were armed with swords made of copper and tin, daggers, javelins, darts, spears, and shields, and drove war chariots. They were divided into 30 or 40 tribes, constantly at war with one another.

The Brigantes, whom the Romans found in Britain, were originally Celtæ, and Eburacum — York — was a Celtic town of the Brigantes before British Brigantia became a part of the Roman province. The language of the ancient inhabitants of Britain was Celtic or Gaelic, nearly similar to the present Welsh, Irish, and Highland Scotch. Whether Brigantes was their original name seems uncertain, and it is not improbable that the name was given them by the Romans because of the mountainous tract they inhabited. The Brigantes had a queen of their own, Cartismandua, of great power and noble birth. In Hadrian's time the Brigantes revolted from the Romans. The province of Brigantia, the extensive country inhabited by the Brigantes, has a ridge of mountains parting the counties. Under them, to the German ocean, lie York co. and the bishopric of Durham, and, to the west, Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland, all which counties, in the infancy of the Saxon government, were comprehended in the kingdom of Deira.
The Saxons called these counties the kingdom of Northumberland, dividing it into two parts, calling that Deira or Deir Land, *páin*, which lies on this side Tine, and Bernicia, from Tine to the Frith of Edenborough, both which parts had, for some time, kings of their own. *Claudius Ptolemy*, in his *Second Book of the Great Construction*, calls the city Eboracum, or Eburacum, Brigantium, the capital of the Brigantes, which had its name from king Ebrauc, its founder.

The conquest of Britain was completed by the year A.D. 72, during the reign of Vespasian, by the Roman governor Julius Agricola, who penetrated north of the river Tay. By an enlightened policy, Agricola taught the Britons the arts, introduced laws and government among them, and induced them to lay aside their barbarous customs.

The name Caluvium was given to the district (now Cleveland, Yorkshire, Eng.) either by Agricola or the Romans at some time between this period and the final departure of the Romans from Britain, A.D. 421, in the reign of Honorius. The name Caluvium, by the time of the Norman Conquest, 1066, had become Cliveland (or the Caluvian Lands, thus becoming descriptive), but, evidently contemporaneously with the changes in the surname, it gradually became Cleveland, which name it has always since borne.

The following extract, as illustrative of the etymology of the name, gives the opinion that the primary and leading idea of the name is *clay*, as descriptive of the soil of Cleveland:


> **CALUVIUM**: Ita reponendum duxi in Anonymo, chm in Libro geminato errore legeretur, texto etiam casu Calunio & Gallunio de eo quod procedit omni dubio in Graeco fuerat Exemplari Καλονίων. Nam & in Vaticano MS. Calunio est atque Gallunio. Hoc vel nomen dedisse videtur Dynastiae cuidam hodie dicitae Cleveland, five *Terra Caluviana*, quae in illa parte Deirorum est, quae Borealis Brigantium Triarchia dicitur. Videtur etiam urbs Caluvium hodie dicit Gisborough five potius Shelfborough, quasi dicas *Spiritualis Burgus*. Satis vetustum hoc oppidum & antiquo monasterio celebre; unde & Saxonica nomen tractum videtur. Britannicum autem nomen fortuit, ut supra Caleva, de Lutovë undë, ac si solutè scribatur Calai ut. Quò spectat & popularis Nænia, ab erudito Camdeni Interprete hic adducta:

> *Cleveland in the Clay*

*Brings in two siles, and carries one away.*
A literal translation of the foregoing:


CALUVIUM: Therefore I have been led to consider that it should be placed in anonymity, since in the book, by means of a repeated error, it could be read even in a sixth case Calunio and Gallunio, for this reason that without any doubt in the Greek copy it had been Kalouion, for also in the Vatican manuscript it is Caluvio and Galluvio. Or else this name should seem to have been given to a certain dynasty [lordship] to day called CLEVELAND or the Caluvian Lands which is in that part of the Deirans [Deira] which is called the Northern Triarchy of the Brigantines [Brigantes]. There also appears a city [or town] Caluvium, which is now called Gisborough or rather Ghestborough, as if you should say Spiritual [ghostly or ecclesiastical] Burgh, The town is of a good age celebrated by reason of an ancient monastery, whence also its Saxon name seems to have been derived. But as above it comes by the Britannic name Caleva from Muddy water; as if in a loose way it should be written Calai ii. Which also is referred to in the popular ballad by the learned Camden which is here noted in explanation: etc.

[The lines that here follow, differing somewhat from Baxter, are now quoted from Camden's Britannia, 1806, III: 325]:

CLEVELAND in the clay,
Bring in two soles and carry one away.

[To which we venture an explanation thus:

"CLEVELAND [is located] in the clay,
Bring [addressed to the traveler] in two
soles [of your feet] and carry [only] one away."

Ord. 115, remarks: Into the correctness of Baxter's Etymology I need not here inquire; but that the spot described in the previous pages was the bona fide British metropolis of Cleveland, and an important British settlement [note concerning tumuli], is, I hope, set at rest by the testimony of antiquity and the singular vestiges which remain to this day.

To show that, as in everything else, there is a difference of opinion as to the derivation of our patronymic, we quote:

Our English Surnames, their Sources and Significations. By Charles Wareing Bardsley, M.A. London, Eng., 97. — Our Cloughs represent the narrow fissures betwixt the hills. From the same root we owe our 'Clives' (the 'de la Clive' of the Hundred Rolls) 'Cliffes,' 'Cleves,' and 'Clowes,' not to mention our endless 'Cliffords,' 'Clevelands,' etc.

Britannia: or, a Chorographical Description of England, Scotland, and Ireland, etc. By William Camden. Translated from the edition published by the author in MDCVII. By Richard Gough. 1806. III: 251. — From Whitby the shore retires to the west near Cleveland, so named, as it should seem, from the hills which we call cliffs, ridges of mountains. Camden's Britannia, by Edmund Gibson, 1695, p. 751 — Cleveland, so called, as it seems, from precipices, which in our language we call Cliffs, for it is situated by the side of several steep hills from the foot of which the country
ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY.

falls into plain fertile ground . . . The neighbouring tract call’d Cliveland. One could hardly imagine how this name could be taken from Cliffs when travellers have observ’d it to be a plain. . . . The soil is exceeding clayie, which has occasioned this proverb, Cliveland in the clay, etc.

The Yorkshire Coast and the Cleveland Hills and Dales, by John Leyland, London, 1802, p. 5.—The second range of the north-eastern hills—the Cleveland Hills themselves—which by their great precipices and rocky cliffs, gave its name to the district—the Kliflond of the Norsemen. [Old Norse klifa to climb].

Journal of the British Archaeological Ass’n, 1864, p. 13.—Of the coming of Harald Hardrada [Harold Hardrada, king of Norway, ravages Cleveland, Sept., 1066,] we read in his ‘Saga’ that he first made the coast of Cleveland—the cliff land. —p. 198—Harald Hardrada, having made the coast of ‘Kliflond.’


An Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian names. With an essay on their derivation and import. By William Arthur M.A. N.Y. 1857, p. 97—Cleveland. Local. Derived from a place by that name in Yorkshire, Eng.; a corruption of Cliff-lane, and so called from its being steep and almost impassable with cliffs and rocks. Suffolk Surnames. By Nathan Ingersoll Bowditch. London, Boston, U. S., 1861, p. 1.—Surnames have been assumed in some instances before the Norman conquest. p. 221.—The face of nature has been ransacked for names, [viz.] Cleaveland and Cleveland etc. The names we bear. By H. A. Long. Glasgow, p. 26—Names derived from trades and titles; Cleveland: Cliff land.


[Evidently these etymological definitions do not, at least, apply to the surname Cleveland, which is simply an iuxta sonans of the Roman Caluvium.—Comp.]

The district of Cleveland in the North Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., is the original and ancient seat of the Cleveland and Cleaveland family, and from this place the family name is derived. Although not set down in the map as a geographical division, Cleveland is so beautiful and popular a part of England as to have been the subject of three histories (each elegantly illustrated with copper, steel, and wood engravings and maps), one work on the dialect peculiar to the district, and one geological treatise, viz.
The History of Cleveland in the North Riding of the County of York; comprehending an historical and descriptive view of the ancient and present state of each parish within the wapentake of Langbargh; the soil, produce, and natural curiosities; with the origin and genealogy of the principal Families within the District. By the Rev. John Graze. Carlisle: 1808. 4° pp. 510.

The History and Antiquities of Cleveland comprising the wapentake of East and West Langbargh, North Riding, county York. By John Walker Ord, F.G.S., Member of Council of the British Archeological Association; Corresponding Member and Fellow of the London Genealogical Society; President of the Charing-Cross Medical and Scientific Society; President of the Stockton Literary and Philosophical Institute; Editor [etc.] London; Edinburgh, Stokesley. 1846. 4° pp. 623, v.

History of Cleveland by Rev. J. C. Atkinson, in parts, 1888, etc. Author of Forty Years in a Moorland Parish; reminiscences and researches in Danby in Cleveland by Rev. J. C. Atkinson, D.C.L.


Both Graves and Ord quote Baxter's Etymology.

Boundaries: Cleveland is that part of the north riding (from the Saxon of several hundreds) of York included in the wapentake (a touching of armour, wepun armour, tac touching) of Langbargh (Long-hill) East, bounded north by the Tees and German Ocean; east by Mulgrave Castle and Thordisa; south by Grosmont Bridge, Wheedale Moor, Skinner Howe, Rolles-Cross, and Westerdale; then ascending the summits of Ingleby, Broughton, Carlton Banks, and Arnecliffe, it includes Appleton-upon-Wisk on the west. Cleveland is 40 miles long, and 18 broad, containing the parishes of Acklam, Appleton, Arnecliffe (Ingleby-Arnecliffe), Ayton, Carleton, Cranthorne, Danby, Easington, Egton, Faceby, Gisborough, Hilderwell or Hinderswell, Hilton, Kirkby, Kirkleatham, Kirklevington, Lofthouse, Lythe, Marske, Marton, Newton, Ormesby, Rudby (Hutton Rudby), Seamer, Skelton, Stainton, Stokesley, Upleatham, Whorlton, Wilton, and Yarm.

Ord states that in monuments of antiquity, in abbeys, priories, hermitages, castles, fortifications, and encampments; in remains of former grandeur, and relics of great and illustrious families, the vale of Cleveland abounds more than any similar locality in England; in the magnificence, variety, and extent of its natural scenery, Cleveland may compare with any part of the kingdom. Its moors, fruitful valleys, picturesque
dales, groves of beech and pine, forests of oak, sublimity of the
ocean girding its shores, and towering sea cliffs.

*Graves* and *Ord* give extended pedigrees (several tracing
into Normandy) of the following families: Allan of Blackwell
Grange; Baliol of Stokesley; Bate of Eseby; Beckwith of
Handale Abbey; Bellasise, Viscount Fauconberg, Baron of
Yarm; Bigod, Bigot; Bowyer of Danby; Bruce, de Brusce,
Brus of Skelton Castle (from A.D. 721); Bulmer of Wilton;
Carey, Lord Hunsdon, viscount Falkland; Chaloner of Gib-
borough; Colthurst, Coulthurst of Upleatham; Colvile of Ern-
cliffe; Consett (Dryden) of Normanby; Constable of Dromond-
by; Conyers of Boulby; Conyers and Strangways of Ormesby;
Coulsen of Ayton; Cranthorne of Cranthorne, Danby, Lords
of: Danvers, Latimer, Neville, Thwenge; Dundas of Uplea-
tham; Eures; Everingham of Skinninggrave; Forster of Stokes-
ley; Foulis of Ingleby; Gower of Stainsby; Hale of Tocketts;
Hall; Holand; Hustler of Acklam; Ingram of Rudby and
Temple Newsom; King; Layton of Sexhowe; Lee of Pinch-
thorp; Linley of Skutterskelfe; Lowther of Wilton; Mar-
wood of Little Busby; Mauleverer of Arncliffe; Malo-lacu,
Mauley of Mulgrave; Meinell of Whorlton: Meinell, Meynell
of Yarum and North-Kilvington; Meryton of Castle-Levington;
Morley of Normanby; Peirson of Stokesley; Pennymen of
Ormesby; Percy of Kildale; Radclyffe, Ratcliffe of Mulgrave;
Salvine of Newbiggin; Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave; Smallwood
of Upleatham; Stapleton of Eston, Myton etc.; Stevenson;
Strangways of Whorlton; Tocketts of Tocketts, Toccotes;
Trotter of Skelton Castle; Turner of Kirkleatham; Twenge
and Lumley, Lords of Kilton; Wharton-Myddleton of Grinkle;
Wharton of Skelton; Yoward of Westerdale.

*Ord* quotes the old-fashioned little story of *Margery Moorpot*
as a specimen of the broad Yorkshire dialect of Cleveland:

*Gulwell.* What countrywoman are you?

*Margery.* Ah's Yorkshire, by mah truly! Ah wor born
and bred at Lahtle Yatton, aside o' Roseberry Toppin.

*Gulwell.* Roseberry Toppin! Where's that, my pretty maid?

*Margery.* Sartainly, man, ye knaw Roseberry! Ah though't
onye feel hed knawn Roseberry. It's 't biggest hill i' all
Yorkshur. It 's aboon a mahle an' a hawf heegh, an' as cawd
as ice at t' top on 't, i' t' yattest day i' summer; that it is.

*Gulwell.* You've been in some service, I suppose?

*Margery.* Hey, Ah 'll uphod ye hev E, ivver sin E wor neen
yeear awd. Neea makkins! Ah 'd a God's-penny at Stowsley
market, hawf a yeear afoore 'at E wor neen; an' as good a
servant Ah 've been,' thof Ah say it mysel, as ivver com within
a pair o' deers. Ah can milk, ken, fother, beeak, brew, sheear,
winder, caird, spin, knit, sew, an' deea ivvery thing 'at' belongs
tiv a husbandman, as weel as onny lass at ivver ware clogshune; an' as to mah charicter, Ah defy onny body, gentle or simple, to say black 's mah nail.

Rosebury, in the Parish of Newton, was a landmark for sailors, a sure prognostic of weather, hence the old distich:

"When Roseberrye Toppinge wears a cappe,
Let Cleavelande then beware of a clappe."

Graces gives a catalogue of Cleveland animals and birds. Ord illustrates the well known Cleveland bay horses, and gives a fine Geological Map of the Cleveland coast. Cleveland has a number of fossils and minerals—one of them named *Clevelandicus*, of marlstone formation—which have been illustrated in *Dr. Young and Bird, Phillips, Sowerby, De Blainville, Miller, Volts, Agassiz, Conybeare, and De la Beche*. There is alum, building-stone, and lime. The soil of Cleveland is a strong, fertile clay, and red sandy soil.

The Cleveland, Cleaveland family was founded, evidently, by Thorkil, in all probability a Saxon land-owner, who, it appears, at or soon after the time of the Norman Conquest, assumed the surname *De Cliveland*, calling himself Thorkil De (of) Cliveland.

Thorkil De Cliveland, who is number +17701 in this Genealogy, the earliest Cleveland of record, had his seat, evidently, in or prior to 1066 at Gisborough, Cleveland, county York, Eng., the Urbs Caluvium of the Romans, and here late in life (for it appears that his son owned lands in his name Uctred) he assumed his surname, which many have since borne. His first name, Thorkil, indicates that he was of Anglo-Saxon ancestry, and not of Norman descent, though both these and the Danes were of the same origin. His son Uctred de Cliveland, who was evidently the Uctred, the Saxon land-owner of 3 manors in the town of Ghigesburg and other possessions mentioned in *Domesday* [Doomsday] Book or *The Great Survey of England of William the Conqueror A.D., MLXXVI*. Photo-Zincographed by Her Majesty's Command at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, Colonel Sir H. James, R.E. F.R.S. &c. Director. *MDCCCLXIII. Vol. I*, large 4°, pp. 382; *Vol. II*, small 4°, pp. 450,—the impiously styled "Book of the Day of Judgement,"—made, by command of the Conqueror, in 1079 and years following, completed 1086–7, (first published 1783–1816). Uctred gave land to the Priory—abbey, cathedral, and monastery—of Gisborough (mentioned by Baxter), variously spelt Ghjestborough, Ghigesburgh, Gisborne, Gisborough, Gisbourne, Gisburghe, Gisburne, Giseburne, Guestborough, Guisborough, Gysbrough, Gysburne, Gysburne, Gysbrough, Gysburne, Gysburn, now (1899) called Guisborough, in the deanery and archdeaconry of Cleveland. The Priory was
built A. D. 1119, by Robert de Brus of Skelton Castle in Cleveland, Lord of Cleaveland, who d. 5 ides May 1141, buried in the Priory, his tomb still remains below a window in the rear wall (nearly all that is now left of the Priory, which is now a part of the Chaloner estate), a son of Robert de Brusce or Brus, a noble Norman knight who landed in Eng. with the Conqueror, owner of 43 manors, ancestor of the three kings Bruce—Edward de Bruce, King of Ireland, May 2, 1316 [whose father, Robert de Brus, was Earl of Cleveland, etc.], his brother Robert de Bruce, King of Scotland, Mar. 27, 1306, father of David Bruce, King of Scotland, and ancestor also of Margery Bruce who m. Walter, third Lord High Steward of Scotland, and from whom descended the Stewards, Kings of Scotland and England, also Her Present Majesty Victoria, Queen.

Robert de Brus recites the name Uctred de Cliveland in the “CHARTER OF FOUNDATION OF THE PRIORY OF GISEBURNE, IN THE COUNTY OF YORK. . . I have also given to the aforesaid church my mill in Gysburne, with soc and molt, as I had them, so that no one may make a mill in the parish without the license and consent of the canons. Let them also possess free-service with the land of the son of Gaufrid, and of the land of UCTRED DE CLIVELAND, which was due to me.” (For full text of this charter see Ord., 176-7.)

The English ancestry of the Cleveland emigrants to America is not yet definitely settled. The Parish Records of St. Nicholas Church, Ipswich, Eng. (printed 1897), show baptisms, burials, and marriages, 1542 to 1612, of ancient Ipswich, Eng., Cleveland, all of whom were unmistakably kin to Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., 1635-40, and wore the same Christian names as Moses’, and his immediate descendants, viz.: Moyses, Samuel, Isaac, John, Ambrose, and William Cleveland, the last named being the earliest Ipswich Cleveland of record, born about 1520; see numbers +19632—19647, p. 2504-5 of this Genealogy.

Antiquities in Leicestershire; Being the Seventh Volume of the Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. London: Printed by and for J. Nichols, MDCCXC. p. 134-141—THOMAS CLEIVELAND, M.A. Vicar of Hinckley. The family of this most worthy Divine came from Yorkshire, and most probably from York, where some of them were respectable citizens for several generations; but their more early progenitors had considerable landed property in the North-Riding of Yorkshire, particularly in that district or tract of country lying near Gisburne and Whitby, called now Cleveland, but anciently Cliveland, whence they derived their name. It appears that the Vicar of Hinckley always wrote his name Cleiveland: which orthography was generally followed by his descendants, but not universally, for some of them wrote it Cleveland and Cleaveland. And in more early times, like that of all other ancient families, their name was written with every possible variety of spelling, viz.: Cleiveland, Cliveland, Cleveland, Cleiveland, Cleveland, Cleveland, Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cleveland, and even Cleford [the name of the district Cleveland appears, at different times, with some of the same variations—Comp.]. What has occurred concerning their first ancestors (who appear by their names not to be of Norman, but Anglo-Saxon descent) will be seen in the following attempt towards
The more ancient Genealogy of Cleveland, or Cleveland.

At, or soon after the Conquest lived

Thorkil de Cleveland (A)

Udred de Cleveland (B)

Robert de Cleveland (C)

Robert de Cleveland of Ormesby, co. Ebor. (D) = Ralph de Cleveland. (E)

Peter de Cleveland, of Ormesby. (F) = Henry Cleveland. (G) = Ralph de Cleveland. (H)

Robert de Cleveland. (I)

John de Cleveland. (K)

John Cleveland, citizen of York, flor. 1403. (L) = John Cleveland, presbyter, was vicar of St. Cuthbert's chapel, in York, 1405; afterwards of St. Elen's, in 1418. (M)

William Cleveland, sheriff of York. = A.D. 1456. (N)

From him was apparently descended

(A) (B) Uctred, son of Thorkil de Cliveland, gave to Whitby Abbey, two curacies of land, free from Danegald, and the mill in Brineferton (now Burnificio in Richmondshire) co. Ebor. Vid. Mon. Angl. I. 74. (27. b.) Charlton's Hist. of Whitby, 4to. 1779 p. 72.

(C) Robert de Cleiveland (to the name is spelt) gave to Whitby-Abbey a piece of land in Ormesby. Mon. Angl. I. p. 75. (28. b.) See also Charlton's Hist. of Whitby, p. 73. [This last writer has obscured his versions in the old charters by rendering the proper names too literally: thus, Robert de Cleveland he translates Robert of Cleveland, &c., but we follow the original in the Monasticon.]

(D) (E) Ralph, son of Robert, granted and confirmed his brothers gift of lands to Whitby-Abbey, lying between the land which his father gave, and that belonging to the prior of Gifeburne. Charlton, p. 185.

(F) Peter de Cliveland gave to the church of Giseburne two bovates and four roods of land in Ormesby, and all his land in the valley of Marton, and all his land called Tunge, with other parcels of land enumerated in Mon. Angl. II. p. 151 (20. a.) He also confirmed the grant of his uncle Ralph (supra E), and his deed is witnessed by Peter de Cleiveland. Charlton's Hist., p. 185.

(F) (G) (H) These three brothers were benefactors to the priory of Giseburne or Gifburgh in co. Ebor. See Burton's Monasticon Eboracense, p. 351. See also the same writer for the two generations (I) and (K).

(L) John Cleveland (exis Ebor) is witness to a deed by which Richard Tykill and Margaret his wife grant and convey to William Smythfon, fenior, and to his son William, and his heirs, a tenement with a crofe in Dalton Norrays, Dat. 14 Mart, ann. 4 R. Hen. IV. The name herein is written by the scrivener corruptly Cleland.

(M) See Drake's History of York, fol. p. 323, 344.


[See the further recount of each of above in Chapter III.]

There has been much controversy as to the correct or proper orthography of the surname. The signature of Moses' Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., as subscribing witness, Dec. 8, 1662, to a certificate, would certainly indicate that the ancestor of the Cleveland of New England origin spelled his own name Cleveland. On old Woburn records the name is rendered Cleauland, 1648 to 1680, 1692; Cleaveland, 1648; Cleaveland, 1667; Cleaveland, 1658 to 1671, 1717; Cleaveland, 1701 to 1704; Cleveland 1702. In England, from a very early period, the name has always been spelled CLEVELAND, except in a few instances where it has been rendered CLEAVELAND and CLEVELAND. Certain branches and individuals of the posterity of Moses' Cleveland spell the name CLEAVELAND; descendants of Josiah's Cleaveland are of this number. Rev. Aaron' Cleveland, +120, while
in England in 1757, made inquiry relative to his ancestors at
the Herald’s Office, College of Arms, London, and learned that
the proper orthography of the name was Cleveland. He was
satisfied that the letter a in the first syllable of the name was
an interpolation which had crept in since Moses' Cleveland left
England. Accordingly, Rev. Aaron dropped the superfluous
a, and from that time spelled the name Cleveland, as all his
posterity since have done. The descendants of Alexander
Cleveland, +1600, of Prince William Co., Va., have always
spelled the name Cleveland. These Southron Clevelands in
feature so closely resemble the Clevelands of New England ex-
traction that there remains no doubt that Moses' Cleveland and
Alexander' Cleveland were closely related in England; and the
Clevelands of England bear so striking a likeness to the Ameri-
can Clevelands that it is evident all descended from Thorkilde de
Cleveland.

CLEVELAND COATS OF ARMS.
A General Armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland. By John Burke, Esq., and
John Bernard Burke, Esq. London, MDCCLXII—

Cleveland.

Per chevron sable and ermine, a chevron engrailed counterchanged. Crest — A
demi old man proper, habited azure, having on a cap gules turned up with a hair front
holding in the dexter hand a spear, headed argent, on the top of which is fixed a line
proper, passing behind him, and coiled up in the sinister hand.

Burke gives no motto, but following are stated to be the

Mottoes — Pro Deo et Patria (For God and Country), Semel et Semper (Once and
Always), Vincit Amor Patriae (Love of Country Conquers).

Another Crest — A demi Welshman ppr. habited az., having on a cap gu. turned up
with fur, holding in the dexter hand a spear ppr. headed ar., on the top of which is fixed
a line ppr. passing behind him.

[Sable, black, is an emblem of antiquity. This color is rarely ever and never prop-
erly used to any great extent in the arms of any but very ancient families.]

Another and more modern branch: Cleveland. Crest—A greyhound head sa. charged with three bezants, one and two or.

Other Cleveland arms may be found under the respective names of the grantees of the arms in Chapter III.

Concerning the authoritative use of arms:

Burke's Armory, IV—Besides these officers [the Garter, Clarenceux, and Norroy Kings of Arms], there are inferior ones, denominated Heralds and Pursuivants; and the whole, incorporated by Charter of Richard III, constitute the College of Arms. Lord Chief Justice [Edward] Coke asserts that every gentleman must be "arma gerens," and that the best test of gentle blood is the bearing of Arms, which are the most certain proofs and evidences of nobility and gentry—hence the anxiety for such a distinction, and hence the prominence and pride of its display. From the old and noble families of the British, Saxon, and Norman lines, who assumed Arms as military ensigns, and then adopted them as honourable distinctions, sprang many of the ancient gentry of Eng. * Notwithstanding this voluntary assumption of Arms in early times and the occasional practice of the greater nobility in granting them to their tenants and dependants, it must not be inferred that all our ancient gentry or lesser nobility who acquired coat armor so obtained the distinction; on the contrary, armorial ensigns, as tesseræ gentilites, were frequently assigned by the Crown to such as were gentlemen of blood, and had signalized themselves in tournament or battle. Arms were no sooner, however, esteemed as incontrovertible evidence of honour and blood, than the possession was eagerly sought for by all who by their own industry, the patronage of the feudal lord, or through royal favour, had obtained landed property, but who had not previously served in a military capacity; hence the applications to the crown for grants of Arms became so constant, that the King empowered Clarenceux and Norroy to grant ensigns armorial within their respective provinces, under authority of the Earl Marshal; yet an indisputable right still vests in the Crown to confer Arms, Crests, Supporters, no one being, by the law of gentility in England, allowed the bearing thereof, but those that either have them by descent or grant, therefore Henry V by proclamation did inhibit [&c.]*

In total disregard of this royal ordinance, abuses were found to have crept into matters appertaining to descent and arms * wherefore Commissions were issued to the two Provincial Kings of Arms, authorizing each * to visit his province * to convene those who assumed to bear Arms, and were styled esquires and gentlemen; to cause them to show by what right they claimed the use of Arms. The circuits of the Kings of Arms, called Visitations, commenced about the beginning of the 16th century. The Visitations occurred once about every 30 years, when the Kings of Arms were attended by a draughtsman [&c.] Those who are enabled to deduce descent from an ancestor whose armorial ensigns have been acknowledged in any of the Visitations, are entitled to carry those Arms by right of inheritance. When, however, such a descent cannot be established, the party must then prove his right as descending from some original grantee, or memorialize the Earl Marshal that he may become a grantee himself.

The name Cleveland is a title in Peerage; the district of Cleveland has given the title of Duke of Cleveland, Marquis of Cleveland, Earl of Cleveland, etc.

PLACES AND LOCALITIES NAMED CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND:

Cleveland, Blount county, Alabama.
Cleveland County, Arkansas.
Cleveland, Conway county, Arkansas; the name was changed from Dorsey co. to Cleveland co. by Ark. legislature, March 5, 1885.
Cleveland, Washington county, Arkansas.
Cleveland township, municipality, Shipton, Canada East, named in honor of Hon. Chester Bissell* Cleveland + 1997.
CLEVELAND, anciently CLEVELAND district, North Riding, Yorkshire, England.

CLEVELAND Arch Deaconry, one of the 3 arch deaconries into which county York, England, is divided, named from Cleveland district.

CLEVELAND Deanery, Cleveland district, England.

CLEVELAND Park, Eng., where the prior and canons of Gisborough had possessions.

CLEVELAND or Port Cleveland, Cleveland, co. York, Eng., parish town Stokesley. A hamlet in the parish of Ormesby, formerly termed Cargo Fleet, near the mouth of the Tees.

CLEVELAND, county Durham, England, being Cleveland district, Yorkshire, which is within boundaries of customs port Stockton, co. Durham.

CLEVELAND, De Soto county, Florida.

CLEVELAND (county seat), White county, Georgia.

CLEVELAND district or tract, Germany.

CLEVELAND, Bannock county, Idaho.

CLEVELAND, Henry county, Illinois.

CLEVELAND, Elkhart, Elkhart county, Indiana, named in honor of Hardin's Cleveland +1377.

CLEVELAND, Hancock county, Indiana.

CLEVELAND township, South Whitley, Whitley co., Indiana, named by and for Palmer's Cleveland +1785.

CLEVELAND, Lucas county, Iowa.

CLEVELAND, Kingman county, Kansas.

CLEVELAND, Fayette county, Kentucky.

CLEVELAND, Lesueur county, Minnesota, named 1855, in honor of Cleveland, O., by a settler from Cleveland, O., who has since moved away.

CLEVELAND, Bolivar county, Mississippi.

CLEVELAND, Cass county, Missouri.

CLEVELAND, Choteau county, Montana.

CLEVELAND, Holt county, Nebraska, named by and for Erin's Cleveland +5904, and Gilbert's Cleveland +5908.

CLEVELAND, White Pine county, Nevada, named for Abner Coburn's Cleveland +7620.

CLEVELAND, Mora county, New Mexico.

CLEVELAND, Oswego county, New York, named from James's Cleveland +2327, as a village, afterward it was incorporated, April 15, 1857.

CLEVELAND ON THE HILL, suburb of New York, N. Y.

CLEVELAND County, North Carolina, named in honor of Col. Benjamin Cleveland +16012, hero of the battle of King's Mountain, S. C.
PLACES NAMED CLEVELAND.

CLEVELAND MILLS, Cleveland county, North Carolina.
CLEVELAND, Rowan county, North Carolina.
CLEVELAND, Annapolis county, Nova Scotia (3 miles south of Nicteaux, Annapolis co., N. S.), formerly Banks' Mountain, name changed, 1865, to Cleveland, in honor of Major Ezekiel. Cleveland 758.

CLEVELAND (county seat), Cuyahoga county, Ohio, named CLEAVELAND by the Surveyors of the Connecticut Land Company, July 22, 1796, in honor of Gen. Moses Cleaveland 716, of Canterbury, Windham co., Conn., superintendent of the surveying party, and general agent of the Conn. Land Co., who first landed on the eastern bank of Cuyahoga river, and founded the town, July 22, 1796, which, in 1796, contained 4 inhabitants. The village of CLEAVELAND was incorporated Dec. 23, 1814. According to varying tradition the name of the village was changed to CLEVELAND in either or both the following manners: A newspaper was established in 1830; the editor, in preparing the heading, found the name too long to fit the form, so omitted the a from the name, Cleveland Advertiser. In 1832, William 7 Cleveland 3210 and Aaron Porter 7 Cleveland 3211 settled in Cleveland, O., built stores, displayed their sign, Cleveland Brothers & Co., and influenced the change of the name on the bills of the Bank of Cleveland. Cleveland village had its boundaries extended, and was incorporated, March, 1836 (organized April 11, 1835), by the name of the City of CLEVELAND (called the "Forest City"), situate on southern shore of Lake Erie, an important city, population about 250,000.

CLEVELAND COUNTY, Oklahoma.

CLEVELAND, Douglas county, Oregon.

CLEVELAND'S CORNERS, 4 miles from Mansfield, Tioga county, Pennsylvania, residence of O. Cleveland 19060.

CLEVELAND BAY, on its N. E. coast is Townsville, a seaport town, mentioned in a despatch from Britbane, Queensland.

CLEVELAND (county seat), Bradley county, Tennessee, named in honor of Hon. Martin 5 Cleveland 16068.

CLEVELAND, Liberty county, Texas, named in honor of Daniel 5 Cleveland 1730.

CLEVELAND, Emery county, Utah Territory, now Utah.

CLEVELAND, Russell county, Virginia.

CLEVELAND, Klickitat county, Washington Territory, now Washington.

CLEVELAND, Webster county, West Virginia.

CLEVELAND, Manitowoc county, Wisconsin.

CLEVELAND AVENUE, in: Amsterdam, Montgomery co., N.Y.; Boston, Suffolk co., Mass.; Buffalo, Erie co., N. Y.; Canton, Stark co., O.; Chicago, Cook co., Ill. (2 Cleveland avenues); Grand Rapids, Kent co., Mich. (2); Harrison, Hudson co., N. J.; Helena, Lewis and Clarke co., Montana; Kansas City, Jackson
CLEVELAND STREET, in: Birkenhead, co. Chester, England, length, 2,350 yards, breadth, 84 ft., named by William Laird, Esq., in honor of John Cleveland, Esq., M. P., +17730; Boston, Mass.; Brooklyn, Kings co., N. Y., late Jefferson street (1891); Brunswick, Cumberland co., Me., Cleaveland street was, in 1829, Cross street, named, 1869, in honor of Prof. Parker* Cleveland +2240; Buffalo, N. Y.; Camden, Camden co., N. J.; Central Falls, Providence co., R. I.; Chicago, Ill.; Cincinnati, Hamilton co., O.; Cleveland, O.; Detroit, Wayne co., Mich.; Fitchburg, Worcester co., Mass.; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo co., Mich.; Kansas City, Mo.; Knox, Knox co., Tenn.; London, Eng. (2); Melrose, Middlesex co., Mass., named for Elias Randall* Cleveland +4906; Nashville, Davidson co., Tenn.; New Britain, Hartford co., Conn.; New London, New London co., Conn.; Norfolk, Norfolk co., Va.; Orange, Essex co., N. J., also South Cleveland street, named in honor of William7 Cleveland +3210; Pawtucket, Providence co., R. I.; Rochester, Monroe co., N. Y., for Benjamin Penfield7 Cleveland +6841 (formerly called Fochner st.); Salt Lake City, Utah (2); San Francisco, San Francisco co., Cal., Cleaveland street; Springfield, Hampden co., Mass.; Sydney, New South Wales; and Toledo (North Toledo), Lucas co., Ohio.


CLEVELAND LANE, in: Sydney, New South Wales.

CLEVELAND PLACE, in: Boston, Mass.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Denver, Arapahoe co., Col.; Liverpool, Eng., named in honor of John3 Cleveland, Esq., M. P., +17730; and Milwaukee, Milwaukee co., Wis.


CLEVELAND ROW, in London, Eng.

CLEVELAND MEWS, Cleveland street to Howland street, London, Eng.


The above list, evidently, is not complete.
CHAPTER I.

MOSES' CLEVELAND OF WOBURN, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1.

MOSES' or MOYSES' CLEVELAND or CLEAVELAND, the common ancestor of all the Cleveland or Cleavelands of New England origin, came, when a youth, from Ipswich, Suffolk county, England. According to family tradition he sailed from London, Eng., and arrived in America in the year 1635. He first landed somewhere in Massachusetts, probably either at Plymouth, Plymouth co., or at Boston, Suffolk co., Mass.

MOSES CLEVELAND was born probably at Ipswich, Eng., about 1624 (according to court files of Woburn he was 39 years old in 1663), died at Woburn January 9, 1701–2, Maryed in Woburn y 26 : 7 m. [September] 1648 Ann Winn, born, according to family tradition, in Wales, or, according to another account, in England, about 1626, died probably at Woburn prior to May 6, 1682 (no record of dates and places of either her birth or death), a daughter of Edward and Joanna (——) Winn.

Children, all born at Woburn:

Records of Births, deaths and Marriages &c. for the town of Woburn In the County of Middlesex in the Masachusetts Colony In New England : from the year of our Lord Jesus Christ (1641). note here also yr the year begins on the first day of March Annually :

+ 2 Moses² Cleveland borne the (1st) of 7th mo [September] 1651.


+ 4 Aaron² Cleveland borne y 10 of y 11th month 1654 [January 10, 1654-5].

+ 5 Samuel³ Cleveland borne y 9th 4th mo. [June] 1657.

+ 6 Miriam³ Cleveland born y 10 of 5th month [July] 1659.

+ 7 Joanna³ Cleveland borne y 19 of 7th m. [September] 1661 dye y' 12th of 1st mo [March] 1667.

+ 8 Edward³ Cleveland borne y 20 of 3th month [May] 1664.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

JosiahCLEVELAND Josiah borne y 26 12 mo: 1666 [February 26, 1666-7].


JoannaCLEVELAND (again) borne 5th of 2d mo [April] 1670.

EnochCLEVELAND borne y 1 of 6 mo: [August] 1671.

MosesCLEVELAND arrived in this country, according to all accounts and traditions, about the year 1635, only fifteen years later than the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock, 1620. The following letter of inquiry, written from Ipswich, Essex co., Mass., by his great grandson, Rev. JohnCLEVELAND +233 (Josiah, Josiah, Moses'), to John Cleaveland +1785, explains the origin, occupation, etc., of MosesCLEVELAND. The copy of this letter, as originally made and retained by the reverend gentleman himself, and in his hand-writing, has since become the property of one of the compilers. It is here given, verbatim et literatim:

"Sir: Being informed (by the Bearer, one Samuel Bates) of your Name and the Place of your abode, I supposed it highly probable that your are of the same Family that I sprang from. My Great Grand-father's name was MOSESCLEAVELAND, and came from Ipswich, in Suffolk. He was young when he came to New England, and was an apprentice to a joiner, and came with His Master. He settled in Woburn, near Boston, married, and had seven Sons, besides Daughters, and his sons all left Children, and all in New-England, of the Name are his Posterity, and all spell the Name as I do, tho' we are not certain that we spell it exactly as the same Family does in England. Because, as the said Moses was young when he left England and could not read and write if I am not misinformed. I have seen the Name spelt as I spell it in Books Printed in England but most commonly I find it spelt thus CLEVELAND or CLEVLAND, but as you are undoubtedly of ye same Family, if These Lines should come to your Hands I should esteem it a Favour that you would write me, and give me some account of your Family. I am a Minister of ye Gospel and Pastor of a Chh. in Ipswich in the county of Essex and Province of The Massachusetts Bay in New England. Excuse the Boldness and Freedom of your Humble servant and Unknown Friend

JOHN CLEAVELAND

Ipswich New-England Dec 25 1759

The superscription is as follows: "To Mr. John Cleaveland, Malster in Ipswich, in County of Suffolk, Living in Silent St., Near St. Clemence Church England" This letter was not answered; how appropriately the malster dwelt in Silent street.

Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, Salem, Essex co., Mass. IV: 267 — The Herrick Family, containing following in
letter to George R. Curwen, dated Baltimore, Oct. 29, 1852, from Rev. Arthur Cleveland2 Coxe (afterwards Bishop of Western N. Y.) +3258. “Facts always prove their own utility. I send annexed a fact which I find in my record book. * * Henry Herrick, a younger son of Sir William Herrick of Bean Manor Park, Loughboro’ parish, co. Leicester Eng. went from Virginia to Salem, and was there June 28, 1653, as appears from a letter now at Bean Manor, addressed to his brother. With this Herrick and the Skipworths of Cotes Eng. went to America a Cleveland of Loughboro. The above communicated to me while in England 1851 by the Rev. Henry Cleveland, Vicar of Romaldkirk.” [+2623.]

Some have thought that this Cleveland was Moses1, and that he accompanied Herrick to New England. It may be that this was Alexander1 Cleveland +16001 of Virginia, or his ancestor. See chapter II. The city records of Ipswich, Eng., show nothing concerning ancestry of Moses1 Cleveland, but he was doubtless from that city or vicinity, where have dwelt Cleveland families from before 1635 to this day. (See chapter III: Moses Cleveland +17831, b. Ipswich, Eng., 1718.)

When Rev. Aaron4 Cleveland +120 was in Eng., 1754-5, he found relations, among them Sir John Cleveland +17796 of the Navy Dep. [evidently identical with John3 Cleveland +17795, Secretary to the Admiralty], a wealthy and noble gentleman, who welcomed to his residence his kinsman from America, and offered to provide for and educate the two eldest sons of Rev. Aaron4 if they were sent to Eng. It would seem that this unusual hospitality and benefaction indicated the discovery of exact relationship. It is not impossible that Sir John was a great-gr. s. of a brother of Moses1, and that they were 3d cousins to each other.

The name of Moses1 Cleveland is not found on the custom house lists of passengers of London or other ports, nor on the Boston court lists. These lists, however, do not always agree, for many came secretly, not being willing to take the required oaths of allegiance to the government and supremacy of the church, or to pay the subsidy.

A certificate from a magistrate, that all legal forms had been complied with, was necessary to procure a permit to emigrate, and many would not bend their consciences to the powers either of state or church by taking the required oaths, so at least one-fourth of all smuggled themselves aboard.

The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, &c., to America, 1600-1700, by John Camden Hotten, mention several joiners who came to Massachusetts 1635, bringing servants whose names are not given. There is a tradition that Moses1 Cleveland was a ship’s carpenter’s apprentice, and worked his passage

MOSES1 CLEVELAND OF WOBURN. 25
over. It is generally stated that he came from Ipswich an indentured apprentice to a joiner, housewright, or master builder, name of his master not ascertained, conjectured to be Edward Winn (whose daughter he afterward married), for "he went to Woburn with his master," and there settled in 1640-1.

Perhaps Moses' landed at Plymouth, but more probably at Boston, where, in 1635, there were far better docks. He likely remained from 1635 to 1640 in Boston or vicinity.

In 1642, the selectmen of Woburn appointed "land viewers" to view and set off a share of the public lands promised by the General Court at Boston to Moses Cleveland, and in 1643 he became a freeman. A freeman was required to be of godly walk and conversation, to be at least 20 years of age, to take an oath of allegiance to the government of Massachusetts Bay Colony, to be worth £200, to hold office if elected or pay a fine of 40 shillings, to vote at all elections or pay the same fine. These restrictions and conditions were so onerous that many who were eligible preferred never to become freemen, being more free as they were. Gov. John Winthrop's History of New England contains incomplete lists of freemen.

The History of Woburn, by Rev. Samuel Sewall, M.A., 1868, p. 7. Woburn [deriving its name from Woburn, Hundred of Manshead, Bedfordshire, Eng.] was originally a grant of land made 1640 by the General Court of Massachusetts to Charlestown [now in Suffolk co. and a part of Boston]; and for about 2 years afterwards was called "Charlestown Village." The settlement of Charlestown, which is the most ancient town, not only in the county of Middlesex, but likewise (Salem and Dedham excepted) in the Colony of Massachusetts as distinct from that of Plymouth, had commenced in 1629.

The earliest settlement was made in the part now called North Woburn, Middlesex co., Mass. Persons who, of late years, have had the pleasure of visiting Woburn (only a short distance from Boston), could not but admire the great beauty of this model New England town.

Woburn Militia Master Roll, 1663: "Moses Cleveland, aged 39 years," therefore he was born 1624.

Woburn town records show grants of land, taxed estate, and town offices held:

- 1:11 10 of the 8 m2 (Oct.) 1647. By the consent of the major vote of the Inhabitance present it was agreed seven men shall divide the Remainder of meadow & yet unlied out who to gather with the select men shall have power (after they have laid to every man his promised proportion) to have the Complants of all such in the first place & yet have but five acres after wards they are to have the complants of all others and to dispose to every one according to their best judgment. The persons chosen are James Xasper [Parker] John Ruford [Russell] Thomas White [Fuller] George Hardy, Allen Conways [Convers] Abraham Parker [Parker] and Thomas Panco [Price] provided they only lay out the meadow in this side the head of Spured River that runs into Reding [evidently Reading, Middlesex co., Mass.] Bounds and all grants shall be hool'd good provided they be given by a major part of the whole number of 14: provided they deed the work betwixt this and the 12 of the 8 m2 next.

Following entry shows that Moses' Cleveland was of those to whom foregoing land had been promised:

1:12—the 3 of 12th (Feb.) 1648-9 John Wright, Ralph hill and michall Bacon, John Ruffell and Isach Lerned [Learned] are appointed a committee to look out apec of plant-
ing land for those that want. The persons above laid are appointed with Samuell Richison [Richardson] to haye out to Issack Lerned thirty acres of land and to George Polly [see Elizabeth Winn, chap. V.] and MOYSES CLEVELAND their promised land — and Edmund Chamberlin, John Parker and William Chamberlin are to have ten Acres to either of them or twenty acres as the committee shall see needful they are to lay it out as shall be best for the Towne and proprietors beginning at that End next parly meadow Brooke and adjoyning to Reding line at the out side all the way to bee layd out to persons as they are in order above Exprold.

15 — the 10 of June 1668. MOYSES CLEVELAND and Gorg Polly are granted each of them thirty acres of land five of it to be meadow to bee laid out in bull meadow the upland of which their hous lots are to bee parte to bee laid out in the new field. 22 — 7a 12 m² (Feb.) 1676. MOYSES CLEVELAND fens' is granted ayded of land by the ost Wolfgd into the vallu of halfe an acre to let a dwelling houes ond it to bee layd out by the Selectmen.

In Tax list — 26 June 1666 MOYSES CLEVELAND.

Committee's report, 1659-60, assigns to each of the 7 proprietors (MOYSES CLEVELAND being one) of New Bridgefield his share of the fence to build.

I: 55. A Cuntary Rate made 18: of the 6: month 1674 MOYSES CLEVELAND three persons and Efteat .00 .08 .05.

49. The Nams of those that have wright in the comon lands of this Towne of Woburn and theird several proportions shown according to their persons and estats agreed upon by which not only the present upland and swamp is to be divided but also all the following divisions: MOYSES CLEVELAND Efteat .00 .06 .06. 3 of 2 m² 1668 MOYSES CLEVELAND Efteat .00 .00. 11.

03. The select men meet and Commissioner and Collector of their several inhabitance a Rate for the Cuntary in the Town of Woburn: MOYSES CLEVELAND Sen.' s person a effect .00 .05 .11. 66. A Cauty Rate madd the 14 of the 4 m² 1676 being a single Rate some times doubled: MOYSES CLEVELAND Sen.' s persons a effect .03 .05 .00. 1676 5 7 mo: MOYSES CLEVELAND Sen. 2 persons ad effect .00 .06 .06. 18 of the 6 m² 1678 Rate for the Cantary MOYSES CLEVELAND Sen.' s one yd ad effect .00 .03 .00. 26 of 5 m² 1679 MOYSES CLEVELAND Sen.' s .04 .04.

I: 28. Of 12 m² 1669: Allen Connars, Thomas Perce, MOYSES CLEVELAND chosen a committee to take hold of a small parcel of land Thomas Fluler not exchaunging with the Town ad mak their Return.

I: 29. — choice of officers for the yeare 1668: Edward Winn, Sbr.

of 12 m² the Inhabitance mett for choice of officers for the year 1659.

Michall Bacon: constable: John Brooks

Edward Conuars: Suruairs for Sale

(S)elect men John Moufall: Thomas Perce, Edward Winn

frances Kendall: Alon Conuars roads: Philip Knight

Eng: John Carlow: af'wine: MOYSES CLEVELAND

[Com]missioners Edward Johnson: William Johnson: Theopilus Richison

Edward Conuars: Matthew Johnson

John Moufell: for commiffor for deputy for the Jenerall Court

William John: Edward Johnson:"

26 — 1664 for highways ad. swine MOYSES CLEVELAND.

Feb. 12 1666 Moses Cleveland on town order for herding cattle.

Feb. 28 1670 fence viewer; Feb. 27 1672 fence viewer.

Feb. 1 1677 Moses Cleveland to assist Gershom Flagg to look after swine.

Feb. 22 1678 fence viewer; Feb. 12 1679 surveyor of highways.

Letter of Rev. Samuel Sewall — The upland of which MOYSES CLEVELAND and George Polly received allotments, and on which their house lots were, was part of the tract called New Bridgefield, and each had 5 acres in what was called "Bull Meadow," then in the south western extremity of Woburn, that part which is now Burlington, bordering on then Cambridge, now Lexington. Moses Cleveland resided on the part then called New Bridge, which, since the separation of Wilmington from Woburn, lies in the northeasterner part of Woburn, now called North Woburn.

Concerning the residence of Moses' Cleveland, the following from the able article by William Richard Cutter, Esq., Librarian of the Woburn Public [Winn] Library, appeared in the Woburn Journal, July 2, 1880:—
THE CLEVELAND ESTATE IN WOBURN.

It has been thought desirable in view of the possible visit of the chief magistrate of the United States to Woburn, to show the place where the Cleveland family dwelt during the period of their residence in the town. Woburn is full of historic material and in six years from now will celebrate its 250th anniversary. The original Cleveland located himself in Woburn a few years after its first settlement and became the progenitor of a numerous race, and the fact should not be lost sight of in connection with the intended honor of the President's visit, that old Woburn is the Cleveland family's ancestral home in New England, and that in this town nearly all the Cleveland family in the United States originated; also that the family has been highly respectable and eminently useful in the past two hundred years. It is not our object merely to show the honored head of the nation an ancestor's gravestone which happens to be preserved in our oldest burying-ground, but to show him the town, the hamlet, and, if possible, the site of the homestead where his first ancestor lived. We can show him lands which his lineal ancestors certainly owned, and whose title has been carefully traced to the present time. We can show him their autographs on deeds, and we hope to show him, conclusively, the site of the first Moses Cleveland's original homestead. But these things are not all so easy as they may seem. In the long period that has passed, some deeds, possibly never recorded, are supposed to be lost, and the chain does not seem to be complete. There are besides a number of widely separated lots scattered about the area of the section where their homesteads were located, whose disposal also appears in the list of the recorded titles, and adds to the complication of the subject.

Efforts to ascertain the locality of the Cleveland family homestead were begun some time ago. An entry in the early Woburn records shows that the family owned two homesteads in 1680, and this fact may aid us in a more positive identification of the first or original homestead. From the above entry it clearly appears that the locality of both homesteads was in New Bridge, or North Woburn. We arrive at this conclusion from the fact that the selectmen, at a meeting in 1680, prepared and spread upon the records a Tithingmen's List of the eighty-two families then located in the town. To each tithingman in the several districts nine were assigned for his oversight the tenth family being his own. Thus the tithing, or tenth, was preserved in its full sense. These tithingmen were a species of police, and were appointed yearly. At the meeting above mentioned the following persons were appointed for Samuel Snow "to oversee" as tithingman, namely, Moses Cleveland, Aron Cleveland, Joseph Knight, Junior, Thomas Henshaw, Francis Wyman, John Farrer, John Wilson, Senior, Zachariah Snow, and Joseph Carter.

The above company composed the group of ten adjacent families comprising for that year the New Bridge End district, embracing very closely the present area covered by the North Woburn Ward, as arranged by the assessors of the present town. We know that Samuel Snow lived on Pearl street, very near the present center of North Woburn village, and that Moses Cleveland was probably his next neighbor, and Aaron Cleveland his next, and so on, and that the first five of the list were probably located at North Woburn Centre. Francis Wyman and Zachariah Snow and Joseph Carter lived on Wyman Lane, now Wyman Street, and John Farrar and John Wilson were located somewhere in that neighborhood. There is no mention of Clevelands in any other group, and it is singular that the first four were closely related. Moses Cleveland, the original settler, was the father of the Aaron Cleveland named as his neighbor, and Thomas Henshaw married a daughter of the first Moses, and a kinsman of the Joseph Knight, Junior, intermarried with the Cleveland family. John Wilson, Sr., was also the father-in-law of Aaron Cleveland. Joseph Carter and John Wilson both owned lands bounded north on Hungary Plain in 1696. This old name is Hungary, and not Hungry Plain, as it is sometimes called. It could almost be stated as a rule that the families of the early settlers generally intermarried with those who were their next neighbors. The Aaron Cleveland named, and a son of the original Moses Cleveland, is the Aaron Cleveland of the 1716 gravestone. The fact that the father and son are named separately as the heads of families, which they truly were at the time, shows that in 1680 they probably had separate homesteads.

We are indebted to John Warren Johnson, Esq., for the following researches, of which an abridged statement is here given:

In 1699, Isaac Cleveland, late of Woburn, now an inhabitant in a place called Pigsornset in Connecticut Colony, conveyed to James Fowle a certain piece of Ruff (rough) land in Woburn, at a place called the Young Men's Lots, and was granted to "my brother," Moses Cleveland, who was one of those young men to whom the tract
MOSES CLEVELAND OF WOBURN.

was originally granted. Samuel Carter conveys to Aaron Cleveland seventeen acres of woodland adjacent to Boggy Meadow, or fields, in 1687, probably in the same locality as the above-named piece.

On October 30, 1717, Ebenezer Cleveland of Martha's Vineyard, or as given in the deed, Martin's Vineyard, eldest son and heir of Moses Cleveland, "late of Martin's Vineyard, deceased," who was the eldest son and heir of Moses Cleveland, "late of Woburn, deceased, intestate," conveyed to his younger brother, John Cleveland of Freetown, all right, etc., in the estate of his grandfather, Moses Cleveland, "in the town of Oburn aforesaid."

Aaron Cleveland, the lineal ancestor of President Cleveland, son of Aaron, Senior, being then of Charlestown, buys of Summers Pierce, on April 10, 1722, thirty acres lying at a place in Woburn called New Bridge, also ten acres in Berry Meadow Swamp. The larger piece was bounded westerly, partly by the town road and partly by land which was formerly Joseph Pierce's, now in the possession of said Cleveland, south by land of Josiah Pierce, and east by Boggy Meadow Brook. Shortly afterwards, Nathan Richardson conveys to the same Aaron, "all right in estate that Joseph Pierce, late of Woburn, died, seized." A few days later Aaron and Abigail, his wife, mortgage to the Massachusetts Commissioners their tract of thirty acres in Woburn, at a place called the New Bridge, bounded north by lands of Nathaniel Tay, east by Boggy Field, Meadow Brook, south partly by Josiah Pierce, and partly by land formerly belonging to Joseph Pierce, and west by the Country Road leading to Andover. (Essex Co., Mass.) This mortgage was discharged by the succeeding owner. The Country Road leading to Andover is the same as the town road above mentioned, and is the present Main Street (via Elm) through North Woburn, in other words the country road and ancient stage-route, known in 1724 as the road to Andover, Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass.) etc.

Aaron Cleveland, last named, next conveys to Jonathan Blanchard of Andover, on April 10, 1724. "one certain messuage or tenement," with several other pieces of land and meadow belonging to the same, all lying in Woburn. Namely, a house and barn which was formerly Joseph Pierce's, deceased, now in the possession of the said Cleveland, with thirty acres of land, which is the homestead, lying at a place commonly called New Bridge. This land was bounded north and west apparently on the main road above mentioned, east upon land which formerly belonged to William Pierce, now in said Cleveland's possession, and south upon land of Josiah Pierce. Another of the premises is a piece lying on the east side of the above homestead, containing also thirty acres, and also bounded west on the aforesaid town road, being apparently the same thirty acres mentioned in a preceding paragraph, and bounded east on Boggy Brook. The other premises were the outlying lots named in the inventory of Aaron Cleveland, Senior, at Maple Meadow and Wood Hill.

According to the above, the Clevelands owned a large portion of what is now the centre of North Woburn village, lying east of the road which from time immemorial has passed through that place. The spot is opposite to the birthplace of Count Rumford. The thirty acres which constituted the Cleveland homestead is the farm formerly connected with the Rumford house. Our opinion is that the home of the first Moses Cleveland was located somewhere on this lot, and that the house and barn which, in 1724, were described as "formerly Joseph Pierce's," were the house and barn owned and occupied by Aaron Cleveland, Senior, who died in 1716, which property was also a part of the same lot. The original Moses Cleveland may have been only a tenant on the same premises, and the owner simply of outlands. From the fact that he left no will, he appears to have had a small property. The estate apparently extended along the main road from the place known for many years as the homestead of Samuel Thompson, Esq., to a point near School Street. The part of the Middlesex Canal lying in this vicinity is the channel of the ancient Boggy Meadow Brook.

The title to the main piece from this point is as follows: Jonathan Blanchard conveys to Ebenezer Thompson, 1729, 13 acres, part of his home lot, bounded northwest by the town road, and again, in 1732, more of his homestead, or 12 acres, including apparently the Rumford place. Ebenezer Thompson in will allowed in 1755 bequeathed his homestead, consisting of a mansion house (the present Rumford House), barn and out-housing and about thirty acres of land, on part of which said buildings stand, to his son, Hiram Thompson, then a minor under fourteen years. The same Ebenezer Thompson also remembers his wife, his daughter-in-law, Ruth Thompson (mother of Count Rumford, who was born two years previously), wife of his eldest son Benjamin, deceased, his grandson Benjamin Thompson (the
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Count to whom he gives sixty-seven acres, being partly in Woburn and Wilmington (Middlesex County, Mass.), at the Wood Hill District, and lying on Wood Hill Brook, and also an interest in his lands in Drinfeld (Hampden Co., Mass.), and a piece of land in Wilmington. He also remembers his daughter, Hannah Flagg.

The land which Ebenezer Thompson purchased of Jonathan Blanchard in 1732, Hiram Thompson mortgaged to Stephen Hall of Boston, in 1759, and again to Samuel Thompson, Esq., in 1798. He conveyed to the Middlesex Canal proprietors four acres out of this lot in 1807. He also conveyed to Willard Jones, his son-in-law, a half of his estate in 1888, and in his will probated in 1812, bequeathed the improvement of his estate to his wife, and after her death it was intended to be divided among his children. Ebenezer and Benjamin Thompson, Bridget Jones and Hannah Tidd, with a legacy to his grandson, Sewall Thompson. The estate was settled by commissioners and the Supreme Judicial Court in 1813 and 1814. The advertisement of sale in 1814 describes the property as a farm of about thirty acres, etc., situated in the north part of Woburn. The whole was purchased by Willard Jones, and its history from that time is well-known.

Moses Cleveleveland evidently was a near or an adjoining neighbor to his brother-in-law, George Polly (husband of Elizabeth Winn), who deeded his real estate in Woburn, Apr. 10, 1653, to John Lakin of Reading, as appears in the following: John Lakin's Deed 1653 Communicated by the Hon. Samuel Abbott Green M.D. of Boston: in The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston: Published by The New England Historic Genealogical Society. XLV : 81–2—

Know all men by this present Writing that I Gorg poole do acknowledg the whol sale with the Consent of my wife of all The land and building I haue been longing to me lying in the boundes of Woborne * Namely the Dwelling hous with the Barne and three accors of brokup land a Joyning to the dwelling hous with all the un brokup land all the fencing be longing to the hous lott and nintene accors of land Lying in the new Bridg feeld six accors lying be twixt a parsall of land of sargin tides [apparently either John Tead, Ted or Tidd Sr (b. ab. 1618 from Yarmouth, Isle of Wight Eng, May 12 1637, Charlestown, signed Dec. 18 1640 Town Orders of Woburn) or his son John Tidd] and a parsall of land of mosses Cleaveland [other parcels of land here recited] * VN to John Lakin of Reeding. * Witness in the presence of vs: Michael bacon [father of Mary wife of John Lakin], Edward Winn [father of Ann and of Elizabeth wife of George Polly].

Moses Cleveleveland became a man of some prominence in New England and, it would seem, was identified with all the political movements of the day.

From N. E. His. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1851, V : 391–2 : Old Dorchester — That the success of [Oliver] Cromwell was highly gratifying to the great body of the first settlers of New England requires no confirmation, and that a government had been overthrown which had been the cause of their expatriation and consequent hardships and sufferings, was viewed with much satisfaction by them, admits of no question. It was easy therefore for them to conform to a government growing out of Cromwell's revolution; —a government every way congenial to their habits, wants, and feelings. And having gone on under a congenial legislation for many years, a sudden change must necessarily cause much commotion; especially as they could have no choice of rulers in Eng. It was certain too that if their oppressors should come into power, they could expect to be treated at least with coldness and rigor. A change came; the restoration took place—not a restoration of good government, but a res-
oration of a government dependent on the will of an unprincipled king. * trials, troubles, and difficulties our fathers experienced. * When it occurred, many of them, probably, had but little faith in its stability. That this was the case appears strikingly manifest from some documents of that day now before us. As early as 1662 a letter was received from Charles II., a tolerable copy of which may be read in [Gov. Thomas] Hutchinson's Collection of Original Papers [relative to the History of the Colony of Mass. Bay 1769] [II, Prince Society Publications]. That the letter was very unacceptable to the colony is set in a clear light, by the manner of its reception in a single important town. Copies were probably sent to all the towns, though we have met with but one of them, and that was sent to Woburn. It was thus directed:—

"To ye Constable of Woberne who is hereby required to publish or cause the same to be published at A Generall Towne meeting there." How speedily it went from the "General Covrt" to Woburn, does not appear, but it was returned with the following endorsement upon it: — "This is to Certify whom it may concern, that I Thomas Dutton of woobyrn do acknowledge, that on request of several inhabitants of the said towne, did procure this Letter of the secretary & gave it to the Cvnstabe Isack CoLe who refused it, & so I brought it again this 8 of December 62. THOMAS DUTTEN."

"Witness:

Moses Cleveland,
John Baker,
William Simon.

(The above signature will show conclusively how Moses' Cleveland himself spelled his surname).

He was admitted to full communion in the First Church in Charlestown Mass. 6 day 1st mo (March) 1692.

Moses' Cleveland is probably buried in the Old First Burying-Ground at Woburn near the grave of his son Aaron. A more thorough search in England may yet discover the ancestry, etc., of Moses' Cleveland.

Sewall's Woburn, 602.—Many have been the descendants of Moses Cleveland who came to New England the humble apprentice of a joiner in 1635 and established himself in Woburn about 1648, that have done worthily in their day; have been distinguished not only by their position in society, but by their weight of character and influence, and by the usefulness of their lives.

The American Biographical Dictionary by William Allen, D.D., 1857, p. 246, in an account of Moses Cleveland, says, "From him are doubtless descended all in this country who bear the name Cleveland or Cleveland." This manner of statement is an ordinary error concerning the posterity of Moses' Cleveland.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Genealogy of Moses Cleveland and descendants may be found in following:


History of the Names of Men &c. from the French of Jusquibus Salverte, trans. by Rev. L. H. Mordacque, Lond. 30—Moses, whose name when translated means "drawn out," [drawn forth] is the one who "draws" or leads the people of God out of the land of Egypt.

The name Cleveland disappeared from Woburn before the close of the first century of the town's existence, and the family distinction may be said to have been gained elsewhere.

Mrs. Ann (Winn) Cleveland d. probably previous to May 6, 1682, for at that date her father, Edward Winne, made his will mentioning her 3 youngest children, but not herself.

Winn, Wynne, Wynn ancestry, arms, and genealogy:—See Chapter V, Edward Winn and descendants &c.


+ 13 Anna or Hannah 3 Cleveland, Annah borne the 7th. of the 9th. month [Nov.], 1677—Woburn rec.
+ 14 Elizabeth 3 Cleveland, b. ab. 1679, perhaps Woburn, more prob. Edgartown, Dukes co., Mass.
+ 15 Ebenezer 3 Cleveland, b. ab. 1681, per. Woburn, prob. Edgartown.
+ 16 John 3 Cleveland, b. ab. 1684, per. Woburn, prob. Edgartown.
+ 17 Joseph 3 Cleveland, born ye 31st of March 1686—Woburn rec. b., prov. Edgartown.
  18 Nicholas 2 (?) Cleveland, b. ab. 1688, prob. Edgartown; d. unm., lost at sea.
  19 Ruth 2 (?) Cleveland, b. ab. 1691, prob. E.; d. prob. unm.
+ 20 Ichabod 3 Cleveland, b. June 25, 1695, Southold, N. Y.

Moses 3 Cleveland was a Volunteer in King Philip's war 1675-6, accompanied by his brother Samuel 3 Cleveland. Sewall's Woburn, 113.—From the records [of Woburn and the original Journal and Ledger] of Mr. John Hull [Treasurer-at-war, and afterwards] Treas. [Mass.] Colony 45 others voluntarily enlisted in the service or were drafted for it by lot, viz.:
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

John Bateman, Isaac Brooks, John Brooks, William Butters, Jacob Chamberlin, Moses Cleveland, Jr., Samuel Cleveland, Josiah Clopton (or Clovson); John Coddington, Jonathan Crisp, Paul Fletcher, William Green, John Kendall, Benoni McDonald, John Moloney, Richard Nevers, Abraham Parker, Thomas Parker, Joseph Peirce, Thomas Peirce, Jr., William Reed, Samuel Read, John, Joseph, Nathaniel, and Samuel Richardson, David Roberts, John Seirs, Benjamin, James, and Joseph Simonds, Robert Simpson, Elihu Tottenham, John Walker, George Wilkinson, Joseph Waters (or Wallis), John Wilson, Jr., Increase Winn, Joseph Winn, John Wyman, Jr., Francis Wyman, Jr., Joseph Wright, William Hincher (Henshaw), and Benjamin Wilson.

Ledger of John Hull Treasurer-at-War for the Province of Massachusetts Bay Colony [1675-83] [now in the library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset st., Boston] page 175 [["King Philip's war"]:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov 20</td>
<td>To Cash pd him</td>
<td>02 12 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 25</td>
<td>To Ditto</td>
<td>02 08 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1676</td>
<td>To Ditto</td>
<td>06 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24</td>
<td>To [Capt. John Whipple] of Ipswich Mass.</td>
<td>05 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 30</td>
<td>To Woborn Town dit</td>
<td>03 06 06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Above illustrates old style, bringing Jan. after Nov. in same year.]


Petition of Moses Cleveland for release of his brother Samuel Cleveland from the army.

Massachusetts Archives, LXIX. 52 [in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.].

To his honored Governor & Councill:

May it please your honors: my brother Samuel Cleveland hath been in your service more than these twelve months & harvest & hay time coming in; & I being disabled by your lameness of my arm, request you would be pleased to release my brother; we may get in our corn & hay for preservation of ourselves & cattle — & therein we shall be obliged to further service when your honors call us thereunto.

Your serv't

Moses Cleveland

Augus 16 [1686]

Granted E. [dward] R., [awson] S., secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts; Samuel Cleveland is released from the country's service. BRS.
In Wolburn Moses was called "Moses Cleveland" second to distinguish him from his father — first use of the system of exponent generation figures.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES\textsuperscript{1} CLEVELAND.

1676 5 7 m do. 000. 02. 03; 18 6 m 1678 MOYES CLEVELAND Junit.
one yd\textsuperscript{1} ad estat 000. 04. 05; 28 5 mo. 1679 000. 02 06.

Moses\textsuperscript{2} Cleveland emigrated from Woburn probably early as 1679–80, when his name last appears on the tax list, or he certainly left soon after March 31, 1686 (date of son Joseph's birth). It is not improbable he (and not his father) was adm. church Charlestown 6 (1) 1691–2, if so was then living there. He evidently settled next at or near Edgartown, Island of Martha's (then Martin's) Vineyard, Duke's co., Mass. Here he was a farmer, and very probably became a mariner like his father-in-law, Nicholas Norton. Many of his descendants have since followed the seas.

Moses\textsuperscript{2} and Ruth (Norton) Cleveland sold land at Edgartown, March 8, 1694, and soon removed to Southold, N. Y., where their son Ichabod\textsuperscript{3} was born next year, and where they probably always afterward dwelt and died. No record of his death, which occurred prior to Oct. 30, 1717, for a deed of that date executed by his son, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{2} CLEVELAND mentions Moses\textsuperscript{2} CLEVELAND decd. A deed of Ebenezer\textsuperscript{3}, July 16, 1718, mentions "my father Moses Cleveland lately deceased," and "grandfather Nicholas Norton." Ebenezer\textsuperscript{3} in a deed at Edgartown, July 26, 1717, describes "land being same given in will of Mr. Nicholas Norton to my father and mother Moses and Ruth Cleveland."

Norton ancestry: — Burke's General Armory — 36 coats of arms: NORTON (King's Norton Worcester co. Eng.) Hinxton Visitation Cambridgeshire 1643 — Harleian MSS. Visitation Buckinghamshire 1333. Derived from Theobald de Ryngville, the Norman. Col. Robert Norton of Sherlington Maj. of Duke of Schomberg's reg. horse at Boyne July 1, 1690. The Norton's of Abbots Leigh Somerset co. desc. from Sir George Norton younger s. of Andrew of King's Norton temp. Henry VIII 1509-47. Ar. on a bend between 2 lions rampant sa. 3 scallops of the first. Crest — A greyhound's head or, gorged with a fesse enbr. between 2 bars gu. the fesse ringed behind of the first. ... Nicholas\textsuperscript{1} b. ab. 1620 thought to have come from Hingham, Plymouth co. Mass., to Weymouth, where Nicholas and Richard Norton were early property owners, rem. thence to Norton, Bristol co., Mass. or Rehoboth, Bristol co., Mass., of Martha's Vineyard 1659, mariner, d. Edgartown ab. 1690 a. b. 50 m. Elizabeth, she d. ab. 1690. ch: Richard\textsuperscript{2} came with him, Isaac\textsuperscript{2} b. May 3 1641 Weym., Jacob\textsuperscript{2} b. Mar. Apr. 1643-4 Weym., Joseph\textsuperscript{3} Ruth\textsuperscript{3} Norton m. MOSES CLEVELAND\textsuperscript{2} and 6 other daughters — Edgartown Land rec. : Savage, III: 287.

3.

HANNAH\textsuperscript{2} CLEVELAND (Moses\textsuperscript{1}), b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 4. 1653, no rec. of d., m., Woburn y. 24 of 7th m. (Sept.), 1677, Thomas Henshaw (formerly Heinsher, Hencheff, Hensher, Henshow, Hincher, Hinshaw, Hinslew, Hunsher), b. prob. England ab. 1650, d. Woburn, Jan. 16, 1699-1700. Ch., b. Woburn:

+ 21 Elisabeth\textsuperscript{2} Henshaw, b. July 30, 1678.
+ 22 Thomas\textsuperscript{3} Henshaw, b. ye. 17th of ye. 9th mo. [Nov.], 1680.
+ 23 Hannah\textsuperscript{2} Henshaw, b. 21 3\textsuperscript{rd} [May], 1683.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

24 William Henshaw, b. Nov. 25, 1685; a Henshaw m. da. of Edward Irons or Ivons of Woburn, 1647–66.
26 Ebenezer Henshaw, b. Mar. 1, 1691, d. W., Feb. 28, 1756; sup. unm. 

Thomas Henshaw first appears at Woburn 1672, taxed in the List for Meetinghouse rate. His name is not in the Tax List for 1666, nor among those who had right in the common lands of Woburn, 1668. Evidently he was an immigrant from England prior to 1672. He was a soldier in King Philip’s war. Mass. Archives, LXVIII: 134 — Thomas Henshaw credited under Lt. Edward Oakes £.01. 11s. 64d., and under Maj. Simon Willard, Sept. 17, 1675, £.04. Many years afterward he was wounded in battle with the Indians and died from the effects.

For a large part of our account of his posterity our obligations are due Andrew Henshaw Ward, Esq., of Boston, Mass., who kindly loaned the records of his late father, Andrew Henshaw Ward of East Bridgewater, Plymouth co., Mass.: Henshaw (in America early spelt also Hinshaw, Hinslew, Hinshe, Heinshe, Hin-cher) ancestry: — 5 arms HEN8LW (Henshaw, Chester co., Eng.) Ar. chev. sa. betw. 3 heronshawks sa. Crest — Hawk close or, preying on a mallard’s wing of the first erased gu. . . . The Henshaw family — as the name was spelt 300 years ago — in Eng. were respected for wealth, rank, and influence . . . Thomas Henshaw from Eng. of Woburn 1679, was of no traceable relationship to the brothers Joshua of Dorchester, Suffolk co., Mass. 1645-64, m. Elizabeth Sumner da. William & Elizabeth (Clement da. Augustine) — and Daniel of Milton, Norfolk co., Mass. (grandsousof Thomas Henshaw of Derby, Lancaster co., Eng., came 1692, and sons of William & Catharine (Houghton). Thomas m. Hannah CLEVELAND; he and Joshua Henshaw appear to have been ancestors of all Henshaws here before 1860.—N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XIV: 155 &c.: Sewall’s Woburn, ibid.; Savage, II: 95: Henshaw Genealogy in prep. by A. H. Ward.

+28 Dorcas CLEVELAND, borne y. 29th of y. 8th mo. [Oct.] 1676.

29 Hannah CLEVELAND, borne y. 18th of y. 9th mo. [Nov.], 1678, dyed W. y. 13 of 4: m [June], 1679.

+30 Aaron CLEVELAND, borne y. 9th day of July, 1680.
31 Hannah CLEVELAND (again), borne y. 2d of June, 1687, m. ——— Beard. — Middlesex Register of Probates.
Moses Cleveland, born 24th of Feb., 1689 [1689-90].
Sarah Cleveland, born 5th of March, 1692.
Miriam Cleveland, Meriam born 9th of July, 1694.
Isabella Cleveland, born 6 of April, 1697, d. Woburn, Dec. 7, 1714.
Ann Cleveland, b.—— ——, 1699.
Benjamin Cleveland, born y^ 16th of May, 1701.
2 d. m. s. p.

Aaron Cleveland was a soldier in King Philip's war, 1675-6 (as were also his brothers Moses and Samuel). From Account books, John Hull, Treat. War, Mass., day book, 448:—Aaron Cleveland, Aug. 24, 1676, under Lt. [Capt. John] Cutler, cr. by military service £5 6s. d.

He was made freeman 1680, and became prominent in all the affairs of Woburn. By trade a housewright and farmer, and was a land speculator, as shown by deeds recorded. (See ante) Woburn town rec. 7: 25—27: 12th. [Feb.] 1676, Aaron Cleveland and Nathaniel Peirce are granted either of them a piece of land upon Larkin's Hill for either of them a Dwelling house ad shops with what conveniences may be if not wronging the highways, ad frances Wyman, Joseph Caytor and John Peirce are chosen a committee to view ye place ad make return to the Select men who are to laye it out provided they sell it not but live ond it them selves." Jan. 11, 1709, Aaron Cleveland signs with 4 others, a committee chosen by the proprietors for laying out highways.

Aaron Cleveland was a man of distinction in the town, and wealthy. He gave his children every educational advantage possible at that early day.

Sept. 24, 1716, inventory of Aaron Cleveland, Senior, shows the following real estate:
Homestead — house, barn, orchard adjoining, about 14 acres.
A lot at Wood Hill, about 20 acres.
A lot near Boggy Saw Mill, so called, about 14 acres.
A lot at Maple Meadow, about 2 acres.
A lot at Rock Pond, about 36 acres.
A lot at Mile Stone Swamp, about 3 acres.

All the real estate was assigned to Aaron Cleveland, and he gave bond to pay the other heirs their proper share. He immediately sold two outlying lots to Joshua Sawyer, one lying by the road leading to Boggy Saw Mill, and the other being a part of the lot at Wood Hill, the east line beginning at Cold Spring Brook and running half a mile to a small elm tree.—H. R. Cutter's article, Woburn four.

The said inventory of Aaron Cleveland's est., late of Woburn, as it was taken by us subscribers Sept. 19, 1716. Real est. £167; total £22 8s. 3d. Know all men by these presents that we Aaron Cleveland of Cambridge, house carpenter, and Samuel Wilson of Woburn, yeoman * * This above written obligation shall be void if Aaron Cleveland administer to ye est. of his late father Aaron Cleveland, late of Woburn. 1716 Nov. 13 Guardian bond: "Know all men by these presents that we Aaron Cleveland of Cambridge, £20. Condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Aaron Cleveland nominated & allowed to be guardian unto Benjamin Cleveland a minor in his 16 year son of the late Aaron Cleveland. Middlesex deeds 1716 Nov. 13 £20. Condition of ye obligation is such yt whereas sl. Judge hath assigned & set over the real est. house & lands of late Aaron Cleveland of Woburn to said deceas'd's eldest son Aaron Cleveland (carpenter) of Cambridge the above bounden upon condition yt he the said Aaron do pay to said deceas'd's other children such portions & signed June 10 1718 Aaron Cleveland. The deed's land in Woburn
CLENELAND GEVEALOGY.

thus assigned to Aaron to avoid dividing, 1716 Sep. 14, we whose names each are hereunto subscribed doe request and desire that Capt. Eliear Flegg, Lt. John Cogging, Sam Wilker, Jonathan & Benj. Wright of Woburn for to apprise the fact that our Hond. sfather Aaron Cleaveland late of said Woburn died seized of as witnesseseth our hand. AARON CLEAVELAND, JOHN KNIGHT FOR DORCAS HIS WIFE, WILLIAM [MIRIAM] CLEAVELAND, ANN CLEAVELAND, SARAH CLEAVELAND, HANNAH BEARD. Lib. 17—Moses a son of decd had in his life time Lib.

The Woburn Journal, Sept. 25, 1885, thus describes our plate of the grave of Aaron CLEVELAND. No other headstone of a Cleveland is now to be found in Woburn:

"The public are already familiar with the fact that Edmund J. Cleveland, Esq., of Hartford (Hartford Co.), Conn., was lately in Woburn, and had a photograph made of the gravestone of the ancestor of President Cleveland in our old burying-ground. The result is now before us in a handsome heliotype picture, entitled 'The Grave of Aaron Cleveland in the Old First Burying-Ground, at Woburn, Mass. He was the ancestor of President Grover Cleveland.' The lettering and ornamental parts of the gravestone are brought out in the picture in a beautiful and unique manner. The gravestone is of a peculiarly hard and durable stone, and the ornamental carving is of superior workmanship. It belongs to a class of stones imported from England, where the ornamental portions were undoubtedly made, the lettering being put on in this country to suit the wishes of the purchaser. These points are proved, first, by the stone differing in kind from any found in this section, and second, from the superiority of the ornamental work to that cut afterwards on stones quarried at that day in our own country. The portrait of Mr. E. J. Cleveland is introduced in the picture as an effective feature. Mr. Cleveland is writing a book on the Clevelands, and holds the manuscript of that work in his hand as he sits in a chair at the foot of this celebrated and honored grave."

The inscriptions read as follows:

[Headstone.]
"Here Lyes the Body of Mr Aaron Cleaveland who Departed This Life September the 14 1716 in the 62nd year of his Age"

[Footstone.]
"Mr Aaron Cleaveland"

The designation or title Mr., denotes, without doubt, that he was a man of distinction in his day. Very few of the stones in the cemetery are inscribed with this special mark of deference and respect. Young Folks History of the United States, 1880, by Thomas Wentworth Higginson +3174 [a lineal descendant of Aaron]. 86—

Only a few people of the highest social position, such as the clergy and magistrates, were called by the title Mr. and Mrs., the common designation being Goodman and Goodwife.


Dea. Roger, b. Scrooby village, Nottingham co., Eng., 1588, was for years bef. 1609 dea. in Rev. John Robinson's church, whose members fled from persecution 1668, and finally settled at Leyden, Holland. Woolen and silk draper at L. Prominent member of occu.

SEE THE DICTIONARY OF GENEALOGY
lar organization of Pilgrim body of Puritans, was bondsman for the only 3 who ever obtained the freedom of Leyden city, viz.: William Bradford, Gov. of Plymouth, Isaac Allerton, and Daggory Priest. Was an energetic member of joint stock co. which fitted out the Mayflower, but did not come to America, intending to join them later. No rec. of d. at Leyden, prob. d. in Eng. m. —— Fuller, sister of Dr. Samuel Fuller; Lt. John b. Eng. 1611, from Eng. 1619, the only Wilson who came with the Pilgrims. Wilson taxed Woburn Aug. 26, 1666, had right in W. common lands 1668, d. W. July 2, 1682, m. Hannah James (she rem. to Danvers, Essex co., Mass., m. 26, ad. 1688 as 3d w. Lt. Thomas Fuller). Woburn rec. I: 47: Senall's Woburn, 164, 149; Notes of Charles E. Wilson, San Francisco, Cal.

Fuller ancestry: — Burke — 5 arms: FULLER (Isle of Wight, Eng.) Ar. 3 bars gu. on a canton of the 2d. a castle or. Crest: A dexter arm embowed vested ar. holding a sword . . . —— Fuller, prob. of England; Miss —— Fuller prob. went from Eng. to Leyden, and to Plymouth ab. 1623 (sister of Dr. Samuel Fuller, chirurgeon, dea. at Leyden 1624-25, one of the most valuable Pilgrims of the Mayflower to Plymouth 1620 [with bro. Edward], the first physician that came to sett. in our country, d. Plymouth, betw. July 30 and Oct., his will July 30, 1625, the first on record in America, m. in Holland, Bridget, who came in the Ann, 1629, and d. 1661, m. Roger Wilson. Savage.

"Woburn Sep. 17, 1716. This may certify whom it may concern that I desire seeking administration on the estate of my husband AARON CLEAVELAND late of Woburn Deceased and I desire my son-in-law [step-son] AARON CLEAVELAND to administer upon the sd. estate in witness hereof I have sett my hand the day and yeer first above written PRUDENCE CLEAVELAND her PC mark"

Tax list Rev. John Fox's salary year begin. Mar. 4 1717 widow PRUDENCE CLEAVELAND to s.

5.


+30 JANE² CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1681, Chelmsford. By 2d m.:
+39 PERSIS² CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1683, Chelmsford, Mass.

41 EPHRAIM² CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1687, Chelmsford; d. Canterbury, Mar. 13, 1711.
+42 JOSEPH² CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1689, Chelmsford, Mass.

+44 MARY² CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1696, Canterbury. By 3d m.:

+46 TIMOTHY² CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1702, Canterbury, Conn.

SEE THE DICTIONARY OF GENEALOGY
Sergt. Samuel\(^3\) Cleveland was a soldier (as were also his brothers Moses\(^2\) and Aaron\(^3\)) in King Philip's war, 1675–6. (See +2: — Petition of his brother Moses\(^2\) for release of Samuel\(^3\) from the army.) He held the rank of Sergeant. From Account Books of John Hull, Treas. War, Mass. Bay Colony: —

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 5, 1675, Cr.</td>
<td>By military service under Major [Simon] Willard</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 25, 1676 [1675-6] Cr.</td>
<td>By military service at Groton [Middlesex co., Mass.]</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 21, 1676, Cr.</td>
<td>By military service under Capt. Syill [Joseph Hill]</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>06</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24, 1676, Cr.</td>
<td>By military service at Chelmsford.</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1676, Dr.</td>
<td>To Woburn Town.</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Samuel Cleveland was known as Sergt. Cleveland, and is thus designated in the Woburn and Canterbury town, land, and church records. [His 1st and 2d marriages on Chelmsford rec., certified by Samuel Adams, commis.] He bought land at Chelmsford, Nov. 17, 1681, 6 acres near and 17 acres on the N. side of Tadmuck Hill.

Chelmsford the 17th: 2 month: 1681.

Sold to Samuel Cleaveland according to town order as doth appear in the Town book: page the 150: Two parcels of upland and swamp: The first containing by estimation 17 acres be it more or less, lying upon the East side of Tadmuck Hill: Bounded upon the North corner by a white oak and the Town Common: Westerly upon a white oak: by the Town Common: Southerly on a white oak on the Town Common and by the highway to great Tadmuck: Easterly upon a white oak: also the 2d Samuel Cleaveland hath liberty to Dam and flow the Swamp that lies on his own land. (Secondly) 6 acres be it more or less lying upon Tadmuck Hill: Bounded East upon the land of Arthur Crouch, Southerly upon the land of Edward Spaulding Sr. and upon all other points upon the Town Common upland by several stakes: This is a true copie as attest Solomon Keyes John Fisk

This is a true copie of the original confirmed as above and here recorded this 7th Day of July: 1687: By me Samuel Adams Clerk

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

ard, and Joseph Woodward, William, Obadiah, and Joseph Johnson. Josiah and Samuel Cleveland; Elias Pain, Paul Davenport, and Henry Adams; Canterbury is bounded N. by Brooklyn, Windham co., W. by Windham, E. by Plainfield, S. by Lisbon, New London co., and P. It is 8 miles long, 4½ broad, watered by the Quinnebaug. It is divided into 2 societies, Canterbury and Westminster, Windham co. History of Connecticut, by Benjamin Trumbull, D.D., II—Among first settlers of Canterbury were Josiah and Samuel Cleveland.

Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, VIII. Fifth Series: Winthrop Papers, 1638, p. 505—Power of Attorney of Benj. Palmer and Samuel Cleveland, endorsed on a blank leaf of letter of Walth Winthrop to John or Adam Gallup, Boston, Oct. 10, 1695: “This may certify that I Bejamin Palmer and Samuel Cleveland living in the Quinnebog plantation in the Colony of Connecticut in New England being yeomen for as much as Mag’l Fitch, Esqre having forcibly entered into our house; at a latter time John Piune of New London Junr. [New London, Conn.] also broke into the house; and also by them and several other persons we have received a great deal of damage in our corn both Indean corn and any other thing in this case we do chuse to apoint also empower our loving frin John Gallup of Stonington in the countie of New Lound in the colle of Connecticut in New England to complain to and prosecute who he sees cause, both together or apart. We also do empower him to chuse or take to or with him for the management or prosecuting of the thing or to chuse any other person or persons that he may stand in need of, as thour this, Benjamin Palmer in Cleveland wear their present. Witness our hands and seels the 7 day of Novemb. 1695. The words enter lined between the 10 and 11linch was or any other thing in this case and also between the 16, 17 line, the word or to chuse the words were before signing and sealing Sining and sealing in presence of us: BENJEMEN PALMAR [Seal] Thomas Williams, Henry Stephens SAMVEL CLEVELAND [Seal].”

These troubles mentioned pages 304, 377: Wait Winthrop writes, Apr. 8, 1696, to gov. of Conn.: “In behalf of the new plantation at Quinebog with respect to our tenants Benj. Palmer and Samuel Cleveland who have been contrary to all law and reason unjustly molested by Capt. Fitch.”

History of Windham County, Conn., By Ellen D. Larned, I, 1874, II, 1880—makes frequent mention of Clevelands and others of Cleveland blood, and the important and prominent parts they bore in the organization and subsequent history of Windham co.

I 100—1655, Samuel Cleveland, the tenant succeeding Benjamin Palmer, (tenant of Maj. James Fitch) was reduced to still greater suffering by over-extortion of produce for rent, so that the Maj. himself wrote to Thomas Brooks and Benjamin Spalding: “That they should deliver to said Cleveland all that might be judged needful for his present necessities.” 170—Other settlers soon followed Maj. Fitch. Samuel Adams from Chelmsford; Elias Pain from Eastham, Barnstable co., Mass.; Obadiah and William Johnson, Samuel and Josiah Cleveland from Woburn; Thomas Brooks, Rowland Jones, and Robert Green settled W. of the Quinebaug. To encourage these settlers Owaneco, chief of the Mohogans [See History of Norwich, Conn., by Francis Wunwaring Calkins, 225-26—The mark [sign manual] of OANACO OWEVENKO] in 1658 made over to Maj. James Fitch, Josiah Cleveland, and Jabez Utter the land between the Quinebaug and Appaquage rivers, extending 8½ miles N. of Norwich north line, except those lands formerly granted to Maj. Fitch, Solomon and Daniel Tracy and Richard Bushnell, “in trust for yr inhabitants now dwelling in the plantation of Quinebaug they bearing their proportion of charge to wit: Thomas Brooks, Obadiah Johnson, Samuel Cleveland, Robert Green, Rowland Jones and Maj. Fitch. The above are on the w. side of Quinebaug; the intention is to promote plantation work.” This conveyance did not prevent Owaneco’s selling the same land to other settlers at every opportunity. Indeed, some tracts were sold to 3 or 4 different purchasers by this “flexible” and unscrupulous chief-man. In May, 1690, the inhabitants E. and W. of Quinebaug River had become sufficiently numerous to present to Gen. Court the following petition: “wheresoever some families are here and have made some settlement, and although the place be of itself considerable for a good township there ought to be a regular orderly settlement, and that we may have the privilege which belongs to other towns, without which we cannot as we should serve God nor our country, we, therefore, pray for town privileges, and
that 2 suitable persons be appointed to measure out 10 miles square, and that we may have a name and brand, and freedom from charges. We also pray that the Court would appoint a committee of indifferent uninterested persons to lay out allotments and to equalize such as have been in part laid out, for without any reflection on the persons that have been already concerned, we humbly conceive it cannot be reasonable to suppose that a peaceable, honorable, speedy, righteous laying out of lots and divisions of lands and meadows can be by 6 brothers who also pretend to and would hold near a sixth part of the plantation to themselves; where, as it is well known that this place lyeth under many pretended claims besides our honorable Governor's claim and by their own surveying running near 2 miles for less than 100 acres to lay out spots of meadow—such actions, so contrary to law, if not regulated, the place is spoiled, and, therefore, we humbly pray the Assembly to appoint Capt. Wetherell, Mr. Pitkin and Mr. Ely to inquire into the legal proceedings, and inform the weak and feeble that they may have a more speedy and peaceable settlement, so that we may have the worship of God among us—the which above all is to be desired and sought for and have our rights defended to ourselves and heirs May 9 1699

EAST SIDE SETTLERS:

Isaac Shepard  
Richard Pellet  
Benjamin Rood  
John Fellows  
Samuel Shepard  

John Spalding  
Edward Spalding  
James Kingsbury  
Thomas Pierce  
Thomas Harris

Robert Green  
Richard Adams

SAMUEL CLEVELAND  
JOHNSON CLEVELAND  
Matthew Button  
Joseph Spalding  
Jacob Warren  
Nathaniel Jewell

WEST SETTLERS:

Robert Green  
Richard Adams

SAMUEL CLEVELAND  
JOHNSON CLEVELAND  
Matthew Button  
Joseph Spalding  
Jacob Warren

112—Some difficulty was found in collecting church rates. Some inhabitants of this somewhat lawless community were indifferent about religious worship, while others—especially the Mass. settlers—were deeply anxious to establish religious institutions and settle their plantation upon a sound Christian basis. Meeting Nov. 13, 1699, agreement adopted to which Samuel and Josiah Cleveland were signers. 113—Samuel and Josiah Cleveland were selected for the important service of considering "all that may tend to the good well fare of this town." 119—Division of Plainfield Articles of Separation:—"we agree that the Quinebaug shall be the division to the centre of Peagscomsuck Island, and from the centre of that island [a line] due east, a quarter of a mile—thence a line run straight to the south bounds of town a mile eastward from the Quinebaug River, and in whichever part of the great cedar swamp shall fall, the inhabitants on both sides shall have liberty to use the timber. Both sides paying for the timber only; the west side not to bear any part of the charge for the meeting-house now built on the east side—the inhabitants of the west side to procure a minister for themselves as soon as the lines are run. East side joining with them in application to the General Court for the grant of a separate township on west side:

EAST SIDE SETTLERS:

James Dean  
Thomas Williams  
William Johnson  
William Marsh  
John Fellows  
Benjamin Clark  
Edward Youngs  
John Spalding

Joseph Spalding  
Benjamin Spalding  
Edward Spalding  
James Welch  
Phillip Bump  
Matthias Button  
Thomas Pierce  
Thomas Stevens Sen.

Thomas Stevens, Jr.  
Jacob Warren  
Stephen Hall  
Joshua Whitney  
John Smith  
William Douglas  
Benjamin Palmer  
Nathaniel Jewell

WEST SIDE SETTLERS:

James Fitch  
SAMUEL CLEVELAND  
Obadiah Johnson  
Robert Green

JOHNSON CLEVELAND  
Elisha Paine  
Richard Adams  
Thomas Brooks

Benjamin Rood  
ISAAC CLEVELAND

WITNESSES: JAMES NOYES, G. SALTONSTALL, SALMON TREAT. Dec 24 1702."

120—in pursuance of agreement, petition to Gen. Court: "The inhabitants of the west of Plainfield having been in a long labarynth of difficulties by reason of a tedious river that is between us and them, and we have modeled and begun to get timber for our meeting-house and purchased and set a lot for our minister and ask to be confirmed as a town."
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

William Johnson  Elisha Paine  James Deane
Obadiah Johnson  SAMUEL CLEVELAND  Thomas Williams

124—Maj. Fitch, Elisha Paine, Samuel Cleveland, John Dyer and nearly all the prominent men of Canterbury were indicted “for stealing loads of hay” and had each to pay 10s. to the Treasury and 20s. to John Smith. 150 — Apr. 30, 1723, the long-contested Canterbury land was equally distributed. Those who received ½ shares as first settlers and planters were: Maj. Fitch, Elisha Paine, John Pike, Thomas Brown, John Adams, Samuel Adams, Sen., SAMUEL CLEVELAND, Sen. and Jun., Robert Burwell, Richard Pellet, Robert Green, Joseph and Obadiah Johnson, Richard Woodward, Stephen Frost, David Munrow, William and Timothy Hackus, Benjamin Baldwin, Tishhall Ensworth, Samuel and Henry Adams, Jun., Joseph Adams, Solomon Tracy, Samuel Butts, Joseph Smith and JOSEPH CLEVELAND (+ 57) 27 in all. Lt. Edward Spalding, John Welch, EDWARD CLEVELAND Jun. (+ 53) Richard Smith, James Bradford, Ephraim Davis, David Raynsford, Nathaniel Bond, Henry Adams Sen., David Adams, Deliverance Brown, Thomas Adams, Benjamin Fassett, Abraham Paine, Elisha Paine Jun., Daniel Fitch, James Hyde, John Port, John Dyer, MOSES CLEVELAND (+ 37) John Ensworth, John Cady and John Carter received each ½ share as proprietors under the patent. The later settlers who had but ½ share were David Carver, Thomas Davenport, Joseph Adams Sen., Solomon Paine, HENRY CLEVELAND (+ 66) Theophilus Fitch, John Bacon, Jonathan Davis, Jacob Johnson, John Baldwin, ISAAC CLEVELAND (+ 56) Edward Raynsford, Joseph Ensworth, Richard Gold, Jabez Fitch, Nathaniel Robbins, Aaron Cady and Samuel Cook. The whole number of land-proprietors in the township was thus 68, of whom 8 or 10 were non-resident.


Plainfield rec. Dec. 15, 1702 — Voted that SAMUEL CLEVELAND and Thomas Whitney are chosen collectors of ministers’ rates for the year.


Samuel CLEVELAND was taxed 1716 on £84 valuation when there were only 63 taxable inhabitants in Canterbury; of these 9 were Clevelands. SAMUEL and Josiah were the first CLEVELANDS who left Woburn and settled in Canterbury. About 1699 they were joined by their brothers, ISAAC and EDWARD. The posterity of SAMUEL CLEVELAND numbers many talented, cultured, and useful persons; many of them have been prominent in the affairs of the nation. The professions are largely represented. The greater proportion are successful business men, merchants, manufacturers, producers, etc., who, by industry, have accumulated wealth and are noted for philanthropy.


Grand ancestry of Jane Keys: — Parker grants: — GRANT (Cranhill, Hants co., Eng.) Ar.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

44

lions ramp. ar. a chief of the second. Crestr A demi lion ar.

Motto Tanquam desipit sum vincere. Frances Grant was very prob. of Rowley, Essex co., Mass., 1643 (for she was prob. sister of John Grant of Rowley and Newbury, whose mother may have been Jane Grant of Rowley who d. 1660), of Newbury 1653, d. Chelmsford 1798, m. Solomon Keister. See JOHNA CLEVELAND 11.

Hildreth, Hildreth ancestry of Persis Hildreth: — Serg. Richard1 b. 1605-12 freem. Cambridge, Mass., May 14, 1643, one of the grantees of Chelmsford 1643, d. Chel. 1685, m. 1st, Sarah, she d. June 15, 1644; be m. 2d, Elizabeth, b. 1625, d. Malden, Middlesex co, Mass., Aug. 3, 1693. Ch. by 2d m. 1. Elizabeth2, Sarah3, Joseph4, Purcells or Persias, m. as 2d w. SAMUEL CLEVELAND5, Thomas6, Isaac7, Abigail8, Hildreth m. Moses Parker of Chel.

Mrs. Margaret (———) [Fish] Cleveland joined church at Canterbury 1737. She m. 1st, John Fish, s. John (of Stonington, New London co., Conn., reputed s. of Jonathan1 of Sanlurch, Barnstaple co., Mass., bef. 1630, and Newtown, Queens co., N. Y.) Fish & Martha (Aaron) of New London, Conn. (Conn. Starke or Start. He joined chh. 1686 an adult per. 

Ch. i John Fish m. Canterbury July 19, 1726 Esther Johnson a da. of Obadiah4 (John2 Edward3 William1 — see + 32) Johnson & Rebecca. Ch: 1 Rufus Fish bap. Oct. 30, 1734. Canterbury chh. 2 Esther Fish m. TIMOTHY4 CLEVELAND 175. 3 David Fish.

iii Margaret Fish bap. 1605-6 (continued below).

Margaret Fish, bap. 1605-6, called Margaret Cleveland, d. 1775, buried at Canterbury Green, Windham co., Conn., m. at "Serg. Cleveland's," Canterbury, Sept. 29, 1717, Capt. Gideon Cobb, b. Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 11, 1663, d. Barnstable Dec. 6, 1766, a s. of Henry9 (Henry2 from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1629, of Barnstable, m. 2d Sarah Hinckley, da. of Samuel & Sarah of Scituate, Plymouth co., Mass., reputed youngest s. of baronet Cobb1 of Cobb's Court, co. Kent, Eng. Arms: [Cobb's Court, Romney temp. Edw. I 1397 and Aldington, Kent] Ar. a chev. betw. 3 cocks gu. combus and wattles or. Crestr Out of a ducal coronet or. a demi leopard ramp. ppr. Family originally from Wales; Edmund Cobb of Cobb's Court was living 1418) Cobb or Cobb & Loth (Hallett). Of Stonington 1700, Windham, member Court, associated in lands with John Bradford, bro. Cleveland and Fitch, Morlake, a founder of Windham chh. by letter from it joined Canterbury chh. 1737, surveyor. Descendants of the Vt. branch imported and distributed Spanish sheep. Ch: 1 Gideon Cobb b. 1716-8 Stonington [continued below]; ii Ekanah Cobb (Capt.) d. 1718, bur. Canterbury Green, m. 1st, Sarah Answorth, 2d, Dorothy Shepard, rem. to Black Hills, Plainfield, Conn., Capt. 17th reg. 1768, dep. of Court.


iii John Cobb, b. Nov. 1743, Norwich, [continued below].


viii Abigail Cobb, b. at Canterbury ab. 1736, m. Stephen Read. 
ix Sarah Cobb, b. Canterbury ab. 1738, m. Benjamin Serves s. p. After 1752 all had migrated to Pawlet and Saratoga. 


i Henry Cobb, b. 1783, Pawlet, d. Moscow, Livingston co., N. Y., 1/11, m. 1805, Esther Bennet. Ch:

3. William Cobb (Col.), b. — — 1787, Pawlet, Vt. [continued below]. 
5. Maria Cobb, b. 1802, d. East Hartford, Hartford co., Conn., 1840, m. 1826, Rev. Samuel Griswold, of Hartford, Hartford co., Conn. 

ii Julia Ann Cobb, b. 1814, Rome, m. 1836, William Hanford, Rochester. Ch: 1. William Hanford, b. 1835, of Springfield, Clark co., O. 

Dr. John C. Cobb, b. Pawlet, 1782, d. Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y., 1832, m. 1844, Sarah Robbins, b. 1780, of Cambridge, da. Nathanial (Solomon) or Nathanial of Groton, Nathaniel of Plymouth, 1653, Robbins and Mary (Coolidge). Grad. Castleton Medical Coll. of Rochester, and 1817 Ogden; physician. Had a busy life; d. from infected poison of a patient. Ch:
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

i. Carlos Cobb, b. 1815, Athens, d. N. Y. city 1877, m. 1858, Emeline Field, she d., buried Buffalo; da. Hon. Joseph of Rochester. Lawyer at Rochester 1843, of Buffalo 1843-7, merchant, engaged by Upper Canada Co. to explore N. shore Lake Superior, locate mines, 1848, in business with his brother in Buffalo 1848, to N. Y. city 1869, highly respected as a merchant. Ch:

1. Emeline Field Cobb, m. 1858, Dr. W. Fred Peterson, N. Y. city. Ch: Clara A. Peterson.

ii. Oscar Cobb, b. Oct., 1816, Ludlow, Windsor co., Vt., m. lst, 1856, Charlotte Callender Wilcox, she d. 1867, da. of Birdseye Wilcox, descendant of John Birdseye, Jr., of Stratford, Conn., 1835. He m. 2d, 1866, Martha H. Warner of Lima, Livingston co., N. Y., da. of Orson Jr. (Judge Matthew) Warner. Taught school 1832-3, stopped study on account of ill health, entered a drug store in Rochester, opened as drug merch. at St. Louis, Mo., 1835, business promising until Oct., 1839, when an explosion of powder in adjoining store blew down a wall, firing his stock and killing 7 men, lost health, but established a business, retired to the lake country 1844, accompanied his brother to L. Superior 1847, commenced business 1848, Cobb & Co., Buffalo, retired in 1853, residence, Buffalo. Ch. by 1st m.:

2. Sarah Jenny Cobb, b. 1856.
3. John Callender Cobb, b. 1852, m. 1884, Myra Howard. Ch: Mary Robbins Cobb.
5. Mary Emily Cobb, b. 1857, m. 1853, Calvin Crosser. Ch: Callender Crosser. By 2d m.:

iii. Sarah Basilia Cobb, b. 1851, Ogden, m. 1845, Edward Hyde Ball, he d., Milwaukee, Wis., 1888. Ch: 1. Elizabet Ball, m. ——— Blodget. 2. Helen Ball, m. Dr. Bartlett. 3. Sarah Ball, m. Charles Allis. 4. Mary Ball, m. H. Camp. 5. Edward Hyde Ball, m., Ky.

Gideon Cobb, b. Pawlet, 1791, d. Rochester, 1864, m. 1819, Roxana Worden, Rochester; she d. 1863. Was in Buffalo when vols. were called for taking Ft. Erie, opposite side of Niagara; he enlisted, and followed the fleeing British. Ch:

i. Lucina Cobb, b. 1820, m. 1858, N. Hagaman. Ch: John Gideon Hagaman, b. 1840.
2. Roxa Cobb Hagaman, 1842. 3. Virginia Hagaman, b. 1844, m. J. B. Titus. 4. Libbie Maria Hagaman, b. 1849. 5. Frederick Oscar Hagaman, 1851.

ii. Margaret Sherill Cobb (twin), b. 1821, d. 1867, m. 1853, Prof. John Adams.
iii. James Dyer Cobb (twin), b. 1823.
5. Mary Cobb, b. 1850. 6. Margaret Sherill Cobb, b. 1867, m. 1894, T. Lynn.


49 John Fosket, b. Mar. 8, 1687-8.
50 Miriam Fosket, b. July 19, 1690.
51 Abigail Fosket, b. Mar. 15, 1692-3.

Thomas Fosket dwelt at Charlestown and was owner there of considerable real estate. He was baptized at C., with other ch. of his parents, Apr. 20, 1673.

—Est. Buys of R. Leach 5 acres near Wildredge's hill, 1683. Grant 2 lots 2½ poles and 27...

Fossett ancestry: — Burke — 2 arms: Foscott or Foxcott; 2 arms Fossett, Or, a bend chequy, gu. & ar. betw. 2 cotises. Crest — Broken spear in pale, the end hanging in bend. . . . John, b. 1610; Charlestown 1668; was in King Philip’s war, Capt. Joseph Syll’s co. Feb. 29, 1675-6, in Narraganset war 1676, householder Charlestown. 1678, m. 1st, Elizabeth Leach, she adm. to chib. C. Apr. 6, 1673.

EDWARD CLEVELAND (Moses'), b. Woburn, Mass., May 20, 1664, d. Pomfret, Windham co., Conn., Aug. 26 or Sept., 1746, m. 1st, perhaps in North Kingstown, Washington co., R. I., prob. ab. 1684, Deliverance Palmer, b. ab. 1665, d. Canterbury, Conn., June 7, 1717, daughter of Benjamin Palmer. He m. 2d, Canterbury, Jan. 1, 1722, Zeruiah Church (she per. m. 2d, see below). Ch. b. prob. North Kingston:

+52 DELIVERANCE CLEVELAND (son), b. ab. 1684 (mentioned in will of Edward').
+53 EDWARD CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1686 (mentioned in will).
+54 PALMER CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1688 (mentioned in will).
+55 ABIGAIL CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1694 (mentioned in will).
+56 ISAAC CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1697 (mentioned in will).
+57 SAMUEL CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1700 (mentioned in will).
+58 MARY CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1704 (not mentioned in will).
+59 GEORGE CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1706 (not mentioned in will).

+60 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1709 (not mentioned in will). 2d m.: s. p.

Edward CLEVELAND, according to all traditions and fragmentary records existent, migrated early in life from Woburn, went first to Narraganset Bay, Mass., later settled at North Kingston, where evidently his children were born and duly recorded in the N. Kingston old town record books, which were destroyed by fire 1870. Ab. 1709 he accompanied his son Edward to Canterbury where Edward CLEVELAND appears a proprietary inhabitant by the patent of 1710.—Larned’s Windham co., I: 156.

Hillman’s Conn. Settlers, 627.—CLEVELAND, Edward, late of North Kingstown, R. I., purchased land in Canterbury, 1716. Children b. in Canterbury: Isaac, Edward, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth. EDWARD CLEVELAND was taxed 1716, Canterbury, on £235. He was not a permanent resident as is shown by his not receiving a share of the public lands at the distribution Apr. 30, 1723. First Cong. 1730. Canterbury. Separate Society chib. rec. — 1733.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


WILL OF EDWARD CLEVELAND.

"In the name of God amen. I, Edward Cleveland of Pomfret in ye co. of Windham, colony of Conn. in N. E. willing to mind my mortality and knowing that it is appointed unto all men to dye and being grown aged and weak in body, but sound in mind and memory do make and ordain these presents to be my last will and testament, first of all I recommend my soul to God that gave it and my body to ye earth to be decently buried at ye discretion of my executors. Concerning my worldly estate I dispose of ye same as followeth. That is to say I give to my well beloved children namely Edward, Palmer, Abigail, Isaac, Samuel, and ye heirs of [my son?] Deliverance [viz: ?] Josiah, Mary, Hannah, Enoch and Elizabeth all my movenble estate which I have that was mine when I marry[ed] to my now beloved wife Zeruiah to be equally divided amongst them after my decease. Item — I give to my dearly beloved wife Zeruiah all ye rest of my est. both real and personal to be at her disposal and use forever as she shall think fit she paying all my just debts, and I make my wife Zeruiah my sole executrix of this my last will ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament and I declare all other wills to be voided and ever I have made and I ye said Edward Cleveland, do by these presents publish pronounce and declare this to be my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal ye 2d day of October 1744. Signed sealed and delivered in presence of us.

JOSEPH Adams

his

THOMAS X ENSWORTH

mark

PARKER ADAMS

Will proved in Canterbury Sept 2d day 1746. Will probated Sep. 9 1746. Estate appraised Inventory £234.5.0 Appraisers: Deliverance Brown, Henry Bacon, John Pike, Jos. Parker Cil. of Probate


Mrs. Zeruiah (Church) Cleveland, probably the Zeruiah Cleveland who m. [2d] (Brooklyn, Conn., chq rec.) Nov. 7, 1751, Cornelius Whitney, or Whiting, of Killingly (originally named Kenilworth), Windham co., Conn.

9.

JOSIAH2 CLEAVELAND (Moses), b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 26, 1666-7, d. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 26, 1709, m. Chelmsford, Mass., ab. 1689, Mary Bates, b. Chelmsford, May 8, 1667, d. Canterbury, July 20, 1743, a daughter of John and Mary (———) Bates. (She m. 2d; see below.) Ch:

+61 Josiah3 Cleveland, b. Oct. 7, 1690, Chelmsford.

+62 Joseph3 Cleveland, b. June 13, 1692, Chelmsford.

+63 Mary3 Cleveland, b. Mar. 17, 1694, Chelmsford.

64 John3 Cleveland, b. June 28, 1696, Chelms., rec.

Plainfield, Conn., d. Canterbury, July 11, 1718, not known whether m. John2 is mentioned in will of his grandfather, John Bates, who bequeaths to him his carbone.

+66 Henry Cleveland, b. Dec. 22, 1699, Chelmsford.

67 Jonathan Cleveland (ag.), b. ab. 1701; died Canterbury, July 15, 1713.

+68 Rachel Cleveland, b. ab. 1703, Canterbury.

+69 Lydia Cleveland, b. Dec. 7, 1704, Canterbury.

+70 Deliverance Cleveland (son), b. July 13, 1707, Canterbury.

+71 Abiel or Abigail Cleveland, b. Oct. 9, 1709, Canterbury.

Josiah Cleveland served in the Indian wars, 1688-9, probably in Maine. Settled at Chelmsford 1689, as did also his brother Samuel.


He followed, 1693, Samuel to Plainfield, the part afterward Canterbury, when there was but one white or English family in that town. The west side of Quinnebaug river was first settled 1690. In 1698 Josiah, Samuel, and others were made trustees of lands west of the Quinnebaug by Owaneco, chief of the Mahicanni, or Mohegans. In 1699 Josiah purchased 176 acres of Owaneco, “then being Peagscommock.” Josiah, Samuel, and others sign May 9, 1699, petition to General Court for organization of Plainfield, May 31, 1699. Josiah was one of the 38 who signed, Nov. 13, 1699, petition to Gen. Court for “town powers and privileges.” He was one of the 10 in a “committee of the oldest and most respected inhabitants” of the place appointed to assume the jurisdiction of their territory, and reported June 13, 1701, the result at length. Samuel, Josiah, and Isaac were, Dec. 24, 1702, among the freeholders and proprietors of Plainfield applying for a separate township. Plainfield was divided Oct., 1703, and the west side named Canterbury, which then had but 10 inhabitants (Josiah of the number) signing the articles of division. Sewall’s Woburn, 601; Hinman’s Conn. Settlers, 620.

Trumbull’s Conn., II, mentions Josiah and Samuel first settlers of Canterbury. Larned’s Windham co. often speaks of Josiah Cleveland in context with Samuel [see +4], I: 110—Josiah Cleveland bought [1688-9, Plainfield] land at Wanungatuck, “both sides of Tadneck Hill,” of Richard Bushnell; 142—Canterbury. Cleveland’s residences were in the east of the town, overlooking the Quinnebaug valley.

Canterbury chh. rec.—Widow Cleveland admitted to chh. June 15, 1712. Mrs. Mary (Bates) Cleveland m. 2d, Canterbury, Jan. 22, 1721-2, as 2d wife, Robert Boswell, or Buswell, he d. bef. 1743, per. a s., Robert, & Hannah, s. p. Canterbury town rec.

Bates' hypothetical ancestry: — Burke, arms: BATES (Yorkshire) — Sa. a jessu bet. 3 dexter hands, appune ar. Crest: — Demi-lion ramp., holding in dexter paw thistle, in sinister fleur-de-lis. Edward1 came in the "Griffin," with Thomas Leverett as his apprentice [perhaps brother to Clement, b. 1595, from Herts co., Eng., or Kent, 1635, to Hingham, Plymouthe co., Mass., and per. bro. to James, b. 1582, came 1635, Dorchester, Mass., 1636], Boston, Mass., 1639, Freeman Mar. 9, 1627, was disarm. as a favorer of Wheelwright had John5, bapt. Boston, Jan. 23, 1642, who perhaps was John of Chelmsford, 1666, Freeman, 1682 — Allen's Chelmsford, 169; Savage, I: 138-9, who may have been following John2 of Chelmsford, b. 1642, one of the purchasers of the "Wamesit Pasture." The maiden name of the wife of Josiah2 Cleveland — Mary Bates — was discovered by Horace Gillette3 Cleveland, +448, who learned the name from the will of her father: East Cambridge, Middlesex co., Mass., Probate rec.— John Bates of Chelmsford, in his will made July 18, 1716, states that he is then "of 74 years or thereabouts" [= b. 1642; above John1; was bapt. Jan. 23, 1642], after naming bequests: "to son John 3 of my Tools used in my calling or trade of a Cooper, the other half to my friend Ichabod Stratton," directs that the residue of his "property be divided into 4 equal parts or shares (excepting some small matters hereafter excepted)". "It is unto my daughter MARY CLEVELAND I do will and bequeath 1 part of said moveable estate. Unto my daughter Elizabeth Richardson I do will and bequeath one other quarter part, and unto my daughter Sarah Butterfield and daughter Lydia Colton. I will unto my grandson John Cleveland my carbine, and unto my grandson John Bates my Rapier and Cartouch Box," &c. John m. Mary ———; ch. b. Chelmsford: 1, Mary6, m. JOSIAH CLEVELAND; 2, John6, b. Dec. 22, 1668; 3, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1671, m. Capt. Jonathan Richardson2 (Josiah6, Ezekiel); 4, Lydia, b. Feb. 25, 1673; 5, Rebecca6, b. July 6, 1662; 6, Sarah Bates.


+72 CURTICE8 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1701.
+73 ANNE8 CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1703.
+74 MIRIAM8 CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1705.
+75 KEZIAH8 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1709.

ISAAC8 CLEVELAND at first a resident of Charlestown.

Wyman's Charlestown Estates, 200-244 — ISAAC CLEVELAND married; lived 1669 in part of J. Chamberlin's house. Isaac Cleveland to brother-in-law, Samuel Counce, proper to collect estate of wife's father, Samuel Pierce, and brethren, Thomas and Joseph Pierce. The same conveyed to John Pierce, 1699-1706, by Samuel Counce, atty. for Isaac Cleveland.

Isaac8 removed 1699 to Plainfield, Conn., that part afterward Canterbury.

Woburn land record — 1669, Isaac Cleveland, late of Woburn, now an inhabitant in a place called Pigscornseet, in Conn. Colony, conveyed to James Fowle a piece of Ruff [rough] land in Woburn at a place called the Young Men's Lots, and was granted to my brother, MOSES CLEVELAND, who was one of those young men to whom the tract was originally granted. Larned's Windham co., J: 110 — ISAAC CLEVELAND, west side settler, and his brothers, Samuel8 and Josiah8, with other freeholders, sign Dec. 24, 1704, agree-
ment for division of Plainfield. In Oct., 1703, the Court allowed the line, the inhabitants on w. side of Quinebaug river to have the privileges of a township—its name to be Canterbury. 

Isaac Cleveland removed to Norwich, where he was admitted an inhabitant by public vote, 1709.—Caulkins' Norwich, 225.

Mr. Charles Jeremy Hoadly of Hartford, Conn., State Librarian, kindly shows an autograph-letter, signed, of Isaac Cleveland to Dr. Gershom Bulkeley of Wethersfield, Hartford co., Conn., a well-known practitioner of medicine. The letter was found between the leaves of Valesius Commentaries, pub. 1588, in Trinity College library, where probably it has lain ever since it was received by Dr. Bulkeley. It is dated

"Norwich February ye 13 1709/10

Sir theses are to give you to understand that I have been these 2 years past when first taken with this Distemper [he then gives his symptoms at length] I have taken 5 passons of fisik which has very Little or no operation upon my body.

ISAAC CLEVELAND"

[The letter is endorsed:] "It is my brother & I would pray you car for him & I will see you satisied for they doo not so that he ever got ane Strain nor how it came therefor he levs the hol care with yoreself & will pray y ou to doo the best you can for him & of wohl pray you to tell me yore show of him — for that I cannot tell

SAMUEL CLEAVELAND"

Dr. Bulkeley's Latin prescription also endorsed.

Although earnest efforts have been made, the compilers have been unable to discover any living undoubted descendant of Isaac Cleveland in the male line, i. e.: bearing the name Cleveland. Elizabeth Pierce m. 1st, Charlestown, Jan. 3, 1689-70, John Curtice, or Curtis, of Salem, Mass. She m. 2d, Clement Stratford of Norwich; he d. bef. 1733; mariner. She administered at Norwich, 1715, on estate of Isaac Cleveland. A widow Cleveland was taxed in Canterbury, 1716, on £100; supposed to be widow of Isaac Cleveland. Estate of Widow Elizabeth Stratford in Charlestown sold by atty: Adam Cramer to William Rand, 1733, ¼ of 2 acres, late of Thomas Pierce. Ch. by 1st m.: Elizabeth Curtis, mentioned in aunt's will.

Pierce, Peirce, Pearce, Prease, Pors ancestry: — 8 arms: Pearce; 1: Peare, or Pearse; 2: Pearse, or Peere; 3: Preeres; 4: Preeres, or Perse; 5: Preere, or Peerse; 6: Peerse, or Peerse; 7: Peerse (London): Ar., a less humetée gu. betw. 3 ravens, rising sa. . . .

Thomas, b. 1583, adm. chh., Charlestown, 21 (22), 1635-4, m. in estate possessio Charlestown, 1635-6, d. Oct. 7, 1666, m. Elizabeth, b. 1596; ch.: 1, John, mariner; 2, Thomas, m. Elizabeth Cole, a da. Rice, or Ryse, & Harrold; 3, Samuel; 4, Mary, m. Peter Tufts, from Eng.; 5, Persis, m. 1st, as 2d w., William Bridge; 6d, John Harrison; 7, Elizabeth, m. Lt. Randall Nichols. Samuel, of Charlestown, m. Mary; b. 1609; ch.: 1, Samuel, m. Mary Orton, a da. Thomas & Mary (Eddy); 2, May, m. Capt. John Lynde, a.s. Thomas & Elizabeth; 3, Thomas, m. Elizabeth Hall, a da. John & Elizabeth (Green); 4, John; 5, Joseph; 6, Jonathan, m. Mary Lobdell, only da. Isaac & Martha (Ward); 7, John (sg.), m. Elizabeth Mudge, da. George & Elizabeth (Shinpie); 8, Elizabeth, m. ISAAC CLEVELAND; 9, Persis, m. 1st John Shepherd, a.s. Thomas & Hannah (Ensign); 10, William Rand, a.s. Thomas & Sarah (Edenden), ch. by 1st m.: Persis Shepherd, m. Jonathan Gates, a.s. of Simon; 11, Abigail; 12, Hannah, m. Saruel Counce, only s. Edward & Sarah (Adams); 13, Benjamin Pierce.—Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies & Estates, 253, 736, 912, &c.; Savage, I: 425; III: 491; N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XV: 53.
II.


Lydia\(^3\) Keyes, b. 1693, not rec., Chelmsford, d. Chelmsford, unm., resided at Chelmsford, store-keeper, did a large business.

+77 Joanna\(^3\) Keyes, b. Feb. 10, 1695, Chelmsford, Mass.
+78 Joseph\(^3\) Keyes, b. May 1, 1698, Chelmsford, Mass.

Joseph Keyes dwelt at Chelmsford. He was a leading man in the community, active in all matters pertaining to the public welfare. He is mentioned in the Chelmsford town records as one of the town “Commity” until 1720, perhaps later. His descendants generally remained in vicinity of Chelmsford and Westford. Westford town rec. show desc. of Joseph Keyes for 4 generations. The names Joseph and Jonathan Keyes are in numbers on ancient gravestones in the Old Cemetery. The Keyes homestead, a roomy two-story white house, over 200 years old in good preservation, stands in Westford.

For Keyes ancestry and arms; Grant ancestry and arms: see + 5.

12.

ENOCH\(^1\) CLEVELAND (Moses\(^1\)), b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 1, 1671, d. Marlboro or Concord, Middlesex co., Mass., Aug. 1, 1729, m. 1st, Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1695, Elizabeth Counce or Counts of Charlestown, b. 1669, d. Marlborough, Feb. 3, 1718-19, a daughter of Edward & Sarah (Adams) Counce. He m. 2d, Marlborough or Concord, July 9, 1719, Elizabeth Wright of Concord, she d. before Apr. 5, 1731. Ch by 1st m.:

79 Sarah\(^2\) Cleveland, b. May 26, 1701, Sudbury, Middlesex co., Mass., m. Marlborough, Apr. 29, 1719, Israel Joslin.

+80 Enoch\(^3\) Cleveland, b. July 2, 1703, Sudbury, Mass.

+81 James\(^3\) Cleveland, b. Oct. 31, 1706, Sudbury, Mass.

+82 Jonathan\(^3\) Cleveland, b. Mar. — — , 1708, prob. Sudbury. 2d m. prob. s. p., for there are none recorded.


Record of Marriage: Enoch Cleveland & Elizabeth Conant, both of Charlestown, joined in covenant of marriage before Thomas Danforth of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1695. Middlesex Register Deeds, XVII : 512 — 1712-13, Mar. 10, Benjamin Neaundra of Oxford,
Suffolk co., in consideration of £5 current money to me in hand well and truly paid by Enoch Cleveland of Sudbury, taylor, a tract of land in Framingham containing by estimate 5 acres, Jan. 26, deed 55 acres to Enoch Cleveland of Sudbury, taylor, for £5.

History of Framingham, Mass., 1620-1897, with a notice of Sudbury by William Barry — Enoch Cleveland an early settler, living in Framingham, 1715.

Middlesex Register Probate, XVIII: 615. XIX: 216. XX: 215. XXVIII: XL: 301. XLVII: 104, 270 — Concord Oct. 31, 1770 To The Honorable Jonathan Remington Esq. Judge of Probate for ye county of Middlesex Sr: These may certify you that I am so inform of body that I am not capable of appearing before your honor or of taking administration on my late Husband's estate. I therefore desire that administration may be granted to his son JONATHAN CLEVELAND if your honor think fit etc

her

ELIZABETH K CLEAVELAND

mark

Thomas Heall, Israel X Joslin.

mark

Middlesex Court, Oct. 7, 1729. The widow and heirs of Enoch Cleveland, late of Concord, decd., are hereby cited, etc., on the 3d of Nov. next, etc. Jonathan Remington Prob. Concord, Oct. 29, 1729. This citation was read to the widow Elizabeth Cleveland, in my presence, John Flint. Concord, Nov. 1, 1729. This citation was read to Israel Joslin in my presence, Thomas Heall. Inventory of the Estate of Enoch Cleveland, late of Concord, decd., intestate, taken Oct. 29, 1729, by Wm. Wheeler, John Flint and Joseph Wright: amount £152. 15s., some added, Nov. 3, 1729. Jonathan Cleveland, his eldest son, is bound 500 pounds, witness Sarah Goodkin, etc. Citation men: "The 2 sons to be notified, Hale to be allowed for trouble in serving citation." Charge made by Jonathan Cleveland for getting to Berwick to serve citation. In this same paper Enoch is said to have 3 children, Jonathan having a double portion, dated Apr. 5, 1732. The wid. had d. in meantime and her part was to be paid to her legal representatives. Elizabeth Counts was bap. Charlestown, June 10, 1677, in infancy.

Counce, Counts ancestry. — Burke — 2 arms: COUTENSS — Ar. 3 stag's horns, bar- ways, in pale, sa. Edward1, Malden, Mass., to Oct. 1, 1673, Charlestown Selectmen's records, 123 — E. C. & family excepted as inhabitants 7 (8) 1673, came a week ago; m. Malden, Feb. 25, 1662-3, Sarah Adams1, ch.: Samuel1; Sarah2 m. Daniel Lawrence & George; Elizabeth1 Counce & Enoch Cleveland1.


13.

ANNA or HANNAH4 CLEVELAND (Moses2, Moses1), b. prob. Edgartown, rec. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 7, 1677, d. per. Newport, Newport co., R. I., af. 1734, m. prob. Edgart., af. 1699, — — Bell. In 1699 she witnessed a deed at Edgartown, signing her name Anna Cleveland. Dwelt at Newport 1734. Perhaps the Bells, William and others, on Newport town and chb. rec., are descendants.

14.

ELIZABETH4 CLEVELAND (Moses2), b. per. Woburn, Mass., prob. Edgartown, Mass., ab. 1679, m. — — Swayne,


15.


+83 MIRIAM4 CLEVELAND, b. ——, ab. 1705.
+84 EBENEZER4 CLEVELAND, b. ——, ab. 1708.


85a PATIENCE4 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1714, d. after Sept. 30, 1734.

+86 JOSEPH4 CLEVELAND, b. ——, ab. 1716.

EBENEZER3 CLEVELAND dwelt after m. a short time at Taunton, Bristol co., Mass.; returned to Edgartown.

Woburn Land Rec. — Oct. 30, 1717, Ebenezer Cleveland of Martin’s Vineyard, eldest s. and b. of Moses Cleveland, late of Martin’s Vineyard, dec’d, conveys to his younger brother, John Cleveland of Freetown, Bristol co., Mass., all right, &c., in estate of his grandfather, Moses Cleveland, in the town of Oburn aforesaid.

Edgartown Rec. — Deed July 26, 1717, Edgart. Ebenezer3 describes a piece of land, being same given by will of Mr. Nicholas Norton to my father and mother, Moses and Ruth Cleveland. Ebenezer3, July 16, 1718, names his father, Moses Cleveland, dec’d, and gr. fa., Nicholas Norton.


16.


+87 ELIZABETH4 CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1715, Bristol, R. I.
+88 DINAH4 CLEVELAND, b. ——, ab. 1715.
+89 THANKFULL4 CLEVELAND, b. ——, ab. 1717.
90 Mary4 Cleveland, b. ab. 1719, m. int. Freet., Dec. 2, 1740, John Tompkins.
91 Martha4 Cleveland, b. ab. 1721, m. int. Freet., Apr. 27, 1742, William Hodge.
+92 Benjamin4 Cleveland, b. ——— ———, ab. 1725.
+93 John4 Cleveland, b. ——— ———, ab. 1727.
+94 Ambrose4 Cleveland, b. Aug. 4, 1733.

John4 Cleveland dwelt at Freetown, ancestor of the Freetown Clevelands. Town records of Fall River, Bristol co., Mass., were burned 1843; dates of birth of children are lost.

Woburn Land Rec.— Oct. 30, 1719, Ebenezer Cleveland conveys to his younger brother, John Cleveland of Freetown, all right in est. of his grandfather, Moses Cleveland. John3 Cleveland elected pound keeper Freetown, Mar. 3, 1722, to 1730, Mar. 5, 1733, to 1735, Mar. 3, 1740, to 1745. He was living 1745.
N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XIII: 255— Marriages in Taunton solemnized by Maj. Thomas Leonard of T., 1684 to 1713, when his rec. was printed in Bristol County Telegram, Nov. 20, 1858— John Cleveland and Martha Simmons, m. Jan. 5, 1713-12.

John Cleveland died intestate before May 2, 1749, when his widow Martha was appointed administratrix; Joseph and Ambrose Cleveland bondsmen at different dates. A considerable estate.

Simmons, Simonds, Symondson, Symons ancestry:—Arms: SIMORDS. Per fesse sa & ar. a pale counterch. 3 trefoils. Crest—On a mount vert an ermine pass ppr. in mouth a trefoil slipped or. John1 of Taunton, 1679, m. Martha; Martha2 Simons m. JOHN CLEVELAND3.

17.

+95 Joseph4 Cleveland, b. ——— ———, ab. 1719-20.

Joseph3 Cleveland dwelt at Dighton, Berkley, Rehoboth, all in Bristol co., Mass.; it is thought he lived afterward at Norwich, Conn. Probate Rec., Taunton, Mass.—Concerning Joseph Cleveland of Rehoboth, dec'd. "To the honorable Geo. Leonard, Esq., Judge of Probate. Sir: I desire that your honor would grant letters of administration to my brother, Stephen Burt, on the estate of my husband, Joseph Cleveland, late deceased, and it will be to the satisfaction of your humble servant RUTH CLEVELAND.

Berkley, Jan. 31, 1757.

Burt ancestry:— Arms: BURT (Candell-Marsh, Devon co., Eng.). Ar. on chev. gu. betw. 3 bugle-horns, stringed sa. 3 crosses crosslet fitchee or. Crest—Bugle-horn. Richard1 of Taunton, one of the purchasers 1639. Ch: Richard2 m. Charity; James3 of T., m. Ann. Ch: James4, b. 1659, of T.—Savage, 1: 374, not improb. father of Ruth4 Burt, m. JOSEPH CLEVELAND.

20.

ICHABOD3 CLEVELAND (Moses2, Moses1) b. Southold, Suffolk co., N. Y., June 25, 1695, d. Southold, Mar. 17 or 24, 1768,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

m. Southold, Feb. 18, 1716, Anna or Anne Moore, b. Southold, Mar. 5, 1697, d. Southold, May 6, 1785, a da. Benjamin and Abigail (Horton) Moore. Ch. b. Southold:


97 Mehitable Cleveland, b. Nov. 26, 1724, m. 1st, Fitz John Young. She m. 2d, S., Sep. 5, 1762, Micah Horton.

+98 Joseph Cleveland, b. June 27, 1728.

+99 Abigail Cleveland, b. Mar. 17, 1729.

100 Mary Cleveland, b. June 22, 1731, m. S., Mar. 16, 1754, James Hart.

+101 Benjamin Norton Cleveland, b. June 10, 1736.

+102 Ichabod Cleveland, b. Feb. 19, 1739.

Ichabod Cleveland resided always at Southold, Long Island, well known and much esteemed. He owned and operated a fine farm, and was by trade a ship carpenter, a workman of skill and reputation. During his younger years he evidently pursued this occupation vigorously, and probably imparted the trade to his son, Benjamin Norton. The following deed gives location of his first homestead:

Southold Town Records copied and explanatory notes added. By J. Wickham Case, 1884, II: 28—[Abstract] "To all Christian people. Know ye that I, Joseph Moore of Southold yeoman, in consideration of three pounds to me in hand paid by Ichabod Cleveland of the said Town, ship carpenter, doe, by these presents, grant bargain and sell unto ye said Ichabod Cleveland a certain piece of land situate in ye said Town of Southold by computation helfe an acre, bounded West and North by the said Joseph Moore—East by Jonathan Horton and South by ye Towne Street. Witness my hand and seal this 2nd day of November 1719

Witnesses: Jonathan Bayley
Samuel Landon

Acknowledged the day and year above written before me Benj: Youngs, Justice.

Ent# 27 Nov. 1719 pr. Benj: Youngs Town Clk. Memorandum: Quiet possession delivered by the said Joseph Moore in presence of us: Daniel Booth, Samuel Landon."

[Note. This half acre of land adjoins the homestead lot of the late Jeremiah Goldsmith, deceased, in the central part of the village of Southold, and is now owned and occupied by his daughter, the widow of C. D. Elmer, late School Commissioner for the Eastern District of Suffolk co. J. W. C.]

Moore, Moor, More ancestry: 34 arms: Moore; 2 Moor; 78 More: Suffolk) Or., a chev. engr. erm.; in chief a Moor's head full faced, couped at the shoulders sa. . . .

Thomas1 b. Eng. bef. 1600 [a Thomas More and Ann his wife had a son bap. at Southold, Suffolk co., Eng., Oct. 1630], d. Salem, Mass., 1656, bef. July 11, 1656, m. Ann, widow [Ann] More was allotted land at Salem, Mass., Feb. 20, 1656-7. On a list Thom. More's widow is mentioned as having 51 acres; Thomas2 b. Eng., ab. 1615, 10th of 9th month (July) 1636. Thom. More, sonne to wido' More, and his wife were admitted inhabitants of Salem, ship builder at Salem, was of Southold, Suffolk co., [town and county named for his English home] L. I.—then in combination with New Haven colony —1630, kept a ship-yard, was owner and master of vessels. A ship carpenter's adze, made in Eng., long preserved by the family, practically his armorial ensign. He sold Apr. 3, 1655, at New York, the bark Prince of Conde to Jan Jansen, Van St. Oyna, who stipulated to deliver Mr. More passengers and goods at Southold. Thomas Moore and Barnabas Horton were Sep. 18, 1635, appraisers of est. of James Haines (or Haynes) of Southold, d. Southold, June 27, 1691, m. 1st bef. July 11, 1690. Martha Youngs, b. 1613, bap. Southwold, Eng., July 1, 1613, she came with him to Salem; Benjamin3 b. 1643; bap. Salem, Aug. 5, 1640, mariner. Benjamin Moore in Southold estimate Sep. 16, 1675, is rated 14 acres, 17 cattle. [Note: d. 1659; m. bef. 1656, Anna Hampton; Benjamin4 Moore, b. 1678, of Southold, tailor; d. Jan. 20, 1728; m. Abigail Horton, b 1676, d. June 2, 1740.
Descendants of Moses Cleveland.


Hallock ancestry: Orig. HOLYOKE: 1 arms: HOLYOKE; r. HOLYOKE: Az. chev. ar. cotised or, betw. 3 crescents. Crest — Cubit arm holding an oak branch . . . Peter1 Hallock, from Hingham, Eng. New Haven, chosen by lot by the 13 settlers of Southhold to be the first to set foot on the land at the place now Hallock's Landing; he bought 1641, from Indians Poquatuck, Oyster Ponds, now Orient, Suffolk co., N. Y.; ret. to Eng. and brought family; Abigail5 Hallock m. Caleb Horton4.

Hanson English ancestry: 3 arms: (Surrey co.; Yorkshire co.) Or. chev. counter-componée, ar. & az. betw. 3 martlets, sa. Crest — On a chapeau az. a martlet with wings, endorsed sa. . . . Thomas1, Esq., of Toothill, Eng., bef. 1576; Elizabeth2 Hanson, m. William Horton1.


Youngs, Yongs ancestry: This family traces its descent to 1545 . . . Rev. Christopher1 Youngs, b. in England prior to 1590, was of county Norfolk before 1611; was appointed Jan. 14, 1611, Vicar of Reydon, co. Suffolk, Eng., a parish having a church called St. Margarets, on the eastern coast of Eng., which contained the seaport, and chapel St. Edmunds of Southwold, Eng., his predecessor was Rev. Robert Selby, his successor, Rev. John Goldsmith, d. Southwold, Eng., June 14, 1626; m. Margaret Elvin; she d. Boston, Mass., 1647, da. of Richard Elvin; Martha2 Youngs, m. Thomas Moore3.


21.

Elizabeth5 Henshaw (Hannah5 Moses), m. Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1701, as 2d w., John Manser of C. Ch. b. in Charlestown:


104 John4 Manser, b. Nov. 10, 1705.
John Manser m. 1st, Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1695, Mary Mirick.

22.

Thomas Henshaw (Hannah, Moses), d. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1726, a 45, m. W., May 26, 1712, Mary Brooks, b. W., Apr. 1, 1688, a da. John and Mary (Richardson). Ch. b. Woburn:


+106 William Henshaw, b. Dec. 21, 1715.


+110 Oliver Henshaw, b. Mar. 14, 1726.

Thomas Henshaw lived at Woburn.


Richardson ancestry: —Hon. Ezekiel, b. Eng. ab. 1602, per. from Norwich, Norfolk co., Eng., came prob. in fleet with Winthrop, 1630, Boston, Charlestown, 1630, with brothers Samuel and Thomas, was of 7 commissioners ap. 1640 to settle Woburn; selectm. rep.; d. W., Oct. 21, 1647, m. in Eng. Susanna; Theophilus, bapt. Charlestown, 22 (10), 1633, m. Mary Champney. Mary Richardson, b. Wob., Jan. 15, 1657–8, d. m. 1st June 24, 1681, Joseph Pierce, b. W., Aug. 13, 1649, d. Nov., 1683 s Thomas, she m. again bef. 1719 Daniel Hudson. If she m. John Brooks it must have been a 2d m.


L着眼gwell, Leffingwell, Leppingwell, Leppingwell ancestry: —Michael, Woburn, taxed Sept. 8, 1645 (per. bro. to Thomas of Saybrook, Middlesex co., Conn., 1637); Thomas Leppingwell. —Sewell’s Woburn, 65.
25.


Benjamin ancestry: — Arms: BENJAMIN. Or, on a sautre quarterly, pierced sa. 5 annulets counterch. Crest — On a chapay a flame of fire. John, b. Tring, Hertfordshire, Eng., 1634, rep. in Charle., 1637, constable, will — N. E. Reg., III: 177, m. Abigail, b. 1600; Abel, m. Amity, or Amathia, Myrick; John, b. C., 12 (11), 1675-7, mariner, m. 1st Mrs. Samuel Carter, wid. Samuel Carter; Abigail, b. C., 1675-7.

Mirick, Mirick, Myrick ancestry: — John, b. 1614, of Charle., inhab. 14 (12), 1641-9, cooper, m. Hopestall, b. 1669; Amathia Myrick. — Savage.

26.

Josiah Henshaw (Hannah), m. Mary Sweetser, b. May 1 (12), 1700, a da. Seth and Sarah (Lynde) [Clark]. Ch. b. Charlestown, Mass.: 1

111 Joseph Henshaw, b. May 18, 1721.
112 Mary Henshaw, bap. Dec. 8, 1723 — Charlestown chh. rec.
114 Benjamin (ag.), b. May 27, Dec. 20, 1730.


Davison ancestry: — Arms: DAVISON (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Or a fesse wavy betw. 6 cinquefoils gu. Crest — On an e’l’s coronet or, a dove rising ar. holding in beak wheat stalk. Nicholas, b. 1611 (bro. to Jeremy of Lynn, Eng., 1651; and John), fr. Eng. Charle., 1659, member Ancient and Hon. Art. co. 1648, a chief man, agt. of Gov. Matthew Cradock, voyaged, 1655, to Barbados and Eng., m. Joanna Hodges or Miller; Sarah Davison m. Joseph Lynde.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


[A Thomas Henshaw m. pub. Boston, Mass., 1758, Martha Smallpiece of Boston.]

28.


30.


+119 JOSIAH 4 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1713, Charlestown, Mass.


121 JOHN 4 CLEVELAND (ag.), bap. July 18, 1719, Camb., in infancy, d., not known whether unm. or m.; lived at Haddam, Middlesex co., Conn.; house carpenter. Was at work on the steeple of Haddam, stepped back off staging, slid down hill, resumed work in a fortnight. Was a fine hautboy player.


Capt. AARON 3 CLEVELAND lived in Woburn to 1704, Medford to 1710, Charlestown, Mass., to 1713, Cambridge to 1716, Medford again, Charlestown ag. to 1738 (or rem., 1738, from Medford to Millington, Middlesex co., Conn.), East Haddam, Middlesex co., Conn., from 1738. Oct. 7, 1711, AARON CLEVELAND admitted,

_Medford rec._—Aaron Cleveland was constable March 1, 1707-8. The officer then was like a magistrate of the present, and conferred usually on the best scholars and first men.

Aaron Cleveland kept tavern at Cambridge, on the western side of and near Mystic river, and was a builder and contractor. He paid taxes at Medford 1706, '8, '17.

Register, liberty, XV, Aug. 8, 1709, deed Aaron Cleveland of Medford, May 22, 1710, of Charlestown, housewright. III, Nov. 13, 1716, Aaron Cleveland of Cambridge has set over to him his father’s estate, £176, of which he was adm. in Woburn. See XVI: 520; XXXIX: 130.

Aaron Cleveland was a large estate owner in Charlestown; his numerous conveyances from 1706 to 1738 may be found in detail in Wyman’s Charlestown Estates, 220. 1706, of M. Davis, 3½ acres Walnut-tree hill [Tufts College site]. Many deeds on Menotomy road from Camb. to Medford.

Items of Kinship from York Co., Me., Deeds, XXXV: 382—1739 Aaron Cleveland of Charlestown, Samuel Newhall, Joseph Lamson, Josiah Nichols, all of Malden, sell their “right by inheritance” to land owned by John Lane, late of Casco Bay.

At E. Haddam Aaron became prominent in the military, and was successively cornet, lt., and capt.; was known as Capt. Cleveland, and so designated on the records. In person he was of great size and strength. He was of much ability, and became wealthy speculating in land at Charlestown, E. Haddam, and Millington, Conn. On E. Haddam tax list he is called Aaron Cleveland, Gentleman, and his taxable list given as £3,000.


Several autographs of Aaron Cleveland are in the Woburn Public Library. On deed, Nov. 10, 1722, to John Lille, Jr., &c., in the Wyman collection.

The funeral of Capt. Aaron Cleveland is thus described by his great-grandson, William Cleveland +1102:

“My great-grandfather lived in Cambridge, in that part called Mystic. He kept a tavern near Mystic river, on the western side. The town is now called Medford. He was a very large man. He died suddenly, probably of apoplexy. As I heard he had eaten heartily of cherries and went to bed early, and when his wife followed him she found him dead. The stair case being narrow and winding, the corpse could not be taken down that way, and the windows were so small that they were obliged to enlarges one of them to get egress for the coffin, which was lowered into the yard the evening previous to the funeral. Six men attempted to carry the coffin to the grave, but it proved too heavy, and a carriage was procured after they had carried it part of the distance.”
The original MS. of above is in possession of H. W. S. Cleveland, +3195.

New London co., Conn., Probate rec.—Last will of Aaron Cleveland, dated Jan. 31, 1755, admt. to probate at Norwich, Dec. 9, 1755, names children: Samuel Cleveland, Abigail Usher, Aaron Cleveland, Josiah Cleveland, Moses Cleveland, only children of Mary Clarke, dec'd: grandchildren: Waters, Elisha, William, and Mary. To wife, Abigail, the use of negro man, Cuffy, during her natural life, and the residue of his property, except, &c. He gives to said negro man his freedom "after decease of said beloved wife, so that after her decease he shall be a Free man for ever afterward."

Will of Abigail Cleveland, widow of Aaron, dated Apr. 14, 1756, proved Jan. 6, 1761, names children: Aaron, Moses, Samuel, Josiah, children of Mary, Abigail; residue to John Cleveland, son of Moses, when aged 21.


Hudson, Hutson ancestry: —13 arms: Hudson (Preston, Lancaster co., Eng.). Gu. on fesse or, betw. 3 boars' heads, couped ar. 3 lions ramp. sa. Crest—A lion ramp. or holding bet. the forepaws a boar's head. Daniel 1, b. Eng., of Watert. 1649, Lancaster 1664, killed by Indians, Sept. 11, 1657, m. Joanna; Mary 2 Hutson, m. Samuel Waters 2.


32.


125 Dorcas 4 Cleveland, b. May 9, 1721.
126 Obadiah 4 Cleveland, b. Sept. 16, 1723.
127 Anna 4 Cleveland, b. Aug. 15, 1725, m. Eli Freeman, both living 1772. Rebecca 4, b. June 28, 1730, d. bef. 1772, prob. unm.
128 Abigail 4 Cleveland, m. John Gillett; both living 1772.

Moses 3 Cleveland lived first at Canterbury; was taxed in C., 1716, on £82.

MOSES CLEVELAND received one share as a proprietor under the patent. Moses Cleveland and his son-in-law, Joseph Adams, were among the 5 who founded the first church in New Marlborough, 1744.

Barber's His. Mass., 84 — In 1744 MOSES CLEVELAND, Joseph Adams, and Silas Freeman, from Canterbury, were of the first settlers in New Marlborough.


Berkshire co., Mass., land rec. — 1775. The heirs of Joseph Adams sold land in New Marlborough, which had been set off to them from homestead of Moses Cleveland, dec'd. Pittsfield, Mass., Prob. rec. — Moses Cleveland d. 1772, leaving wid., Mary, and 4 ch: Abigail, w. of John Gillett; Dorcas, w. of Samuel Williams; Anna, w. of Eli Freeman; Miriam, w. of Joseph Adams.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

name; conjectured by some to have been daughter of Samuel 3 (Thomas 5, Henry 4) Adams, millwr., of Canterbury, while others think perhaps she was Rebecca 2 (Increase 3, Edward 4) Winn.

**Read, Read ancestry** — READ (Buckinghamshire, Eng.). Gu. a saltire betw. 4 wheat-sheaves or. **Crest** — Falcon with wings expanded. — William 1, b. 1657; emb. fr. Eng., 1675; July 7, 1662, Renoboth, Dorchester, frcem. Mar. 14, 1693, Woburn, ret. to Eng., d. 1696; Sarah, b. 1654, d. 1705; m., in Eng., Mabel, b. 1655 (she ret. to Woburn, m. 24, Henry Summers); Bethia 2 Read, m. John Johnson 3.

33.

SARAH 3 CLEVELAND (Aaron 5, Moses 4), b. Woburn, Mass., Mar. 5, 1692, d. after 1736, place and date not learned, m. Woburn, Mar. 31, 1718, Job Richardson, b. Woburn, Apr. 30, 1696, d. after 1738, place and date not learned, a son of Lt. John and Margaret (Willing). Ch. b. Woburn:

132 Dorcas 4 Richardson, b. Mar. 14, 1728.

Job Richardson lived at Woburn to about 1729; Charlestown, Mass., to 1738. **Wyman's Charlestown, 8th** — Estate taxed 1730-8. 1736, buys of Jonathan Tufts, 3/4 acre; 1731-2, sells to Elizabeth Usher; 1733, to John Hall, above and house, w. Sarah joins; 1735, to Abraham Skinner. No will or adm. of est.

**Richardson ancestry** — 21 arms: Richardson (derived from Nicholas Richardson from Durham, bought 1561 North Brierley est., Yorkshire, Eng.) Sa. on a chief ar. 3 lions' heads erased, of the first. **Crest** — A dexter arm in armour, couped at the elbow, brandishing a falchion ar. the gripe vert, hilt and pommel or. Samuel 5 b. Eng., 1610, prob. from Norwich, Norfolk co., Eng., came ab. 1635 of Charlestown, July 7, 1636, Sewall's Woburn, 11, 25, 71, 432 — Nov. 5, 1649, chh. of Charlestown, chose Edward Convers, Edward Johnson, John Mousall, Thomas (graves, Samuel, Ezekiel 5 b. 1605 came 1626) and Thomas (came 1635) Richardson [brothers] commissioners for erection of a town, upon grant of Court May 14, 1640, Charlestown village, since Woburn, d. May 25, 1656, m. Joanna; Lt. John 5 Richardson, b. Charlestown, bap. Nov. 12, 1659, of Woburn, soldier in King Phillip's war 1675-6, d. Jan. 1, 1676-7, m. 3d. June 25, 1689, Margaret Willing — Richardson Memorial comprising a full History and Genealogy. By John Adams Vinton, 1876, p. 182-192.


34.

I34 John Cheever, b. Aug. 15, 1722.
I35 Aaron Cheever, b. Nov. 28, 1725.
William Cheever, of Cambridge, victualler.

Cheever ancestry: — Arms: CHEEVER or CHEEVER. Gu. three bucks ar. . . . Daniel (bro. of Bartholomew, b. 1608 from Canterbury, Kent co., Eng., 1637, of Boston), of Cambridge bef. 1646; m. Esther; Israel (Cheever) bap. C., Jan. 26, 1664; m. Bridgett Woodhead.


37.


+I36 Esther4 Cleveland, b. Nov. 5, 1727, Canterbury, Conn.

+I37 Aaron4 Cleveland, b. June 3, 1730, Canterbury, Conn.

Anna4 Cleveland, b. Mar. 23, 1731-2, Canterbury, Conn.

+I38 Benjamin4 Cleveland, b. Aug. 30, 1733, Windham Conn.

+I39 Moses4 Cleveland, b. July 20, 1736, Windham, Conn.

+I40 Chloe4 Cleveland, b. May 30, 1744, Windham, Conn.

BENJAMIN3 CLEVELAND dwelt Woburn to 1722, Canterbury to 1732, Windham afterward. Hartford Land Grants, IV: 122—"To all People * Know ye that wee Elizabeth Church of Hartford and BENJAMIN CLEVELAND of Canterbury and Ann his wife in consid. of £20. paid by James Hannison [Harrison] of Hartford * sell 4 acres in Hartford bounded by Thomas Ensign, John Bunco &c. Signed 12th day of February In the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George of Great Britain 1723-4 her Signed &c. In presence of us:

Nathan Stanly
Anna Stanly

Canterbury Separate chh. rec. 154 — Persons that have entered into and owned the covenant: Sep. 10, 1725, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND ye son of AARON CLEVELAND dec'd at Oburn at the same time his wife. 77 — Admissions to church Sep. 4, 1726, ANNE CLEVELAND, wife of Benjamin. Dec. 7, 1731, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND. Scotland, Windham co., Conn., chh. rec. — 1735, BENJAMIN & ANN CLEVELAND joined chh. at its original formation by letter from Windham chh. Sep. 26, 1745, ANN CLEVELAND signs covenant. 1749 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND in full communion.

Paine gen. 159 — Rev. Elisha Paine, non-conformist arrested for preaching in Apr., 1744, at BENJAMIN CLEVELAND's ; law of Colony 1742, prohibiting any but ordained ministers from teaching. BENJAMIN2 CLEVELAND and wife were prominent in the Separate movement. Larned's Windham co. 1: 435 — A letter of reproof was addressed to Rev. Samuel Mosely by Elisha Paine, who whereupon was arrested Sep. 20, 1744, and brought before Nathaniel Huntington on charge of preaching at house of BENJAMIN CLEVELAND in Scotland parish. The prisoner offered as a plea that the Court had not jurisdiction of the case, for the facts are warranted by the Law of God, &c. Court ordered prisoner to give £100 bonds for peaceable behaviour, which Mr. Paine refused to do and was sent to prison. 457 — BENJAMIN & ANNE CLEVELAND and others cited to appear before the church for separating long time from worship. 461 — Reasons for their dissent from the
established church signed Mar. 17, 1746, by Cornelius Waldo, Peleg Brewster, BENJ. CLEVELAND, Lemuel Bingham, Henry Bass, Daniel Ross, Zebulon Rudd, Jacob Perkins.

II: 56 — The Separates appealed to the Gen. Assembly showing — "That in 1749, believing in good conscience that the principles and doctrines adhered to by the Scotland church were not agreeable to the gospel, and as they hoped they were enlightened by the light of God’s countenance and found they could not profit by the ministrations of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, and in 1749 confederated together separate from said minister and people and set up a religious worship according to the dictates of their own consciences and Mr. John Palmer was ordained over them, and they have freely contributed to his support and built a comfortable house for those who join with them, and all this time have been forced to pay for the support of Mr. Devotion and Rev. James Cogswell wherein they pray you to enact that they be made a distinct society. Zachenas Waldo, Zebulon Hebard, Lemuel Bingham, Ebenezer Webb, John Palmer, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, Joseph Allen, John Walden, Stephen Webb, Israel Hale, William Perkins, Joseph Allen, Jr., Jonathan Brewster, Ebenezer Bass, John Salbury, Timothy Allen, Samuel Baker, Jr., Jedidiah Bingham, Henry Bass, MOSES CLEVELAND." Windham, Apr. 5, 1773. This reasonable request obtained a favorable hearing, and Brunswick church was at last released from its heavy burden.


38.

JANE3 CLEVELAND (Samuel3, Moses1), d. Southborough, Worcester co., Mass., Apr. 12, 1745, a. 64, m. 1702, as 1st w., Col. William Ward, b. Marlborough, Mass., Mar. 27, 1680, d. Southb., Jan. 8, 1767, a s. William and Hannah (Johnson) [Eames]. (He m. 2d, see below). Ch:

+141 Hezekiah4 Ward, b. June 28, 1703.


+142 Elisha4 Ward, b. July 30, 1712.


Col. William Ward lived at Southborough. He was member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery co., became Col. of militia;
a noted surveyor, laid out many new townships and surveyed proprietors' house lots; became a large land-owner, was magistrate and much employed in public business. He petitioned General Court for a grant of land for losses in Narragansett war sustained by father of his wife, and eventually became possessed of 1000 acres in Charlemont, Franklin co., Mass., originally granted to the town of Boston; his children inherited it. Col. William Ward m. 2d, Westboro, Worcester co., Mass., 1758, Sarah Smith. S. P.


Johnson ancestry: - Solomon1, Sudbury, 1638, freem., 1651, d. July 28, 1690, m. 2d, Elinor; Hannah2 Johnson m. William Ward2 - Savage.

39.

PERSIS3 CLEVELAND (Samuel2, Moses1), b. Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 21, 1683, m. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1706, Thomas Hewitt, b. Stonington, Feb. 3, 1685, a s. of Thomas and Lydia (Utley). Ch. (some may have remained in Plainfield, Conn., but several are supposed to have gone to Westmoreland or Wyoming, Luzerne co., Pa.):

146 Lydia4 Hewitt, b. Nov. 4, 1707, Stonington, m. Dec. 19, 1727, Isaac Lawrence. On the doorstep of the Lawrence house, built 1751, and mentioned in Nathaniel Hawthorne's American Note Book, are the names of their ch: Jonas5 Lawrence rec., Dec. 1, 1728, in Canterbury, Conn.; Stephen6 Lawrence, Isaac Lawrence, Asa6 Lawrence, William6 Lawrence, Elijah6 Lawrence, Solomon6 Lawrence, Asubah6 Lawrence, Anna6 Lawrence, Lydia6 Lawrence, Hannah6 Lawrence. Elizabeth4 Hewitt, b. Apr. 12, 1709, Stonington, m. July 24, 1734, John Warren.


Adm. to Canaan chh. Sep. 1741, Thomas Huet and wife, and in 1752, Piersis Hewit from Plainfield. Tradition that the whole family, with descendants of Benjamin Hewitt of Stonington, removed to Wyoming — *Notes of Hon. Richard A. Wheeler of Stonington*.


Hatch ancestry: -- 8 arms: HATCH or HACCHE (Hatch, Devon co., Eng., an ancient Devonshire family.) Gu. 2 demi lions pass guard or *Crest:* Lion’s head . . . Elder William1 Scituate 1639, went home, brot. from Sandwich, Kent co., Eng., 1636, w. and fam.— His. Sandwich, Eng. (prob. bro. of Thomas of Dorchester, Mass., 1534) first ruling elder of Second Church founded 1644, Barnstable, Mass., m. Jane; Hannah2 Hatch m. Samuel Utley1.

40.

**SAMUEL2 CLEVELAND** (Samuel1, Moses1), b. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1685, d. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 1, 1727, [m. 1st? no record] m. [2d?] Canterbury, Dec. 10, 1719, Sarah Buswell or Bosworth, b. prob. Chelmsford, Oct. 23, 1699, d. after June 22, 1743, da. Robert and Hannah (Tyler). (She m. 2d, see below). Ch. [by 1st? m.]:

151 **JOHN4 CLEVELAND**, b. Feb. 14, 1718 — old family rec. ; not recorded at Canterbury. Ch. [by 2d? m.], b. Canterbury:

- Hannah4 Cleveland, b. May 5, 1721, prob. d. young.
- +152 Eleazer4 Cleveland, b. May 26, 1722.
- +153 David4 Cleveland, b. June 1, 1724.
- +154 Hopestill4 Cleveland, b. Apr. 17, 1726.
- +155 Mehitable or Hetty4 Cleveland, b. Feb. 16, 1727-8.

**SAMUEL3 CLEVELAND** a prominent man of Canterbury, joiner and cooper. Some discrepancies in dates between Canterbury records, and an old family rec. in possession of Rev. Simeon4 Cleveland +1395, which family rec. gives Samuel3 b. Feb. 26, 1680, and a son **JOHN4** b. Feb. 14, 1718, who, if he existed, must have been by a first marriage. **SAMUEL3** was taxed 1716 on


+156 Ephraim Cleveland, b. Feb. 3, 1711-12.

+157 Jonathan Cleveland, b. May 9, 1713, d. Canterbury, Mar. 19, 1754, whether single or m. unk., was willed property by his father.

+158 Benjamin Cleveland, b. May 20, 1714.


160 John Cleveland, d. Canterbury, Conn., March 5, 1754.


+162 Persis Cleveland, b. 1723, bap. Canterbury, Apr. 7, 1723. By 2d m.:

+163 Ezra Cleveland, b. 1726, bap. Canterbury, Apr. 17, 1726.

+164 Samuel Cleveland, b. June 7, 1730.

Sergt. Joseph Cleveland dwelt at Canterbury. He was designated on the town records as Mr. or Sergt. to distinguish him from his cousin Capt. Joseph +62. Adm. Separate chh. Nov. 6, 1715; his w. Abigail, June 30, 1712. Joseph taxed 1716, £40.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Hartford, Conn., Land Grants. I.Y. 172. — JOSEPH CLEVELAND et al., to Joseph Pitkin, Jr. Two pieces of land in the five miles on E. side of the Great River in Hartford; one lot a acres butted on Thomas Trill, and one other piece 2 acres 20 rods on David Ensign, Thomas Richards and Coll. Joseph Pitkin; both Lots were laid out on the Right of Texel Ensworth who was once of Hartford, being the whole right of the said Texel Ensworth in the said five miles. Consideration £23 10s. in Bills of Credit of the old tenor. Dated Jan. 16. In the 25th year of Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second of Great Britain King, 1736.
Signed &c. in presence of
Jabez Fitch,
Ruth Cleveland,
Jno. Dyar,
Sarah Fryar,
Jabez Hide,
Abigail Barstow.

JOSEPH X CLEVELAND,
mark

SARAH CLEVELAND, [his wife.]

his

THOMAS J. ELSWORTH,
mark

JOSEPH ELSWORTH,
NATHANIEL ENSWORTH,
NEHEMIAH ENSWORTH,
TYXHALL ELSWORTH [all of Canterbury].
JONATHAN BURLEY, [of Norwich].
ELIZABETH BURLEY, [his wife].


43.

ELIZABETH3 CLEVELAND (Samuel2, Moses1), m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 21, 1717, John Ensworth, he d. C., Aug. 25, 1723, a s. Tyxhall and Lydia or Sarah. She m. 2d C., May 2,
1733, Christopher Huntington, prob. b. Norwich, Conn., Sep. 12, 1686, and a s. Christopher and Sarah (Adgate). Ch. b. Canterbury, by 1st m.:

+165 Tyxhall< Ensworth, b. Dec. 19, 1717.
+166 John< Ensworth, b. Apr. 5, 1719; m. 1st Hannah, she d. C., July 24, 1760. He m. 2d, C., June 25, 1761, Sarah Lummis. Ch. by 1st m., b. C.: Judah< Ensworth, b. Apr. 28, 1749; Ebenezer<, May 23, 1750; Ebenezer<, (ag.) May 23, 1751; Sarah<, Jan. 4, 1752; Syrvia<, Oct. 4, 1754; Anna<, Aug. 7, 1756; John<, and Hannah< Ensworth, May 22, 1758.

+167 Ephraim< Ensworth, b. Apr. 17, 1723. By 2d m.: none recorded.


Christopher Huntington was of Norwich.


Adgate ancestry: — Dea. Thomas<, b. ab. 1600, Saybrook, bef. 1651, Norwich, Conn., d. July 26, 1707, in 57th yr. gs. at N., m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (Marvin<) Bushnell, b. 1625; wid. Richard Bushnell of N.; Sarah< Adgate m. Christopher Huntington<.

Marvin ancestry: — Matthew<, b. 1599, from London, 1624, in the Increase, an orig. prop. Hartford, 1638, an orig. grantee Norwalk, Fairfield co., Conn., 1653, husbandman, representative, m. in Eng., Elizabeth< b. 1603; Mary< Marvin m. Thomas Adgate<.

Rockwell ancestry: — arms: ROCKWELL. Ar. on a chief sa. 3 boars’ heads, couped or, armed gu. — Sir Ralph De Rockville, Norman Knight, came to Eng. with Empress Maude when she claimed throne, joined Henry II, was granted 3 knights of land York co., on that est. Rockwells still continue; James Rockwell, b. Rockwell Hall, York . . . Dea. Williams< from Eng., Dorchester, Oct. 19, 1630, Windsor, highly respected; m. Susannah Chapin; Ruth< Rockwell m. Christopher Huntington< — History of Ancient Windsor by Henry R. Stiles, M.D., 1829, p. 702; Caulkins<, Norwich.

MARY< CLEVELAND (Samuel<), d. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 11, 1766, a. 69, m. C., Oct. 5, 1719, Joseph Ensworth, b. C., Aug. 21, 1694, d. C., Sep. 30, 1779, a s. Tyxhall and Lydia or Sarah. Ch. b. Canterbury:

+169 Jabez< Ensworth, b. Apr. 12, 1723.

Canterbury, T. Meeting Book — Dec. 8, 1719. Voted Joseph
Ensworth was received Inhabience.—Larned’s Windham Co., 1: 157. Canterbury land distribution Apr. 30, 1723, Joseph Ensworth ½ share a later settler.

Ensworth Ancestry: — See 42.

46.


171 ABIGAIL4 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1728, m. C., Nov. 9, 1749, William Darbe, or Darby, b. C., July 10, 1727, a s. William and Elizabeth. W. D. and w. own cov. C., Mar. 24, 1750. Ch. b. C.: Olive5 Darbe, Apr. 9, 1750; Shedreck5 Darbe, Mar. 25, 1752; William5 Darbe, May 18, 1756; Abigail5 Darbe, Feb. 11, 1758, d. C., May 18, 1760; Mary5 Darbe, b. Oct. 30, d. C., Nov. 27, 1759; Roger5 Darbe, b. Oct. 16, 1760; Asa5 Darbe, Oct. 15, 1762; Eleis5 Darbe (da.), Dec. 6, 1764, d. C., June 21, 1766; Elmor5 Darbe (s.), b. Dec. 6, 1766; Annis5 Darbe (da.), Feb. 3, 1769; Ervin5 Darbe, July 2, 1774, d. C., Nov. 3, 1776.


174 MARGARET4 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1732, m. C., Jan. 13, 1751, Samuel Woodard, b. C., June 29, 1725, a s. Richard and Mary. Ch. b. C.: Dorothy6 Woodard, Mar. 3, 1753, d. C., Apr. 20, 1754; Dorcas6 Woodard, b. June 9, 1755; Samuel6 Woodard, Oct. 5, 1756, d. y.; Lydia6 Woodard, b. Feb. 22, 1758; Timothy6 Woodard, June 6, 1759; Art (or Artemas5) Woodard, Feb. 25, 1761; Samuel6 Woodard (ag.), Jan. 17, 1763; Lucy6 Woodard, July 7, 1765; Joseph6 Woodard, July 4, 1767; Dorothy6 Woodard (ag.), Aug. 11, 1769; Abigail6 Woodard, Feb. 28, 1772-3.

+175 TIMOTHY4 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1734.


Larned’s Wind, 1: 557—Jedediah Darbe of petitioners, Mar. 29, 1755, to Assembly at Hartford for quit claim of land at Quiwaumuck and Susquehanna river. Ch: Samantha6 Darbe, b. Mar. 23, 1770, C.

177 SAMUEL4 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1738-9. It is stated by Cyrus5 Cleveland 1645, that one of the sons of Timothy4 was stolen by Indians ab. 1750, and taken to Ohio. There being no trace of Samuel1, he probably was the captive boy.
+178 Ephraim4 Cleveland, b. Aug. 20, 1740.


+180 Elkanah4 Cleveland, bap. Nov. 20, 1744, Canterbury.

Capt. Timothy3 Cleveland lived at Canterbury, farmer. He was commander of the trainband, 2d co., during the old French war.


Canterb. town rec. — Abigail, da. of Timothy and Abigail, b. Mar. 27, 1728. This error is corrected by Separate chh. rec. — Baptized 1729, Nov. 9, Abigail and Zipporah, das. of Timothy and Dorothy.

Larned’s Windham co., II: 37 — Town meeting, Canterbury, 1765, Timothy Cleveland chosen one of the 12 highway surveyors.

Windham Probate rec. — Oct. 6, 1743, Timothy and Dorothy Cleveland legatees of estate of Mr. Jonathan Hide of Canterbury. This is evidence that Dorothy’s name was Hide.


49.

John3 Fosket (Miriam3, Moses1), d. prob. bef. Mar. 31, 1745.


The following were not improbably ch:


50.

Miriam3 Fosket (Miriam3, Moses1), m. pub., Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 25, 1738, Matthew Leeky of Boston.

51.

Abigail Fosket (Miriam5, Moses1), d. Charlestown, Mass., Jan., 1772, a. 80, m. C., Feb. 17. 1714-15, Thomas Power, or Powers, b. 1688, d. C., Feb. 12, 1759. Ch. b. Charlestown:

181 Eliza5 Powers, m. C., Nov. 8, 1733, Battery Manning, est. taxed 1734.


+183 Thomas5 Powers, b. Apr. 24, 1721. Abigail6, bap. Sept. 12, 1731.


52.

Deliverance5 Cleveland (son), (Edward5, Moses1), b. North Kingston, R. I., ab. 1684, d. prob. in R. I. before Oct. 3, 1744, m., 1705, Mary ———. Ch. b. prob. North Kingston or vicinity, named in will of his father, Edward5 Cleveland, the heirs of Deliverance6, in the following order:

+185 Josiah6 Cleveland, b. ——— ——— ab. 1706.

+186 Hannah6 Cleveland. 187 Mary6 Cleveland.

+188 Enoch6 Cleveland, b. ——— ——— 1725.

189 Elizabeth6 Cleveland.

Deliverance5 Cleveland evidently lived near North Kingston, and not improbably followed his father to Windham co., but is thought to have returned to R. I. No trace has been found beyond name and those of his heirs in will of Edward5. He was dead before date of the will. The destruction and mutilation of the R. I. records during and since the Revolution preclude their important aid in the research.

Deliverance5 Cleveland, it appears, was named in honor of his mother, the name in those days applicable to either sex, as will be found in other cases. In order to avoid confusion in this Genealogy, each Deliverance is designated either as son or daughter.
EDWARD¹ CLEVELAND (Edward², Moses³), b. North Kingston, R. I., Feb. 1686; d. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 3, 1771, m. Kingston, Apr. 17, 1716, Rebekah Payne or Paine, b. ab. 1690, d. C., Feb., 1784, a da. Elisha and Rebecca (Doane). Ch. b. C.:

+190 JOHANNAH¹ CLEVELAND, b. July 22, 1716.

+192 SOLOMON¹ CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1720.

+195 SILAS¹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar., May 28, 1726.

+197 PAINE¹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1731.
EDWARD¹ CLEVELAND, lived in the N. W. corner of Canterbury now the S. E. part of Hampton; was taxed 1716, on £24. In land distribution Canterbury, Apr. 30, 1723, he received 14 shares as a first settler and planter.—Canterbury rec. "Edward Cleveland, Junr., & Rebekah Paine were m. in Kingstown in the Govt. of R. I. by John Eldred Asst." Admitted to church: Edward¹, 1741, Rebecca, May, 31, 1719, she separated from chh., 1744. Will of Edward¹ CLEVELAND, dated Oct. 28, 1765, inventory of property Nov. 16, 1771, £249 10s.


Doane ancestry: — Arms: DOANE (Ireland) Az. crusily or, a unicorn salient ar. .. Dea. Johnl, b. 1591, came from Eng. to Plymouth ab. 1620, appointed to the Governor's Council 1631, Assistant, 1633, declined civil office when chosen deacon, Eastham, 1644, d. Feb. 21, 1666, m. Abigail; Dea. John², of E. m. Hannah Bangs²; Rebecca³ Donn m. Elisha Paine³.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Banks ancestry:— Edward, b. Chichester, co. Sussex, Eng., 1592, came in the Anne, arrived July 1623, Plymouth, Eastham, 1644, shipwright, m. 2d, Lydia Hicks; Hannah, b. John Doane.

Hicks ancestry:— Sir Ellis Hicks, knighted by Edward the Black Prince, Prince of Wales at Poitiers battle, Sep. 19, 1356, ancestor of John, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, Eng.; Thomas inherited his father's estate Tortworth, m. Joan Darney; Baptist, b. ab. 1326, m. Nancy Everard, dau. of James; James, of London, Eng., m. Phoebe, supposed to be daughter of Rev. Ephraim Allyne of Hertfordshire, Eng.; Robert, of London, 1618, leather dresser, Bermondsey st., Southwark, came in ship Fortune, arrived Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1623, of Scituate, m. [1st, ?] in Eng. Margaret, who arr. in ship Anne, July, 1623; Lydia, Hicks m. Edward Banks.


Hopkins ancestry:— 7 arms: Hopkins: (Oving House, co. Bucks, Eng.; settled at an early period at Coventry, co. Warwick, Eng.) Sa. on a chev. betw. three pistols or, as many roses gu. Crest— A tower, per bend indented ar. and gu. flames issuing from the top and windows ppr. . . . Stephen, b. Eng. ab. 1580, (descendant of Sir Richard Hopkins of Coventry, Eng.), was attached to the expedition of Gov. Gates which left Eng. ab. 1589, for Virginia, was lay reader to the chaplain of the fleet. The ship was wrecked at Bermuda and he returned with the party to Eng. Came with the Pilgrims in the Mayflower (accompanied by his 2d w. Elizabeth, ch. Giles, Constance, and Damaris and 2 men servants) was number 14 of the signers of The Compact, and landed at Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1620, Assistant, d. 1644, m. 1st — , first wife, d. in Eng.; Constance Hopkins m. Nicholas Snow.

54.

PALMER CLEVELAND (Edward, Moses), b. N. Kingstown, R. I., 1688, d. bef. Mar. 20, 1765, m. 1st, N. K., bef. 1717, Deborah — , whose surname is supposed to be Gardner, she d. bef. 1751. He m. 2d, N. K., July 1, 1751, Mrs. Margaret (—) 7 Northup of N. K.; she d. af. Jan. 17, 1757, wid. of David. Ch. b. N. K. by 1st m.:

+ 198 John CLEVELAND, b. July 12, ab. 1718, rec. burned off.

199 Deborah CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, ab. 1720, m. Abiel Tripp of Exeter, R. I.

200 Deliverance CLEVELAND (son), b. May, ab. 1722.

201 Mercy or Mary CLEVELAND, b. June, ab. 1724, m., Exeter, R. I., Nov. 23, 1743, Thomas Stafford of E.

202 Palmer CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, ab. 1726, prob. d. y., for he is not ment. in father's will (or did he have a son Benjamin, cousin to Albino, who lived in Conn. 1808-10?). By 2d m.;

203 Margaret CLEVELAND, ment. in will of Palmer.

204 Abigail CLEVELAND, ment. in will of Palmer. m. Samuel Brown.

PALMER CLEVELAND remained at N. Kingston after the others of his father's family emigrated to Canterbury; was then already married. He owned land at N. K., afterward sold by his son John. Af. dwelt at Exeter. The town rec. of N. Kingston were mutilated by fire (year column burned off, etc.) in 1870, so much that it is impossible to procure many names
and dates. "July 1, 1751, John Congdon, Justyce of ye Peace, certifies that Palmer Cleveland of Exeter, and ______ Northup, widow to David Northup, late of North Kingstowne, were both lawfully joyned together in marriage in ye town of ______." Her name was Margaret, and the town N. Kingston. Will of PALMER CLEVELAND, dated Sept. 28, 1759, probated Mar. 20, 1765, mentions sons John and Deliverance, daughters Deborah Tripp, Mary or Mercy Stafford, Margaret and Abigail Cleveland. His son JOHN adm. on his est., which was considerable. "Margaret, wid. of Palmer Cleveland, late deceased," with John, joins in a deed Jan. 17, 1767.

56.

ISAAC CLEVELAND (Edward, Moses) b. North Kingston, R. I., ab. 1697, m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1719-21, Susannah Johnson, da. William and Mary. Ch:

+205 JOHNSON CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1722, 30, 1723, C. or Stonington, Conn.

+206 LEMUEL CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1725, Canterbury, Conn.

207 SUSANNAH CLEVELAND, bap. Apr. 10, 1728, Canterbury, Conn.

208 DELIVERANCE CLEVELAND (da.), b. Apr. 2, 1729, C., m. 1747, Israel Baker.


210 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1733, C., d. C., Jan. 17, 1758, m. C., Aug. 28, 1755, as 1st w., Nathan Kimball, s. p. (He m. 2d, C., Dec. 28, 1758, Elizabeth Meachem. Ch: Elizabeth Kimball, b. Sept. 12, 1760, C.)

+211 ISAAC CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1735, Canterbury, Conn.

ISAAC CLEVELAND lived at Canterbury.

Town Meeting Book—Dec. 17, 1721. Isaac Cleveland and Jacob Johnson received inhabitants.

Larned's Windham co., l: 157—Apr. 30, 1723, Canterbury land distributed. The later settlers who had 1/4 share: ISAAC CLEVELAND, &c. (See SAMUEL CLEVELAND +5.) Mar. 8, 1756, ISAAC CLEVELAND, Sr., of Canterbury, sells ISAAC CLEVELAND, Jr., of Farmington, Conn., 12 acres on Wood River, Exeter, R. I.; prob. part of est. of Edward, for there is no record at Exeter of any deed to Isaac.

Church rec., Canterbury—ISAAC and w. Susannah adm. chh., May 29, 1726. Married: 1721, Nov. 20, ISAAC, the s. of EDWARD CLEVELAND, Jr., and Susannah Cleveland, the daughter of Mary Stephens, formerly Johnson.

Johnson ancestry:—William, Edward, John [see +32]; William Johnson, b. W. Sept. 20, 1662; orig. sett. of Plainfield, Conn., W. of the Quinebaug, 1660; founder Canterbury, May 9, 1669.—Larned's Windham co., l: 110, 111, 120, 140, m. Mary ——.

57.

SAMUEL CLEVELAND (Edward, Moses), b. North Kingston, R. I., ab. 1700, d. Pomfret, Conn., June 11, 1762, m. Can-
terbury, Conn., Nov. 12, 1724, Mary or Betsey Darbe or Derby.

Ch:

+ 212 Phinehas 1 Cleveland, b. Oct. 19, 1727, Canterbury, Conn.

+ 213 James 1 Cleveland, b. July 3, 1730, Canterbury, Conn.

+ 214 Curtis 1 Cleveland, b. July 5, 1734, Pomfret, Conn.

+ 215 Edward 4 Cleveland, b. July 4, 1737, Pomfret, Conn.

+ 216 Mary 4 Cleveland, b. Dec. 4, 1740, Pomfret, Conn.

217 Abigail 4 Cleveland, b. Aug. 7, 1746, P., m. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 25, 1767, Asa Perkins of B.

Samuel 3 Cleveland dwelt at Canterbury and Pomfret; farmer.

Canterb. chh. rec., 1736 — Samuel Cleveland and w. Mary in full communion.

Pomfret Probate rec., 652 — Last Will of Samuel Cleveland, May 15, 1762, commences “By the Will of God.”

58.


Bloyse, Blos, Blosy, Blosse ancestry: 1 arms: BLOYS, 4: BLOYS (Ipswich, co. Suffolk Eng.) Sa. a bend vairé, betw. 2 fleurs-de-lis or. Edmund 1, b. 1567, of Water-town, Mass., freem. May 22, 1639. His w. Mary a. 40, with s. Richard 1, came to join him in the Francis fr. Ipswich, 1634, and this renders it prob. that he was of a Suffolk fam., m. 1st Mary; Richard 2, b. in Eng. ab. 1623, m. Michal Jennison, da. Robert and Grace; Michal 3 Bloyse, m. John Adams 1. — Savage, N. E. His. Gen. Reg. XLVIII: 192.

Samuel Butts, son of a first settler was in active life in Canterbury, 1717.


59.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


Edward Cleveland, b. Dec. 30, 1738.

George Cleveland, b. Sep. 24, 1740.

Aquilla Cleveland, b. Nov. 2, 1742.

David Cleveland, b. May 1, 1744.

Sarah Cleveland, b. Jan. 17, 1746.

Samuel Cleveland, b. — — ab. 1747.

George Cleveland from North Kingston to Walpole, where his name is on the poll tax list 1730. He rem. to Dedham, blacksmith. His gr. da. Mrs. Keturah (Cleveland) Guild and her sister Sarah, stated to Rev. O. A. Taylor, June 14, 1849: “My gr. father's name was George Cleveland; he came from N. Kingston, his father was Edward.” George was armorer at Ft. William Henry with the army in the King's service, French and Indian war, and there died. Prob. rec. Suffolk Co., Boston, LI: 389. — John Cleveland of Walpole app. Dec. 17, 1756, adm. of his father George.

ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Edward), m. Canterbury, Conn. af. May 28, 1734, Jonathan Shepard, Shepherd or Shepard. Elizabeth Cleveland ent. covenant C., May 28, 1734. Elizabeth Shepard signs cov. Separate chh. rec. Sep. 26, 1746. Ch:


Keziah Cleveland, b. Nov. 26, 1711, Canterbury, Conn.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+228 Josiah^4 Cleaveland, b. Apr. 4, 1713, Canterbury, Conn.
+229 Abigail^4 Cleaveland, b. June 3, 1715, Canterbury, Conn.
+230 Elisha^4 Cleaveland, b. Jan. 7, 1716-17, Canterbury, Conn.
+231 Lois^4 Cleaveland, b. Dec. 11, 1718, C., d. C., Sep. 29, 1736, unm.
+232 Mary^4 Cleaveland, b. June 29, 1720, Canterbury, Conn.
+233 John^4 Cleaveland, b. Apr. 11, 12, 1722, Canterbury, Conn.
+234 Lydia^4 Cleaveland, b. Feb. 16, 1723-4, C., d. C., Mar. 26, 1745, unm.; was prominent in the organization of the Separate Church, Canterbury.—Brooklyn, Conn., chh. rec. Lydia Cleveland joined Old Congregational chh., Pomfret, Windham co., Conn., Apr. 4, 1742.
+235 Ebenezer^4 Cleaveland, b. Dec. 25, 1725, Canterbury, Conn.
+236a Moses^4 Cleaveland, b. Apr. 18, 1730, Canterbury, d. C., Jan. 1, 1741.

Josiah^4 Cleaveland was a man of wealth and of prominence in both town and church at Canterbury. His old homestead was occupied 1855, by his gr. gr. s. Orrin^6 Palmer +2122. An Epicedium or a poetical attempt upon the life and death of Mr. Josiah Cleaveland: Boston, 1753; the preface an acrostic of 63 decasyllabic lines forms the words "John Cleaveland, author of this little book, and pastor of a church in Ipswich." It begins:

In this plain Verse I do attempt to show
O court'ous Reader! naught but what is true,
His Character, as I have set it forth
None will deny to be beyond his worth.

The verses describe the characteristics of each child, and that
His [Josiah's] native town or place observe we may
Was Chelmsford Town in Massachusetts Bay,
There he did first his vital breath draw in,
There he was born into a world of sin,
There he did live till he was four years old,
As frequently he hath his children told,
Then straight was brought to Canterbury Town,
Where none but salvages could then be found,
Except one family of English blood
As I have often heard and understood.

Josiah Cleveland was taxed 1716 on 440. At a govt. town meeting Canterbury,
Dec. 8, 1716, Josiah Cleveland chosen fourth Selectman; Dec. 8, 1719, collector.—C.
First ch. rec. 1713, Feb. 26, Josiah Cleveland and wife Abigail, adm. They sep.
from ch. 1722—Larned's Windham 20, I: 172, 211. The 2290 acres between the Adams
and Stoddard tracts were sold by Capt. Chandler for £90 to Joseph Otis of Scituate
1715. Its eastern half was sold out in farms to Rev. Ebenezer Williams, Ebenezer
Whiting, Samuel Spalding, Jonathan Cady and Josiah Cleveland in 1719. In May,
1721, the following petition was presented to the Assembly from the inhabitants
north of Canterbury and south of Pomfret, showing: "That your memorialists are settled
upon a tract of land three or four miles wide and seven miles long, which until late years,
was never circumscribed without the bounds of any town, now divided between the two
towns. That the families of said memorialists having grown more numerous than formerly,
find it exceedingly difficult and next to impossible to attend worship with their families
at the usual places, having many miles to travel, which, especially in the winter, is attended
with great difficulty. That having been blessed by God in their outward circumstances,
and in some degree capable of taking care of themselves, and through a considerable
charge to invite and settle an orthodox minister, yet the care of our children and
families so requiring, your memorialists shall, with the greatest cheerfulness comply
with the charge, and, therefore, pray that the inhabitants dwelling between the antient
lines of the said towns of Canterbury and Pomfret may be a separate parish or precinct
of peace, as soon as they obtain a gospel minister to preach."

First ch. rec. 1719. Josepha and wife Abigail, b. 22, Josiah Cleveland and wife.

The 800 acres between the Adams and Stoddard tracts were sold by Capt. Chandler for
£290 to Joseph Otis of Scituate 1715. Its eastern half was sold out in farms to Rev. Ebenezer
Williams, Ebenezer Whiting, Samuel Spalding, Jonathan Cady and Josiah Cleveland
1719. In May, 1721, the following petition was presented to the Assembly from the inhabitants
north of Canterbury and south of Pomfret, showing: "That your memorialists are settled
upon a tract of land three or four miles wide and seven miles long, which until late years,
was never circumscribed within the bounds of any town, now divided between the two
towns. That the families of said memorialists having grown more numerous than formerly,
find it exceedingly difficult and next to impossible to attend worship with their families
at the usual places, having many miles to travel, which, especially in the winter, is attended
with great difficulty. That having been blessed by God in their outward circumstances,
and in some degree capable of taking care of themselves, and through a considerable
charge to invite and settle an orthodox minister, yet the care of our children and
families so requiring, your memorialists shall, with the greatest cheerfulness comply
with the charge, and, therefore, pray that the inhabitants dwelling between the antient
lines of the said towns of Canterbury and Pomfret may be a separate parish or precinct
of peace, as soon as they obtain a gospel minister to preach."

Josiah Cleveland and others, memorialised the assembly in "May, 1731, to
be made a township," which prayer was granted. 397.—Many leading members of the
Canterbury church were aroused to new interest. Obadiah Johnson, father and son,
with their families, Deacon Timothy Backus, Josiah Cleveland and many others,
were active in promoting the work. Many of the children and youth of these families
were converted and brought into the church. 399.—Josiah Cleveland of an important
church committee. 445.—Josiah Cleveland a chief one in the Separate church move-
that Revs. John C. and Ebenezer C. Cleveland attended Separate meetings in obedience
to their parents, for which offence these sons were expelled from college, but afterward
were allowed to re-enter and take their degrees.

Casterb. ch. rec.—"1746, Dec. 14, Pompey negro servant to Josiah Cleveland
baptized."

Extracts from will of Josiah Cleaveland:

Plaintiff, Conn. Probate rec. B, 130-141.—"In ye name of God Amen. Ye 8th day of
December A. D. 1750 L. Josiah Cleaveland of Canterbury In ye co. of Windham, Colony
of Connecticut In New England Having for a long time been exercised with infirmi-
ties of body but now of perfect mind and memory blessed be God Therefore Calling to
mind ye mortality of my body do make & ordain this my last will & testament as fol-
loweth. Principally and first of all I recommend my soul into ye hands of God who gave
it and my body I commit unto ye earth out of which it was taken to be decently
buried at ye discretion of my executor hereafter named and as touching such worldly
estate whereewith I hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give demise and dispose of ye
same in ye following manner: Item * all debts shall be paid out of my estate. Item * to ye well beloved wife Abigail Cleaveland a good
faather bed * with 5 of ye rest of all my indorm movable stuch as she shall be able. Item * said wife shall have two cows * and a suitable riding horse well kept both winter
and summer & all the taxes thereof paid & that she shall have one room in my house *
and have yearly provided for her 100 lbs of pork, 20 lbs. beef, 20 lbs. sheep's wool, 20 lbs.
flax, 5 bbls. cider, with convenient sawing of every sort that may be raised on ye farm,

6
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

82

1 gal. Honey and Sweeling Sufficient for illness, and to find her sufficient fine wood cutt & catt fit for ye fire. 11 bu. Indian meal, 3 bu. rye & 3 bu. wheat, and to take care of her in sickness & pay all Charges that may arise. Thory & all yearly and Every year to be performed and satisfied by my sd. Executor Dureing my [her?] widowhood.

Item * to my Eldest Daughter Keziah Morse £200 in bills of credit old tenor. Item, I have given to my Eldest son Josiah Cleveland a considerable Quantity of Land by Deed & some moveable Estate which with what I have hereafter In these Presents Bequeathed * will be his full portion *

Item * to my Daughter Abigail Adams £250.

Item * to my son Elisha Cleaveland £150.

Item * to my daughter Mary Bradford £250.

I give to my son JOHN CLEAVELAND my Negro man Named Pompey to be Delivered to him well chaited within half a year after my Decease, also £100. * To my son HENRY CLEAVELAND £1000. * To my son AARON CLEAVELAND £200. * also a Tract of land adjoining to his south line on ye west side of ye country Road In sd. Canterbury Lying in form a Parallelogram * Item, I give to my Grandson Benjamin Brown a yearling Horse Colt & Saddle & Gun & so much of Bills of Credit old Tenor as Together with sd. Colt * amount to £100, provided he lives here and takes ye care of Business until May next * to ye Church in Canterbury to which I Now Belong called ye Congregational church my whole part of ye separate meeting House and ye Land adjoining thereto belonging to sd. church Being ¼ Part thereof with £200 in bills * to be Paid Deacon Obadiah Johnson * I make & constitute my sd. son JOSIAH CLEAVELAND to be Sole executor of this my Last Will * To him my sd. son & Executor all my Land Lying In sd. Canterbury (Excepting what is herein already Disposed of) with all my Buildings, orchards, fences & Improvements, Profits Privilege and appurtenance thereunto Belonging with all my moveable Estate.

JOSEPH CLEAVELAND

Witnesses: William Fitch, Stephen Backus, Deliverance Brown."

Admitted to Probatte Mar. 3, 1736. Inventory, £7,700. Paine ancestry: [See +53].

62.


+239 JOHN CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1721. By 2d m.:

240 DEBORAH CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1726, m. Canterbury, July 5, 1744, Joseph Hubbard of Brooklyn.

241 BRIDGET CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1728, m. 1st, Canterbury, Mar. 3, 1748, William Wedge or Woodg of Brookl. She m. 2d (B. chh. rec.), May 25, 1757, Nathaniel Cogswell of Preston, Conn.


+244  Jesse1 Cleveland, b. Oct. 20, 1739. Mary4 (ag.), b. Aug. 5, d. C., Aug. 21, 1742; Sarah1, b. May 27, 1744, Brooklyn, per. d. y.

Capt. Joseph2 Cleveland, a prominent citizen of Canterbury, active in all public matters and one of the wealthy men of the town.


Town Meeting Book — Dec. 20, 1720, Joseph Cleveland, Jr., chosen grand juryman.

Headley's Conn. Col. Rec., VII, 335 — Assembly, May, 1731. Memorial of Daniel Cady, Joseph Cleveland et al., dwelling betw. Pomfrett and Canterbury, praying to be made a township. 6s. — Oct., 1733. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Joseph Cleveland to be capt. of a co. or trainband consisting of part of the inhabitants of towns of Canterbury, Pomfrett, and Mortlake, and order that he be commissioned accordingly.

Larned's Windham co. 1: 350 — Capt. Joseph Cleveland, Doz. Williams, and Henry Cobb appointed by the society to treat with Rev. Ephraim Avery, who, in view of the fluctuations in currency then prevailing, agreed “To pay him yearly sd. upon the list of all the polls and rateable est. until it amts. to £200.” The prescribed trainings were observed upon the training field, Joseph Cleveland serving as capt.

Plainfield, Conn. Prob. rec. A, 147 — Court grants letters, June 9, 1733, on est. of Capt. Joseph Cleveland, unto Mrs. Mary Cleveland and Mr. Joseph Cleveland of Canterbury. Court appoints Benjamin Passit, Seth Pain, and John Pike to distribute, Apr. 10, 1755.

B. 264 — Total est., £6,210.


63.


Canterbury: Zeruiah4 Smith, Jan. 28, 1716-17, adm. chh. C., Jan. 21, 1733.

+245 John1 Smith, b. May 20, 1719.


66.

HENRY8 Cleveland (Josiah7, Moses6), b. Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1699, d. ?, Mansfield, Tolland co., Conn., ab. 1779,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

m., Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 19, 1718-19, Lucy Fitch, a da. Maj. James and Alice (Bradford) [Adams]. Ch. b. Canterbury, following and perhaps others:

+247 William 4 Cleaveland, b. July 7, 1719.
+248 Nehemiah 4 Cleaveland, b. July 20, 30, 1721.
+249 Lucy 4 Cleaveland, b. Mar. 2, 1724-5.
Jabez 4 Cleaveland, b. Nov. 4, 1727, d. C., Nov. 13, 1736.

+250 Jabez 4 Cleaveland (ag.), bap. Nov. 6, 1737, Canterbury.

Lt. Henry 4 Cleveland lived first at Canterbury.

C. Town Meeting Book — Dec. 8, 1709, Voted Theoplias Fitch, Henry Cleaveland, and Joseph Ensworth received Inhabitance.
C. chh. rec — Aug. 23, 1749, Henry and Lucy Cleveland ent. cov.; Apr. 9, 1720, they are adm. chh.

Larned's Windham co., I: 157 — Apr. 30, 1733, Canterbury land distributed. Henry Cleveland, one of the 68 original proprietors, received ½ share as a later settler. (See ante, Samuel 3 Cleveland +5) 308 — Apr. 30, 1729, Rev. Samuel Wadsworth preached. A company went out to Henry Cleveland's and had a considerable meeting. A great revival there.


Henry 4 Cleaveland rem. bef. 1746 to Mansfield; prob. d. there. Mansfield chh. rec. — Henry Cleveland and Lucy his w. adm. by letter Apr. 19, 1747, withdrew Nov. 1, 176. The venerable Mrs. Olive 5 (Cleveland) Clarke +2391 (d. 1887, aged over 101 years), remembered seeing her great grandmother's Psalm Book, with her name, Lucy Fitch, written in it.


Richards ancestry: — 17 arms: (Isle of Wight, co. Hants, Eng.— illustrated in Morse Genealogy, by Rev. Abner Morse, 1861), Sa. a chev. betw. 3 fleurs-de-lis. Crest — A griffin’s head erased ar. (Solsborough, co. Wexford, orig. fr. Isle of Wight, set in Ireland temp. Elizabeth, granted by Charles I to Col. Solomon Richards, s. of Goddard Richards of co. Wexford — same arms and 2) Motto — Honore et amore . . . Welsh patronymic answering to Richardson in Eng.; derived fr. rich heart or rich lord . . . Richards, Prior of Dover, consecrated Archbishop of Canterbury Apr. 8, 1174 . . . Richards families were orig. fr. counties of Somerset and Devon, Eng., and records are found as follows: James1 m., 1590, Agnes Gamboy; Edward2 m. Joan Courtenay; Anthony3 m. Mary Mainard; William4 m. Jane Praiseworthy; John5 m. Margaret Wild; Hiram6 m. Eleanor Grinnou; Thomas7, b. ab. 1590, from Dorchester, Dorset co. Eng., per. East Bagborough, co. Somerset, Eng.—Arms: (E. Bagborough) Ar. 5 lozenges, conjoined, in fesse gu. betw. 2 bars sa. — to which his arms point, Dorchester, Mass., 1630, merch. to Weymouth, Mass., 1636, (his br. or nephew George and nephew William fr. Scituate, Mass., to Weymouth, nephew John of New London, Conn.), m. Welshman or Welshian; Alice7 Richards, m. William Bradford8.


68.


Butterfield ancestry: —Bejamin1; Samuel [See +62]; Mary8 Butterfield m. Samuel Spaulding8.

69.

LYDIA9 CLEVELAND (Josiah2), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 6, 1723, Capt. Obadiah Johnson, he d. C., Apr. 10, 1765, a s. Obadiah and Rebekah. Ch. b. Canterbury:


+252a Lydia7 Johnson, b. Oct. 4, 1733, m. C., Apr. 10, 1752, Amos Fasset. Ch: Alice8 Fasset, b. Mar. 30, 1753, C.

+254  
Abigail⁴ Johnson, b. Nov. 7, 1742.  
+255  
Ebenezer⁴ Johnson, b. July 16, 1745.  

Capt. Obadiah Johnson a prominent man in Canterbury.  

Oct., 1741. Many members of the Canterbury church were aroused to new interest. Obadiah Johnson, father and son, with their families. Dea. Timothy Backus, JOSIAH CLEVELAND, and many others, were active in promoting the work. Many of the children and youth of these families were converted. II: 40 — The Separate church, once so flourishing, suffered many losses. The venerable Obadiah Johnson, a pillar of this church, died 1765.  

Johnson ancestry: — William¹, Edward², John³, Obadiah⁴ Johnson, m. Rebekah [see +32].

70.  
+256 Penelope⁴ CLEAVELAND, b. May 7, 11, 1733.  
+257 Shubael⁴ CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1735.  
+258 Rachel⁴ CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1738.  
+259 Kesiah⁴ CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1740.  

+260 Sarah⁴ CLEAVELAND, b. June 15, 1745.  

Lt. DELIVERANCE⁵ CLEAVELAND, a well-known man of Canterbury.  


DELIVERANCE⁵ CLEVELAND lived at Voluntown, Windham co., Conn., 1756.  

Star, Starr ancestry: 4 arms: Starr (Canterbury Precincts, Eng.). Az. a pair of scales within orle of 8 estoiles or. Crest — Lion, couched or, charged with an estoile gu.


71.

Abiel or Abigail3 Cleaveland (Josiah), m. Canterbury, Conn., 1727, Jedediah Smith. Ch. b. Canterbury: 260a Hannah4 Smith, b. July 13, 1729; Sibbilla5, June 6, 1732; Jedediah6, Aug. 2, 1734; Rachel7, Dec. 6, 1736; Henry8, Feb. 8, 1739; Nathan9, July 27, 1741; Alice9, Feb. 6, 1745; Aaron10, Sep. 4, 1747.

72.

Curtice3 Cleveland (Isaac3, Moses1), b. Plainfield, part since Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 23, 1701, d. prob. Norwich, Conn.,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

ab. 1758, m. perhaps twice, may have m. 1st, ab. 1729, a lady named perhaps Persis Gates, she must have d. bef. 1733, it is conjectured that she was da. of Simon Gates. He m. [perhaps 2d], Norwich, Jan. 16, 1733–4, Remembrance Carrier or Currier, b. Colchester, New London co., Conn., Apr. 14, 1715, a da. of Richard and Thank(u)l [———] [Brown]. Ch: [by 1st? m., b. per. Norwich]:

+261 (?) SIMON 4 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1730,
+262 (?) PERSIS 4 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1732,

Ch: [by 2d? m.]


ISAAC 4 CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Jan. 11, 1740, Norwich, Conn.

264 GIDEON 4 CLEVELAND (ag.), b. July 6, 1743, N., was prob. living 1760, when his nephew? was named Gideon 4 Coole. No descendants found. May have been a mariner, perhaps d. in a foreign country.


BELA 4 CLEVELAND (sohn), b. Jan. 15, 1758 [1748?]. No desc. known.


+266 (?) WILLIAM 4 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1759, per. Norwich,
+267 (?) RATHBONE 4 or RODMAN 4 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1752, per. Norwich,

Curtice 3 CLEVELAND evidently lived at Norwich. The only recorded marriage found of Curtice 3, 1733–4, occurred when he...
was aged 32. This circumstance would seem to indicate that this was a second marriage. Therefore the above account presumes a previous marriage.

Looking over the Pierce relatives of Curtice⁴ (see Pierce ancestry, ante Isaac⁶ Cleveland +10), we are led to conjecture that Curtice⁵ Cleveland was twice married, that his first wife was named Persis Gates, that she was daughter of Simon Gates, who was b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 5, 1676, brother of Jonathan Gates, who m. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 27, 1712, Persis Shepherd, a daughter of John and Persis (Pierce). That the first wife of Curtice⁵ was named for this aunt, Mrs. Persis (Shepherd) Gates, who was first cousin to Curtice⁵. Mrs. Persis (Pierce⁵) Shepherd was his aunt, and Mrs. Persis (Pierce⁶) Bridge his great aunt. Evidently Persis was a favorite name in the Pierce family. Thence Persis¹ Cleveland probably received her name. See Wyman's Charlestown Gen., 403, 756, 860. Simon Gates may have accompanied his uncle, Thomas Gates, to Norwich in 1703. Not improbably Simon¹ Cleveland was named for Simon Gates.

The earliest records of Simon¹ and Persis¹ Cleveland are found in the Town records of Salisbury, Litchfield co., Conn. The juxtaposition of these entries of their marriages indicate that they were brother and sister. It is thought that they migrated from Norwich to Salisbury bef. 1756. Descendants of Miriam² Cleveland +74 settled in Woodbury, Litchfield co., Conn.; Miriam² named sons Simon⁴ Cramer and William⁴ Cramer. Simon⁴ named a son William⁵ Cleveland. Persis⁴ named sons Isaac⁶ Coole, Gideon⁶ Coole, Samuel⁶ Coole, not improb. named for gr.-gr. fa., Samuel Pierce. Keziah⁴ Cleveland +75 named a child Persis⁵ Jones. These namings are significant. To Curtice⁵ Cleveland the names Gideon and Isaac were so favorite as to be each repeated once in naming his children.

Because of the prevalence of the name William, and that William⁴ Cleveland and Rathbone¹ or Rodman¹ Cleveland lived at New London, Conn., close to Norwich, they are added, conjecturally, to family of Curtice⁶, not being traced to any other branch.


90

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

10, 1735, a. 109, m., Bil., May 7, 1664, Martha Allen, she was hung as a witch in Andover, Aug. 10, 1692, the judicial victim of a horrible delusion; Rev. George Burrows executed for witchcraft same time; Richard Carrier of Colchester. m. 1st Elizabeth Sessions, prob. da. Alexander and Elizabeth (Spofford) of Andover, 2d, Mrs. Thankful Brown, wid. James Brown. Will mentions w. Thankful, sons John, Timothy, Amos, dau. Elizabeth, w. of Nathaniel Pinney of Windsor, Conn., Mehitable, w. of Benj. Wentworth, Hannah, Thankful, w. of Ebenezer Philmore, Remembrance Carrier, w. of CURTIS CLEVELAND. N. E. Weekly Journal, 1735; N. E. H. G. Reg., XLII: 155—Inscriptions in Colchester burying g., by Frank E. Randall.

73.


Phillip Spalding removed, 1697, to Plainfield. Rev. S. J. Spalding's Spalding Memorial gives more extended biography of descendants of ANNE than is contained in this Genealogy.

Spalding ancestry:—Edward1, John2 [see +68], Edward3 Spaulding, b. Sept. 16, 1663, from Chelmsford, Mass., an orig. prop. of Plainfield—see Larred's Winham co., I: 100, m. Mary Brackett, b. ab. 1674.

Bracket ancestry:—Dea. Richard1, b. 1611, of Boston, Mass., 1632 (prob. bro. to Peter of Braintree), Braintree, 1642, town cinct., m. Alice, b. 1614; Josiah2, Billerica, Mass., m. Elizabeth Waldo, parents perhaps of Mary3 Brackett, m. Edward Spaulding.


Cogswell ancestry:—Robert1 of Wiltshire, Eng., ab. 1559, d. 1581; m. Alicia, she d. 1603; Edward2, d. 1616, m. Alice, she d. 1616; John3, b. Westbury Leigh, co. Wilts, Eng., 1595, came 1619, Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass., 1635, m. Elizabeth Thompson, da. Rev. William and Phillis; Hannah4 Cogswell m. Cornelius Waldo.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

74.

MIRIAM CLEVELAND (Isaac3, Moses1), b. Norwich, Conn., June 5, 1705, or Canterbury, Conn., July 4, 5, 1705, m. Norwich, Jan. 28, 1724-5, Adam Cramer. Ch. b. Norwich:

Mercy or Mericles1 Cramer (da.), b. Sep. 3, 1727.
Amara or Amasa1 Cramer, b. July 20, 1729.
Simon1 Cramer, b. July 24, 1731.

+274 Henry1 Cramer, b. Jan. 8, 1734.
Miriam1 Cramer, b. Mar. 20, 1736.
Elizabeth1 Cramer, b. Jan. 6, 1739.
Katharine1 Cramer, b. Dec. 18, 1743.

75.

KEZIAH CLEVELAND (Isaac3), b. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 24, 1709, d. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 1787, m. 1st. —— Curtis. She m. 2d, Norwich, Apr. 9, 1730, Sylvanus Jones of N., per. s. John, 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m. b. Norwich:

275 Persis1 Jones, b. June 4, 1731-2, d. unm.
Rufus1 Jones, b. Sep. 2, 1732.
Azariah1 Jones, b. July 25, 1735, d. unm.
Parmenas or Parmenius1 Jones, b. Nov. 29, 1742, d. N., Mar. 4, 1743.

+276 Ebenezer1 Jones, b. June 2, 1744.
Elizabeth1 Jones, b. Nov. 20, 30, 1746, d. N., Sep. 1, 1751.
Tryphenia1 Jones, b. June 6, 1749, d. N. Aug. 31, 1751.
+277 Parmenas or Parmenius1 Jones (ag), b. Nov. 4, 1752.

77.


— Savage.
78.

**Joseph^3 Keys** (Joanna^2, Moses^1), b. Chelmsford, Mass., May 1, 1698, d. June, July 11, 1744, m. Elizabeth, dwelt Westford. (settled on w. side of Keyes Pond, 1722) Mass. Ch:

*Elizabeth^4 Keys*, b. 1720.

+ 278 **Jonathan^4 Keys**, b. June 20, 1721.

*Sarah^4 Keys*, b. 1723.

*Lydia^4 Keys*, b. 1724.

80.

**Enoch^4 Cleveland** (Enoch^3, Moses^2), b. Sudbury, Mass., July 2, 1703, d. rec. — Acton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1735–6, m. prob. Berwick, Mass., Sarah —— prob. of Berwick. Ch:

+ 279 **Jonathan^4 Cleveland**, b. June 7, 1726, Berwick.

**Enoch^4 Cleveland**, b. May 26, 1728, Berwick, d. Feb. 28, 1730.

+ 280 **Enoch^4 Cleveland** (ag.), b. Aug. 21, 1732, Concord, Mass.

Enoch^4 Cleveland resided at Berwick, Concord, and Acton, in which places the family appear on town records.

81.

**James^3 Cleveland** (Enoch^2, Moses^1), b. Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1706, m. Bolton, Worcester co., Mass., 1738, Thankful Wilder of Bolton. By reason of name and location it is thought that following was a ch:

+ 281 ? James^4 Cleveland, b. ab. 1741, also thought to be ch. of Josiah^3, +185.

James^3 Cleveland was prob. the "James Cleveland of Lyme, Conn., married to Thankful Wilder of Bolton, 1738" — entry on Bolton, Mass., town rec.

82.

**Jonathan^3 Cleveland** (Enoch^2, Moses^1) b. prob. Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 1708, d. prior to Oct. 16, 1764, m. 1st, Concord, Mass., Sep. 29, 1726, Lydia Lamson of Concord. He m. 2d, Acton, Mass., June 16, 1743, Dorothy Shepard or Shepherd of Acton, she d. 1747. Ch. b. Acton, by 1st m.:

*Anna^4 Cleveland.*

+ 282 **Joseph^4 Cleveland**, b. prob. 1738 (?)

*Elizabeth^4 Cleveland*, b. June 20, 1740, d. prob. at Acton bef. Dec. 1, 1767.

+ 283 **Lydia^4 Cleveland**, b. Aug. 11, 1742.

*Sarah^4 Cleveland*, b. June 9, 1744.
Jonathon 4 Cleveland, b. May 9, 1746, probably removed from Acton, between 1752 and 1758.

284 ——— 4 Cleveland (Dr.) of New Brunswick.

Another son, for family tradition states that above Joseph, her three brothers, who left home when boys and not again heard from.

Jonathon 5 Cleveland, lived at Acton, a town incorporated 1735, previously a part of Concord. He was by occupation a tailor.

Middlesex Register of Probates, XLVII: 376 — Amount of real and personal estate of Jonathon Cleveland, late of Acton, taylor, dec'd intestate, £40. 12s. May 30, 1755, £1. 7. 6. added to estate. Joseph Cleveland, his son, administrator, gives Oct. 16, 1764, bond for £500. John Craggan, jun., yeoman, was attorney for Joseph Cleveland, and Joseph Robbins, yeoman, administered with him. In the account of Joseph Cleveland, adm., Dec. 1, 1767, is charged “coffin for daughter Elizabeth.”

The records are by no means complete or accurate. According to the record found by Thaddeus S. Cleveland among his father's papers, while settling up his estate, Mr. Cleveland claims Joseph Cleveland as the name of his great great grandfather. This record states that Joseph Cleveland came from Ireland to America into the Town of Pepson, Maine, there married his first wife and had three children, a son and two daughters, afterwards a second wife. The Doctor Cleveland of New Brunswick was a son of second wife. Anna, Betsey, Joseph, were the children of the first wife. Joseph Cleveland, Jun., came from Pepson into Acton and there married Dolly Cragin. But Mr. Cleveland cannot vouch for the correctness of the record.

83.

Miriama 4 Cleveland (Ebenezer 3, Moses 2), d. in Mass. Dec. 20, 1790, a. 85, m. John Merchant, s. John. Was a ch: S. Merchant, adm. of Seth 1 Cleveland?


84.

Ebenezer 4 Cleveland (Ebenezer 3, Moses 2, Moses 1), d. Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 10, 1794, a. 86, m., Nantucket, Mar. 21, 1743, Susannah Folger, b. N., Aug. 29, 1724, d. prob. N. after Mar. 8, 1801, a da. Richard and Sarah (Pease). Ch. b. Nantucket:

+285 Aaron 5 Cleveland, b. Nov. 15, 1743.
+286 Lydia 5 Cleveland, b. Sept. 22, 1745.
+287 John 5 Cleveland, b. Dec. 2, 1747.
+288 Zabdiel 5 Cleveland, b. Aug. 4, 1749.
+289 Susanna 5 Cleveland, b. June 13, 1753.
+290 David 5 Cleveland, b. ——— ———, 1754.
+291 Zinri 5 Cleveland, b. 1756, Revolution soldier of 1776.

Ahigal 5 Cleveland, b. July 9, 1760, d. 1831, m. pub., N., Oct. 21, 1775, John Jackson, dwelt Nantucket. s. p.

+292 Seth 6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 3, 1761.
+293 Love 6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 5, 1763.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Silvanus Cleveland, b. 17—, d. N., Jan. 29, 1767.
Mary Cleveland, b. 1766, d. N., Feb. 15, 1846, unm.
Nantucket Census, 1800—mentions Mary, da. wid. Susannah Cleveland.

Capt. Ebenezer Cleveland sailed from Martha's Vineyard, Mass., and before marriage settled on Nantucket, sea captain. Thence his descendants scattered to all parts of the world. Town and chh. rec. call him Ebenezer and Eben. Some descendants always thought his name was Reuben.

Register Deeds Nantucket, XVI: 207—Know all men, that we, Samuel Crosby and Sarah Crosby my wife, and Susannah Cleaveland, all of Nantucket, being lawful owners of a certain tract of land situate in that part of the town called Memmoy, and is the land wherein the Dwelling Houses now stand, &c., do mutually agree to this Division: Susannah Cleaveland shall have all the land whereon her house now stands, she shall then allow to Samuel Crosby land, &c. Mar. 8, 1831.

In presence of: Isaac Coffin, Sarah Crosby, [L. S.]
Aaron Cleveland.

Folger, Folger ancestry:—Arms: Folcher. Erm. on a bend gu. 3 bezants . . .

Pease ancestry:—3 arms: Pease (Hull, York co., Eng.). Vert. a chev. betw. 3 buckles or, in middle chief point a beant on a chief per fesse gu. and ar. eagle displic. counterch. Crest—Eagle's head erased, holding in the beak a slip of pea-haulm prp. . . .
A John Pease was of Little Porland, co. Norfolk, Eng., will Dec. 29, 1590. . . .
N. E. Reg., III, 32—Pease Family, by Frederick S. Pease—John Pease m., in Hull, Eng., June 9, 1582, Margaret Wilson. . . . John, according to tradition, of Edgartown, 1632-4. In the fall of 1632 or 4, ac. to tradition, a vessel bound from Eng. to South Va. anchored off Cape Foge. John Pease, Thomas Vincent, Trapp, Browning, or Norton and families went ashore at Pease's Point. Edgartown, more prob. of Salem, Mass., 1637 (bro. to Robert), Edgartown 1640, earliest record, 1646, m. Elisabeth; David; Joseph, b. ab. 1650-75, of Martha's Vineyard; Sarah Pease m. Richard Folger.—Pease Genealogy, by Rev. David Pease and Austin Pease, 1899.


86.

Joseph Cleveland (Ebenezer, Moses, Moses), d. Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1796, a So, m. 1st, E., Jan. 1, 1740, Mary Covell, b. 1716, d. E., Apr. 3, 5, 1779. He m. 2d, E., Mar. 29, 1781, Mary Ripley, b. 1763, da. Joseph and Lydia (Ripley). Ch. b. Edgartown, by 1st m.:

+294 Seth Cleveland, b. Nov. 16, 1742.
295 Jedidah Cleveland, bap. May 27, 1744, E., m. E., Nov. 10, 1762, John Ogden of New York.
+ 296 Ezra* Cleveland, b. Apr. 5, 1746.
+ 297 Ichabod* Cleveland, bap. May 29, 1748.
+ 298 Betty or Elizabeth* Cleveland, b. Mar. 24, 1754.
William* Cleveland, m. Anna ——— b. 1755, d. E., Sep. 27, 1786. Edgartown rec. — Anna, wife of William Cleveland, d. Sep. 27, 1786, a. 31. Conjectured to belong here, or to be identical with Joseph* +297a and that town clerk ent. wrong name. Inf. 5, d. 1764. By 2d m.:
+ 299 Jerusha* Cleveland, b. June 14, 1783.
+ 300 Samuel Claghorn* Cleveland, b. Jan. ———, 1786.
+ 301 Benjamin* Cleveland, b. Jan. 31, 1787.
+ 302 Hepzibah* Cleveland, b. ——— ——— 1788.
Nancy* Cleveland, b. Aug., 1796, d. E., Aug. 7, 1869, unm.

Joseph* Cleveland resided at Edgartown, where numerous descendants still live, the most prominent people of the Vineyard. Many are or have been mariners in responsible positions. He was a farmer and a leading citizen. Mrs. Mary (Covell) Cleveland adm. chh. E., Aug. 4, 1765.

87.


DINAH\textsuperscript{4} CLEVELAND (John\textsuperscript{3}), m. Freetown, Mass., Nov. 28, 1745, Joseph Davis, b. F., Sep. 30, 1723, a s. Thomas and Lydia (Chase).

Davis ancestry: — 16 arms: (Shropshire). Gu. a chev. betw. 3 boars' heads couped ar. . . . William\textsuperscript{1}, Freetown, 1686, grand jurymen, 1697, m. Mar. 1, 1686, Mary Makepeace\textsuperscript{2}; Thomas\textsuperscript{3} Davis m. Lydia Chase.

Makepeace ancestry: 4 arms: Az. on a fesse betw. 2 leopards' pass. or 3 crosses crosslet gu. Crest — A dove holding in the beak an olive branch, all ppr. . . . Thomas\textsuperscript{1}, from Eng., Dorchester, Mass., 1696, Boston, m. 2d, 1641, Mrs. Elizabeth Mellows, wid. of Oliver Mellows; William\textsuperscript{6}, Freetown, m. May 23, 1661, Ann Johnson; Mary\textsuperscript{5} Makepeace m. William Davis\textsuperscript{1} — N. E. Reg. XX: 212; Posterity of William Davis by Gen. Ebenezer W. Peirce.

THANKFUL\textsuperscript{4} CLEVELAND (John\textsuperscript{3}), m. Freetown, Mass., Feb. 1, 1738, Michael Chase, b. Nov. 17, 1714, a s. Benjamin and Mercy (Simmons). Ch:

+306 Noah\textsuperscript{5} Chase, b. Oct. 26, 1739; Martha\textsuperscript{5} Chase, b. Mar. 24, 1741; Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Chase, b. Feb. 10, 1742–3; Benjamin\textsuperscript{5} Chase, b. Apr. 24, 1745.

Michael\textsuperscript{5} Chase, b. Aug. 1, 1747, m. Lucy; ch: Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Chase, Apr. 25, 1773; Betsey\textsuperscript{5} Chase, b. Feb. 15, 1777; Mercy\textsuperscript{5} Chase, Oct. 25, 1779; Phenix\textsuperscript{5} Chase, b. Sep. 25, 1783; Susanna\textsuperscript{5} Chase, b. Feb. 7, 1787; Thankful\textsuperscript{5} Chase, b. July 9, 1751.

Michael Chase of Freetown. Chase ancestry — see +87.

BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{4} CLEVELAND (John\textsuperscript{3}, Moses\textsuperscript{2}), m. 1st, Freetown, Mass., June 2, 9, 1746, Priscilla Paine or Payne, b. prob. F. ab. 1723, d. prob. F. ab. 1748, a da. John and Rebecca (Davis). He m. 2d int., F. Oct. 20, 1750, Jerusha Rouns of Rehoboth, Mass. He m. 3d int., Freet., Oct. 6, 1764, Bethia Whitney. Ch. by 1st m., evidently:

+307 Mary\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1747, prob. F. By 2d m.:

b. F.

+308 Hannah\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1750.

+309 Benjamin\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1755.

John\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1757, d. prob. F., bef. Aug. 6, 1799, prob. unm. His bro. Benjamin\textsuperscript{6} ap. his adm., Aug. 6, 1799, bond $5,000.

Martha\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1759. By 3d m. b. Freetown.

+310 David\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1764.

+311 Joseph\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1766.

+312 Alpheus\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 18, 1768.

Enos\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1770, d. prob. F. bef.

EUNICE CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1770, m. F., Mar. 26, 1802, William Borden.

ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, b. June 2, 1773, m. F., Mar. 9, 1797, Hezekiah Hunter of Rehoboth.

BENJAMIN CLEVELAND lived at Freetown, where he was elected pound keeper, Mar. 17, 1760, and served three years, and re-elected or was succeeded by his son Benjamin. In 1775, he was living at Tiverton, Newport co., R. I.—see account of his son Benjamin.


93.

JOHN CLEVELAND (John, Moses, Moses), m. rec. Newport, R. I., Apr. 14, 1748, Elizabeth Duers, she d. prob. bef. 1774. Ch: 5, names not learned. JOHN CLEVELAND is mentioned only, so far as I find, in Rhode Island state census — John Cleveland and 5 ch. were living at Newport, 1774.

94.

AMBROSE CLEVELAND (John, Moses, Moses), m., Freetown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1753, Keturah Briggs of Berkley, Mass. Ch. b. Freetown:


+315 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1763.

+316 JONATHAN CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1766.

+317 SYLVIA CLEVELAND.

318 SUSAN CLEVELAND, m., at St. John, Mr. Sevine or Swime, remained at St. John after 1776.

319 REBECCA CLEVELAND, m., int. Freetown, June 30, 1791, Amos Clark of Freetown, dwelt Berkley. Ch: Several.

+320 JOHN CLEVELAND.

AMBROSE CLEVELAND dwelt at Freetown. Was poundkeeper 1767; boat builder and pilot. At commencement of Revolution the whole family removed to St. John.

Rhode Island Colonial Rec., VII: 395 — At session Nov., 1775, AMBROSE CLEVELAND having confessed sorrow for having trained 2 days under orders from British Col. Gilbert, and for having gone to Boston to work on the King’s works there, and further declaring to stand for the liberties of his country, and having asked pardon, it was decreed that he go to his town of Freetown and there remain 1 year.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

To his Excellency Sir Guy Carleton, K. B., Gen., Commander in Chief, &c. The Memorial of the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth:

That your memorialists, having been deprived of very valuable Landed Estates, &c., without the Lines, and being also obliged to abandon their possessions in this City on Account of their Loyalty to their Sovereign and Attachment to the British Constitution, and seeing no prospect of their being reinstated, had determined to remove with their Families and settle in His Majesty's Province of N. S., on the Terms which they understood were held out equally to all His Majesty's persecuted Subjects. That your Memorialists are much alarmed at an application * of 55 persons * for Tracts of Land in that Province * for 275,000 acres * of the most fertile Spots *

That chagrined as your Memorialists are at the manner in which the late Contest [Revolutionary war] has been terminated, and disappointed as they find themselves in being left to the lenity of their Enemies * they yet hoped to find an Asylum under British Protection *

* Your Memorialists humbly request that the locating of these extensive Grants may at least be postponed until your Memorialists have taken up such small Portions as may be allotted to them. [Signed by]:

AMBROSE CLEAVLAND,
and 625 other United Empire Loyalists.

95.

JOSEPH* CLEVELAND (Joseph*, Moses*, Moses*), m., int. Dighton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1742, Rebecca Talbot. Ch:

321 PHILANY* CLEVELAND, m., int. D., Aug. 24, 1765, Samuel Talbot.

322 RUTH* CLEVELAND, m., int. D., Oct. 27, 1774, Nathaniel Phillips.

+323 JOSEPH* CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, ab. 1766.

324 DAVID* CLEVELAND (?), (traditional).


98.


325 MARY* CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1752, m. 1st, Thomas Hubbard, 2d, Elias Graves. JOSEPH*, b. May 24, 1754, d. Mar. 25, 1756.


327 JOSEPH* CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Oct. 7, 1759, d. S., Jan. 30, 1840, unm., dwelt at Southold, farmer and cooper. He was betrothed to Deliverance Horton, b. 1762, d. S., Oct. 5, 1780, a da. Joseph and Deliverance (Reeves). She was struck by a wing of a wind mill and fatally injured. The engagement ring is still a family treasure.
ABIGAIL⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1762, d. S., Sept. 24, 1805, unm.


+330 BENJAMIN NORTON⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1767.

ANNA⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1770, d. S., Mar. 6, 1838, m. S., July 14, 1806, Joseph Moore.

JOSEPH⁴ CLEVELAND lived at Southold, merchant and farmer. He was well known and widely respected.


ABIGAIL⁴ CLEVELAND (Ichabod³, Moses²), m., Southold, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1748, Uriah Terry, b. Oct. 29, 1728, d. June 29, 1824, 0 s. Uriah and Mary (Case). Ch:

+332 Mary⁵ Terry, b. 1760, Southold. And per. others⁴.

Terry ancestry: — arms: TERRY; 1: TERRY: Ar. a cross betw. 4 martlets gu. Crest — Demi lion ppr. holding a fleur-de-lis gu. . . . The name originated among the early Franks, under the form of Thierry — a corruption of Theodoric — later, Tarro, Terra, Torro (6th century), Terri . . . Thomas, b. 1607, Robert, b. 1610, Richard, b. 1618, brothers from London in the "James," 1635, of Mass., Dec., 1636, Southold . . . Richard one of the 13 founders of Southold, 1640. We think it prob. that one of these was ancestor to Uriah Terry. — Terry gen., by Stephen Terry.

BENJAMIN NORTON⁴ CLEVELAND (Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), b. Southold, N. Y., June 10, 1736, d. Elizabethtown, Essex co., now Elizabeth, Union co., N. J., Nov. 26, 1781, buried E., Nov. 26, 1781, m. 1st, prob. Elizabethtown, date unk., ab. 1761–2, Mrs. Mary (?) (———) Nicholas, b. prob. 1739, d. between 1775 and 1780, wid. of Jonathan (?) Nicholas, her surname and parentage not learned. He m. 2d prob. Elizabethtown, date unk., between 1775 and 1780, Joanna ———, b. prob. 1750, d. prob. soon after 1786, her surname and parentage not learned. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Elizabethtown, by 1st m.:

+333 Mary or Polly⁵ CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1763.
ICHABOD 3 CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1765.

HANNAH 5 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1774. By 2d m.:

BENJAMIN NORTON 6 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1781.

Benjamin Norton 4 Cleveland, lived at Southold to 1757, when having learned his trade (prob. from his father Ichabod) he started alone to "go west," and seek his fortune. Having penetrated into the country as far as Elizabethtown, N.J., concluded to remain and there he settled and passed the remainder of his days. He became a successful builder and contractor, and a number of houses built by him still remain. He was reared a ship carpenter and tool maker, also a farmer.

New Jersey Journal, May 7, 1889 — Old Elizabethtown. Its Houses, &c., by E. L. Meyer.— The old brick house S.W. corner Pearl street and Old Broad st. now Washington ave. which was the residence of Judge John Chetwood was built 1770 by Benjamin Cleveland, as shown by a receipt given by him to Judge Chetwood, May 28, 1770. House sold to John B. Cheilan, 1811, and 1815 to Caleb Halsted, Jr. His name "Benj. Cleveland" appears on the Map of Elizabethtown, N. J., at the time of the Revolutionary war, 1775-1783, showing that part of the Free Borough and Town of Elizabethtown that is now the site of the City of Elizabeth, by Ernest L. Meyer, C. E., Member of the New Jersey Historical Society, 1879 — as owning a house and tract of land opposite the "Barracks," now the corner of West Jersey and Cherry streets, Elizabeth. The following letter was written by Benjamin Norton 4, Oct. 31, 1770, and sent by post to his brother Joseph 4, at Southold. During the century that followed this missive was handed down from one generation to another as an heirloom in the family of his brother Ichabod 4, whose wedding is mentioned in the letter. On Jan. 13, 1880, the letter was returned by mail to Elizabeth, being sent by Nathaniel Hubbard 7 Cleveland +3056, a great grandson of Ichabod 4, to a great grandson of Benjamin Norton 4. Edmund Janes 5 Cleveland +3047, (one of the compilers of this Genealogy) then residing at Elizabeth. The letter thus retraced its journey after an absence of nearly 110 years. It will be noticed that it is signed without the a then often found in the first syllable of the name.

"Loveing Brother: These may serve to inform that we are all well in health at present, as I hope this may find you & yours. I have nothing particular to inform you at present. Shall only mention that business is very dull & that it is hard times for all tradesmen as well as other people & that money is scarce & that provision is dear & that it is like to be worse instead of better times except the King allows to strike more money.

I have been lately informed of Ichabod's marriage, which I suppose will be a means of drawing him from taking care of Mother, but since things are ordered so remember that you are her son also. I should be glad to see you all, or at least to hear from you. I add no more but remain your

Eliz[town]
21st Oct' 1770"

Brother Benj. Norton Cleveland
The letter was published and its return to Elizabeth commented upon in the Elizabeth Daily Journal, Jan. 20, 1880. "There was not much stirring in the family except Ichabod's marriage which 'I suppose will be a means of drawing him from taking care of mother.' The sacred obligation to take care of mother—the mother who has been all in all to us—often sets lightly upon the shoulders of men who have families of their own. One might imagine that the letter was written to-day from its remarks upon the dullness of business. An amusing feature of the letter is the greenback tendency of the writer 'Money is scarce and provision dear, and it is like to be worse times unless the King allows to strike more money.'"

Evidently Benjamin Norton was one of the original greenbackers. He was diligent in his business, and secured the homestead already mentioned. We have a copy from the ledger of Isaac Collins, an inn keeper of Elizabethtown, of the account of Benjamin Cleveland, 1779, wherein he is credited by building one leanto and charged sundry payments in both cash and drams.

Concerning the two marriages of Benjamin Norton, we have made a thorough but unsuccessful search extending through nine years to learn the maiden, &c., names of the two wives of my gr. gr. fa. Benjamin Norton Cleveland, the dates and places of b., m., d., and their parentage. Town, county, and state records of N. J., have been examined, also private records and correspondence and interviews had with the oldest living descendants; not one of whom can remember the names of these wives. A reward will be paid for the discovery of these names.

State of New Jersey, Department of State,
Trenton, N. J., Apr. 26, 1879.

Dear Sir: I have examined the Licenses of Marriages in this office from 1740 to 1790 and do not find the License to Benjamin Cleveland or Benjamin Norton Cleveland. Letters of administration were granted upon the estate of Benj. N. Cleveland by Governor Livingston ordinary of the Prerogative Court of N. J. on the 7th of Dec. 1781. Bowes Reed, Regr. The Bond of Wm. Garthwait admr. &c. is dated Dec. 7, 1781, & is signed by William Garthwait & Jonathan J. Dayton both of the County of Essex and are bound to his Excellency William Livingston Esq in the sum of £1,000, conditioned for the due administration of the estate of Benjamin N. Cleveland late of Elizabeth Town in the County of Essex dec'd. The Oath of Admr. was taken before Robert Ogden Jr. Surrogate at Turkey on the 11th day of Dec. 1781. The Inventory of the estate was taken Dec. 16, 1781, & appraised by Jeremiah Garthwait & George Mitchell and amounts to £207,-1. The affidavit of George Mitchell one of the appraisers was taken before Alex. C. McWharter, Surrogate of Essex Co., Nov. 9, 1789, and filed in this office on the 18th day of November 1789. No settlement or account is on file or of record in my office. Very Respectfully,

Mr. Ed's J. Cleveland.

Was Garthwait or Dayton the name of either wife?

Benjamin Norton Cleveland is buried in the Cemetery of the First Presbyterian Church, Broad st., Elizabeth. According to tradition he is buried in that part of the ground which was covered by the extension of the church edifice built thereon about 1857. The only record book that escaped the flames or was not lost in the burning of the church by British and Tories on the night of Jan. 25, 1780, was the old Sextons' Record Book of Burials. [Record Book of the Sextons of the First Presbyterian

+ 337 Moses CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1770, Southold, N. Y.

ICHABOD CLEVELAND lived at Southold, farmer. He was prominent in the church and community. He was one of the slave owners in those early days. Ichabod' and wife are buried in the First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Southold.

Epitaph on g. s.:—Where, where for shelter shall the guilty fly when consternation turns the good man pale.


Corey, Corey, Cory, Course ancestry.—Arms: COREY (Bromerton, Norfolk co., Eng., London.) Sa. on a chev. betw. 3 griffins' heads erased or 3 estoiles gu. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a griffin's head betw. 2 wings or, each wing charged with 3 estoiles in pale, gu. Abrahaim1 freeman of Conn. 1666, Southold 1669 m. Margaret Christopher2, in all probability ancestor of Sheriff David Corey.


104.

John Manser (Elizabeth Henshaw, Hannah, Moses), was drowned in Sand Cove, in the Narrows, May 25, 1790, a. 84, m., Malden,
+338 Ebenezer⁴ Manser, b. Jan. 6, 1760. Seth³, Oct. 28, 1761;  
John², May 18, 1766, drowned with fa., Sand C., May 25, 1790.  
June 28, 1772.  

John⁴ Manser. Wyman's Charlestr., 652 — In town from Malden,  
1757; taxed 1761–3, 1771. At Medford, Mass., 1775. Buys of  

Bradish ancestry: — Arms: BRADIE (Scotland) Ar. a chev. gu. Robert¹ Cambridge  
Mass. 1638 — N. E. Reg. IX: 225 m. 1st Mary, she d. Sept. 1638; Joseph² b. May 1638 of  
Sudbury, Charlestr. m. Mary; Dea. John³ m. 1st. Hepzibah Billings⁴ b. May 11, 1685;  
John⁴ Bradish m. Sarah Sweetser⁴.  

Sweetser Sweetser ancestry: — Seth¹ Charlestr.; Benjamin² m. Abigail Wigglesworth  
d. Edward and Esther (per. Rayner). Seth³ m. Mrs. Sarah (Lynde) Clark da. Joseph and  
Sarah (Davison). Sarah⁴ Sweetser m. John Bradish⁴.  

Billings Billings ancestry: — Arms: BILLINGS (Bedfordshire Eng.) Gu. a cross betw.  
4 crosses crosslet fitchée ar. Crest — An arm embowed, vested, holding a covered cup.  
Roger¹ Dorchester, Mass. 1640 m. 2d Hannah . . . descendants in Thayer's Genealogy:  
Ebenezer² m. Hannah Wales³; Hepzibah⁴ Billings m. John Bradish⁵.  

Wales ancestry: — 5 arms: WALE (Stephen Mallet, Somerset co. Eng. Essex) Ar. on  
a cross sa. 5 lions ramp. or. Crest — Lion ramp. or, holding a long cross sa. Nathaniel¹  
passeng. with Rev. Richard Mather in the "James" of Bristol, Eng. 1635 — Mather's  
Jour.; Young's Chr. freem. Dorchester Nov. 2, 1637, m. Isabel; John² b. Eng. bailiff 1653,  
m. Elizabeth; Hannah³ Wales m. Ebenezer Billings⁴.  

William¹ Henshaw (Thomas⁰ Henshaw), d. Sept. 10, 1801, a. 85,  
m. 1st, Woburn, Mass., Mar. 8, 1739, Priscilla Read of Cambridge,  
Mass.; she d. He m. 2d, Wilcox. Settled, Aug. 1, 1778, at the  
mouth of the Emster Gerundegut; became rich. Ch. b. W.  
Brookfield, Mass., by 1st m.:  
340 Mary⁵ Henshaw, m. D. Tucker of Charlton, Mass.  

Ch: 8.  
340a William⁵ Henshaw, m. 1st, Bollinger of Brimfield,  
Mass., 2d, Moffit. Ch. b. W. Brookfield: Mehitable⁶ Henshaw;  
Polly⁶ Henshaw; Sally⁶ Henshaw; Clarissa⁶ Henshaw; Percy⁶ Henshaw; Amy⁶ Henshaw; Hannah⁶ Henshaw; William⁶ Henshaw.  
340b Sally⁶ Henshaw, m. Amos ? Forbes of North Brain-  
tree, Mass. Ch: Esquire⁸ Forbes of N. B.; Another⁸.  
340c Hannah⁵ Henshaw, m. Holbrook. Ch: 6. By 2d m.:  
+340e Thomas⁵ Henshaw, b. ——— ———, 1761.  
+340f Deborah⁶ Henshaw, b. ——— ———, 1763.  
+342 Oliver⁶ Henshaw }  
342a Abigail⁶ Henshaw, m. Richardson, went to N. Y.
Oliver Henshaw (Thomas Henshaw), d. Randolph, Orange Co., Vt. Ch:

Isaac Henshaw, 1'd Randolph, ch:
Sarepta Henshaw et al.
Joshua Henshaw, d. W. Brookfield, Mass.


SAMUEL CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1733, Charlestown, d. prob. Halifax, N. S., 1758, prior to May 27, unm.

Became possessed of his portion of his father's estate but his name is not among the heirs of Samuel. Suffolk, Mass. Reg. Deeds, LIII: 189 — "John Ruddock of Boston, shipwright, ap. May 27, 1758, adm. to SAMUEL, housewright, late of Boston, decd. 170— John Ruddock ap. guardian to JOHN and RICHARD CLEVELAND minors under 14 years, sons of SAMUEL, decd. rec. reads: LPT: 204, SAMUEL called shipwright "whereas ye real est. of wh. Samuel late of Halifax dead. intestate d. seized of within this province and wh. by law belongs to his 3 brothers WILLIAM, RICHARD and JOHN and his only sister DORCAS in equal parts cannot be divided without injury &c. Above property 1/3 of a messuage or tenement only with land appertaining on Middle st., Boston; on petition whole was set off to WILLIAM he paying the others."

WILLIAM CLEVELAND, b. 1738; house on Middle st., B., set off to him, he paying the other heirs their shares.

DORCAS CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1740.

RICHARD CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1745, dwelt in N. S. to 1810, when he visited Cleveland relatives and left for the U. S. where he settled. Prob. by 2d m.: 3 daughters b. bef. 1749, d. bef. May 27, 1758.

JOHN CLEVELAND, b. 1752, Halifax.

SAMUEL CLEVELAND dwelt first at Boston, where he was a ship owner, mast maker, boat builder, mariner and joiner. Concerning his early life William +1107, wrote:

In Boston he was impressed on board a British man of war, which after making one cruise returned to Boston. The captain was dining with a family in some way connected with ours, when the lady of the house told him she had a favor to ask of him. He replied that if it was in his power he would grant it with pleasure. She told him it was to release Sam. Cleveland. He said he would rather part with any two men on board his ship, but as he had given her his word, Sam. should be discharged. The ship was lying in King Road (now President Road) and Sam was sent up in a boat with a cox-swain and six men all of whom abused him on the way. As soon as he landed on the wharf he challenged any two of them to fight, when they all came upon him and he flogged them all very handsomely.

Wyman's Charlestown Estates, 220.—Taxed 1732-1734, Samuel Cleveland of Boston to Joseph Newel qt. cl. land, n. Medford bridge and house. Aaron Cleveland reserves shop 30 ft. square called Usher's shop, on S. W. cor.; also land 84 front by 2 rods westward n. S. Kendall 1741 rec. 1743.
Samuel\(^1\) and his brother Josiah\(^2\) evidently were of the New England settlers who went to Nova Scotia and joined Gov. Edward Cornwallis and founded Halifax 1749. (See account of Rev. Aaron\(^4\) +120.) Very likely Samuel\(^1\) conveyed the colonists from Boston in a vessel of his own, or of which he was capt. Halifax Crown Land off. rec. in list families who set. in N. S., 1749-52, SAMUEL\(^1\) has family 9 persons, self, wife, 3 s., 4 da. Capt. Samuel\(^1\) met with a tragic fate while performing important service for the government. The Gentleman’s Magazine and Historical Chronicle, XXIII. For the year 1753, by Sylvanus Urban, Gent, London: 444 —

**AMERICA.**—Halifax in Nova Scotia, July 3. Some time ago governor Hobson sent a sloop to Shedore; about 12 leagues distance from here, in order to bring up the Indians with their squaws, according to treaty; but they barbarously murdered Mr. CLEVELAND owner of the sloop and five others and afterwards scalped them; Mr. Casteel (the interpreter) who declared himself a Frenchman, being the only person of the whole crew that theyaved alive, who arrived here last night from Cape Breton. The Indians burnt the sloop and the articles of peace before Mr. Casteel’s face and defied him to inform the governor. The motive that induced the Indians to perpetrate so cruel an action, was the loss of 6 of their people, who were murdered and scalped by some persons belonging to this place some time since: and we are much afraid more innocent men will suffer on the same account."

*History of Nova Scotia by Beamish Murdoch, II, 222.* "May 16, 1753, at the request of Joseph Cope, son of J. B. Cope the Indian chief who called him Major, a small sloop was sent by the Government to convey them home and to remove the provisions given them from Isadore, to the several eastward of Halifax. In this vessel were Mr. Bannerman, Mr. Samuel Cleveland, Anthony Casteel, and 4 bargemen. They were civilly treated by the Indians, Major Cope telling them he would write to his brother the governor. When they had nearly finished the business they were set upon. Mr. Bannerman with four hands went ashore in his boat and was surprised and taken prisoner with his people. Immediately afterwards the Indians came on board the sloop after firing several shots at them. They then seized Mr. CLEVELAND and Casteel and carried them ashore. After a long consultation they decided to spare Casteel, who called himself a Frenchman. The others they killed with their hatchets and took off their scalps. Casteel was carried by the Indians to the French fort at Bay Berri Veste called Gaspeaux. He was afterward ransomed for 500 livres, paid by a French inhabitant, and after many adventures arrived in Halifax, July 2, 1753, with the sad tale of Indian treachery, the innocent having suffered death for wrongs inflicted by others. The vessel was destroyed by the Indians. It had belonged to Henry Ferguson and Cleveland. The Council gave Mr. Ferguson and the widow Sarah Cleveland the same sum to widow Sarah Cleveland for their interests in the vessel. They also voted £30 to wid. Cleveland and her children as a gratuity and £30 to Anthony Casteel who went in the vessel by Gov’s orders," *Suffolk Deeds, XLIII, 571.* "Deed SAMUEL CLEVELAND of Boston mariner May 23, 1743, a. Aaron of Haddam, Conn., former owner, deeds Joseph Newhall part of old farm of father n. Mystic Bridge. *Boston Prob. rec., XLVIII, 102.* Aug. 18, 1753, John Ruddock ap. guard. to Samuel and William Cleveland miners of upw. of 14 y. out of the province with full powers to ask demand and take into custody &c all such part of est. of their father Samuel late of Halifax but owning real est. in Boston, housewright, as shall accrue to them being part of a house in Boston."

Belcher ancestry of Richard Belcher: 3 arms: BELCHER, (Gilbrough, Northampton co., Eng., Staffordshire, Warwickshire) Or, 3 pales gu. a chief vair. Crest — Greyhound’s head erm. gorged with a collar gu. rimmed & ringed or. Jeremy\(^1\), b. 1613, came 1635, Ipswich, Mass., 1635, m. 2d, Mary Lockwood\(^2\), Richard\(^1\), b. Sep. 16, 1659, m. 2d, Ruth Knight\(^2\), b. May 7, 1682, prob. f. of Hannah\(^2\) Belcher.

Knight ancestry: — Joseph\(^2\), Woburn, m. Hannah; Ruth\(^2\) Knight.


Ruddock, Ruddock ancestry of Sarah Ruddock: — The family prob. of Trowbridge, Wiltshire, Eng. Des. John1, Sudbury, freem., May 19, 1640, a 1st sett. Mariboro, t. clk; per. fa. to Jolliff2 of Boston, d. Sept., 1649, who may have been father of John3 Ruddock.

— Savage.

117.

ABIGAIL CLEVELAND (Aaron3, Aaron2, Moses1), d. at house of Dr. Robert Usher, Westchester, New London co., Conn., Nov. 1, 1778, a. 72, m. Charlestown, Mass., June 20, 1728, Hezekiah Usher, b. Boston, Mass., ab. 1699, d. bef. Sept. 28, 1750 (when appraisers on his est. sworn), a s. Hon. John and Elizabeth (Allen). Ch. b. Charlestown:

+346 Abigail Usher, b. Apr. 3, 1730.
+347 Hezekiah Usher, b. May 21, o. s., 28, June 2, 1734.
+348 John Usher, b. May 24, 1736.
+350 James Usher, b. July 18, 1747.

Hezekiah Usher owned a house and land n. Medford Bridge, Mass., in conjunction with Aaron CLEVELAND, which they sold to Simon Bradshaw, 1739, and both rem. from Charlestown to E. Haddam, Conn. Wyman's Charlestown, 980—"Hezekiah Usher Estate — Taxed 1727—38. Deed of A. Cleveland, Cradock lot, 1731; tin-plater." Currier. Bought of Aaron Cleveland, Mar., 1742, a house and 30 acres in Millington, rem. to Millington, 1742; bought more land, 1746—48.

Probate records E. Haddam (at Colchester, Conn.), Vol. II: — Abigail Usher, widow of Hezekiah Usher, applies for letter of administration, Nov. 6, 1750, at same time exhibiting an[inventory of the est. made by appraisers, sworn Sept. 28, 1750.

As the inventory includes house, farm, acres of corn, rye, wheat, it is presumed that Hezekiah Usher d. in the summer. In the distribution eight years afterward, the children are mentioned in above order, Hezekiah Usher, the oldest, having a double portion of the estate.

more, for it is not known that Hezekiah Usher, s. of Abigail Cleveland, had but 1 wife, Lydia Baker.

*Usher ancestry:* — *Arms* — UshEr (Featherstone, York co., Eng.; Ireland; Scotland). Sa. 3 lions' paws couped ar. *Crest* — Swan, wings endorsed, reguard. or, muraly crowned or, resting the paw on an escallop gu. Hon. Hezekiah1, prob. from Bednall Green, Eng., Cambridge, Mass., freem., Mar. 14, 1639, Boston (bro. to Robert of New Haven, 1644, and Stamford, Fairfield co., Conn.), mem. Anc. and Hon. Artillery co., rep. for Billerica, 1671-3, merch., his will mentions his bro., John Harwood of Bednall G., 1655, and sister, Elizabeth Harwood, d. May 14, 1656, m. 1st, Frances; Hon. John2 Usher b. Boston, Apr. 17, 1648, publisher, member Ancient and Honorable Artillery co., colonel of Boston regiment under Sir Edmund Andros, was proprietor of New Hampshire, Lt. Gov. of N. H., 1692-7, Portsmouth, Rockingham co., N. H., used a coat of arms, d. at his country seat, Medford, Sept. 5, 1726, buried from his own house, Boston, m. 2d, Elizabeth Allen2. *Brooks' His Medford* — The father of Col. Isaac Royall purchased, Dec. 26, 1722, of Elizabeth, wid. of John Usher (Lt. Gov.), 504 acres, bounded west by Aaron Cleveland et al., showing that Aaron Cleveland was neighbor to Gov. Usher. Col. Royall built on to Gov. Usher's house, which is, 1855, standing and called the "Royall house."


118.


*Crosswell ancestry:* — Thomas1, b. 1633, Charlestown, 1655, d. C., Aug. 30, 1706, m. Priscilla Upham3, b. 1642; Elizabeth4 Crosswell m. Thomas Call1.


*Kettell ancestry:* — *Arms* : KETTE (London) As a bend betw. 2 bucks' heads erased or. *Crest* — Bundle of 5 arrows, buckled or, banded gu. Sergt. Richard1, b. 1659-64, Charlestown, 1659, sealer of weights, m. Esther or Hester Ward, da. Samuel; Hannah2 Kettell m. John Call1.

119.

**JOSIAH' CLEVELAND** (Aaron3, Aaron², Moses1), d. prob. Halifax, N. S., af. 1749 or 1752, m. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 15,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

1734-5, Joanna Porter, b. Medford, Mass., Mar. 21, 22, 1719, d. prob. East Haddam, Conn., or Boston, Mass., bef. 1749 or 1752, a da. Rev. Aaron and Susannah (Sewall). Ch:

351 Aaron5 Cleveland, b. Dec. 12, 1736, Charlestown, Mass., or Medford, evidently was living with his father, Halifax, 1749, 1752, perhaps was a clergyman.

Moses5 Cleveland, prob. went west, perhaps was a clergyman.


352 Josiah5 Cleveland, b. May 7, o. s., 18, 1742, E. Haddam [Recorded at Haddam, Middlesex co., Conn.].

353 John5 Cleveland, b. Dec. 26, 1746, East Haddam, Conn.

354 Mehitable5 Cleveland, b. ab. 1748, prob. Boston, Mass.

Josiah4 Cleveland owned the halfway covenant at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1736, to procure the baptism of his children. Rem. to E. Haddam, 1738. E. Haddam Reg. Deeds, a paper dated Nov. 28, 1738, he styles himself Josiah Cleveland, now of Millenton in E. Haddam, colony of Conn. and co. of Hartford, late of Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 3, 1744. Josiah4 is deeded by Aaron5 50 acres Millenton parish. Dec. 19, 1745, Josiah4 sells to his honored father part of a house and a small lot for £5. He rem. to Boston bet. 1746 and 1748. Feb. 10, 1748-9, Josiah4, now of Boston, pays mortgage on land E. Haddam. It is evident that Josiah4 with his children then bereft of their mother, accompanied his bro. Samuel4 in his vessel with the N. E. colonists from Boston joining Gov. Cornwallis in founding Halifax. His wife d. prob. before removal from Haddam or Boston for in a list of families — Crown Land Off. Halifax — who set. in N. S., 1749-52 (see account of Rev. Aaron4 +120). Josiah's family (of 5 persons) has no female above 16, but 3 males and 1 female under 16 years. His children rem. from N. S., before their marriages. Very likely the little ones were entirely orphaned and their aunt Mrs. Susanna Sewall (Porter) Cleveland cared for and took them 1754, to Norwich, Conn., where Mehitable4 was m. 1768. Desc. of John4 and William4 +1072 ret. to Canada, still res. there.

Mrs. C. M. Hersey states that her grandfather John4 +353, mentioned his brothers Aaron5 and Moses5, one of whom went to Can., the other went west; thinks one was a clergyman.

Porter ancestry: — 3d arms: PORTER, DELAPORT (Warwickshire, Eng.) Ar. 3 bars az. over all a saltire gu. Crest — A bird standing with wings expanded ppr. . . . Hon. John4, b. at Wraxhall Abbey the ancient family seat Kenilworth, Warwickshire, Eng., 1590 (descended in 12th generation from William De La Porte, whose name appears
on the Rolls of Battle Abbey, a Norman knight with Duke William of Normandy at
conquest 1066), of Dorchester, Mass., May 30, 1657, an earliest settler of Windsor, Conn.,
1638, rep. d. Apr. 21, 1648, m. in Eng., Rose - , she was buried May 18, 1648; Samuel,
b. Eng. of Windsor, Hadley, Mass., 1659, d. Sep. 6, 1689, m. Hannah Stanley 2 ; Col. Samuel,
b. Apr. 6, 1660, of Hadley, judge, sheriff Hampshire co., d. 1729, m. Joanna Cooke 3,
1621.

Sewall, Sewall ancestry: - 1 arms: SEWELL, SEWAYLL or SEWALE; 2: SEWALL:
(Newport, Isle of Wight) Sa. a. chev. betw. 3 bees volant ar. Crest - A dexter arm embowed
Rowley, Mass., 1627, m. Anne or Ellen Hunt: Rev. Henry 8, b. Eng., 1614, sent by his father
to N. E., 1624, Ipswich, Newbury, 1632, returned to Eng., to Warwick, Tunworth, Baddesley,
Hants, Eng., minister in Eng., returned to Newbury, 1638, d. May 16, 1700, m. Mar. 25,
1646, Jane Dummer 9, b. 1618; Maj. Stephen 10, b. Baddesley, Eng., Aug. 19, 1657, to N. E.,
1661, Newbury, Salem residence north side Essex st. , (Sewall st. runs over his land,) served
1704 at the head of the volunteers in the successful expedition against pirate
Quelch, d. Salem, Oct. 17, 1825, m. June 13, 1682, Margaret Mitchell 11; Susanna 12 Sewall,
m. Aaron Porter 12.

Mitchell ancestry: - 18 arms: MITCHELL (Truro, Cornwall co., Eng.). Sa. escallop
betw. 3 birds' heads. Crest - A demi pegasus or, winged az. charged on the shoulder
with a demi rose gu. divided fesseways, rays issuing from the division. Hon. Matthew 1
1626, Concord, Springfield, signed May, 1626, compact with Pynchon, Saybrook, t. clerk
Wethersfield. 1599, to Stamford with Rev. Richard Denton, rep. d. 1645, m. Apr. 16, 1666,
Eng., 1624, H. C., A.B. 1643, erd. Aug. 21, 1690, Cambridge, m. Mrs. Margaret (Borrodale) Shephard of Cambridge, widow of Rev. Thomas Shepard; Margaret 3 Mitchell m.
Stephen Sewall 2.

Borrodale, Borrowdale, Boradaile, Boradale, Borodale ancestry: - BORRADAILE,
BORRODAILE, or BORADAILE. Or, 3 water bouquets in pale sa. betw. 2 roundles gu.
a chief vert. Crest - On a wreath a demi-greyhound holding betw. the fore paws a branch
of laurel . . . John 1 a gentleman of London, Eng., who also was of and owned property
Waters]. Will of his s. John? ; Mrs. Margaret 4 (Borrodale) Shepard m. Jonathan
Mitchell 2.

Pyldren, Pyldrym alias Domer, Dommer, Dunner, Dunmore, Dummer ancestry: -
Arms: DUMMER. Az. a crescent betw. 6 billets, 3, 2, 1 or. (Southampton, Eng., confirmed
Oct. 23, 1711, to Edmund Dummer of Swathling, North Stoneham, Southampton
co. et al. , "his ancestors having time out of mind borne and used for their arms"; used
by Lt. Gov. William Dummer, 1723): Az. 3 fleurs-de-lis or; on a chief of the second a demi-
lion of the first. Crest - On a wreath a demi-lion az. holding in his dexter paw a
fleur-de-lis or. . . . Henry de Domer living 7 and 28 Hen. I, 1107-28. His supposed
son, Ralph de Dummera, living 1148, d. bef. 1205, m. Agnes de la Penne, heiress of Penne,
Somerset co., Eng., after ward Penne-Domar, now Pendomar, 4 miles fr. Yeovil, Somerset
co., d. 1905-12. John Dummer was Prepositus or Reeve of Overton, Hampshire, 1471-
1506 . . . Richard 1 Pyldren alias Domer or Dummer of Owlesbury, Hampshire, Eng.,
1523, freeholder of Overton, the earliest certain ancestor of the Dummers of Bishopstoke and
N. E., d. bef. 1540, b. or Owle, m. Matilda or Maud, she lived at Owle, 1549 as
Mawde Pildrem or Pillgryme, presumed to be da. and heiress of John Dummer of Over-
ton, and that her husband assumed her name, bur. Owle, bef. Aug. 1559; John 2 Pyld-
ren, so called in lists of Free Renters, Overton, 1542, Durley, Hants co., will pro. Win-
chester, Dec. 11, 1574, m. Alice; Thomas 3 Pyldrim alias Domer in Court Rolls, Bishops-
take, Hants, d. bef. Mar. 11, 1625-6, m. Joanna; Stephen 4, b. 1599, 1603, came 1628 Newbury
(bro. of John of Swathling, Richard, b. Bish. 1598, of Newb., Thomas of Salisbury, and Ed-
mund), ret. to Bish. 1637, burr. B., Sept. 6, 1670, m., Eng., Alice Archer, b. 1623; Jane 4
by Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D., of London, Eng., communicated by Prof. Edward
E. Salisbury, LL.D., of New Haven, Conn.

Grazebrook ancestry: - Arms: GRAZEBROOKE. Ar. eagle disp. gu. beaked or, on
chief sa. 3 bezants each charged with a fleur-de-lis az. Crest - Bear's head or, muzzled
sa. charged on the neck with 3 fleurs-de-lis fesseways az. Avery 1 of England, prob.
Coventry; Margaret 8 Grazebrook m. Henry Sewall 1.
Cook, Cooke ancestry.---28 arms: COOKE (Fullwell Hache Heath, Essex co., Eng.).
Erm. on chev. gu. 3 door-staples or; on chief ar. 3 door staples of the second. Crest—
wolf's head holding in mouth trefoil . . . Hon. Aaron¹, b. 1650, Dorchester, freem.
May 6, 1655, Windsor, 1656, Northam., Westfield, 1667, m. 1st a daughter of Hon. Thomas
Ford of Dorch.; Capt. Aaron², b. Feb 21, 1641, m. Sarah Westwood³, b. 1644; Joanna³
Cooke m. Samuel Porter⁴.

Westwood ancestry.---3 arms: WESTWOOD (Worcestershire, confirmed 24 of Nov. 44
of Elizabeth). Gu. 3 mullets or; canton erms. Crest—A wild man's arm vert., holding
club gu. spiked. Hon. William¹, b. 1606, of Essex co., Eng., came 1632 Camb., to Hartford
d. Hadley, Apr. 9, 1666, m. in Eng., Bridget, b. 1609; Sarah² Westwood m. Aaron Cooke³.

Stanley, Standley ancestry.---10 arms: STANLEY (Barnstable, Devon co., Eng., Wil-
lington, Kent co., Moore Hall, Lancaster co., Lee House, Sussex co., Skottoe, Norfolk
co.). Ar. on a bend az. 3 stags' heads cabossed or. Crest—Demi heraldic wolf. Thomas¹,
b. 1619, fr. London May, 1634, Cambridge, an orig. propr. of Hartford 1636 (bro. to Timo-
thy of H., and John, who d. on passage, 1641), d. Hadley Jan. 30, 1665, m. Bennett (Benedicta?) —, b. 1668; Hannah¹ Stanley m. Samuel Porter². Stanley gen., by Israel P.
Sprague's An. N. E. Reg., V: 359, XIV: 307; Wyman; Savage.

120.

4, 1739, Susannah Porter, b. Medford, Apr. 26, Mar. 1, 1716, d.
Salem, Mass., Mar. 28, 1788, 29, 1789, a da. Rev. Aaron and Sus-
anna (Sewall). Ch:
+355 Susanna⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1736, 1740, Mar. 1, 1741,
Medford, 1746, Haddam, Conn.
+356 Stephen⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1738, 1740–1, ab. Oct. 8, 1742,
East Haddam.
+357 Aaron⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1738, Medford, Feb. 2, 3, 13,
1744, E. Haddam.
+358 Dorcas⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1740, 1742–3, E. Haddam,
prob. 1745.
+359 William⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1742–4, E. Haddam, prob.
1746.
+360 George⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July, 1746, 1747, E. Haddam,
+361 Margaret⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1748, Malden,
Medford.
+362 Lucy⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1749, Malden, Medford,
+363 Abigail⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1751–2, Malden, Medford.
+364 Elizabeth⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1752, 1754, 1757, Malden,
Medford.

(The varying data above are given just as received from
different sources.)

Rev. AARON⁴ CLEVELAND, a character of considerable note. Authorities differ as to his birthplace. The honor has been
to bestowed upon Medford, Charlestown, and Cambridge. It is
altogether probable that he was b. at Cambridge, whose records
in the Clerk's office contain the entry of his birth. He was baptized in the church at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1715. Aaron entered Harvard Coll. 1731, at age of 16, grad. 1735. Concerning his college career, his gr. s. William +1107 wrote:

"He was a large, stocky, and powerful man, excelling in all exercises that required strength and activity. Was very superior in skating, swimming, wrestling; many of his feats my father has related to me, such as swimming from Cambridge to Boston and back for a wager, accompanied by a boat and a companion, who was obliged to be taken into the boat. I believe this was from old Cambridge bridge, now leading from Cambridge to Brighton. On one Commencement day a professor 'bullied' from Boston challenged him to fight. My grandfather repeatedly declined, as he was averse to have anything to do with such a fellow, and, moreover, knew nothing of boxing. The blackguard, after trying various expedients without effect, spat in his face. This was beyond bearing, and young Cleveland commenced a battle with the professor of fisticuffs, and repeatedly leaped over his head, striking him down with his heels as he passed. The professor was dreadfully beaten, and was obliged to be taken into Boston by his friends, being unable to help himself. Mr. Samuel Curwen [who was his classmate at college, and lived to 1802] and old Mr. Barret of this town (Salem) saw the battle, and related the facts to my father, Stephen +6 Cleveland." Allen's Bio. Dict., 234—Aaron + "was a prodigy of physical strength and agility."


From MS. written by his gr. da., Mrs. Dorcas Cleveland +1120 (wife of Richard Jeffrye): "Susannah Porter was a great beauty and much celebrated in her day. Her person was small and of perfect symmetry. Her face was distinguished as much for its great intelligence and animation as for fine features and complexion;—her high and polished forehead, her aquiline nose;—her bright and beautiful black eye;—her small and lovely mouth, had each its peculiar charm, and if all the witcheries of love were not employed by her, it was not because they were not within her control. She was the belle of her time, and some of the richest and most reputable men of the neighboring towns were suing for her hand, when she gave her heart to Aaron Cleveland, then a gay young collegian, whom her charms had attracted, and who, with as fine a person and as handsome a face;—with a spirit as noble, and a humor more keen, had easily supplanted his older and richer rivals.

"He was a man of fine understanding and great wit, and what is better, of pure morals and benevolent disposition. I am sorry to add that he was not celebrated for his prudence, at least in his youthful days,—and no one will dispute this point when informed that he married for love, without any means of supporting his wife, as soon as he left college.

"After studying for the ministry, he was first settled in Haddam, 1739, and went there with his beautiful wife and the two little ones who were already added to his family. This change must have been a severe trial to his wife, who had been accustomed to ease and luxury. She was the darling of her family, and although her father was not opulent, he lived in high style for those days, and from his richly-furnished house, with servants and carriages at her disposal, she went, with only one domestic, to the little country town of Haddam, where the people of their parish had never seen anything better than wooden utensils for household use;—where a piece of silk had never before been seen, and where the manners and customs of the people were of corresponding simplicity. The minister and his wife traveled on horseback, for no wheeled carriage had ever penetrated so far into the wilderness. A house had been erected for them, which was the best in the village, and the parishioners conducted them to it, and helped them to arrange the furniture, which had been sent up the previous winter on sledges, and some of the men went home to their impatient wives with wonderful stories
of the magnificent things they had seen. "Why, madam has got a silk gown and petticoat," they said; "and they are so rich they eat off of pewter dishes." "But I don't know what madam will do," said one man in a desponding accent, "for I'm sure she can never work; why, her hands are just like lilies, and she is so pretty, and little, and slender, she's just fit to be set up on top of the cupboard along with the cups and saucers, to be looked at."

It is not surprising that in such society and so circumstanced the good lady could not be very well contented, and it is no small evidence of her Christian patience and benevolence, as well as that of her husband that they lived at Haddam for 7 years, then he asked a dismissal from his church, and urged as a plea that he could not maintain his family, already enlarged to the number of six children, and that his wife was too discontented for him to remain. His request was granted with regret. Rev. Dr. David Dudley Field of Haddam writes in a letter Oct. 5, 1839: "My supposition is that difficulties of support rose from the depreciated currency." That is, instead of being paid in specie, he was paid in bills of credit. "A large portion of the people very much lamented his dismissal, and an attempt was made to resettle him."

*Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit by Wm. D. Sprague, D.D., V: 164* - Rev. Aaron Cleveland by Charles D. Cleveland [1831] - "difficulties arose partly from the zeal with which he preached from impressions received under ministrations of Whitefield."

He was succeeded by Rev. Mr. Elderkin. Rev. AARON* ret. to Malden, where his wife's father lived, May 23, 1747, having accepted call to South Precinct (on Nelson's Hill a secession church now in Everett) then vacant since Rev. Joseph Stimpson's pastorate, 1744. To encourage him to come the Precinct voted Apr. 24, 1747, £1,200 to buy a parsonage for his use. He was installed June 27, or July 15, 1747, their second pastor. See *American Quarterly Register, XI: 105*. A marriage performed by Rev. AARON* Sep. 12, 1750, Malden rec. *Marriages Middlesex co., II: 118*; library N. E. His. Gen. Soc. Boston, "Remained to Oct. 19, 1750" - *Precinct rec.*, succeeded by Rev. Elisha Williams, who became sole minister of Malden, Mar. 25, 1750, and the S. Church ceased to exist.

*Bi-Centennial celebration Malden, 1850* - account of Rev. Aarons's ministry. N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLII: 72 - Rev. Aaron Cleveland by Benjamin Rand, Ph.D., Cambridge, Mass. - Events were now happening which were to have a most important bearing upon the future of Rev. Aaron* Cleveland. Cape Breton had been restored to France, Oct. 1748, by the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle. It thus became necessary for the British to establish in Nova Scotia a new place of strength as a rival to that lost by surrender of Louisburg; so Halifax, N.S., was founded summer of 1749, by a large company of people from Eng. com. by Col. Edward Cornwallis, Governor, joined by settlers from New England, and the "Protestant Dissenting church," at once organized. Constant reports concerning the progress of the new colony appeared in New England newspapers. *Boston Weekly News Letter, Apr. 26, 1750* - publishes a letter dated Halifax, Apr. 12, 1750, stating "shall soon erect a large church." *News Letter, July 5* - another letter June 15, "yesterday the Mr. laid corner stone of church; will have a good dwelling built for the minister. I have subscribed to the support of Mr. Clevel- land for 6 months, as has the Gov. and gentlemen." Therefore the reputation of Rev. AARON* had extended to Halifax, and he was chosen to organize a church not subject to Episcopal jurisdiction. Rev. AARON* accepted the call, and in Dec., 1750, rem. to Halifax, where his bro. Samuel*4 and prob. his bro. Josiah* already lived, having in all probability been of the colonists from Boston who joined Gov. Cornwallis. *News L., Jan. 5, 1751* - has letter from Halifax Dec. 17, 1750. "Rev. Mr. CLEAVELAND is arrived, was well received by the Gov. and other gentlemen. He preaches every Lord's day in the afternoon to good acceptance, and will continue so to do till a Meeting house can be built. At a meeting of those in the place who are for Mr. Cleaveland's settlement, voted Mr. Hugh Vans moderator and then voted Mr. CLEAVELAND £100 per annum, house rent, &c., making £50 more, in all sb. £1,350 old tenor." *News L., Jan. 8, 1751*. Halifax, Dec. 22, 1750. "Mr. CLEAVELAND'S arrival is well pleasing to Gov. Cornwallis, and his excellence is so good that he gives us ground and builds us a Meeting House at his cost." The Gov. well understood the character of Rev. Aarons*, and hence gave him a cordial reception. Office Sec. Commonwealth, Boston, Mass. Archives, Book 54 - Letter to Hon. Josiah Willard, Sec. Prov. Ms. Bay. Halifax, Oct. 5, 1751. The religious cause of the Dissenters and their independency is what I am very hearty and warm in, and in which we have been much favored. The difficulty at present is the unhappy backwardness of many to support Mr. Cleaveland honorably who were forward in calling him to the work of the ministry among them.

*Benj. Green.*

*Harper's Magazine, Aug., 1885, p. 424* - Rev. AARON CLEVELAND became a resident of Halifax the year subsequent to the founding of that city. Here he established what was known as "Mather's Church," so called after the great New England divine of that
Heads of Families:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Males above 16</th>
<th>Females above 16</th>
<th>Males under 16</th>
<th>Females under 16</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SAMUEL CLEVELAND</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSIAH CLEVELAND</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AARON CLEVELAND</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The massacre of his bro. Capt. Samuel by Indians occurred in the 3d year of Rev. Aaron's ministry. His pastorate terminated 1754. Halifax Gazette June 15, 1754.—"Yesterday Rev. Mr. Cleveland arrived from Conn. in order to settle his affairs but whether he will tarry among us is uncertain." A change had gradually taken place in his religious views, and becoming conscientiously an Episcopalian he professed the faith of the Church of England resolved to become a priest and felt it his duty to resign his charge. He took his family, 1754, to Norwich where his widowed mother then lived. He was requested to preach alternately in the Episcopal churches at Norwich and Groton. He consented to do so after he should receive Episcopal ordination. There was no Bishop in America, and after bringing his wife and 9 children to Boston and leaving them with her uncle Chief Justice Stephen Sewall he sailed, 1754, for England to take holy orders. In England he made friends and found relations, among the latter a Sir JOHN CLEVELAND [prob. identical with John Cleveland] an officer of the government in the Navy Department, a very respectable good and rich man, was particularly attentive and kind to him. Rev. Aaron was an inmate of his house until he embarked to return home and he received a promise from his new found relative to educate and provide for his two eldest sons if they were sent out to him. By enquiry at the Herald's college, London, rela-
tive to ancestors Rev. Aaron' discovered that the letter a in the first syllable of his surname (which he had heretofore used; thus Cleaveland) was an interpolation which had crept in since Moses' left England and he always afterward spelt the name CLEVELAND, and directed his descendants to do so. In London the Society would not appoint a missionary at Norwich but made him successor to Rev. Richard Locke, missionary to Sussex co., Delaware, chh. Rev. Aaron' CLEVELAND was ordained by Bishop Sherlock of London, July 28, 1755, priest in the Church of England. He sailed for America, Aug., 1755. The vessel in danger of being wrecked upon Nantucket Shoals was poorly manned. While assisting the sailors Rev. Aaron' was precipitated headlong and nearly killed. After a 7 weeks passage he landed at Halifax, Oct. 3, 1755, in company with other clergymen. He went to Boston and Norwich, and recovering travelled to Lewes, Del. After several months of trial found the field unpromising. By his request the Society, Mar. 18, 1757, transferred him to the Parish at Newcastle, Delaware (then a part of Pennsylvania) to succeed Rev. Samuel Brooke. The following is a copy of the letter preserved in the church records of Newcastle:

Charter House, July 1st, 1757.

To the Church Wardens and Vestry of the Episcopal Church of Newcastle in Pennsylvania. Good gentlemen,—

The Society for the propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, have granted your request and appointed Mr Cleveland their missionary in your church;—but it is on this express condition, which is now a standing rule in all their missions, that you provide him with a good house and glebe, and not less than twenty pounds sterling p' annum towards his more comfortable support.

Heartily recommending you and Mr Cleveland to God's blessing— I am Sirs

Your very faithful humble servant

Philip Bearcroft.

His Collections by Holmes Ammidown, I: 139—"The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts was established 1701, incorporated by the British Parliament for the principal object of propagating the faith and forms of the English church; the English colonies, wherever located were made the missionary fields for this purpose. It was composed of men of the first standing and influence in that Kingdom, not only clerically but politically. The grand design was to encourage loyalty and subserviency to authority but particularly to the British government. The leading men of England had noticed the tendency to self-government in their American colonies, and thus the design was to counteract this influence. At first it was thought best to establish literary institutions to mould public sentiment; and later, the visit of George Berkley, Bishop of Cloyne, to this country in 1729 had for its object this purpose. The college at Williamsburg "The William and Mary" established 1693 was one of the first moves."

Rev. Aaron' CLEVELAND went to Newcastle and was received and provided for to his heart's content, a house was procured and furnished by his parishioners and all things made ready for his family, even to the various stores needful to begin housekeeping immediately on their arrival. He probably preached and administered the Holy Communion to his charge. He started for Norwich to bring his family and stopped at Philadelphia visiting Dr. Benjamin Franklin whose friendship and esteem he enjoyed which in itself is no trifling evidence of
his merit and ability. He had suffered irreparable injury to his magnificent physique by over exertion in the storm shipboard. That night he was seized with a fever of which he died at Dr. Franklin's house Second st. Aug. 11, 1757.

Rev. Aaron Cleveland was buried in Christ Church, or in Christ chh. cemetery. Book of Burials Christ chh. — Buried Aug. 11, 1757, The Reverend ...CLEVELAND. Mr. John Amonson, Clerk of Vestry, states that Rev. A. Cleveland is buried in Christ Church graveyard Fifth and Arch streets, no tombstone. The stone may have sunk in the ground; several have been found at a depth of 5 feet.

Pennsylvania Gazette (of which Benjamin Franklin was editor) contained, Aug. 18, 1757, the following obituary:

"On Thursday last (11th) died here Rev. Mr. CLEVELAND, lately appointed to the Mission at Newcastle by the Society for propagating the Gospel. As he was a gentleman of humane and pious disposition, indefatigable in his ministry, easy and affable in his conversation, open and sincere in his friendship, and above every species of meanness and dissimulation, his death is greatly lamented by all who knew him as a loss to the Church of Christ in general, and in particular to that congregation who had proposed to themselves so much satisfaction from his late appointment among them, agreeably to their own earnest request."

For many years it was thought that the above obituary was written by Dr. Franklin, but Prof. Charles D. Cleveland, in his manuscript ancestral register (a family record), states that Franklin sailed from Philadelphia and arrived in London, Eng., July 27, 1767, but Franklin's family were in the family mansion in Philadelphia.

Rev. Aaron Cleveland was a very able and zealous preacher, while a Congregationalist an admirer of Whitefield, and one who cultivated and exemplified his spirit. Nor does he seem to have lost any of his zeal on becoming an Episcopalian. The church at Newcastle, in a letter Oct. 2, 1757, to the Society in London, return hearty thanks for sending so worthy a man to that mission.

"From whose good life," say they, "and sound doctrine we had promised ourselves great instruction and edification; but now, to our unspeakable loss, Mr. CLEVELAND is dead of a long illness which ended in dropsy, and therefore we pray for a successor."

Sprague's An. — "Tradition says that Dr. Franklin wrote a beautiful consolatory letter to his wife."

Trumbull's His. Conn., Chap. 26—about his ordination at Haddam.
Rec. Venerable Soc., Mar. 16, 1759. "A letter from Mrs. SUSANNAH CLEVELAND, widow &c., Aug. 12, 1758, requesting that Rev. Mr. CLEVELAND's salary be paid up to the quarter before he d., and that the usual bounty [£50.] upon such melancholy occasion be granted. Agreed to."

His widow was left with ten children — the last born after her husband's departure for England. She was living with her relatives in Salem, Mass., destitute, feeble, and without means of support. Her uncle, Judge Sewall, who was warmly attached to her, assisted her with advice and means to open a little retail shop, and though often depressed and anxious, yet
so prudently did she manage that she not only reared her numerous family respectably, but preserved her social position, associating always with the best circles, and receiving as her visitors the learned, the witty, and the celebrated of her time. Her sons left her at an early age to provide for themselves, and her daughters also were independent enough to earn their own living, while they resided with their mother and thus preserved the family circle unbroken, and their good sense, wit, beauty, and excellent qualities of heart rendered them the most admired and courted belles of the place.

Mrs. D. C. (Hiller) Cleveland writes that she was overwhelmed by the heartrending loss of her daughter Dorcas by death, and “unable to overcome her grief, grew from deep to deeper melancholy, and from activity and health to listless indolence and disease. She became, in fact, deranged, and being fixed in the conviction that she had become resident among disembodied spirits, she thought herself the single object of malice of all the powers of evil. In this persuasion she could not be induced to leave her bed, or uncover her eyes, or hold any conversation with any living being except by compulsion, during the long and dreary period of 8 years.”

Porter ancestry: — [see +119].

122.

MOSES 4 CLEAVELAND (Aaron 3, Aaron 2, Moses 1), bap. Cambridge, Mass., July 19, 1719, d. place and date unk., prior to 1761, supposed to be the Moses Cleaveland who m. prob. in Wethersfield, Conn., ab. 1744, Mary ————, supposed to be Mary Clarke, b. Wethersfield, June 9, 1724 [the wife of Moses 4 d. at Hopewell, Ontario co., N. Y., after 1824, a. over 100 years], a da. Thomas and Dorothy (Hurlbutt). (The mother of Moses 4 Cleaveland +365, m. 2d, Mr. Bliss.) They are thought to have been parents to following children:

+365 MOSES 4 CLEAVELAND, b. May 23, 1745, Wethersfield or Norwich, Conn.
+366 JOHN 4 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1750, Preston, New London co., Conn.
368 SARAH 4 CLEVELAND (?) traditional.
369 BURRILL 4 CLEVELAND (?) traditional, said to have been a noted Free Mason at that day.
370 RALPH 4 CLEVELAND (?) traditional, said to have lived at Warsaw, N. Y.
371 OREN 4 CLEVELAND (?) traditional.
372 (?) LUCY 4 CLEVELAND, m. Norwich, 1790, Blanchard Darby — Norwich rec., very probably a daughter of Moses 4.

Moses 4 CLEVELAND evidently left Wethersfield ab. 1745, and settled at East Haddam, Conn. Land rec. E. Haddam, 62 — AARON CLEAVELAND of E. Haddam, in consideration of parental love and affection, conveys to his loving son, Moses Cleaveland
of East Haddam, 15 acres of land, situated in Millington. Deed dated Dec. 16, 1746. New London co., Conn., Prob. rec.—Will of Aaron3 Cleveland, dated Jan. 31, 1755, and will of Mrs. Abigail (Waters) Cleveland, Apr. 14, 1756, both name bequests to Moses1.

We are not positive that this Moses was identical with the father of Moses3 Cleveland, who was b., ac. to Wethersfield rec.: — "Moses the son of Moses Cleveland and of Mary his wife was born on the 23d Day of May, A.D. 1745. Ye above entry was made at ye desire of Thos Clark, Sep. 3d, 1746." Nor that above Mary was W. rec.—Mary Clark, b. June 9, 1724; but the entry of Moses' birth being made at desire of Thos. Clark, would indicate that the latter was grandfather of the child.

Mrs. Lucetta7 (Cleveland) Gaylord +3276, a daughter of Gen. Erastus5, says: "I have heard my father, when he wished to establish the fact that he came of a long-lived race, assert that his grandmother Bliss, when she was 95 years, could dance a hornpipe, and touch every note."

Mrs. Polly6 (Cleveland) Russell +1147, a daughter of Samuel, says: "The reason for not knowing of a certainty of my grandfather [on the Cleveland side] was, that he d. when my father was but a mere boy, and consequently my father was apprenticed to learn the 'carpenter's and joiner's' trade. These facts were told me by my mother. My grandmother's 2d husband was Bliss. I was named [Mary] for my grandmother Cleveland."

These statements would indicate that the father of Samuel6 and father of Lt. Moses3 was the same person. The children marked "traditional" are remembered by descendants of the other children. Lucy4 Cleveland is found on Norwich t. rec. Gen. Erastus6 Cleveland +1128 used to visit Samuel4 Cleveland +307 at Gorham, since Hopewell, N. Y.


MARY4 Cleveland (Aaron3, Aaron2, Moses1), bap. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. July 7, 1724, d. prior to Jan. 31, 1755, m. East Had-
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

dam, Conn., Sep. 17, 1741, Elisha Clark of E. Haddam, prob. b. Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 21, 1718, a s. Thomas and Dorothy (Hurlbut). Ch. b. E. Haddam:

373 Waterhouse, Watelius, Waters, or Watrous Clark, b. June 30, 1742.
374 Elisha Clark, b. Apr. 23, 1744. 375, William Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1746; Mary Clark, b. Apr. 4, 1749.

MARY,—in will of her father Capt. AARON CLEVELAND dated Jan. 31, 1755, is mentioned Mary Clark deceased, and her 4 children are bequeathed. The children are bequeathed in will of her mother ABIGAIL CLEVELAND Apr. 14, 1756.


124.


376 Mary Adams, b. Sep. 23, 1738, Canterbury, recorded at New Marlborough, m. Elizur Dickinson, both were of Richmond, Mass., in 1775; of Lenox, Berkshire co., Mass.; Aaron, b. Apr. 1, 1741, prob. d. y.
377 Huldah Adams, b. June 26, 1743, Canterbury, rec. at New M., m. Timothy Chittenden, both were of Lenox, 1775.
380 Henry Adams, b. July 30, 1750, New M., was of Shaftsbury in the New Hampshire Grants (Vt.) in 1775. Of Sunderland, Bennington co., Vt., blacksmith, lost sight of there; nothing known regarding his children.

"Elias" = Alice Adams, b. Dec. 8, 1755, New M., m. William Griswold, both were of New Marlborough, 1775.
+382 Aaron Adams (ag.), b. July 20, 21, 1761, New Marlborough.

Joseph Adams moved to New Marlborough about 1742-4, and was a founder of the town. He and Miriam's father were among the 5 who founded the 1st. church in N. M. Joseph
Adams and Miriam were Oct. 31, 1744, of organizers of 1st chh. in N. M.

Berkshire co. Mass. land rec. — 1775: Henry Adams of a place called Shaftsbury in N. H. grant, Simon and Zebediah Adams, William and Alice Griswold all of New M., Elizur and Mary Dickinson of Richmond, Timothy Chittenden and w. Huldah of Lenox sold land in New M. which had been set off to the heirs of Joseph Adams late of New M. from the homestead of Moses Cleveland dec.


125.


126.


130.


Willing Richardson dwelt at Boston. No will or adm. of est.

Suffolk deeds — Willing Richardson, Boston, cordwainer, and w. Hannah, who was a gr. ch. of Matthew Porter, late of Boston, victualler, decd., to John Baker, Boston, blacksmith, ½ of the 5th lot laid out to Benj. Snelling's ch. in div. of our gr. father's est. Oct. 25, 1755. Some years prior the est. divided among Porter's heirs: Mary Morrocks, wid., Edward Porter, vict., Christopher Southier, caulkier, for his w., Benj. Snelling, blockmaker, for his ch., Nath'l Rogers, housewright, for his w. and ch. of her bro. William Porter, decd., of Boston.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Porter ancestry.—Edward1 came, 1656, Roxbury, dismissed July 28, 1671, to Boston 3d chh., m. Ann; thought to be father of Matthew2 of B., gr. fa. to Hannah1 Porter.—Savage.

131.


Mrs. Ann' (Richardson) Blake was a very superior woman, whose qualities have been rehearsed by her descendants. John Blake resided first at Boston, afterward at Wrentham; farmer and tanner. He was highly esteemed. Much of his landed estate was in Wrentham, and came to him by his father's will.

Suffolk Co. Deeds.—Jan. 1, 1744, John Blake deeds Eben'r Messenger for £140 4 acres in W., bounded N. on Eben'r, E. on land of Mary Blake; also 56 rods ed range, also his right in fol., formerly of his father: Jonathan Blake 20 acres S. of his father's dwelling in W.; cedar swamp in Stoughton, Mass.; lands in Dorchester, Mass.

John Blake was pressed on board British man-of-war about Feb., 1754, escaped soon and lived in the country, returned to town after the war. Like Hamilcar, father of Hannibal, he devoted his infant son John to the cause of freedom, praying that he might live to see the British Lion lying in the dust. He lost much property in business at Boston, 1742, and during the French and Indian wars, 1752, when he returned to Wrentham.

Blake ancestry: — Burke’s Armory — 23 arms: BLAKE (Wiltshire and Somersetshire). Ar. a chev. betw. 3 garbs sa. Crest — On a chapeau gu. turned up er. a martlet ar. ... Robert1 de Blakeleland was assessed in Wiltshire Roll of Subsidies granted 1369 to Edward I; Robert2 Blake dropped de and land, resided Calne, Wilts co., Eng., m. Anne Cole1; Henry2 m. a da. of Edward Durant1; William3 m. Margaret Power2; Henry4 of Calne m. Margaret Billott; Robert5 of Calne and Quemberford m. Avise Wallop, both buried under and had a memorial window in Calne church; William6 of White Parish d. 1473; William7 of Old Hall, Andover Parish, m. Mary Coles2; Humphrey7 of Taxwell Spaxton, rem. early in 16th century to, and became Lord of, the Manor, Plainfield, Overstowey, Somersetshire, in Manor House are sculptured above Blake arms, d. 1558, m. Agnes: (their s. or gr. a. Humphrey was father of Robert Blake, b. 1599, famous
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND. 121


Coles ancestry: — 6 arms: COLES or COLES (Somersetshire). Gu. on a chev. betw. 3 leopards' heads arg. an ermine spot. Crest — On a mount vert. an eagle displ. arg.


ESTHER4 CLEVELAND (Benjamin3, Aaron2), d. (rec. Windham, Conn.) Oct. 28, 1754, a. 27, m. W., May 18, 1749, Rev. John Palmer. Ch.:


Rev. John Palmer of Canterbury, Conn., noted Separate minister. Frequent. ment. in Larned's Windham co., I: 463 —

When John Palmer, a descendant of an early Scotland settler [prob. Seth Palmer], exercised too freely his gift of exhortation, he was arrested and kept 4 months in Hartford jail. His imprisonment increased his zeal. The church called him, May 17, 1749, he was ordained. Under his guidance the Brunswick church (+ mile S. E. of Scotland) maintained many years good standing. Rev. Ebenezer Devotion of Windham was never reconciled to this intrusion within his parish, and every Sunday sent his negro with a recess to Brunswick church forbidding Mr. Palmer, &c., to preach.


It is told of him that he was in the battle of Groton, New London co., Conn. (Sept. 6, 1781), and was run through by a British officer; he killed a British officer while his inwards were running out on the ground; it is thought that his name was on the Groton monument. [But his name is not found in Record of Conn. Men in War of Revolution.]

Not mentioned in father's will.

By 2d m.:

+392 Dyer, Diar, or Noahdiah Cleaveland (ag.), b. June 6, 1756, E. H.

393 Olive Cleaveland, b. June 1, 1758, E. H., m. Ephraim Wright, l'd Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Ch.:

Matthew Wright, l. Sackett's H. 1811.

+394 Sybil, Cleaveland, b. July 19, 1760, East Haddam.

395 Anne Cleaveland, b. May 8, 1763, bap. E. H., m. Darius Berry, l'd Sackett's H., where desc. still l.

+396 Aaron Cleaveland, b. Mar., May 17, 1765, bap. E. H. or Millington.

+397 Esther Cleaveland, b. Apr., 1767, bap. E. H. or Millington.

+398 Benjamin Cleaveland, b. Mar. 2, 1769, Litchfield, Conn.


Capt. Aaron Cleaveland came from Windham to East Haddam; ship owner, merchant, tanner, currier, shoemaker. Was Captain of Militia in E. Haddam and Millington. He built part of a vessel and sent it, laden with potash of his manufacture, from E. Haddam to the West Indies, and it was said the master took too great fees and there was much loss. The war brought him heavy reverses. He rem. 1775 to Litchfield co., Conn., and af. dwelt Farmington.


Prob. Rec. Litchfield — Will. I, Aaron Cleaveland, of Litchfield, being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, do make and ordain this my last will, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul in the hand of Almighty God and my body to the earth to be buried, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the
might power of God. First, I give and bequeath to EUNICE, my dearly beloved wife, ½ part of my lands and buildings which I now live upon during her natural life; and after my just debts are paid, ½ part of my personal estate forever. Also I give to my well beloved son, DYER CLEVELAND, 100 acres land in Hampton, N. H. Also I give unto son, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND my shoe making shop and all my tools and implements belonging to it, together with my tan house and yard and all the tools and implements and appurtenances thereunto belonging, and so much of my land, land and buildings as to make him equal with his two brothers, viz.: BENJAMIN and MATHEW.

Also I give unto son, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND ½ part of my buildings and farm I now live upon after their mother's decease, and he to have his part in lands or buildings, not to interfere on what I give to AARON.

Also I give unto my son MATHEW ½ part of my buildings and farm I now live upon after their mother's decease, and he to have his part in lands or buildings not to interfere with what I give to AARON.

Also I give unto my well beloved daughter, OLIVE CLEVELAND (after, &c.), the 1/5 part of the movable estate exclusive of what I give to my son AARON.

Also I give to daughter SYRLE CLEVELAND (after, &c.), the 1/5 part of the movable estate, &c.

Also I give unto my daughter ESTHER CLEVELAND (after, &c.), the 1/5 part of the movable estate.

Also I give unto my daughter ANN CLEVELAND (after, &c.), 1/5 part of the movable estate, exclusive, &c.

Also I give unto my daughter POLLE CLEVELAND (after, &c.), 1/5 part.

Also I constitute my wife, EUNICE CLEVELAND, and Arthur Emons, jointly, to be my Executors, in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of March, 1778. AARON CLEVELAND (Seal).

Signed: Abel Barnes, Benjamin Hall, Gad Farnam.


Cone ancestry: — Arms: Cone (Scotland). Gu. a fesse engr. betw. a cinquefoil in chief, and a crescent in base ar. Daniel, b. 1623, Haddam 1669, d. Oct. 24, 1706, m. Mehitable Spencer; Jared, b. 1674, d. 1779, m. Elizabeth; Hannah Cone m. Noadiah Brainard. 


138.

BENJAMIN4 CLEVELAND (Benjamin3, Aaron2, Moses1), d. Horton, Wolville, Kings co., Nova Scotia, Mar. 9, 1811, a. 77; m. 1st Windham [rec.] Conn. or Woburn, Mass., or Horton, N. S., Feb. 20, 1754, Mary Elderkin b. Windham, Dec. 16, 1735, d. Falmouth, N. S., Apr. 16, 20, 24, 1783, da. Nathan Elderkin, He m. 2d, Scotland, Conn., Mar. 25, 1784, Sarah Hibbert, variously called Hubbard, Hibbard, Herberts, and Hefaran, b. Norwich or Scotland, Conn., d. Wolville, 1830—5, a. 97. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m.: 

+400 ANNE5 CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1755, Windham.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+402 Martin Luther⁵ Cleaveland, b. Jan. 23, 1759, Windham.
+403 Mary⁶ Cleaveland, b. May 16, 1761, Windham or Horton.
+404 Olive Cleaveland, b. Feb. 23, 1763, Windham or Horton.
+405 Enoch⁷ Cleaveland, b. Sept. 14, 1765, Horton.
+406 Cynthia⁸ Cleaveland, b. Nov. 29, 1767, Horton.
+407 Eunice⁹ Cleaveland, b. Feb. 25, 1770, Horton.
+408 Jerusha Cleaveland, b. Mar. 28, 1773, Horton.
+409 Sarah⁹ Cleaveland, b. Nov. 16, 1775, Horton.
+410 Nathan⁴ Cleaveland, b. Nov. 10, 1777, Horton.
+411 Aaron⁵ Cleaveland, b. May 1, 1780, H. 2d m., s. p.

Dea. Benjamin⁴ Cleaveland, came from New England, Windham, soon after the expulsion of the Acadians, 1755, believed to have emigrated with the Loyalists, 1761–4, to that part of Horton now called Wolfville, Nova Scotia, where he dwelt the remainder of his life. He was a farmer and cabinet maker; his homestead the farm afterward owned and occupied by his son, Martin Luther⁵ Cleaveland. (See The Western Chronicle, Kentville, Kings co., N. S., Apr., May, 1890, for account of Emigration from Conn. and R. I. to N. S., 1760.) Dea. Benjamin⁴ Cleveland was a true Christian, a most exemplary man, prominent in the Baptist church in which he for many years held the office of deacon. He was a natural poet and employed his talents in the cause of his Master. He was author of a hymn book. See Bibliography, Chap. IV. Many of his hymns have appeared in later Baptist compilations, notably the hymn, "Oh could I find from day to day, a nearness to my God."

(A copy of the Hymnal is in the library of James Hammond Trumbull, LL.D. of Hartford).

Baptist Hymn Writers and their hymns, By Henry S. Burrage, D.D., 1886.—Biographical sketches of 123 American Baptist hymn writers, chronologically arranged, commencing with Benjamin Cleaveland. From Christian Messenger, Halifax and Berwick Star:—A Methuselah Family. The family of Deacon Benjamin Cleveland were all strictly temperate and pious. The first 7 at an adult age were converted under the ministry, and through the instrumentality of Rev. Henry Alline of Falmouth, the Whitefield of N. S. [Narrative of Mr. Alline in N. S. Church His., Christian Mes., Feb. 15, 29, Mar. 14, 1860.] Benjamin Cleveland, the father of the modern antediluvians, was a good deacon, and composed a volume of hymns, which are still in existence. Total ages of his children 984 years and one month, average age 89 years."

Benjamin⁴ returned to Conn. to marry his second wife. He is buried at Horton, with his two wives.

A hymn, "The Christian's Triumph over Death, composed at the death-bed of Mrs. Benjamin [Mary (Elderkin)] Cleveland of Horton in 1783 by Rev. Henry Alline" published in
Christian Messenger, May 5, 1881, is sent us by her gr. gr. da.,
Miss Marnie Allison' Young + 3539.

Mrs. Sarah (Hibbert) Cleveland (whose correct name is
found on an old letter addressed: Sarah Hibbert, Windham)
m. 2d, Duncasly, an Englishman, he d. bef. 1830.

139.

MOSES4 CLEVELAND (Benjamin3, Aaron2, Moses1), d. Whitehall,
Washington co., N. Y., ab. 1790-1, m. East Haddam, Conn.,
May 31, 1759, Tabitha Spencer of Windham, Conn., she d. prob.
Whitehall af. 1817. Ch. b. Windham:
+412 ELIPHAZ5 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1761.

413 ASA5 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1763, d. Canterbury,
Conn., ab. 1810. He was much respected.

414 ESTHER5 CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1765, d. 1835, m., 1st,
Downs, 2d, Samuel Smith? dwelt Whitehall. Ch. by 1st m.:
Maria6 Downs m.; Susan6 Downs m. Snow; Hiram6 Downs.
+415 CLARK5 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1768.
+416 ABEL5 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1770.
+417 DYER or OBADIAH5 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1772.

+418 JAMES5 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1777.

MOSES5 CLEVELAND dwelt at Haddam, farmer. With his
father he was active in the Separate movement. Larned's
Windham co., II: 57 — MOSES CLEVELAND and his father with 18
others petition for incorporation of Brunswick society. See
Benjamin4 CLEVELAND 437.

MOSES5 CLEVELAND and w. adm. to com. Windham May 31,
1759. Mrs. Tabitha (Spencer) Cleveland lived at Whitehall,
N. Y., 1817. See Hinman's Conn. Settlers.

140.

CHLOE5 CLEVELAND (Benjamin4, Aaron3, Moses2), m. Stonington,
William Yarrington was a private in Capt. Moulton's Co.,
Conn. Line, Gen. Waterbury's Brigade, 1781; Coast Defense
from Horseneck to New Haven, and under Gen. Heath in
Westchester Line. Was a descendant of William Yarrington of
Boston, Mass., 1630, whose posterity lived in Conn. and Long
Island. Resided in Coram, Suffolk co., N. Y. Grandparents
to Rev. Benjamin Mowalt4 Yarrington of Greenwich, Conn., 1897,
who is uncle, and they great-grandparents to

Rev. Samuel Roosevelt Johnson7 Hoyt, D.D. (whose mother was
a Yarrington). Residence Davenport, Ia., 1897, Secretary and
Archdeacon of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of Iowa,
was Chaplain 1893-4. Great grandson of John Hoyt, Jr., Prize

141.


+419 Hezekiah5 Ward, b. Oct. 6, 1725.


Hezekiah4 Ward dwelt Southboro, Westboro, Upton, and Grafton.


142.


Hannah4 Ward (Jane5, Samuel6), married as 2d w. Ephraim Ward, b. Marlboro, Mass., June 26, 1705, a s. Samuel and Mary. Ch.:


+ 431 Eneas6 Ward, b. May 30, 1754.


433 Ezra6 Ward, b. Apr. 14, 1761, d. in army, unm.


144.
145.

Charle's Ward (Janes, Samuel, Samuel), d. at taking of Louisburg, N. S., 1745, m. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1742, Abigail Pike of F., b. May 26, 1724, d. af. 1759, da. William. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:


Charles Ward dwelt Sturbridge; soldier in exped. against Cape Breton, fell at Louisburg.


148.

Thomas Hewitt (Persis, Samuel, Moses), m. Stevens? Lived at Canaan, Conn., is thought to have moved to Pa.

From History of Wyoming, by Charles Miner, 1845, pp. 11, 137, &c., Apx. 44—

July, 1753, formation of Susquehanna Company at Windham, Conn.; committee sent to explore land on Susq. river, called Chiwaumuck island, presumed to be Minocasy.


150.


152.

ELEAZER CLEAVELAND (Samuel, Samuel, Moses), d. per. Canterbury, Conn., more prob. Salisbury or New London, Conn.,
after 1771, m. Canterbury, Apr. 25, 1749, Anna Bradford, a da. Lt. James and Susannah (Adams). Ch:

+436 Anne Cleaveland, b. Nov. 3, 1750, Canterbury.


+438 Squier Cleaveland, b. July 29, 1754, Canterbury.

439 Mehitable Cleaveland, b. July 14, 1756, C., m.——

Batcheleder of Pittsfield, Merrimack co., N. H.

John Cleaveland (Lt.), b. June 29, 1758, C., d. in New Jersey soon after Dec. 26, 1776, was a Lt. in Revolutionary army, was at battle of Trenton, Mercer co., N. J.

+441 Perez Cleaveland, b. July 17, 1760, Canterbury.

442 Polly Cleaveland, b. Aug. 19, 1762, C., m.——

Batcheleder of Pittsfield, N. H.

+443 Bradford Cleaveland, b. Sept. 9, 1764, Canterbury.

444 "Ellis" or Alice Cleaveland, b. Dec. 16, 1767, C., m. as 1st w., Painé Cleaveland +553.


Bradford ancestry: — William 1, William 2, William 3, William 4 [see +66]; Capt. Thomas of Norwich, Conn., d. 1708, m. Anne Smith; Lt. James Bradford [a James Bradford enlisted July 14, disc'd Sept. 17, 1775, was corp. 7th co., 8th reg., Conn. line, Col. Jedediah Huntington], m. 2d, 1724, Susannah Adams 8.

Adams ancestry: — Henry 1 [see +58]; Hon. Thomas 2, b. 1623, freeman May 10, 1633, it., member Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co., representative, of Concord, Chelmsford, m. Mary Blackmore; Samuel 3, from Chelmsford, 1708, to Canterbury, Conn., m. Mary; Susannah 4 Adams m. James Bradford 5.

153.

David Cleaveland (Samuel 1, Samuel 2, Moses 3), m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., June 25, 1744, Eunice Backus, b. C. Sept., Oct., Nov., or Dec. 9, 1722, d. C. Oct. 5, 1749, da. Timothy and Sarah (Post). He m. 2d, C., Aug. 15, 1750, Rebecca Tracy of Preston, Conn.; she d. C., Nov. 30, 1754. Ch. b. Canterbury by 1st m.:


447 Samuel Cleaveland, b. Sep. 18, 1747, perhaps settled in Concord or Chardon, Geauga co., O.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+448  TRACY\(^4\) CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1751.

+449  AMY or AMEE\(^4\) CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1753.

+450  DANIEL\(^4\) CLEVELAND, bap. Sep. 16, 1753, Canterbury, Conn.

Corp. DAVID\(^4\) CLEVELAND dwelt in Canterbury to 1750, afterward at Pomfret. He was corporal at Ft. Edward, Ticonderoga, and in the Lake George theatre of operations, 1755–6, under Capt. Israel Putnam, in French and Indian war.

\textit{Larned's Windham co., I: 325}—In Nov., 1756, Israel Putnam received a commission as captain, and was ordered to raise a company of men to hold possession of Ft. Edward during the ensuing winter. Many young men in Pomfret and adjacent towns were eager to serve under so spirited and popular a leader, and soon the ranks were filled, as follows:—Israel Putnam, Captain; Nathaniel Porter and Henry Chapin, lieutenants; Henry Pearson, Peter Leavens, Peleg Sunderland, and William Manning, sergeants; DAVID CLEVELAND, Nathaniel Hale, David Whitmore, Thomas Lyon, corporals; Nathan Bacon, drummer; Isaac Dean, clerk; Soldiers—Robert Austin, Matthew Davis, Daniel Isham, Micajah Torrey, Eliphalet Carpenter, Samuel White, Littlefield Nash, Jeremiah Jackson, Peter Bowen, Timothy Harrington, Giles Harris, Ebenezer Cary, John Austin, Aaron Dewey, John Waters, Elif Lewis, Samuel Horton, Ezekiel White, Robert Newell, Samuel Webb, Gideon Webb, Solomon Mack, Zacchaeus Crow, Roger Crow, Charles Biles, Edward Tryon, Edad Parson, Stephen Pease, Wareham Pease, Thomas Brigdon, James Hartland, Thomas Eddy, George Gregory, John Metcalf, John Philips, John Hutchinson, Benjamin Shipman.


+452  ELISHA\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1759, C.

+453  DAVID\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1765, C.

+454  ESTHER\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. June 30, 1767, C.

+455  SAMUEL\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1769, Wilbraham.

By 2d m., b. Wilbraham:

CHARITY\(^6\) CLEVELAND, d. W. Jan. 19, 1773; Da\(^6\), d. W. Nov. 11, 1778.

+456  HANNAH\(^6\) CLEVELAND.


+457  HETTY or MEHITABLE\(^4\) CLEVELAND (Samuel\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), m. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 15, 1746, Faxon Dean, b. Ded-
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


Faxon Dean (his guardian, bro. Thomas Dean, ap. July 16, 1731), of Canterbury. Chh. rec.—Mehitable, w. of Faxon Dean, owned ye" covenant June 23, 1751.


Faxon, Paxson, Jackson ancestry:—Thomas1, b. Eng. ab. 1601, Dedham, 1647, Braintree, Mass., m. 1st, Joane, who came to America with him; Richard2, b. Eng. ab. 1630, m. Elizabeth; Thomas3, b. Aug. 1669, m. Mary Blanchard2; Mary4 Faxon m. Joseph Dean.—See Faxon Fam., by George Luther Faxon, 1885, p. 57.


156.


+458 Ephraim5 Cleveland, b. Sep. 13, 1737, Dedham. By 2d m., b. Dedham:
+459 Jacob6 Cleveland, b. Sep., Oct. 3, 1739.
Sarah6 Cleveland, b. Dec. 21, 1740.


+461 Abigail6 Cleveland, b. May 21, 28, 1744. By 3d m. b. Bridgewater:
Lois\(^6\) Cleveland, b. Jan. 9, 1747–8, d. B., Dec. 22, 1752.


+463 Joseph\(^4\) Cleveland, b. Apr. 26, 1749.
+464 Benjamin\(^4\) Cleveland, b. Dec. 18, 1751.
+465 Elijah\(^4\) Cleveland, b. June 1, 1753, 1754.
+466 Ebenezer\(^4\) Cleveland, b. Dec. 21, 1755.


+468 Olive\(^5\) Cleveland, b. Feb. 14, 1758.
+469 Persis\(^5\) Cleveland, b. Feb. 25, 1760.

Ephraim\(^4\) Cleveland settled first at Dedham, where he was m. to 1st and 2d wives by Rev. Samuel Dexter. In 1743 Ephraim Cleveland of Dedham owned land at Hardwick. Removed to West Bridgewater, Plymouth co., Mass., and 1762 from Old Bridgewater to westerly part of Hardwick, where he bought a farm Mar. 27, 1761; saddler. He built a house, the cellar of which is still (1893) to be seen at H. Tax List, Hardwick, Jan. 30, 1776.—South side: Ephraim Cleveland, 2 polls, 10 s. 3 d., 3 qr. Civil offices, Hardwick: Ephraim Cleveland, Assessor, 1781. His farm passed to his son Elijah\(^5\). His Bridgewater, including family register. By Nahum Mitchell, 1840, p. 137; Worcester co., Mass., rec. deeds; Records of Dedham, edited by Don Gleason Hill, town clerk, 1886, I; His. Hardwick, with Genealogical Register. By Lucius-R. Paige, 1883, p. 297, 317, 350.


Lyon ancestry: — William, b. ab. 1621, came 1635 in the Hopewell, of Roxbury, m. Rachel Ruggles da. Thomas; Samuel\(^3\), b. June 16, 1656, m. Deliverance; Sarah\(^4\) Lyon m. Jonathan Curtis\(^5\). — N. E. Reg., LI: 166; Savage.

158.

Benjamin\(^4\) Cleveland (Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 20, 1714, d. East Brookfield, Orange co., Vt., ——— 1797, m. ——— ——— 1736, Rachel ———— [family name not found], she d. at Lyme, Grafton co., N. H., ——— 1792. Ch. b. at Canterbury:

470 Joseph\(^5\) Cleveland, b. May 14, 1737, d. C., Nov. 17, 1749.

471 Benjamin\(^5\) Cleveland, b. ——— prob. 1740, d. C., Nov. 12, 1749.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

133

12, 1749.

472 Dorothy CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1744, d. C., Nov.

473 Abigail CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1746.

474 Zenas CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 21, 1748.

475 Rachel CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1750.

476 Persis CLEVELAND, b. Jan., June 18, 1752.

477 Rufus CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1754.

478 Mary CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1756, d. C., Jan. 27, 1763.

479 Phebe CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1758.

Benjamin CLEVELAND was a resident of Canterbury until about 1780. A Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., and a native of Canterbury, Windham co., Conn. With an Appendix, 1879. Compiled by his great-grandson Horace Gillette Cleveland (one of the compilers of this work) gives an exhaustive account of his descendants (found in succeeding pages of this book), and the following items: Canterbury Land rec.—A deed of land by Joseph Cleveland to his "well beloved son Benjamin Cleveland," bears date "Canterbury, Decem' ye 23rd, A. D. 1735," with a reservation and proviso which reads as follows:

"Only reserving to my own use and ye use of my family, to get firewood and Timber upon sd Land during my natural life, & said Land being in full of ye portion my said son shall ever have of my Estate."

VII: 60—

"To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come—

"Know ye, that I, Benjamin Cleveland, of Canterbury, in the County of Windham, in the Colony of Connecticut in New England, for divers good causes and considerations moving, have remised, relieved, and forever quit-claim unto Jonathan Downing, Sent., of Canterbury, in the County of Windham, and Colony aforesaid in his full and peaceable possession & Treasure and to his heirs and assigns forever, all such right, Title, Interest and Demand whatsoever he the sd had or ought to have in or to a sartin Brook which runs through the west end of the sd Cleveland's Land. To Have and to Hold all the said premises, &c., unto him the said Downing, his heirs and assigns, for the whole term of nine hundred and ninety years. As witness my hand this Sixteenth Day of August, A. D. 1751.

BENJAMIN CLEVELAND. [seal]

"Signed, sealed and delivered in presents of

SAUMEL STEVENS.

her

RACHEL X CLEVELAND.

mark.

"Received this January the 8th Day, 1754, [1752?], and the same truly recorded.

Attest: STEPHEN FROST."

Whether the wife of Benjamin Cleveland was incapable of writing her signature at all, or whether her agitation in relinquishing her joint right, "in or to a sartin Brook which runs through the west end of the sd Cleveland Land," rendered her unable to do so, is not manifest. Indeed, it now matters not. Over a century and a quarter has passed since that Deed was
delivered to Jonathan Downing, Sen., and centuries may come and go, till that "whole term of nine hundred and ninety years" expires. What then? "The Brook" will still run its course

"— to swell the brimming river,"
supplied by the never failing springs of the hills of Windham county—white-clad with the glistening snows of winter, or green-robed with the glorious verdure of each returning summer. Children will play upon its banks and bathe their bare feet in its limpid, sparkling waters, as did of yore the little ones of Benjamin and Rachel Cleveland. Will there be sorrow again like that which filled the hearts and darkened the home of this young couple, when, within a fortnight during that dreary month of November, in the year of grace 1749, three of their five children sickened and died, and were buried side by side in three little graves for violets to grow upon when the spring-tide came—"Joe" and "Bennie" and "Dollie"—leaving only little "Nabby" and baby "Zenas"—he whose crippled manhood in after years was evidently one continued and heroic struggle with adversity? The father may be pictured to us, sad and sedate, with his eyes fixedly gazing out of the window, while the sweeping gusts of early winter rattle the casements, and break and scatter the ice-mailed branches of the trees around the little yard of his "broken home." With Puritan fortitude he endeavors, though vainly, to keep back the tears that silently steal down his cheeks, while he speaks to the sobbing wife and mother—crushed with their great grief, and worn and weary, with watching and vigils by the bedsides of her darlings,—the well remembered words of Holy Writ, "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away—blessed be the name of the Lord." There is no answer save a low moan and a fresh outburst of tears. Another Rachel indeed, mourning her first born children and refusing to be comforted.

But the spring time followed, and while the birds were caroling its return another daughter was born and christened for her mother, Rachel. Within two years more, still another daughter gladdened the household with the name of her great-grandmother, Persis. Two and a half years later, another son was born and called Rufus. Was he, or his elder brother Zenas, named for the father or grandfather of the mother that bore them? Next a daughter Mary, who died in midwinter, and was laid by the side of her little brothers and sister before attaining her seventh year; and lastly, Phebe, who grew to womanhood, married Ephraim Pearson, and waited and watched in vain for his return from sea, seven long years, with her
family of four little ones, in their home in Manchester, Vt. Was the name of the mother of Rachel, wife of Benj. Cleveland, Mary and grandmother Phebe?

Abigail or “Nabby” Cleveland was in her 16th year when little Mary, her sister, died, and was already engaged to young “Sam” Hovey of Windham. Her musical talent was the wonder and delight of the neighborhood, and her husband in after years used to say he had often heard her voice while singing of a clear evening out of doors a mile and a half away. Perhaps the hearing of the young lover was very acute at that particular period of his life. They were married in the autumn following the death of little Mary, and began the stormy voyage of life together in Windham, to peacefully close it among the green hills of Orange co., Vt.

Canterbury Separate chh. rec.:—Baptisms June 20, 1714, Benjamin Cleveland. Oct. 23, 1738, Benjamin and Rachel Cleveland owned the covenant and adm. to church. Rachel Cleveland a signer of the church covenant Sep. 26, 1746. 1753, Benjamin and Rachel Cleveland in full communion.


Benjamin Cleveland removed to Lyme, Grafton co., N. H., in 1780.

The following letter, written by Benjamin Cleveland to his son, Rufus Cleveland (the original of which was in possession of his great-grandson, Horace Gillette Cleveland), is given here to show the unaffected piety and simple-heartedness of the writer, as well as to preserve the document itself from oblivion. It is written in a plain, steady hand, and signed with the a in the first syllable of the name, as customarily written by members of the Cleveland family in those days.

“LYME, October 19th, 1786.

“DEAR CHILDREN:

“Our love to you and yours induces us to let you know that through the goodness of God we are in as comfortable states of health as can be expected people of our age will be. But we are not insensible of the decays of nature, for we daily experience those shocks which show that our dissolution draws near. I have a bad cough, but am able to keep about. Your mother is better upon the account of her lameness.

“We have to acquaint you of the sorrowful news of the death of Zenas’s two youngest children. Zenas and Rachel have both been sick, but have recovered. Ephraim Pearson and his wife was here about the beginning of September, and were well.

“Mr. Cook, the bearer, is going to Hartford, and he will bring my spectacles when he returns, if they are left at Capt. Chamberlain’s, and I hope you will carry them there, and write to us by Mr. Cook.

“Zenas, and Hovey and Hamblin and their folks are all well, and remember their love to you and yours.

“This from your loving Parents,

“BENJAMIN AND RACHEL CLEVELAND.”
He was in his seventy-third year when he penned the foregoing, and it is to be hoped that the good old gentleman got his spectacles, of which he doubtless stood in great need.

About 1792 Rev. Samuel Hovey rem. from Lyme, N. H., to E. Brookfield, Vt., where, greatly enfeebled by old age, Benjamin died, 1797.

Efforts to obtain the exact date of the death of Benjamin Cleveland and his wife Rachel have proved futile. It is stated, however, that "grandma Cleveland" died when Rebecca Hovey was twenty years old, and "grandpa Cleveland" lived five years after her death. So it may be seen, according to this statement, that Rachel d. in Lyme, N. H., in 1792, and he d. in E. Brookfield, Vt., in 1797, and is buried in the old cemetery south of where descendants live, 1887. There is no stone in the old burying grounds of either town to mark their respective places of burial. The old burial place where the dust of the first settlers of Lyme, N. H., repose is thickly covered with underbrush and half-grown trees, with here and there a broken headstone.

The most earnest and persistent efforts have been made to ascertain the maiden name of wife Rachel, date and place of her birth, and the names of her parents. Of the six grandchildren living in 1879, not one was at all sure of any facts concerning her, save that her given name was Rachel. The probate records have been carefully examined in the hope that something might be found to determine the maiden name of said Rachel. As no will of Joseph Cleveland (Samuel) appears on those records, the conclusion is that he d. intestate. No grandchild or great-grandchild of Rachel is found bearing her full maiden name.

It has been intimated that she was of Welsh extraction, but this seems only a traditional conjecture. Her name thought by different ones to have been Cobb, Hall, Hyde, Hurd, Lawrence, Pearson, Perkins, Smith, Stebbins, Craig, Norton, the two last declared by spiritual mediums.

_Evidently this is intended to apply to Benjamin_. In this _Hall genealogy_, a thoroughly compiled and ably edited work, no attempt is made to give the Hall ancestry of this "Rachel Hall." No authority is given for the item, and no such entry is found on any town, church, family, or other record. From this we can form no opinion that Benjamin Cleveland's wife was Rachel Hall.
In 1802, Oren  Cleveland +1472, visited cousins of Rufus +477. These cousins were named Cobb, and resided half-way between Winsted, Conn., and Amenia, N. Y. It may be that Cobb was the name of Rachel. Her granddaughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins Hovey Hibbard, stated many years ago that her grandmother Cleveland's name was Rachel Stebbins. This statement was made to her daughter, Miss Eliza M. Hibbard, and was written down on a paper which still exists.

Mr. Horace Gillette Cleveland was confident that Benjamin married a sister of Alice Lawrence, the wife of Elijah Cleveland +161.

161.

ELIJAH  CLEVELAND (Joseph3, Samuel2, Moses1), d. Hillsdale (formerly Nobletown or Spencertown), Columbia co., N. Y., Sep. 28, 1794, a. 73, m. ab. 1748, Alice Lawrence, b. Plainfield, Conn., Apr. 19, 1731, d. Hillsdale, June 12, 1799, a da. Daniel and Hannah (Jewett). Ch:

+480  JOSEPH4 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1749, Middletown, Conn.
+481  LUCINDA4 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1751, Hillsdale, N. Y.
+482  ASA4 or ASAHEL4 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1753, Hillsdale, N. Y.
+483  JOHN4 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1757, Hillsdale, N. Y.
+484  ABIGAIL4 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1758, Hillsdale, N. Y.
+485  SARAH4 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1763, Hillsdale, N. Y.
+486  WAITSTILL4 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1764, Hillsdale, N. Y.
+487  DANIEL4 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1766, Hillsdale, N. Y.
+488  AMY4 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1769, Hillsdale, N. Y.

ELIJAH4 CLEVELAND dwelt at Canterbury, Conn., to 1748, Middletown to 1750, Great Barrington, Mass., 1750, afterward at Hillsdale, farmer. ELIJAH CLEVELAND joined church Brooklyn, Conn., Apr. 18, 1742. Elijah and wife are buried near the site of the old Baptist church, Hillsdale, on the land of Robert Orr, subsequently land of Solomon B. Collin, in a graveyard now obliterated. Sketch of Elijah Cleveland in History of Hillsdale, a Memorabilia of persons and things of interest. By Hon. John Francis Collin, Ex. M. C., 1883, p. 62.


Whitney ancestry: — John, 1560, from London 1635, of Watertown m. 1st, Elinor; John, 1564, bro. from Eng. by his father, of Watertown, m. Ruth Reynolds, d. of Robert & Mary of W. and Boston, Mass.; Ruth Whitney, m. 2d, Enoch Lawrence.

162.


163.

EZRA CLEVELAND (Joseph, Samuel, Moses), d. Bristol or Burlington, Conn., Jan. [g. s.] Nov. 7, 1802, a. ab. 76, m. prob. Canterbury, Conn., bef. May, 1745, Jerusha Newcomb, b. Lebanon, Conn., Mar. 24, 1729, d. Bristol or Burlington, Oct. 25, 1804, da. Hezekiah and Jerusha (Bradford). Ch:

+489 Ezra CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1748, Canterbury,
+490 Tyxhaile CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1750, C.
491 Thomas CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1752, C., m. ———.


+492 Sarah CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1754, C.
+493 Newcomb CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1756, C.
494 Jerusha CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1758, C.
495 Asenath of Lucena CLEVELAND, b. May 16, 1763, C., d. Mass., m. twice.

+498 Frederick CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1770, Tolland, Conn.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES^1 CLEVELAND. 139

Ezra^4 Cleveland, in 1772, was "late of Tolland, but now of Worthington, Mass." Ezra^4 was deeded land, 1753, by his father. Jerusha w. of Ezra^4, adm. Cong. chh., Canterbury, May 1745.

Ezra Cleveland enlisted July 20, 1777; was discharged July 31, 1777; marched on expedition to Manchester. — Mass. Archives.

On the opening of the campaign of 1777, a number of young men of the town, without arms or ammunition, offered to join the army of Washington at Morristown, N. J. The town thereupon voted that the selectmen should be empowered to draw powder and arms for any person or persons that should apply for same, and to send money to purchase the same, agreeable to a resolve of the General Assembly of the state.

Ezra Cleveland lived on the south side of the road in a house situated in an angle of a lot north of the dwelling now occupied by Mr. Harvey Dewey. — Rice (Sp Bickel) History of Worthington, p. 10 & 21.


Conn. Col. Rec., XI: 416 — Assembly, May, 1760, releases Ezra Cleveland and other dissenters from church taxes. (See their memorial to Legis., under Josiah^4 +288.) Ezra^4 was buried at Burlington, but in 1882, when his gr.-gr. s., James Monroe^3 Cleveland +4471 (realizing that the gravestones would soon crumble), transported the remains of Ezra^4 and Ezra^4 to his lot in Elmwood Cemetery, Adams, Jefferson co., N. Y.


May 25, 164.

SAMUEL^4 CLEVELAND (Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Moses^1), d. Royalton, Vt., Sept., 1809, a. 79, buried there, m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., Mar., May 7, 1751, Ruth Darbe, Derby, or Dorby, b. C., Sept. 26, 1732, d. Aug. 13, 1782, a da. William and Elizabeth. He m. 2d, Mar. 11, 1784, Anna Welch, she d. Bethel, Windsor co., Vt. (She m. 2d, and perhaps 3d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m., b. Canterbury:

+500 Mary^5 Cleveland, b. Feb. 12, 1754.
+501 Jedediah^5 Cleveland, b. May 8, 1756.
+502 Abigail^5 Cleveland, b. Aug. 6, 1758.
Zeruiah^5 Cleveland, b. Feb. 16, 1761, d. C., Oct.

25, 1766.

+503 Samuel^6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 7, 1763.
+504 William Darbee^6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 8, 1766.
Arualah^6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 21, 1768, d. C., Aug.

17, 1773.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+505 Chester Cleveland, b. Mar. 22, 1770, 28, 1771.

+506 Vester or Sylvester Cleveland, b. Aug. 22, 1778.

By 2d m.:


Hiram Cleveland, d. recorded Canterbury between 1800 and 1804.


Larned's Windham co., II: 12—Samuel Cleveland signs, recommending the petition Apr. 10, 1770, to Gen. Court for exemption of petitioners building a house of worship according to Church of England, he being a subscriber adjacent to Brooklyn, Conn., united in building a church.

Ruth Cleveland signs covenant Sept. 26, 1746, joins chh. 1753.


Denison ancestry:—William, George, John [see +1074]; Robert 4 Denison m. Patience Griswold.—Denison gen., 74: Hyde gen., 100.

But, ac. to another account, Mrs. Ann (Welch) Cleveland m. 2d, Luther Grover of Bethel. Perhaps this was her 3d m. She had sisters: Lois Welch, m. Bullon; Judith Welch d. unm.

165.


507 Elizabeth Ensworth, b. June 26, 1750, m. C., Dec. 10, 1767, David Bacon.


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


Fitch ancestry: — Thomas1, James2, James3 [see +66], m. 1st, Elizabeth Mason, da. Maj. John and Anne (Peck); Jabez4 Fitch, b. 1700, m. 1st, 1728, Lydia Gale1.

Gale ancestry: — i arms: GALE or GALL; 2: GALL; 2: GALE or GALL; 7: GALE: (An old Yorkshire family. Scruton, York co., Eng. Ashfield Hall. Queen's co.). Az. on a fesse between 3 saltires ar. 3 lions' heads erased, langued gu. Crest — Out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head paly of 6 az. & or. . . Richard1, Watertown, Mass., 1640; Abraham2, d. 1718, m. Sarah Fiske2; Lydia3 Gale, b. W., July 9, 1699, m. Jabez Fitch4.

Fiske ancestry: — Nathan1, of an honorable fam. in Suffolk co., Eng., bearing coat of arms temp. Henry VI, as appears on rec., freem. May 16, 1643, [for arms, see +70]. Watert. (prob. bro. to David of W., 1637), m. Susanna; Sarah2 Fiske m. Abraham Gale2.

168.


511 William Ensworth, b. Nov. 5, 1745, m. C., Oct. 11, 1768, Catherine Young.

512 James Ensworth, b. Dec. 17, 1746.

Grace Ensworth, b. Sept. 9, 1747. 2d m.: S. P.


Cogswell ancestry: — John1, Ipswich; John2, d. 1653; Samuel3, Saybrook, m. Susanna Hearn; Samuel4, b. Aug. 3, 1677; Samuel5 Cogswell m. Elizabeth Bingham.

169.

Jabez Ensworth (Mary3, Samuel2, Moses1), m., Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1748, Mehitable Tracy, she d. C., Mar. 22, 1757. Ch. b. Canterbury:


170.

Joseph Ensworth (Mary3, Samuel2), d. Norwich, Windsor co., Vt., m., Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1763, Betty Washbon of

515 Lebbeus* Ensworth, b. May 11, 1771. 

Paine ancestry: — Thomas1, Thomas2 [see +53]; Elisha3; Rev. Solomon4 Paine, b. Eastham, Mass., May 16, 1698, of Canterbury, the first and a faithful pastor of the Separate church, frequent. ment. in Larned’s Windham Co. biography in Paine Fam. by Dr. H. D. Paine, II: 161, m. 1st, Sarah Carver.


+517 Jacob* Cleveland, b. Mar. 6, 1761.
+518 Bethabara* Cleveland, b. Oct. 31, 1763.
+519 Cyrus* Cleveland, b. May 12, 1766.
+520 Jeptha* Cleveland, b. Oct. 7, 1768.
Dorothy* Cleveland, b. May 30, 1772, d. soon.
Elkanah* Cleveland, b. June 9, d. C., 21, 1782.
Lt. Timothy* Cleveland, dwelt at Canterbury. He was a soldier in the battle of Bunker’s Hill.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND. 143

Ticonderoga?"  "You told us not to fire till we could see the whites of the enemy's eyes."  "Well, I give the same order now," and most literally was it obeyed. Fresh companies coming up at the close of the fight were amazed at the audacity of these fire-hardened veterans. TIMOTHY CLEVELAND of Canterbury had the breach of his gun-stock shot off when in full retreat and, exclaiming, "the damned British shall have no part of my gun," ran back in face of the advancing foe, and bore it off in triumph. Regardless of balls whistling by him, Putnam stood at a deserted field-piece urging the retreating troops to make one more stand, until the enemy's bayonets were almost upon him. 372—1788 about 30 prominent Separates, including Moses, Timothy, Tracy, and Eliphas Cleveland, returned to the First Society.


— Assembly May, 1777, ap. TIMOTHY CLEVELAND 2d it. in Capt. Webb's co. instead of Abm. Wright who was before promoted.

TIMOTHY4 CLEVELAND and w. Esther are buried and have tombstones in the Old Cemetery at Canterbury.

Fish ancestry: John1 m. Margaret (she m. 2d Samuel Cleveland5) John2 Fish m. Esther Johnson5.

johnson ancestry: — William1, Edward2, John3 [see +32] Obadiah4; Esther5 Johnson m. John Fish5.

178.

EPHRAIM4 CLEVELAND (Timothy3, Samuel2, Moses1), d. n. Naples, Ontario co., N. Y., bet. 1820 and 1827, m. 1st, Hampton (rec. Canterbury), Windham co., Conn., Mar. 6, 1766, Mary Griffin, b. Hampton, Mar. 16, 1744, d. ab. 1815, a da. Eben-ezer and Hannah (Chandler). He m. 2d, ab. 1819, name of wife not learned. Ch. by 1st m. b. Windham, Conn.:

+523 Mary5 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1768.


+525 Ephraim6 CLEVELAND, bap. Oct. 10, 1773, C.

+526 Griffin6 CLEVELAND, bap. Oct. 6, 1776, C.

527 Franklin6 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1779, d. unm.

+528 Olive6 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1781. 2d m., s. p.

Capt. Ephraim4 CLEVELAND dwelt first at Canterbury and in Windham. He was taken prisoner in the French war by the Indians, held captive 3 years, and escaped. He was captain in the Revolutionary army. During the Revolution Ephraim4 and Mark Watkins were captured by Indians who pulled out all their hair, tied them to stakes, and prepared to burn them. An old squaw, who had befriended them, interfered and by her entreaty the Indians1 her have Ephraim4 in the place of her son who was killed in the war. He and Watkins afterward often went hunting with the Indians, and later were trusted to
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

144. Ephraim\(^1\) Cleveland removed from Conn. to Mass., thence to Ontario co., N. Y., soon after 1783, with his son Ephraim\(^2\) and was one of the first settlers of Naples; he lived on Naples Flats.

Griffing ancestry: — 11 arms: Griffin (Wales) Gu. on fesse or betw. 3 fusils charged with fleur de lis a demi quatrofoil betw. 2 gryphons segreant. Crest — Gryphon seg. Motto — Semper paratus . . . Jasper Griffin, b. Wales, 1648, ancestors named Gruffid.


N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, XXXI: 191: Jasper Griffin and descend—

Chandler ancestry: — William\(^1\) [see +1712]; William\(^2\), b. Eng., 1656, Andover m. Mary Dane\(^2\), b. 1659; Philemon\(^3\) m. Hannah Clary; Hannah\(^4\) Chandler m. Ebenezer Griffin\(^5\) — Chandler Family by Dr. George Chandler of Worcester, Mass., p. 82.

Dane ancestry: — 4 arms: Dane (Wells, Somerset co., Eng.; Ireland.) Sa. a serpent entwined & erect ar. . . . Crest — Out of a ducal coronet or a demi lizard vert. John\(^1\) from Essex co., Eng., 1636, Roxbury, m. 186, ———, she died in Eng.; Chirurgeon John\(^2\), b. Colchester, Eng., 1636, Roxb., 1656, d. Sep. 20, 1684; Mary\(^3\) Dane m. William Chandler\(^4\).

180. ELKANAH\(^1\) CLEVELAND (Timothy\(^3\), Samuel\(^4\), Moses\(^5\)), bap. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1744, date and place of death not learned, not known whether married. The only items thought to be traces found are: Documentary History of the State of New York; arranged under direction of the Hon. Christopher Morgan, Secretary of State. By Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan, M.D., IV: 663—7 —

To the King's most Excellent Majesty. The Petition of the Subscribers in behalf of themselves and others. Inhabitants of the Province of N. Y. in the Counties of Cumberland & Gloucester, on the West side of Connecticut River. Most humbly Sheweth. That your Majesty's Colony of N. Y. was anciently bounded to the eastward by Conn. River, the Grant from King Charles II to James, Duke of York, in 1665/4, comprehending in express terms; "All the lands from the West side of Conn. River to the East Side of Delaware Bay"; while your Majesty's Government of New Hampshire, the Limits whereof were first ascertained about the year 1739, is confined in its extent westward to other Govts. * * That in June disorderly persons in Windsor, co. of Cumberland, assembled & by threats obstructed the proceedings of the Court of Common pleas, pretending that the Jurisdiction belonged to N. H. That your Majesty's Royal Order aforesaid would soon be rescinded * That said riotous persons have eluded publick justice, by flight into N. H. * That your Petitioners are persuaded this measure is to elude punishment; to promote interests of individuals, who have made a traffic of N. H. titles, and to aggrandize the family of the late Gov. Wentworth * Your Petitioners most humbly beseech your Majesty to grant relief * Province of N. Y., 1st Nov., 1770 [43 signers] Thomas Chandler, Edward Howe, Moses Wright, Simon Stevens, Timothy Spencer, Daniel Gill, Samuel Scott, Jehiel Simmons, George Hall, Joebed Widdoms, Joseph Douglass, William Dean, Jr., Joel Mathews, Vesey Evans, Asa Taylor, Matthias Rust, Lionel Udell, Jacob Burchet, Timothy Lull! Thos. Sumner, John Peters, Abner
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES¹ CLEVELAND.


Revolution War Rolls, Office Sec. State, Boston, Mass., Misc. 7 — ELKANAH CLEVELAND enlisted July 15, 1775, service 37 days, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co. A. 69 — served July 12 to Sep. 6, 1776, Stewart's Co., pd. £8. 5s. 4d.

183.


529 Thomas⁵ Powers (ag.), bapt. June 15, 1760, m. Mary, l'd Boston, mariner. Deed to N. Gorham, Austin lot.


Austin ancestry: — 14 arms: AUSTEN, AUSTON, AUSTIN: (Walpole, Norfolk co., Eng.). Gu. a chev. betw. 3 long crosses or. Richard¹, b. 1598, of Bishoptake, Hants co., Eng., tailor, came, 1638, with w. and 2 ch., Charlestown, who, Savage thinks, prob. was [though Wyman says no certain evidence that he was] father of Richard², b. 1639, of Charlestown, tailor, m. C., 11 (g), 1639, Abigail Batchelder, bapt. 1 (g), 1637, a da. William, b. 1597, and Jane of C., 1634; Joseph³ m. Elizabeth Pitts; Joseph⁴ Austin m. Joanna Call¹, b. May 13, 1698.

Call ancestry: — Thomas¹, Charlestown, 1636; John² m. Hannah Kettell, da. Richard and Esther (Ward); Thomas³ m. 1st, Elizabeth Crosswell, da. Thomas and Priscilla (Upman); Joanna⁴ Call.

184.


†530 Elizabeth⁵ Powers, b. Jan. 15, 1761. Battery Manning⁶, Sept. 9, 1762, living 1783; Sarah⁶, June 23, 1764, d. before 1769; Thomas⁷, bapt. June 29, 1766; Sarah⁷ (ag.), bapt. Mar. 12, 1769, d. bef. 1773; Sarah⁸ Powers (ag.), bapt. Sept. 19, 1773. 2d m.: s. p.

Battery⁶ Powers of Charlestown, overseer of almshouse, 1798, inn-

Ch.: Abigail Rand, m. Hobby; Esther Rand, m., 1790, Samuel Phipps; Mary Rand, m. 1805, Joseph Parker.


Crest —On a ducal coronet a bear’s head couped, all ar.

JOSIAH Cleveland (Deliverance, Edward, Moses), b. prob. North Kingston, R. I., or vicinity, ab. 1706–9, d. perhaps Kenilworth, afterward Killingworth, Conn., prob. after 1752, m., place or date of marriage not found, per. a da. of Simon Bryant, but very prob. had at least one ch:

+531 Oliver Cleveland, b. ab. Oct., 1733, in Rhode Island.

And it is conjectured that following untraced were other children:

531a Simon Cleveland +261, b. ab. 1728

531b Persis Cleveland +262, b. ab. 1730.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

531e James Cleveland +281, b. ab. 1741, more prob. of James3 +81.
531d Martha Cleveland +19066.
531e Lemuel Cleveland +19065, b. ab. 1748.
531f William Cleveland +266, b. ab. 1750.
531g Rathbone or Rodman Cleveland +267, b. ab. 1752.

Josiah4 Cleveland dwelt prob. in Rhode Island near the line and perhaps finally at Killingworth, whence his son Oliver5 came, 1777, to Fair Haven, Vt. The only mention of Josiah4 is found in will his father or grandfather Edward2, to "ye heirs of Deliverance: Josiah, Mary, Hannah, Enoch and Elizabeth all my moveable estate." In History of Fair Haven, Vt., by Andrew N. Adams, 1870, p. 316, 319, and Vt. Historical Gazetteer by Abby Maria Hemenway, 1877, III:720 — Oliver5 Cleveland is designated cousin of Solomon4 Cleveland +535, and as Enoch4 +189 had only one brother ment. in will of Edward5 it is presumed that Josiah4 was father of Oliver5, and the circumstance that Oliver5 named his first-born son Josiah6 confirms this theory, also several intermarriages between descendants of Oliver4 and Solomon5. Locality and because there were Josihas, Lemuels, or Williams in families of above 6 untraced are the reasons for supposing that they were other children of Josiah4.

186.

HANNAH4 CLEVELAND (Deliverance3, Edward2), m. Plainfield, Conn., Oct., 1729, Peter Button, s. Matthias and Mary. Ch. b. Plainfield:

531g Matthias6 Button, b. July 29, 1730.


188.

ENOCHE4 CLEVELAND (Deliverance3, Edward2, Moses1), d. Hampton, Washington co., N. Y., ab. 1795, a. ab. 70, m. prob. Windham co., Conn., 1745, Deborah Passett, b. prob. Conn., d.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Hampton, N. Y., soon after 1795, per. da. Benjamin of Pomfret, Conn. Ch:

+532  Amaziah⁴ Cleveland, b. Feb. 9, 1746 — rec. Pomfret, Conn.

+533  Deborah⁴ Cleveland, b. Oct. 27, 1747 — rec. Pomfret, Conn.


534a  Parker⁴ Cleveland, b. Nov. 3, 1751 — rec. Pomfret, Conn. — “died without children.” Was he married?

+535  Solomon⁴ Cleveland, b. Feb. 27, 1754 — rec. Canterbury, Conn.

536  Anne⁵ Cleveland, b. Oct. 15, 1756 — rec. C., m. Hampton, N. Y., Thuel Bromley of H. Ch: Eli Bromley, Benjamin Bromley, David Bromley, Lucy Bromley.

537  Zareph⁵ Cleveland, b. 1758, Sheffield, Mass., m. Theodore Stevens of Hampton, N. Y., rem. to Canada.

+538  Abigail⁵ Cleveland, b. 1763, Sheffield, Mass.

539  Samuel⁵ Cleveland, b. Aug. 12, 1768, Sheffield, Mass.

Enoch⁴ Cleveland evidently rem. from the vicinity of N. Kingston, R. I., early in life, for he was bap. Canterbury, Mar. 27, 1727, and ent. cov. same day, and dwelt at Pomfret to 1754, Canterbury to Apr., 1757, Sheffield to ab. 1764, and Fair Haven, Vt., as early as June 1, 1781, when he with others —

History of Fair Haven, Vt., by Andrew N. Adams, 512—signs at Greenfield (now Hampton) N. Y., then thought to be in Vermont. “To the Hon. Gen. Assembly of Vt. The petition of the subscribers being settlers and inhabitants of a tract of land called Greenfield, on the southerly line of Fair Haven, &c., desirous of being under, and having such privileges as incorporated towns in said state do enjoy, pray to be incorporated Greenfield.” p. 390 —

Enoch Cleveland buys Sep. 1, 1782, of John Smith of Poultony 4½ acres of undivided land on the first division of the right of Wm. Seymour, and this lot is re-surveyed to him same day. Sep. 1, 1788, Enoch Cleveland “for and in consideration of the natural good will I bear toward my beloved son Solomon” deeds the lot to Solomon, also mentions “the land joining on to Oliver Cleveland’s [531] n. w. corner and lying along the river not far from Enoch Cleveland’s house.”

190.


+540  Timothy⁵ Backus, b. June 11, 1751, Canterbury, Conn. Solomon⁵, Dec. 11, 1753, C.; Eunice⁵, Sept. 2, 1754, C.

+541  Elijah or Elisha⁵ Backus, b. June 18, 1756, Canterbury, Conn. Joseph⁵, b. af. 1756; John⁵, b. af. 1756 and other ch. whose desc. res., 1855, in Mooreheadville, Erie co., Pa.

Backus ancestry — William¹, Norwich; Stephen², m. Sarah Gardiner, da. Lyon and Mary (Williamson); Timothy³ Backus. Larned’s Windham co., I: 397 — Dea. Timothy
Backus active in church work. Frequent ment. by Larned. m. Sarah Post, da. John and Sarah (Reynolds).

192.


SOLOMON 1 CLEVELAND dwelt Canterbury, where he signs chh. cov. Sept. 26, 1746.

Herald and News, West Randolph, Vt., Nov. 27, 1879—Solomon Cleveland appears among the proprietors of Bethel, and in the division of lands drew what is known as the "Cleveland farm," but he never came to town to settle. He sold his claim to his nephew Stephen.

Plainfield, Conn., Prob. Rec., Book A, 125—"Est. Solomon Cleveland of Canterbury, d. Apr. 6, 1752, the Court grants administration unto Mr. Benj. Baker and Mrs. Abiah Cleveland of Canterbury. Est. £818. 5 s. 8 d. B. 209—Est. £1,900. A. 170—Jan. 9, 1753, ABIAH CLEVELAND appointed guardian for REBECAH CLEVELAND, a minor, daughter to Mr. SOLOMON CLEVELAND of Canterbury. Abiah Cleveland signs bond as principal and Benjamin Baker as surety; bond £100 proclamation money."

195.


542a MARY 3 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1752, d. unm.
+543 SOLOMON 3 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1754.
+544 SILAS 3 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 1756.
+545 ELIZABETH 3 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1758, m. Hale, settled in N. Y. state.

545a REMES 3 CLEVELAND, bap. per. June 22, 1760, C., d. ab. 1850, a. 90, unm.
+546 LAURENAH 3 CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1761.
+546a PALMER 3 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1762, d. 1780, a. 18, unm.

+547 CLARISSA 3 CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1765.

548 DANIEL 3 CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1767, d. after 1810, unm. He adopted Lomira KNOX +5299.

+549 ISAAC 3 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1770, Hampton or Canterbury.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Putnam, Conn., Standard, ab. Aug., 1892.—The old Cleveland mansion still exists outside village of Putnam, in what was formerly Thompson. [It belongs, 1892, to an uncle of C. E. Chandler.] It was built by Solomon Cleveland's father 1721 [? ] It is the cradle of all the Conn. Clevelands.

197.

PAINE4 CLEVELAND (Edward3, Edward2, Moses1), d. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 25, 1775, a. 42, m. 1st, C., Jan. 18, 1757, Prudence Buswell or Buzwell, she d. C. June 30, 1758. He m. 2d, C., Mar. 10, 1761, Susannah N. Faulkner or Faulkner, she d. C. Jan. 26, 1766. He m. 3d, C., Apr. 16, 1767, Sarah Church. Ch. b. Canterbury, by 1st m.: Inf.6, d. C. June 30, 1758. By 2d m.: 550 Edward5 Cleveland, b. Nov. 19, 1761.
551 Stephen5 Cleveland, b. Oct. 9, 1764.
554 Prudence5 Cleveland, b. Oct. 13, 1770.
555 Delia or Deliverance5 Cleveland (da.), b. May 30, 1772.

555a Sarah5 Cleveland, b. May 22, 1774.


198.

21d 50t JOHN4 CLEVELAND (Palmer3, Edward2, Moses1), d. Rhode Island af. 1782, m. 1st, North Kingston, R. I., Mary ———, she d. in R. I. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Albro, she d. in R. I. af. Jan. 17, 1767. He m. 3d, North Kingston, Jan. 28, 1773, wid. Elizabeth Ennis, Enos, or Eunis of N. K. [originally Eanno, Ennoe, Eno], she d. in R. I. af. 1783. Ch. by 1st m.: 556 Lois5 Cleveland, m. Sylvester Hines, lived near homestead. Phebe6 (a PHEBE CLEVELAND was bap. Bozrah, Conn., Apr. 12, 1789). Hannah6.

557 JOHN4 CLEVELAND. Either he or his father was, 1776–8, 2d lt. of Capt. West Coat's co., Col. Elliott's reg. (of 5 companies), R. I. Artillery, revolution.—R. I. Col. Rec.
558 Edward5 Cleveland, b. ——— ——— ab. 1749.
559 Catherine5 Cleveland, b. ——— ——— ab. 1751.
560 Deborah5 Cleveland, m. Dayton of Newport, R. I., lived N. By 2d m.: 561 Palmer5 Cleveland, b. ——— prob. 1756.
562 Albro5 Cleveland, b. Dec. 15, 1761, North Kingston, R. I.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND. 151

+563 Gardner CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1764, North Kingston, R. I.

564 Elizabeth CLEVELAND, m. ab. 1791, Jesse Carr, lived Exeter, R. I. Ch: 5 s. 5 da. (2 living; others d.).

565 Abigail CLEVELAND, m. Proud, lived East Greenwich, R. I. Ch: Several, all d. or moved away. 3d m.: s.p.

John CLEVELAND dwelt at N. Kingston; his homestead was about 3 miles from Wickford, R. I.

Rhode Island Colonial Records, IV: 557—John Cleveland made freeman in N. Kingston ye 30 Tuesday in Feb., 1739.

He was a man of high standing and ability. His name appears frequently on N. K. town rec. to 1782; 1767-8, surveyor of highways, later a petit juror. Apr., 1782, grand juror. He proxed for general officers Apr., 1781, 1782, &c.

Richmond, R. I., rec., VI: 107—John Cleveland and Mary his w. of N. K., Dec. 6, 1756, deeds land to Joseph Clarke, describing est. as being same formerly owned by Palmer Cleveland.

Either John CLEVELAND or his son John was Lt. of Artillery, R. I. Batt., 1776.

John CLEVELAND admin. on est. of his honored father, Palmer CLEVELAND, late dec'd, and Jan. 17, 1769, joins in a deed for land in W. Greenwich with Margaret, wid. of Palmer. In this deed, John calls himself "yeoman of North Kingston."

His homestead at N. K. passed to his son Albro.

R. I. Col. Rec. — 1783, permission granted Mrs. Elizabeth Cleveland to go from R. I. to N. Y. and return.


DELCIVERANCE CLEVELAND (s.) (Palmer, Edward, Moses), d. West Greenwich, R. I., Mar., 1766, a. ab. 45, m. North Kingston or Exeter, R. I., bef. 1743, Mrs. Hannah A. (Baker) Barber, b. ab. 1723, d. Salem, Washington co., N. Y., Sep. 1, 1796, widow of Mr. —— Barber, da. of W. M. Baker. Ch:

+566 Benjamin CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1744, Exeter, R. I.

+567 Mary or Patience or Deliverance CLEVELAND (da.)

568 Hannah CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1753, d. Salem, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1830, a. 77, unm.

+569 Job William CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1757, N. Kingston (the part now Exeter) or W. Greenwich.

+570 Abel CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1761, W. G.

571 Deliverance CLEVELAND (da.), b. af. Mar. 29, 1766, probably married —— see +567.

Deliverance CLEVELAND lived in that part of North Kingston which in 1742 became Exeter. Tailor. He was a large owner of land and trader. Many of his deeds (one dated 1765)
appear on Exeter and W. Greenwich rec., some of them of large amounts. He was once located at Nine Partures n. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Inventory of est. of Deliverance made Mar. 29, 1766, by Philip Greene and Judith Aylesworth, cow &c., £16. 13s. 8d. His s. Benjamin admin. His wid. Hannah and 5 ch. I'd W. Greenwich, 1774, ac. to census, R. I., she rem., 1775, to Salem, N. Y., where she is buried on the homestead farm of s. Job Williams. The N. Kingston records were burned. His Washington co., N. Y.— mentions Deliverance. Mrs. Hannah A. Barber, a widow, came to Salem, 1782.

205.

JOHNSON Cleveland (Isaac, Edward, Moses), d. Middle-
town, Rutland co., Vt., Aug. 24, 1802, a. 79, m. prob. Farming-
town, Hartford co., Conn., ab. 1750, Ruth Storey of F., b. Dec. 7, 1730, d. Galway, Saratoga co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1795. Ch. fol. and prob. others:

572 Stephen Cleveland, b. Aug. 27, 1754, Farmington, or Bennington, Bennington co., Vt. Freeman in B., 1778. Settled near Utica, N. Y.

+573 Solomon Cleveland, b. Sep. 17, 1756, Farmington, Conn.

574 Lydia Cleveland, b. Oct. 26, 1758, F., m. Benning-
town, Nathan Kingsley or Kinsley, rem. to Canada.

+575 Lemuel Cleveland, b. Sep. 23, 1760— fam. rec., 21, 1761.— town rec., F.

576 Benajah Cleveland, b. Aug. 3, 1764, Bennington, settled West Haven, Rutland co., Vt.

577 Mary Cleveland, b. Feb. 28, 1768, B., m. Beebe, settled at Middletown, Vt.

Johnson Cleveland lived first at Farmington, where he sold house, May 15, 1762, to James McNoughton. Johnson was one of the signers of call for treaty and original covenanters, Nov., 1767, with Stockbridge Indians for Bennington.

Johnson and his brothers Isaac and Lemuel were in a Conn. reg. at taking of Quebec under Gen. James Wolfe (s. of Gen. Edward), Sep. 13, 1759, French and Indian war.

O'Callaghan's Doc. His. N. Y., IV: 595— Johnson Cleveland and many others mentioned, Dec. 28, 1765, N. Y., in letter of Samuel Robinson and Jeremiah French "To His Excellency Sir Henry Moore, Baronet, Capt. Gen., Gov. and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of N. Y. and Territories Depending thereon in America," as settling bef. June 1, 1765, in Bennington. In a proclamation by Sheriff of N. Y., June 1, 1765, Johnson Cleveland reported with others as unlawfully occupying farm Bennington under grant from N. H. against peace and dignity of N. Y. colony, and he with Seth Warner, Ethan Allen, &c., soon after resisted same sheriff and posse in attempt to dispossess them.

Vermont Historical Gazetteer by Abby Maria Hemenway, I: 143— Muster Roll of First Co. Militia in Bennington organized Oct. 24, 1764, John Fassett, Capt.; Johnson Cleveland, private. Bennington Census, 1790— Johnson Cleveland 1 son, 1 daughter.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

206.

LEMUEL 4 CLEVELAND (Isaac 3, Edward 2, Moses 1), d. Upper Sussex, N. B., or Nova Scotia, m. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 5, 1745, Lydia Woodward, b. ac. to trad. in Rhode Island, d. Upper Sussex, a da. prob. of Ezekiel. Ch:

+578 EZEKIEL 5 CLEVELAND, b. ———— ——— ab. 1748.

579 LEMUEL 5 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1750, d. af. 1800, m. Miss Sabeans. Went to N. S. with his father and bro. Ezekiel and lived at Wilmont, Annapolis co., N. S., 1770 to 1800. Left his property, so stated, to Ezekiel Cleveland Banks, Nictéaux, N. S.

LYDIA 6 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1756, d. prob. unmn. l'd Nictéaux.

+580 ISAAC 5 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1764, Portland, Me.

581 JOHNSON 6 or RICHARD 6 CLEVELAND traditional.

LEMUEL 4 CLEVELAND rem. to Nictéaux bef. 1760, where he was living, 1770. Ac. to statement of his gr. gr. s. GEORGE MILES' CLEVELAND +5690, Lemuel with his brothers Isaac and Johnson were in a Conn. regiment, in the French and Indian war, 1759, under Gen. Wolfe.

209.

MARY 4 CLEVELAND (Isaac 3, Edward 2, Moses 1), b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 10, 1730–1, entered covenant in C. chh. Mar. 20, 1736, no further record. But we presume that either she or MARY 5 CLEVELAND +665 (Josiah 4, Josiah 3, Josiah 2), is identical with following: MARY CLEVELAND, m. Oct. 30, 1768, as 2d w. Elijah Abell, b. Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1729, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Hazan). Ch. b. Norwich:


Benjamin 6 Abel, b. May 13, 1771 — Hyde gen., 213.

Abell ancestry: — Caleb 1 m. Margaret Post 2 [see +357 for Post and Hyde ancestries]; Benjamin 3, Norwich, m. Lydia Hazen, bap. Topsfield, Essex co., Mass., Sep. 9, 1694.


Howlett ancestry: Arms: (Sydenham, co. Kent, Eng., granted 1559.) Per chev. or and sa. in chief a triple-tower, in base, a ship. Crest — An owl. — Thomas 1, Boston, 1639, a founder of Agawam (Ipswich), Mass., 1639, m. 1641, Alice French of Bost., 2d, Rebecca; Thomas 2, Mary 3 Howlett.

211.

ISAAC 4 CLEVELAND (Isaac 3, Edward 2, Moses 1), d. Harwinton,

Litchfield co., Conn., Mar. 19, 1819, a. 84, m. 1st, Mar., 1754,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Sarah ——, thought to be da. of Vacah Decastro. He m. 2d, Mary, thought to be da. of Samuel Rich. Ch. by 1st m.:

+583 ISAAC* CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1755, in Conn. or Rutland, Jefferson co., N. Y.
+584 HEZEKIAH* CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— ———. By 2d m.:

+585 ELIZABETH* CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— ———, 1757.
+586 JOHN* CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— ———, 1759.
+587 SUSANNAH* CLEVELAND, b. 1761, m. Isaac Barber. Settled in Ellisburgh, Jefferson co., N. Y.
+588 SARAH* CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— ———, 1763.
+589 PHEBE* CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— ———, 1765.
+590 DORCAS CLEVELAND, b. 1767, d. Camden, Oneida co., N. Y., m. Hezekiah Rogers. Ch: ALOA* Rogers, b. 1798, l. W. Camden, 1878; JULIUS or JUNIUS* Rogers l. Utica, Oneida co., N. Y., 1878; LUCIUS* Rogers (Rev.) l'd across river fr. U.; LEANDER* Rogers d. soon after m., m. Park; JULIA ANN* Rogers d. U. soon af. m.

+591 LEMUEL CLEVELAND, b. 1768, Simsbury, Hartford co., Conn.
+592 SAMUEL RICH* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1771, Harwinton, Conn.

ISAAC* CLEVELAND of Farmington, Conn., is deeded Mar. 8, 1756, by his father ISAAC* land on Wood River, Exeter, R. I.

Farmington Land rec.: Dec. 29, 1759, ISAAC CLEVELAND of Waterbury, New Haven co., Conn., deeds Rubin Clark of Middletown house & 40 acres. Ac. to other deeds ISAAC was of Waterbury, Nov. 1, 1762, of Farmington, June 30, 1767, Sep. 2, 1775.

212.


+594 SAMUEL* CLEVELAND (ag.), bap. Sept. 4, 1759, Brooklyn.
+595 MARY* CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— 1763.
+596 WILLIAM* CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1765, Brooklyn.
+597 DAVIS* CLEVELAND, bap. July 20, 1766, B. Per. by 2d m.:

597* STEPHEN* CLEVELAND (?), traditional.

PHINEHAS* CLEVELAND dwelt at Pomfret and Windham,
Conn., and finally settled at Brooklyn. He was a trader and farmer.


213.

JAMES4 CLEVELAND (Samuel3, Edward2, Moses1), m., Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 15, 1752, Susannah Hartshorn. Capt. James3 Cleveland lived at Pomfret. Ch. b. Pomfret:

- 598 James5 Cleveland, b. July 17, 1754.
- 599 Frederic5 Cleveland, b. Nov. 28, 1756.
- 600 Jabez5 Cleveland, b. June 15, 1759. 601. Abigail5, Apr. 30, 1762; Susannah5, Oct. 12, 1764; Clarissa5, July 12, 1767.

214.

CURTIS4 CLEVELAND (Samuel3, Edward2, Moses1), d. Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1795, a. 62, m. Elizabeth Lord or Curtis, or Elizabeth (Lord) Curtis, b. ab. 1735, d. Kortright, 1821, da. of a Presbyterian clergyman. Ch.:

- 603 Chester6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 8, 1762.
- 604 Samuel6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 15, 1764, Canterbury, Conn.

- 604a Tamasin6 Cleveland, b. 1771, d. Nov. 5, 1792, m. prob. — Sanborn, settled somewhere in N. Y. Ch.: Several6.
- 605 Curtis6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1775, Kortright.

Curtis4 Cleveland and w. joined chh. Brooklyn, Conn., May 25, 1760. Emigrated after March 1, 1783, from Canterbury to Kortright.

215.

EDWARD4 CLEVELAND (Samuel3, Edward2, Moses1), d. killed at siege of Boston, Feb. 15, 1776, a. 38, m. Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 18, 1761, Sebary Horsmore or Sabra Hosmer; she d. bef. revolutionary war; (she m. 2d, see below). Ch. b. Pomfret:

- 609 Abilene or Abilence5 Cleveland, b. Mar. 18, 1762.
- 610 Gardner5 Cleveland, b. Sept. 5, 1763.
- 611 Dorcas5 Cleveland, b. Apr. 15, 1765, d. Waterford,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Caledonia co., Vt., ab. 1856, m. W. Harvey Holbrook of W., he d. bef. Apr. 6, 1846, l'd Waterford. Ch.: 10 Das, of whom 6 d.

+612  Resolved or Zalvida Cleveland, b. Mar. 4, 1767.
+613  Mary Cleveland, b. Apr. 18, 1768.
+614  Thomas Cleveland, b. Mar. 24, 1769.
+615  Hosmer Cleveland, b. Feb. 13, 1771.
+616  Ephraim Cleveland, b. June 5, 1773, d. Pompey, N. Y., m. Didama, Deidama, or Deidoma Morse.

617  Edward Cleveland, b. Mar. 20, 1776, d. in Georgia, in the army, war of 1812, unm.
Edward Cleveland, just after battles of Lexington and Concord, left his home in Woodstock (Pomfret), Conn., at midnight to go to the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was killed at the siege of Boston.

Mrs. Sabra (Hosmer) Cleveland m. 2d, Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 4, 1782, Benjamin Allen.

216.

Mary Cleveland (Samuel, Edward, Moses), m., Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 25, 1760, May 13, 1764, Daniel MacCloud, MacCloud; he d. P., Nov. 19, 1772. Ch. b. Pomfret:

618  Forest MacCloud, b. Nov. 25, 1764.

219.


+622  Katurah Cleveland, b. Nov. 9, 1764.
625  Sarah Cleveland, b. Mar. 5, 1773, l'd Walpole 1849, unm. (Rev. O. A. Taylor's informant.)

- 627 Zimri5 Cleveland, b. Aug. 22, 1760.

- 628 Zilpha5 Cleveland, b. Feb. 22, 1762, d. Nov. 1, 1845, m. Francis Nelson. Ch.: Sarah6 Nelson; another da.6

- 629 Edward5 Cleveland, b. Sept. 11, 1764.

- 630 Mildred or Mille5 Cleveland, b. May 11, 1766.

- 631 Lydia5 Cleveland, b. Sept. 30, 1767.


- 633 Dorcas6 Cleveland, b. Dec. 18, 1773.


- 635 Aquila6 Cleveland, b. Dec. 26, 1777.

- 636 Bela6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 10, 1781.

- 637 Aden6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 27, 1784. Herman6, b. Nov. 23, 1789, d. y. 2d m. s. p.

Edward4 Cleveland lived at Walpole until 1780, afterward in Medfield, where he bought a place on Medfield road opposite Plain st. Edward4 was Selectman, 1782, 1794, 1801. He was prominent in town affairs and much esteemed.


222.

George4 Cleveland (George3, Edward2, Moses1), d. Wrentham, Norfolk co., or Walpole, Mass., Mar. 7, 1825, 1826, a. 84, m. W., Jan. 1, 1770, Sarah Cobb of W. and Union, Conn., b. July 27, 1749, d. W., Mar. 20, 1842. Ch. b. prob. Walpole:

- George5 Cleveland, b. Aug. 20, 1773, d. Apr. 24, 1777.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+ 638  Liberty 4 Cleveland, b. May 28, 1775.
+ 639  Joseph 5 Cleveland, b. Feb. 12, 1778.


Iram 6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 12, 1785, d. Sep. 5, 1807, unm.

George 4 Cleveland lived at Medway, Wrentham, and Walpole.


Pay Roll of Capt. Fisher's co. in the service of the U. S. in the reg. of militia detached from Mass. to do duty in R. I. George Cleveland, private, sworn to Dec. 18, 1779.


223.

Aquila 4 Cleveland (George 4, Edward 4, Moses 4) was killed by the Indians early in the Revolutionary War. Ac. to fam. tradition, m. Mercy Wellman. Ch.: 4. The eldest son killed by Indians with his father. Ch.: 

641  Aquilla 5 Cleveland and 2 daughters 5.

Aquilla 4 Cleveland dwelt Guilford tp., Cumberland co. (Vt.), N. Y., 1770.

O'Callaghan's Doc. Hist., N. Y., IV: 667—petition Nov. 1, 1770, province N. Y., signed by Aquilla 4 & Elkanah 4 +666 (see ante), and many others, inhabitants of Cumberland & Gloucester co's concerning "punishment due to those lawless transgressors who have made a traffic of N. H. titles, and to aggrandize the family of the late Governor Wentworth, for whose benefit reservations of Land were made in all the numerous Grants which he thought proper to pass," p. 785. "Schedule of the names of the inhabitants of the Township of Guilford, June 9, 1772, 565 souls "Aquilla Cleveland, wife, and four children."

224.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

159

-642  David 6 Cleveland, b. town rec. — Sep. 4, 1775, family rec. — 1776.
-644  Cyrus 6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 28, 1780.
-645  George 6 Cleveland, b. May 12, 1782.
-646  Gad 6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 16, 1784.
-647  Rachel 6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 1, 1786.
-648  Martha or Patty G. 6 Cleveland, b. Jan. 7, 1789.
-649  Mary 6 Cleveland, b. Jan. 7, 1789.
-650  Hitty 6 Cleveland, b. Dec. 31, 1794, 2d m.: s. p.

David 4 Cleveland lived at Walpole and Natick, Mass., before m., afterward at Dover, farmer. Soldier in French and Indian war, and in Revolution, when he was stationed at Boston.

Historical Address delivered Dedham, 21st Sep., 1826, being Second Centennial Anniversary of Incorporation. By Samuel F. Haven, 67.—Soldiers from Dedham. Last French war, 1755 to 1759. Served: David Cleveland and 51 others.


Ac. to family tradition David Cleveland's father was Samuel Cleveland of Walpole and his mother a Kingsbury. To Rev. O. A. Taylor, June 19, 1849, Mrs. Rachel 3 (Cleveland) Legge said her grandfather's name was John of Walpole, which she afterward found to be George Cleveland. Hill's Dedham rec.

225.

Sarah 4 Cleveland (George 3, Edward 2), m. pub. Walpole, Mass., Apr. 29, 1769 (it is thought as 1st w.), George Adams, b. Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1747, d. Jan. 28, 1792, s. George and Sarah (Partridge). Ch.: Darius 5 Adams, d. Richmond, N. H., and it is thought that there was also a son George 5 Adams.

George Adams lived at Franklin, Medfield, and Foxborough, Norfolk co., Mass. (It is thought that he m. 2d, Mrs. Rebecca Pettee.) Adams ancestry: — Henry 3, Peter 3, Peter 4, George 4 Adams [see +221].

226.

Samuel 4 Cleveland (George 3, Edward 2, Moses 1), d. Medway, Mass., ab. 1816, a. ab. 69, m. M. or Walpole, Mass., May 27, 1773, Mary or Molly Daniels of Medway and Dover, Mass., she d. M. ab. 1816. Ch.: 1651 Samuel 5 Cleveland, b. Mar. 11, 1774, Medway, Mass.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


654 Moses CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1778, Medway, Mass.

655 Reuben CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1779, M., d. young, settled in Canada.

656 John CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1781, M., d. young, settled in Canada.

659 Lewis CLEVELAND.

Samuel CLEVELAND dwelt at Walpole 1773, af. at Medway, a worthy, respected man.

227.


661 Anthony Morse. And perhaps others.

Mrs. KEZIAH CLEVELAND (Morse) adm. chh. of Canterbury, Sept. 7, 1741.

Morse, MORSE ancestry:—3 arms: MORSE: Ar. battle axe in pale gu. betw. 3 pellets. Crest—Lion ramp. supporting plumb rule. . . . Germany the birthplace of the name; prob. in Count de Morse of Nassau, Germany, 1200-1300. Name of Morse is traced to temp. Edw. III, written Mors, Moss, Morse, and Morse. For 500 years the arms has the Motto—In Deo, non armis fido. Suffolk Morse after 1400 have same arms as Wiltshire Morse. The Morse monument at Medfield, Mass.: 3 obelisks, representing 3 families; 1st obelisk: Samuel, b. 1625, of Dedham, Mass., Joseph of Ipswich, Mass., 1625 (brothers, and investigations indicate to be sons of Rev. Thomas Morse of Essex co., Eng.); 2d obelisk: John, b. 1604, of New Haven, Conn.; 3d obelisk: Anthony, b. 1665, William, b. 1668, d. Newbury, Mass., Robert and Peter, their brothers, d. in New Jersey. . . . Morse [perhaps identical with or kin to Anthony Morse, who bought lands of the Manor of Dedham, Essex co., Eng., 1597, where the surname had been Mars], of Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., 1666 (father of Anthony, William, Robert, and Peter); Anthony, b. Marlboro, Eng., May 9, 1666, shoemaker of M., came in the “James” from Southampton, Eng., arr. Boston, Mass., June 3, 1655, of Newbury, d. N., Oct. 9, 1686, m. 1st, Mary; Peter; Anthony; Joseph Morse m. KEZIAH CLEVELAND. — N. E. Hs. Gen. Reg., XII: 98r. XIX: 285.

228.

JOSEPH CLEVELAND (Josiah, Josiah2, Moses) d. (g. s. Canterbury, Conn.) May 7, 1793, a. 80, m. 1st, Canterbury, Oct. 15, 1735, Sarah Lawrence, b. Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 7, 1709, d. Canterbury Feb. 6, 1755, only da. of Daniel and Sarah. He m. 2d, Canterbury, June 5, 1755, Mrs. Johanna (Waldo) Brewster, b.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND. 161

Apr. 18, 1723, d. (g.s. Canterbury) Apr. 4, 1803, wid. of Jonah Brewster, d.a. of Edward and Thankful (Dimock). Ch. b. Canterbury, by 1st m.:  
+662  ASA5 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1736.
+663  Lois5 CLEVELAND, b. 1739, bap. Sept. 16, 1739, Brooklyn, Conn.


+664  Moses5 CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1744.
665  Mary5 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1748, perhaps is the Mary Cleveland who m. Elijah Abel—see +209.

666  Lydia5 CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1751, d. C., Sept. 30, 1754.

+667  Josiah5 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1753. By 2d m.:
668  Letitia5 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1757, m. — Phelps.
+669  Thankful5 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1759.

Abigail5 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1762, m. Timothy Call.

670  Lydia5 CLEVELAND (ag.), m. Phelps. Lebanon, Conn., records—"Lydia Cleveland of Canterbury m., Oct. 26, 1795, Elijah Phelps of Lebanon." "Elijah Phelps of Lebanon m., Mar. 2, 1769, Elizabeth Smith of Norwich, Conn."

Capt. Josiah4 CLEVELAND dwelt at Canterbury, farmer and tanner. Became a communicant of the old Congregational church of Brooklyn, formerly Pomfret, Oct. 10, 1736. Joins church of Canterbury, Sept., 1745, signs cov. Sept. 26, 1746; joins Strict Cong. chh. C., Apr. 15, 1782. Apr. 9, 1782, it was voted to rebuild chh. As remembered by his grandson, Josiah Cady, he was "Tall, erect, and venerable looking, a man of dignified deportment. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church of the town, and deeply interested in the questions which exercised the church of that day."

Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., XI: 415-6—Assembly, May, 1760. JOSIAH CLEVELAND, Elisha Pain, memorial of 1st Soc. of Canterbury, concerning division of chh., settlement of Rev. James Cogswell in established chh., praying for exemption from taxes for support of settled minister, exemption to be extended to said dissenting brethren and adherents, by name, JOSIAH, SILAS, PAIN, ELEAZER, AARON, EZRA, HOPESTILL, and ASA CLEVELAND. [&c.]

Epitaph on Capt. Josiah CLEVELAND's g.s.: "Beloved in life, lamented in death, he calmly bid adieu to this world, with a pleasing hope of life immortal beyond the grave."

Lawrence ancestry of Sarah Lawrence: — See +161.

Waldo ancestry of Johanna Waldo: — According to one account, Peter Waldo of Lyons, France, was ancestor of Dea. Cornelius4 of Ipswich, Mass., 1658. Chelmsford, Mass., m. Hannah Cogswell, a da. of John and Elizabeth Cogswell, who came from Bristol, Eng., 1659, to Ipswich; Hon. John3, b. ab. 1658 [Larned's Windham Co., Conn., 1:
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

72—John Waldo of Boston, Mass., a reported descendant of Peter Waldo of Lyons [&c.], was admitted an inhabitant of Windham 1683, m. Rebecca Adams; Nathan; Edward Waldo. But another person makes following ancestry: Dea. Cornelius, nothing is known of his ancestry, m. Hannah Cogswell; John, b. ab. 1683, of Windham, m. Rebecca Adams; Edward Waldo, b. 1683, m. June 28, 1706, Thankful Dimock, da. of Shubael.

Abbreviated from Newburyport, Mass., Herald: An Ancient Chair. Mrs. Cleaveland, widow of Rev. John Payne Cleaveland, has a chair made of carved oak, has 3 legs and arms, with fittings apparently for a desk, and is as old as time of Henry VIII. Its history is known, since it was brought to this country by Mr. Waldo from Lyons, France, 1683, a Protestant Huguenot, who came to New England to escape persecution, being a Protestant ancestor, descendant of the Waldeuzes, settled in Boston, and his son Nathan Waldo went to Windham, taking the chair, which he left to his son Edward Waldo, who left it to his daughter Johanna Waldo, who m. Josiah Cleaveland. Their grand da., Lucy Palmer, presented it to Dr. Cleaveland. Mrs. Cleaveland loaned it to the Old South Church exhibition.


Graves ancestry:—Henry; Capt. Samuel, b. Eng. 1616, of Charlestown, Mass., town clk, Chelmsford, 1663, town clk, d. Jan. 24, 1688-9, m. 1st, Rebecca Graves; Rebecca Adams, m. John Waldo.

Gray ancestry:—Henry; Capt. Samuel, b. Eng. 1616, of Charlestown, Mass., town clk, Chelmsford, 1663, town clk, d. Jan. 24, 1688-9, m. 1st, Rebecca Graves; Rebecca Adams, m. John Waldo.

229.


671 Mary Adams, June 23, 1743, m. Joshua Parker.

672 John Adams, b. Feb. 12, 1744.

673 Lydia Adams, b. June 12, 1746, prob. m. John Wheeler.

674 Cornelius Adams, b. Mar. 21, 1748.

675 Ebenezer Adams, b. Oct. 6, 1749.

676 Abigail Adams, b. June 13, 1751, m. as 1st w., Rev. John Cleaveland. +702.

677 Samuel Adams, b. May 16, 1753.

678 Ruth Adams, b. Mar. 12, 1757, m. Samuel Parker.

John Adams seems to have resided quietly on the large
estate which his father had bought in Canterbury all the earlier years of his life. He and Abigail are buried and have tombstones in the Morse Cemetery, near Knowland's brook. In May, 1762, John, Lydia, and Cornelius, minors of John Adams, deceased, chose wid. Abigail their guardian. The estate was divided in Sept. into 10 parts, the widow sharing with the children equally.

Adams' ancestry: — Henry, Peter, John Adams m. Michal Bloyse [see +35].

230.

ELISHA CLEVELAND (Josiah, Josiah, Moses), m. 1st, Woodstock, Conn., June 26, 1740, Esther Morse, b. 1714, 1715, d. W., Feb. 22, 1741, 1742, da. per. of Anthony. He m. 2d, Canterbury, Conn., 1742, Ruth Paine, b. C., May 25, 1723, only da. Rev. Solomon and Sarah (Carver). Ch. by 1st m.:


Martha or Patty CLEVELAND, b. Canterbury.


Solomon CLEVELAND, bap. Dec. 13, 1747, Canterbury:

Ruth Merrill; John Merrill; Carver Merrill; Ebenezer Merrill; Ruth Merrill; Nancy Merrill.

Esther CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1754.

Abigail CLEVELAND.

Sarah CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1762 (1761?).


Eliphalet CLEVELAND, b. Lebanon, Conn., or in N. H., or Cambridge, Mass.

Elisha CLEVELAND lived at Canterbury, and at Nine Partners or Purtures n. Amenia, N. Y., 1755-8; Landaff, 1769; Bath, N. H., Dec., 1773. He returned from a not prosperous voyage to Nova Scotia, &c., and went from Canterbury to his home in bad health and low spirits. Afterward set. at Pawlet, Vt., farmer and mariner.


Larned's Windham co., I, 416 — Elisha CLEVELAND, Josiah CLEVELAND, &c., sign Canterbury, Sep. 16, 1744, a communication to the first society, protesting against settlement of Rev. James Cogswell.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

On one genealogical account of this branch he is called "Elisha or Eliphalet Cleveland."


232.

MARY⁴ CLEAVELAND (Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 6, 1765, a. 45, m. C., Apr. 6, 1743, as 2d w. William Bradford, b. C., July 1, 1718, d. C. ab. 1780, a s. Lt. James and Edith, or Lt. James and Susannah (Adams). Ch. b. Canterbury:

+689 Mary⁵ Bradford, b. Mar. 1, 1744.
+690 William⁵ Bradford, b. Mar. 4, 1745.
+691 Ebenezer⁵ Bradford, b. May 29, 1746.
+692 David⁵ Bradford, b. May 8, 1748.
+694 Joshua⁵ Bradford, b. Oct. 17, 1751, m. Anne⁴ Cleveland +436.
+700 Moses⁵ Bradford, b. Aug. 6, 1765. Mary⁴ adm. chh. Canterbury, Mar. 20, 1736, separated 1744. Is buried in cemetery ¼ mile N. of Canterbury. She was an ornament to her sex and indeed to all her Christian friends.—Paine Genealogy; Larned's Windham co., II: 40.

William Bradford dwelt always at Canterbury, farmer. He was killed by a sudden blow from his horse's head, raised quickly as he was stooping. He m. 1st, 1740, Zerviah Lathrop or Lothrop, she d. 1741. He m. 3d, 1766-7, Martha Warren of C., she d. during Revolution, of camp disease. He m. 4th, ab. 1778, Wid. Stedman. Ch. by 1st m.: Zerviah Bradford, b. Sep. 6, 1740, d. y. By 3d m.: Joseph Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1767, d. Sep. 23, 1775; Benjamin Bradford, b. Mar. 29, 1768, m. Ruby Allen. Ch.:


+701 Mary 5 CLEAVELAND, b. July 10, 1748.
+704 Ebenezer 5 CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1754.
+705 Elizabeth 5 CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1757.
+706 Nehemiah 5 CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1760.
+707 Abigail 5 CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1762.

Lois 5 CLEAVELAND, b. July 17, 1767, d. C., July 27, 1767.

Eunice 5 CLEAVELAND, b. July 17, 1767, d. C., July 27, 1767.

2d m., s. p.

Rev. John 4 CLEAVELAND, A.M., one of the most prominent characters of the family, was a distinguished divine, a public-spirited man, and a powerful writer and speaker. Canterbury Separate chh. rec. — 1740, Sep. 14. John CLEAVELAND s. Josiah owned cov. and adm. chh. Entered Yale college, 1741, and remained there till a few weeks before the close of his senior year, 1745: While at home during the preceding vacation, May, 1744, exhibiting that independence and courage in the cause of truth which ever after characterized him, he (with his bro. Ebenezer, also Yale student), attended the Separatist church, Canterbury, or Strict Congregationalists seceding from the ecclesiastical establishment of the Colony, to hear their uncle Solomon Paine, a layman, follower of Rev. George Whitefield (Calvinistic Methodist) who officiated there, they and their parents being members.

[Genealogy Allen & Witter Families by Asa W. Allen, 124 — "two nephews of Elisha Paine, lawyer, expelled for attending his preaching." He "had commenced a course of education preparatory to the Christian ministry on legal principles, but was early enlightened to the true principles of the gospel, and from that time became a zealous and able advocate of the truth as it is in Jesus," — from ms. of his gr. son Nehemiah 4, 17549.]
It appears that early in his college life he had been a frequent attendant at these “New Light” meetings. A discourse commemorative of the history of the church of Christ in Yale college, preached in the college chapel, Nov. 22, 1857, by George P. Fisher, Livingston Professor of Divinity, 59.

John Cleaveland’s Diary. Jan. 15, May 11, 1745; Learned’s Windham Co., 1:308 (including both a period in college and at home on vacation), gives an insight into group of pious young men, among whom was conspicuous David Brainerd (expelled from Yale, 1743), his room-mates, Thaddeus B. Betts and Nathaniel Draper, Thos. Lewis grad. 1747, Joseph Hawley, Edward Dorr, Asher Rossiter, all 1749, Saml. Fish, Jos. Fowler, Isaac Jones, all 1743, Freerose Leavitt, Jer. Leaming, James Cogswell, Jos. Clarke, John H. Lord, Simon Ely, Daniel Lyman, Elihu Lyman, Warham Williams, all 1745, Silphates Williams, Saml. Field, David Strong, Saml. Lockwood, Wm. Throop, Nath. Lloyd, Saml. Tracy; entry Apr. 15, spends forenoon at C. with Lucy Cleaveland, da. of his uncle Henry. John* and Ebenezer* on their return to college were called to account by the faculty. They were required on the penalty of expulsion to confess publicly in the Hall that they had violated the laws of God, of the Colony, and of the college. (The Colonial govt. and college sustained the Congregational Establishment.) Their conversations with the Rector and tutor Chauncey Whittelsey were written down by John*, who presented following petition: “To the Revd. and Hon* Rector and Tutors of Yale college, It hath been a very great concern and trouble to me that my conduct in the late vacation has been such as not to maintain interest in your favor, and still retain the great privileges that I have enjoyed for three years past under your learned, wise, and faithful instruction and government. Nothing of an outward nature can equally affect me with that of being henceforward wholly secluded from the same. Hon* Fathers suffer me to lie at your feet, and intreat your compassionate forgiveness to an offending child wherein I have transgressed. Venerable Sirs: I entreat you, for your paternal wisdom and clemency, to make in my case such kind allowance for the want of that penetration and solid judgment expected in riper heads— as tender parents are naturally disposed in respect of their weak children. But more especially I beg to be admitted in the humblest manner to suggest as a motive of your compassion to the ignorant,—that I did not know it was a transgression of either the Laws of God, this Colony, or the College, for me, as a member, and in covenant with a particular church as is generally owned to be a church of Jesus Christ, to meet together with a major part of said church for social worship. And therefore do beg and intreat that my ignorance may be suffered to pass without censure. For in hoping to make a real transgression, I can assure you, Ven* Sirs, that I have endeavored to keep and observe all the known laws and customs of College unblamably. And I hope I shall for the future be enabled to do, if I may be restored to a standing again in my class. Thus begging your compassion, I subscribe, your humble servant and obedient pupil.

JOHN CLEAVELAND.

New Haven, Nov. 26, 1744.

The Rector and Tutors regarded the above confession as good for nothing, because it cast no censure on the separatist meetings, and the young men were disciplined still farther. The following passages will illustrate the style of these colloquies.

John — Sirs—I should be glad to know what the Scriptures say, as to the call of a person to preach.

Rector — The Scripture saith, “How can they preach, except they be sent?” and “no man taketh this honor to himself, but he that is called of God as was Aaron.”

Ebenezer — I have something to offer. When I was at home, I was under the care of my parents, and they told me, if I did not meet where they met, I could not expect they would maintain me at College; and the meeting not appearing contrary to the word of God, I thought it my duty to obey my parents in this thing.

Rector. If you went in obedience to your parents, this extenuates the crime. However, we shall proceed according to what appears right to us notwithstanding.

John. Sir, I find it to be impossible to serve 2 masters and am in a dilemma; for if we don’t make a full recantation we must be expelled college, and if we do our parents will not support us at college. So that whether we confess or do not confess, we are under necessity of leaving college.

Wherefore the Rector and Tutors of Yale college Nov. 19, 1744, presented the Ad- monition and Act of expulsion. [For the wording see Fisher’s Discourse, 57, 58.]

Upon advice of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, D.D. et al. in 1745,
the two Cleavelands petitioned Gen. Assembly to be restored to college; their petition was dismissed without action.—Pres. Theodore Dwight Woolsey's His. Discourse, 108. On title page of a sermon pub. Boston, 1763, he designates himself John Cleaveland, V.D.M., for he had not yet received his degree, and being unable to use the customary A.M., he substituted the initials of Verbis Dei Minister. (His bro. Ebenezer and s. John also used V.D.M. until degree was received.) Subsequently convinced that they had wronged the Cleavelands the college granted them their degrees, which were sent them, 1764, by Rector Thomas Clap, Pres. Yale. In the catalogue John is recorded with his class, 1745, and Ebenezer, 1748. In Feb., 1745, John was pursuing his studies at Branford, New Haven co., Conn.—Larn. Wind. co., I: 440.

Rev. John Cleaveland having obtained a license commenced preaching immediately after leaving college, and for 2 years ministered to a Separatist society, Boston (in the Huguenot church, School st., where Daille and Le Mercier had before preached to the expatriated Bowdoins and Amorys), who sympathized with Rev. James Davenport, then visiting N. E. Rev. John was invited to become their pastor, but declined. He was called by a new church at Chebacco, Ipswich,—a secession from Rev. Theopilus Pickering's, resulting from Mr. P.'s refusal to invite Whitefield and Davenport into his pulpit, and he tried to prevent John Cleaveland's ordination, but it was favored by the leading ministers, and he was ordained Feb. 25, 1747.

A sketch of ecclesiastical hist. of Ipswich, discourse Dec., 1820, 31, and The Pastor's Jubilee in Ipswich, Oct. 8, 1849, 66, both discourses, by Rev. David T. Kimball, narrate his ordination. Soon Mr. Pickering published a pamphlet, A bad omen to the churches in the instance of Mr. John Cleaveland's ordination over a Separation in Chebacco parish, which John answered in A plain narrative by the new church. Mr. Pickering d. Oct. 7, 1747, his church pub. his rejoinder, to which John replied in the Chebacco narrative, 1748. This drew forth An answer to the Chebacco narrative, a letter from the Second [First?] Church in Ipswich to their Separated brethren, Boston, 1748. (The last sermon preached in the ancient meeting house of the First Parish, Ipswich, Feb. 22, 1846, by D. T. Kimball, pastor, 6, "JOHN CLEAVELAND was pastor Second church, Ipswich, now the church in Essex.")

His first marriage occurred soon after his ordination. Mary Dodge had many wooers whom she refused. After the ceremony, when the guests were saluting the bride, one of these unsuccessful suitors offered his congratulations in this strain:

"Mary Dodge was thy name,
Dodge thou hast many a man,
But thy Dodging all is o'er,
Dodge thou may'st not any more."

Larned's Windham co., I: 470—John and Ebenezer cast out of Separate chh., C'by, 1749, for questioning its infallibility.

Rev. John Cleaveland was in French and Indian war, 1756–60. In 1758, chaplain Col. Jonathan Bagley's reg. in Gen.
James Abercrombie's exped. (15,000 men attacked Ticonderoga, July 8, 1758, with bayonet, costing 2,000 lives), and was in the battle when Lord George Howe was killed; was at Ft. Edward, Louisburg, &c. His daily Journal [pub. in Essex Ins. Col., XII: 85-103, 179-196, XIII: 53-63, edited by his gr. son Nehemiah*], and letters to his wife describe these scenes. During encampment at Ft. George the chaplains met twice a week for prayer. Bancroft's U. S., IV, alludes to these meetings. N. E. His. Gen. Reg., X: 307 — Journals of Joseph Holt of Wilton, N. H., of march of Capt. Eben Jones' co. Canada exped. "went into Col. Bagley's regt., heard Mr. Cleaveland preach Sundays, June 11, and Aug. 6, 1758. (There exists a sermon preached by Chaplain Cleaveland at camp on Lake George, Aug. 20, 1758, inscribed on a sheet, size 3 x 3½ inches, can be read only with magnifying glass.) Essex I. C., XVII: 81. Journal of Dr. Caleb Rea, surgeon Bagley's reg., mentions arrival of Rev. John*, May 21, 1758, and preaching at different dates.


That John* was far in advance of his age appears, 1763, in following letter on the duty of Christianizing the Indians:

"Very dear sir: Since I have understood that the preliminary articles of Peace are ratified, by which the vast country on the eastern side of the river Mississippi from the source of said river to the ocean is ceded by France to his Britannic majesty, I have been ready to think we never had so loud a call and so wide a door opened to use endeavor to propagate the gospel and spread the savor of the knowledge of Christ among the Indian tribes which inhabit, or rather, range in the extended wilds of North America as now we have. A view to christianize the heathen was a pious motive with our Forefathers to come to America at first. The obstruction to their conversion God has now removed. * * Moreover, can it be supposed that God has wonderfully crowned the British arms with success, and given us all the vast country which is now ceded to us, merely for Great Britain's and British American Colonies' sake — seeing the promise is of the heathen to Christ for an inheritance." Essex Ins. Col., XXIV: 140. — "Epicedum composed 1752, by Rev. John Cleaveland, by E. P. Crowell, Prof. Amherst College."

The years 1763-4 witnessed a great revival among his people. In 1763, his "Essay against Dr. Mayhew," who replied in pamphlet.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

The title page of this scathing piece of invective reads: A Letter of Reproof to Mr. John Cleveland of Ipswich, occasioned by A defamatory Libel, published under his name, intitled An Essay to defend some of the most important principles in the Protestant reformed system of Christianity, &c., against the injurious aspersions cast on the same by Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., in his late Thanksgiving sermon on Psalm CXLV; 9, in which, &c. By Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., Pastor of the West Church in Boston.—Thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbor and not suffer sin upon him. Levit. XIX: 17.—If thy brother trespass against thee rebuke him. Luke XVII: 3. Boston: Printed and sold by R. and S. Draper, in Newbury street; Edes and Gill, in Queen-street, and T. and J. Fleet, in Cornhill, 1764. sm. 8., pp. 49, each page headline, Mr. Cleveland reproved: on p. 49, Advertisement. It is hinted in the foregoing Letter that Mr. Cleveland was formerly dismissed from Yale College in a way not to his credit. The author has heard this in such a manner that he has not the least doubt of its truth [I]. But if he should hereafter find himself in a mistake with reference hereto, he will give Mr. Cleveland reasonable and public satisfaction in that respect, even without being called upon therefor. THE END.

[We have a copy of this pamphlet, and also a number of time-worn publications by Rev. John4 Cleveland. See Bibliography, Chap. IV, for list of his writings.] Rev. John4 promptly replied, notwithstanding. The 2 churches in Chebacco were reunited 1774, under Rev. John4, and have continued united. Entered Continental army May 19, 1775, was chaplain at Cambridge during Boston siege. In same camp were 2 of his brothers and his 4 sons.

Office Sec. Commonwealth, Boston. Pay Rolls, XXVI: 210.—Abstract of Muster Roll of field and staff officers of 9th regt. of foot in the service of the United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Moses Little. JOHN CLEVELAND, from Ipswich, chaplain, initiated July 1, 1775, time of service, 1 m., 3 d.

In 1776, with army, short campaign in Conn. and N.Y. His gr. son, Hon. NEHEMIAH6 CLEVELAND, wrote:—

"We have in good preservation his journals kept daily during those hard times, and the sword he wore, and an autograph letter of Gen. George Washington Inviting him to dinner, written soon after taking command of the army at Cambridge." His camp-chest, powder-horn, and study chair now in possession of descendants.—Child gen., 282.

These occasional absences from his flock seem but to have endeared him to them the more. After a few years of religious dissension, the two congregations in Chebacco re-united under him, and went on in harmony. An earnest spirit and a sincerity which none could question characterized him in the pulpit. His familiarity with the Scriptures was proverbial. Rev. John4 Cleaveland had blue eyes and a florid complexion, 6 feet tall; his voice was heavy and of great compass. Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D.D., said of him, that he was "a pattern of piety and an ornament to the Christian and clerical profession."

Larned's Windham co., II: 311—mentions REV. JOHN4 CLEVELAND one of those who met in council, Sept. 29, 1784, at Canterbury, to reunite the Separate society and the Standing church.

His earnest ministry of 52 years at Chebacco ended with his life, after a short and painful illness. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Joseph Dana, D.D., of Ipswich, from II Kings, 11: 12. The parish defrayed his funeral expenses. Sprague's Annals, I: 461, Rev. Daniel Dana writes: "Though his life was
spent for the most part in comparative seclusion, his good influence was felt much beyond the immediate sphere of his labors."

_Sermon by Joseph Dana, D.D., to his own people, Apr. 25, 1799, fast day, contains an eloquent tribute. See also—_


_Choate ancestry_:—Serg. John1, b. 1646, prob. from Sudbury, Suffolk co., Eng. (per. s. of goodman Choate, who, June, 1639, sent his regards to Gov. Winthrop as convey. by Rev. Henry Jacie, in letter to the younger John), came 1643, Ipswich 1648, military inst. d. Feb. 28, 1656, m. Ann; Thomas2, of L. Hogg Island, was called Gov., d. Apr., 1745, m. ist, Mary, Mercy Varney, per. da. Thomas and Mary of Ips.; Mary3 Choate m. Parker Dodge5.

_Parker ancestry_:—62 arms: PARKER (Raton, Sussex co., Eng., desc. fr. Geoffrey Parker of Bexley, temp. Edward I, 1752). Az. pretty or, over all fesse. Crest—On a chapeau az. turned up ermine a greyhound or. Thomas1, b. 1605, came 1635, Lynn, Reading. m. Amy; Mary Parker m. Samuel Dodge5.

Mary Neale m. 1st, July 9, 1752, as 2d w., Capt. John Foster, b. Manchester, Mass., 1713, d. at sea Dec. 19, 1766, s. John and Margaret (Jacobs). Dwelt Salem and Manch., master mariner; owned Tewksbury place. Ch.: Son, d. inf. He m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1733, Mary Norton, prob. da. George. Ch. b. M.: John Foster, b. Jan. 26, 1733-4, d. 1821; Mary Foster, b. Mar. 9, 1735-6, m. Hathorne; Timothy Foster, m. Apr. 13, 1740; Joseph Foster, b. Feb. 27, 1737-8; Elizabeth Foster, m. Ingalls; Daniel Foster, m. Apr. 28, 1745, d. bef. 1766. [Foster ancestry—see below.]


_Flint ancestry_:—8 arms: FLINT (Norwich). Az. on a chev. betw. 3 flintstones ar. 2 lions combatant gu. Crest—An estoile. . . . William1, Salem 1645 d. May, 1673; Alice2 Plint m. John Pickering3.


_Hersie, Hersie ancestry_:—3 arms: HERSEY (Kent). Gu. chief ar. label of 3 points
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES\textsuperscript{1} CLEVELAND.

171

as. \textit{Crest} — Stag sejant. ... William, from Eng., Hingham, 1635, member Anc. and Hon. art. co., m. Elizabeth; Frances Hersey m. Richard Croad.\textsuperscript{3}

Laurie, Lawes ancestry: — Arms: Or, chief as \textit{3 estoiles}. \textit{Crest} — On ducal coronet or, an ermine pass. ... Francis, b. Norwich, Eng., arr. Boston June 20, 1637, of Salem, m. Lydia, b. 12:38; Mary Lawes m. John Neal.\textsuperscript{1}


\textbf{235.}


+708 Lydia\textsuperscript{6} Cleaveland, b. Mar. 29, 1747, Canterbury, Conn.

+709 Olive\textsuperscript{6} Cleaveland, b. Feb. 17, 1749, Canterbury, Conn.

+710 Abigail\textsuperscript{6} Cleaveland, b. Mar. 16, 1751, Gloucester, Mass.

\textit{Filia Nata}\textsuperscript{6} Cleaveland, b. 1753. G., d. inf., g. s. Rockport.

+711 Ebenezer\textsuperscript{6} Cleaveland, b. Oct. 12, 1754, Gloucester, Mass.

Alice\textsuperscript{6} Cleaveland, b. Mar., Nov. 6, 1757, G., d. Jan., July 31, 1766.

+712 Mary\textsuperscript{6} Cleaveland, b. Aug. 22, 1759, Gloucester, Mass.


+713 John Voss\textsuperscript{6} Cleaveland, b. July 8, 1764, Gloucester, Mass.

Alice\textsuperscript{6} Cleaveland (ag.), b. Dec. 12, 1766–7, d. Sandy B., Sept. 1, 1814, unrm.

Hepzibah\textsuperscript{6} Cleaveland, b. Oct. 3, 1769, d. Rockport 1788, unrm.

+714 Beulah\textsuperscript{6} Cleaveland, b. Feb. 2, 1772.

Rev. Ebenezer\textsuperscript{1} Cleaveland entered Yale college 1741. He was adm. into Canterbury Separate church Apr. 7, 1742.\textsuperscript{3}

\textit{Larned's Windham co.}, 1: 491 — Ebenezer, Josiah, and Lydia Cleveland and others sign at Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 5, 1742, the manifesto to church: “You are of the number that have the form of godliness and deny the power thereof, that we can hold communion no longer with you, and withdraw.” 492 — Apr. 7, 1743, \textit{Ebenezer}\textsuperscript{1} is adm. to all
privileges 1st chh. Canterbury. While home on vacation, May, 1744, Ebenezer attended the Separate church. For this, on return to Yale, they were suspended from college, Nov. 19, 1744 [see +233]. However, in 1746 the college granted them their degrees; in the catalogue, Ebenezer is recorded with class of 1748. Sept. 26, 1746, Ebenezer and Abigail sign chh. cov. Larned's Wind. co., 1: 450—Ebenezer is taken back into church fellowship. 470—A fast was ap. June 14, 1749, because of drought, &c., at which time Ebenezer Cleveland handed in a statement, "That he had long labored under great trials by reason of certain erroneous opinions which he believed were held by certain members of the church," &c. This letter fell like a bombshell upon the assembled brethren. And when they went on with the work of the day, the pastor solemnly prayed, "Lord, convince Brother Ebenezer Cleveland of his sin, in that he hath brought this against the face of thy Word and Spirit." The brothers Ebenezer and John were both cast out from the church for presuming to question its infallibility, though expelled from Yale for fidelity to this church.

Rev. Ebenezer Cleveland commenced preaching at Sandy Bay (now Rockport) in 1751. The rec. of Fifth church of Christ in Gloucester (now the First church of Rockport), show: In 1752 several contemplate a dismission from First church to form a new church; Mar. 18, 1752, vote passed to build a meeting house. Rev. Ebenezer's name first mentioned on records Apr. 14, 1752, Henry Withash and Jonathan Pool then chosen assessors to make parish rate; Ebenezer Graves to collect and pay to Mr. Cleaveland. Feb. 8, 1753, Capt. Sam'l Davis, Insign John Rowe, and Jonathan Pool chosen to draw petition to parish to set off the Cape [Ann] to be a parish at the next meeting, and to treat with Mr. Cleaveland. May 11, 1753, Committee ap. to treat with Mr. C. Sept. 18, 1753, Mr. C. to receive £450 old tenor for preaching the present year. Feb. 9, 1755, Ten members of First chh. petition for dismission to form a separate church, which being granted, a council was convened Feb. 13, consisting of Revs. John White and Sam'l Chandler, pastors 1st chh., Rev. Benj. Bradstreet of 3d chh., Rev. John Rogers, 4th chh., and delegates, and Fifth church was then constituted. Feb. 28, Rev. Ebenezer Cleaveland called, "provided he a Gree in full with the church's Principels." May 12, £60 yearly salary, with £53. 3s. 8d. and dwelling house, voted him. Oct. 31, 1755, parish voted to concur with church choosing Mr. C. their pastor and teacher, and made arrangements for his ordination. He was ordained Nov. or Dec., 1755, day not found. He was adm. to the church Nov. 9, 1755, his wife Abigail (from rst. chh. Cant.) Mar. 25, 1759. He attests as pastor the parish meeting, Dec. 23, 1755, always writing his name with V. D. M., initials of Verbi Dei Minister, not yet having received his college degree. (Also designated V. D. M. on title page of his discourse pub. 1773. See Bibliography Chap. IV.) His bro. Rev. John and nephew Rev. John +702 also used V. D. M.

History of Norwich, Conn., by Frances Manwaring Caulkins, 460—Sixth, or Chelsea Society, now the Second. Early in 1759, Mr. EBENEZER CLEVELAND was engaged to preach for a year, and paid by monthly contributions.
Rev. Ebenezer Cleaveland served in French and Indian war, 1756-60, as chaplain of a Mass. reg.; chh. rec. June 3, 1758, voted that the Parish will not concur with what the church has done concerning Mr. C. having leave to tarry in the army. June 24, 1760, church considers Capt. John Whitcomb's letter inviting Rev. Ebenezer to go as his chaplain and gives leave. He was at Ticonderoga, July 8, 1758, and in the intrenched camp at Lake George mentioned in Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe, 115, as walking about Gen. James Abercrombie's defenses with his bro. John, and was in the triumphant Canada exped., 1759. chh. rec., Dec. 19, 1762, Voted that Mr. C. preach at Squam. May 15, 1768, he receives consent of parish for 6 months' absence on tour to the Mohawks, and is ap. Lebanon, Ct., July 20, 1768, by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock with his s. Ralph Wheelock (while Rev. Dr. Whittaker is performing a like part in Pa.) to wait upon Gov. John Wentworth of N. H., to know what encouragement they will give to accommodate Indian school estab. by Mr. Wheelock, and Ebenezer reports that he waited upon Gov. Wentworth who was friendly to the design, and promised to grant a township 6 mi. sq. to use of school if fixed in that Province. He proceeded to Plymouth, Romney, and Compton. 5,000 acres were proposed to be given if school estab. in either of these towns, and £75 and 20,000 ft. boards if fixed in Compton. Thence he traveled to Cohoes on Conn. river where inhabitants were in favor of having the school. These places were about 40 mi. nearer the Six Nations, 100 mi. from Mount Royal (Montreal) and 60 from Crown Point. In this new country are 200 towns chartered which soon will want ministers, and they have no college in that Province. He visited Berkshire Co. and Albany, N. Y., and attended a large Congress of Indians at Ft. Stanwix.


Rev. Ebenezer’s report was acted upon London, Apr. 3, 1769, by the English subscribers headed by Lord Dartmouth, and the site was accordingly fixed in Cohos or Cowas district, Hanover, N. H. The Indian school afterward developed into Dartmouth college. His Dartmouth coll. by Baxter Perry Smith.—His church was prosperous, many additions by letter and profession. “June 11, 1775, the chh. halted after the blessing and voted that their pastor have liberty to serve the army as chaplain,” During Revolution he was absent from his people much time in army.

Rev. E. C. is often spoken of in orderly book of Capt. Cushing's co. Col. Ward's regt. Though he returned at close of campaign he went again, 1776–7. Chh. rec. show that Mr. C. was voted per an. 1778, June 8, £200. Dec. 11, £300. Dec. 26, £2700, paper money. Essex Ins. Col. XXI: 152—pub. 5th Parish rec. comm. by Calvin W. Pool. During this period the parish suffered by war and prospects becoming unpromising, and Rev. Ebenezer notified them that he would leave. They were very unwilling to consent to his discharge, and the 5th church voted, Mar. 2, 1780—

It a grievous dispensation to part with him, "finding we can't prevent it, consent to his dismissal," and he was dismissed June 25, 1780. Sermon at re-opening of Congregational Meeting-house Rockport, Jan. 1, 1840, by Rev. Wakefield Gale pastor. 5—"Rev. Ebenezer Cleaveland continued his labors in his church without interruption 20 years, when he served 3 years as chaplain. 86 were received to church to time of Mr. Cleaveland's leaving. During 25 years, when the church had no pastor, only 3 additions were made."

Sermon, after repairing meeting-house 1st parish, Gloucester, from the wanton spoliations of Capt. Linsley in Falcon sloop of war, Sep. 13, 1792, by Rev. Eli Forbes, pastor, 13—mentions 4 other churches of G, Rev. Ebenezer Cleaveland, &c., parsonages now vacant. Rev. Ebenezer's successor, Rev. David Jewett (settled Oct. 30, 1805), left on the chh. records a handsome and commendatory notice of Mr. Cleaveland. In 1780 he rem. to Coos, N. H., on some land that he had received, also as supt. of the Dartmouth college lands [Sewall's Woburn, 604]. Sept. 4, 1780, he performs m. ceremony at Athorp, N. H., and Feb. 8, 1781, he officiates at his da.'s wedding at Coos. Other marriages attended at Bath, Landaff, 1785, and Morristown. Returned to Rockport 1785. Remained preaching at Hanover, N. H., to ab. 1788, at Randolph, Vt. Then went to Maine an evangelist one year. Was settled in the ministry at Amesbury, 1792–7, then returned to his old parish, Rockport, now Gloucester, and preached until 1805. His monument at Rockport bears this inscription:

Erected to the Memory of the Rev. Ebenezer Cleaveland, A.M., who departed this life July 4, 1805, in the 70th year of his age. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 5, 1725, ordained to the pastoral charge of this church and congregation, Dec. 1735, and remained their faithful and much-beloved pastor, till the events of the American war opened the way for his removal to a distance, but soon after he returned and spent the remainder of his days in this place. He was a sincere friend to his country, a firm supporter of the doctrine of free grace, and even declared in his last moments that they were the ground of his hope of immortal glory.

Farewell, thou man of God, we saw thy grief Nor youth, nor hours produced relief,
By painful crosses try'd, by sorrow prov'd
By good men honor'd, and by Jesus lov'd
Thy many years one hallow'd current ran
A faithful pastor, and a godly man.


Stevens ancestry:  4 arms:  Stephen;  12: Stephens;  1: Stevens;  6: Stevens: (Smethwick, co. Stafford, Eng.) Gu. on a bend or, 3 garlands vert... Thomas, Plainfield, Conn., 1829; Cyprian Stevens m. Abigail Johnson.

Johnson ancestry: William, Edward, John [see +32]; William, b. o., 29, 1666, m. Mary; Abigail Johnson, m. Cyprian Stevens.

236.

AARON 4 CLEAVELAND (Josiah 3, Josiah 2, Moses 1), d. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 4, 1785, a. 57, m. C., June 7, 18 N. S. 1748, his cousin Thankful Paine, b. C., Mar. 25, Apr. 5 N. S., 1733, d. C., Sep. 29, 30, 1822, 1827, or Oct. 29, 1822, a da. Rev. Elisha and Mary (Johnson). Ch. b. Canterbury:

+715 AARON 5 CLEAVELAND, b. June 18, 29 N. S., 1750.
+716 MOSES 5 CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1754.
+717 ANN 5 CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1756, d. C., Mar. 11, 1759, 1760.
+717 ABIGAIL 5 CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1759, m. PARKER 6 CLEAVELAND +703.
+718 JOHN 6 CLEAVELAND, b. June 28, 1762.
+719 PAIN 5 CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1768.
+720 WILLIAM PIT 5 CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1770.
+721 THANKFUL 5 CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1773.
+722 CAMDEN 5 CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1778.

Col. AARON 4 CLEAVELAND dwelt at Canterbury, farmer. A man of wealth and prominence in Conn. He was cap. in French and Indian war, at Fort Edward winter of 1756-7, with his command.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

letter to Committee of Boston who take Donations: "Gentlemen, being affected with a sense of the righteousness of the cause that the people of Boston are suffering under, as it concerns all the people of America to be aroused to support them that they may not faint under their distress, it took hold on my covetous heart and made me willing to contribute my little mite, which I have sent by Mr. Green of Malden—a beef cow for the distressed—and ordered him to deliver it to the committee for that purpose; and may the Lord deliver the people of America out of the hands of a wicked and despotic power, who are exerting all the subtlety and malice of hell to enslave us. May Almighty God still rouse and farther unite the people of America as one man to a sense of their liberties, and never give them up as long as the sun, moon, and stars shall endure; and never submit to be slaves, but be willing to sacrifice life, and all things to the defence and preservation of them; which is the earnest desire of your humble servant.

Canterbury, Nov. 27, 1774. AARON CLEVELAND.


Office Sec. State, Boston, Revolution Rolls, XXVI: 58. Muster of field and staff officers, 16th reg. foot on the old establishment from first entrance to July 31, 1775, Aaron Cleveland, rank Lt. Col. of Canterbury, entrance May 21, service 2 mos. 15 ds., £44.

Col. Aaron CLEVELAND was present at time of Gov. William Tryon's assault upon Horseneck and saw Gen. Israel Putnam plunge down the steep bluff, the bullets of the baffled dragoons whizzing around him, and even passing through his hat. He lived to see the war brought to a successful close, and d. of apoplexy. His tomb in the old cemetery at Canterbury is appropriately inscribed. See Caulkins' Norwich, 377; Tarbox's Putnam, 78; Barber's Conn.—biographical sketch.


237.


723 JONAS CLEAVELAND, b. July 17, 1754, d. prob. young, or before 1842, s. p.

723a FREDERICK CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1756, d. prob. y. or bef. 1842, s. p.

724 DEBORAH CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. July 2, 1762, Brookl., d. B., Feb., 1842, unm. Her bro. Elijah P. was sole heir to her estate, Perrin's Scarborough +2338, admin.

725 ELIJAH PHILLIPS CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1765, Brooklyn, Conn.

JONAS CLEAVELAND dwelt at Brooklyn, farmer.

Larned's Windham co., I: 520.—Israel Putnam, after his wolf adventure, had risen in public favor, and on condition of mend-
being the glass in meeting house, was allowed with John Hubbard, Daniel Tyler, and Benjamin Pierce to replace the hindmost seats with pews for their private use. Jonas Cleveland, Ebenezer Hubbard, Caleb Spalding, and Leonard Cady were allowed to build a pew over the stairs. II. 3—A remodeling of school districts in 1762, shows the distribution of the inhabitants. District 3. To contain Peter and Richard Adams, Reuben Darbe, Jonas Cleveland, Josiah Fasset, &c. p. II—To General Court: “Your petitioners desirous of worshipping God in public * in Oct., 1769, did engage for building in parish of Brooklyn, a house of worship according to Church of England and for supplying same with a minister * and have carried the same into execution. That the inhabitants of Brooklyn at a meeting Feb. 6, 1770, did vote that the public meeting house be pulled down and a new one erected, the expense paid * by an assessment of the parish * your memorialists pray they may stand discharged from said tax. Godfrey Malbone, Joseph Hubbard, Jerre Cleveland, Timothy Lowe, Jedidiah Ashcroft, Sen., Ahaziah Adams, Jacob Staple, Daniel McCloud, Caleb Spalding, Benjamin Jewett, Leonard Cady, Jonathan Wheeler, Jacob Geer, William Walton, Jonas Cleveland, Jabez Allyn, Seth Sabin, &c. It is evident that Jonas5 and Frederick5 d. without issue for Elijah P. 5 was sole heir to Deborah5.

239.

John4 Cleveland (Joseph3, Josiah3, Moses1) is prob. the John Cleveland who d. Mar. 1, 1754, m. ab. 1746, Sally ------, whose surname was prob. Fox (or did she m. 2d ------ Fox?). While there are no authentic records, it is very prob. that at least the following were ch:

+726 Jonas5 Cleveland, b. ab. 1748, Salisbury, Conn.
+727 John5 Cleveland, b. Jan. 2, 1750, New Fairfield, Fairfield co., or New Haven, Conn.
+728 Josiah5 Cleveland, b. Jan. 10, 1753.

John4 Cleveland is mentioned among the heirs in distribution of the est. of his father Capt. Josiah3, April 10, 1755.—Plainfield, Conn., Prob. rec. Isaac3 Cleveland +2332 states that his father Josiah3 +728 had brothers John and Jonas, and came from Conn. The maiden name of wife of John4 was prob. Fox, for Josiah7 Cleveland of McGregor, Clayton co., Ia., remembers that his father’s grandmother’s name was Sally Fox Cleveland. James6 +2333 was visited by his gr. mother, Sally Fox; perhaps she m. 2d a Fox.
JOSEPH\textsuperscript{4} CLEVELAND (Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Josiah\textsuperscript{3}, Moses\textsuperscript{2}), d. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 9, 1795, a. 65, m. 1st, B., June 9, 1765, Abigail Miles, b. prob. Canterbury, ½ m. s. of Brooklyn, d., 1768, young. He m. 2d, Brooklyn rec., Jan. 11, 1781, Olive Hubbard, b. Pomfret, Conn., 1734, d. Brooklyn, Mar. 20, 1820. Ch. by 1st m.:
+729 MOLLY\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1768, Brooklyn, 2d m. S. P.

Capt. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{4} CLEVELAND dwelt at Brooklyn, and is buried there. A prominent and honored man.

\textit{Larned's Windham co., II: 128.} — Congress at Philadelphia, of which Col. Eliphalet Dyer was a member, while also expressing its loyalty and attachment to the King, published an elaborate declaration of the rights of the Colonists, agreed that all America ought to support the inhabitants of Mass., requested the merchants to suspend all importation of merchandise from Great Britain, and further stipulated that all exportation of merchandise to Great Britain, Ireland, and the West Indies should cease after Sep. 10, 1775. "Agreeable to the 11th Resolve of the General Congress," Canterbury elected David Paine, John Herrick, Thomas Adams, Jabez Fitch, Jr., Joseph Burgess, and Captains Obadiah Johnson, and JOSEPH CLEVELAND, a com. of inspection. Captain Ass Bacon, Thomas Bacon, and Samuel Ensworth were added to the com. of corres."

JOSEPH\textsuperscript{4} CLEVELAND was b. in Pomfret on the same spot where he d., but Brooklyn was formed during his life.

JESSE\textsuperscript{4} CLEVELAND (Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Josiah\textsuperscript{3}, Moses\textsuperscript{2}), d. prob. Belchertown, Hampshire co., Mass., m. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 5, 1769, Anna or Hannah Darbey or Darby. Ch.:
+730 ANNA\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND.
+731 TRUMAN\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1770, Brooklyn or Belchertown.
732 SALLY\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, m. Elisha Fuller of Ludlow, Mass., b. ab. 1744, d. 1848, a. 104. He owned the greater part of Ludlow, where Fuller desc. still live. [Ac. to another account it was Sally who m. Roswell Thompson.]
+733 REUBEN\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1780, Belchertown.
733\textsuperscript{a} RUFUS\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1780, B., d. young.
\quad WILLARD\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, twins, d. young.
\quad WILLIS\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, d. young.

JESSE\textsuperscript{4} CLEVELAND dwelt at Canterbury, Conn., and Belchertown; prominent in public affairs.

\textit{Larned's Windham co., II: 12.} — To General Court: Your petitioners desire of worshiping God in public according to their own sentiments in Oct., 1760, did engage for building within parish of Brooklyn a house of worship according to model of Church of England, and for supplying a minister; have carried same into execution, &c., your memorialists pray they may stand acquitted and discharged from said tax [for building new meeting-house]. JERRE [doubtless JESSE] CLEVELAND, JONAS, EDWARD, & SAMUEL CLEVELAND et al.

JOHN\textsuperscript{4} SMITH (Mary\textsuperscript{3}, Josiah\textsuperscript{3}, Moses\textsuperscript{2}), d. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 3, 1760, a. 41, m. C., Feb. 26, 1739, 1740 et al., Mehitable
Descendants of Moses Cleveland.

  Samuel⁴, Jan. 28, 1745-6; Jeremiah⁴, June 10, 1748.
Adams ancestry: — Henry³, Peter², John¹ [see 458]; Samuel¹ Adams, b. Feb. 25, 1645-5, d. Apr. 24, 1744, m. Mary Plimpton.

246.

Ebeneser⁴ Smith (Mary³, Josiah²) was killed at battle of Lake George, Sep. 8, 1755, a. 72 [Probate], m. prob. Plainfield, Conn., Rachel, evidently Rachel Warren, b. P. [rec. both P. and Canterbury, Conn.], Aug. 23, 1717, d. prob. Windsor, a da. Jacob and Abigail (Haines). Ch.:
  +736 Alice⁵ Cleveland, b. July 21, 1740, Canterbury, Conn.
  737 Rachel⁶ Cleveland, brp. Dec. 19, 1741, Canterbury, Conn.
  739 Lucy⁶ Cleveland, b. Canterbury, m. Abial Stephens or Stevens, dwelt New Lebanon, N. Y. Ch. : 6: Waterman⁶ Stevens et al.
  +740 Henry⁶ Cleveland, b. May 1, 11, 1744 [fam rec.] 1746 [town rec.] Mansfield, Conn.
  741 Abby of Abijah⁶ Cleveland, b. M., m. int. Pittsfield, Berkshire co., Mass., Oct. 21, 1770, Silas Hall, both of Williamsburg, Mass., or m. [fam. rec.] Clark Hall or Hull of Windsor. Dwelt Castleton, Rensselaer co., N. Y. Ch. : Several².
  +742 Jacob⁶ Cleveland, b. —— ab. 1750, Mansfield, Conn.
  +743 William⁶ Cleveland, ———, 1752, Mansfield, Conn.
Lydia⁴ Cleveland, b. Mar. 9, 1755, Dalton, Mass., m. D. Ball.

+745 Jebediah⁵ Cleveland, b. Sep. 5, 1758, Dalton, Mass.

+745 Israel⁵ Cleveland, d. Windsor. Dwelt Windsor.


William⁴ emigrated from Mansfield, 1755, to Dalton; farmer and miller. He was a pioneer of Windsor, attracted by the fine water power when the country was a wilderness. Here he built the first mill, and started it about 1760. The last remains of it — two large mill-stones — are still preserved on the old mill site by the owner of the property, Zenas M. Crane, Esq., of Dalton, who has had “William Cleveland built this mill, 1760,” cut into the stones. William⁴ deeded land, 1772, to his s. William⁵, lying in Gageborough, Berkshire co., Province of Mass. Bay. His grandson, Warren⁶ Cleveland evidently was named for father of Rachel Warren.

Warren, Warins ancestry: — arms: (Aldenham, Herts co., Eng.; Swanton, Gloucester co.; Shepperton, Middlesex co.; London.) Chequy or & az., on canton gu. lion rampant ar. Crest— Eagle's leg sa. out of a plume of feathers ar. within a ducal coronet or. . . . Jacob¹ Chermsford, 1674, a first sett. of Plainfield, 1693, freq. ment. in Larned's Wind. co., m. Sarah; Dan. Jacob², b. P., July 13, 1691, m. 1st, P., Jan. 11, 1715, Abigail Haines, she d. P., July 5, 1726, da. Samuel. He m. 2d, P., Mar. 12, 1723, Abigail Carey of Windham. Ch. by 1st m.: Sarah¹, b. Apr. 17, 1716, Rachel², m. William Cleveland, Jacob³, Apr. 16, 1719, Abigail³ Warren, June 16, 1721.

NEHEMIAH⁴ CLEAVELAND (Henry⁴, Josiah⁴, Moses¹), d. Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 29, 1791, 1792, a. 71, m. Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 8, 18, 1744, Diana or Dinah Brown, b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 15, 1721, d. Williamsburg, Jan. 1, 1805, da. Mr. Deliverance and Abigail (Waldo). Ch. b. Mansfield:

+746 Azariah² Cleaveland, b. Dec. 2, 22, 1745, d. Williamsburg, Mar. 15, 18, 1825, unm. Dwelt at W.

+747 Miss Deliverance⁵ Cleaveland, b. Aug. 22, 1749.

+748 Neemiah⁵ Cleaveland, b. Apr. 5, 1753.

+749 Amasa⁵ Cleaveland, b. June 16, 1756.

+750 Roswell⁵ Cleaveland, b. July 3, 1759.

Neemiah⁴ Cleaveland lived at Mansfield to 1769, when he moved to Williamsburg, about the time of first settlement, farmer. He was highly esteemed. Things that I remember at 95, by Mrs. O. C. Clarke.

Brown ancestry: — arms: BROWNE. 22: BROWN (Blackburn, Berwick co., Eng.).

Sa a dagger in bend ppr. in chief boar's head. Crest—Vine tree ppr. Motto—Proe-
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

LUCY CLEAVELAND (Henry, Josiah), m. Dec. 3. 1743-4,

+751 Asahel Storrs, b. May 3, 1745.

+752 Olive Storrs, b. May 15, 1749.

+753 Henry Storrs, b. Sept. 14, 1753.

+754 Justus Storrs (ag.), b. Oct. 11, 1755.


+758 Frederick Storrs, b. May 2, 1764.

+759 Chester Storrs, b. ——— ———, 1767.


Hucksins ancestry: — Thomas1, b. 1617, Boston, of Anc. and Hon. Artillery Co., 1639, bore its standard 1639, Barnstable, d. Nov. 29, 1679, m. 1st, Mary Wells; Mary Hucksins m. Samuel Storrs1. Genealogical Notes, by Nathaniel Goodwin, 219.

JABEZ CLEAVELAND (Henry, Josiah, Moses); it is stated by descendants that he was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1775, a. 38, m. Mansfield, Conn., July 30, 1760, Jane Trumble or Trumbull of Voluntown, Conn., she d. York Springs, Pa., da. Walter. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Mansfield: Rachel1, b. July 3, 1761, d. M., Aug. 10, 1763; Sarah1, b. Sept. 30, 1762. 760 Rachel (ag.), b. Nov. 22, 1764, d. York Springs, unm.

+761 Frederick Cleaveland, b. Oct. 22, 1766.

+762 Charlotte Cleaveland, b. July 26, 1768.

Jabes Cleaveland, it is stated by descendants, was a revolution soldier (reg. not known to desc.), and that he was one of the first to fall in the war—at Bunker Hill. A descendant has a brass-bound plane, the sides bear Bible inscriptions; on the
top: “Manufactured Dec. 15, 1774, Jabez Cleveland, jointer, made by me, one of the Sons of Liberty in Connecticut, Mansfield.”

Mrs. Jane (Trumbull) Cleaveland m. 2d, Dr. John Arnold. Ch.: Dr. John Arnold, dwelt n. York Springs.

251.


Betsey Johnson, b. Oct. 25, 1753, m. Elisha Backus +541.

Sarah Johnson, b. Nov. 5, 1755.

Lydia Johnson, b. Nov. 17, 1757.

Abigail Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1759, m., May 10, 1786, Luther Bingham.

Samuel Johnson, b. June 4, 1761, m. Hannah ——. Ch.: Salome Johnson, b. Sept. 30, 1792, C.

Amos Johnson, b. June 11, 1763, d. C., Mar. 1, 1781.


Alice Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1769.

Ruby Johnson, b. May 31, 1774, m. C., Apr. 22, 1794, William Bingham.

252.


Descendants of Moses Cleveland.


253.


254.


255.

256.

PENELlope4 CLEVELAND (Deliverance3, Josiah2, Moses1), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1753, Ezekiel Park, per. s. Thomas and Patience. Ch. b. Canterbury:

779 Asa5 Park, b. Apr. 25, 1755, m. Elizabeth ———. Ch. b. Canterbury: Eleazer Edmon5 Park, b. Apr. 30, 1813; Charles Burnham5 Park, b. Feb. 8, 1815; Rosalinda5 Park, b. June 23, 1816.

780 Nathan5 Park, b. July 2, 1763.


257.

SHUBAEL4 CLEVELAND (Deliverance3, Josiah2, Moses1), d. Canterbury or Stafford, Conn., Apr. 25, 1795, a. 60, m. C., Mar. 30, 1769, Eunice Luce. Ch.:


258.

RACHEL4 CLEVELAND (Deliverance3, Josiah2, Moses1), m. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 18, 1758, George Austin, s. George. Ch. b. Canterbury: Ebenezer5 Austin, b. Oct. 13, 1758; Shubael5 Austin, b. Dec. 21, 1763; William5 Austin, b. July 10, 1766; Sarah5 Austin, b. Mar. 29, 1770; Erastus5 Austin, b. Apr. 10, 1776.

259.


260.

SARAH4 CLEVELAND (Deliverance3, Josiah2, Moses1), m. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 11, 1776, as 2d w. Joseph Butt or But, b. C., June 16, 1731, s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Williams). Ch.:

783 George Washington6 Butt, b. Jan. 28, 1777, Canterbury, One of the very first named in honor of the Father of his country.

261.

SIMON4 CLEVELAND ({? Curtice3, Isaac2, Moses1}). It is also thought that he may have been Simon5 (Josiah4 +185, Deliverance3, Edward2), or Simon5, (?———, Ephraim4 +41, Samuel3), b. prob. in either Canterbury or Norwich, Conn., ab. 1728, d. ac. to differing traditions ab. Feb. 1, 1773, or ab. Jan., 1774, or d. in the Continental army soon before or after Dec. 20, 1777, killed in battle, m. Salisbury, Litchfield co., Conn., Feb. 25, 1756, Elizabeth White of Conn., she d. bef. son Ezekiel* was bound out; (she m. 2d, see below). Ch.:
+784 Simon5 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1757, Salisbury, Conn.
+785 Josiah5 CLEVELAND, b. Dec., 1758, prob. Salisbury.
+786 George5 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1762, prob. Salisbury, Conn.
+787 Ezekiel5 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1764, prob. Salisbury, Conn.
+788 William5 CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1766, Salisbury, Conn.
+789 Priscilla5 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1767, prob. Salisbury, Conn.
790 David5 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1769, prob. S. settled in Western, Oneida co., N. Y., thought to have removed to Nauvoo, 1842. Lydia* remembered by Mrs. Phebe* (Cleveland) Shepard.
+791 Ephraim5 CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1773, Salisbury. Simon' CLEVELAND, the entry of whose marriage and that of Persis' +263 appear on the old records of Salisbury, is thought to have belonged to either of 3 above lines. A grandson of Simon' writes that he has heard his "father speak of aunt Persis and uncle Philip Cooley," which indicates that Simon' and Persis' were brother and sister. By reason of the circumstance that Simon' and Oliver' +531 each named an elder son Josiah, they are supposed to have been sons to Josiah' +185. Or Simon' who named a son Ephraim may have been grandson to Ephraim, +41, the record of whom does not state that he
died single. We conjecture that Simon and Persis were ch. of Curtice by a presumed first marriage because of the naming by Persis of 2 of her ch. respectively, Isaac and Gideon, these names so favorite in the family of Curtice that he repeated each once in the naming of his ch.

Simon and Persis evidently were thrown on their own resources soon after becoming of age, probably by the death of their father. It is likely that they together emigrated from Norwich, or some place in Conn., Mass., or R. I. to Salisbury, for Persis would not have gone into a new settlement unattended. Simon is said to have dwelt after July, 1773, at Canaan on the Hudson, N. Y., and was pressed into Continental army, and not heard from after.


Prob. Simon was then already dead, or that above refers to Simon whose brothers, Josiah and George, were in same co.

Mrs. Phebe (Cleveland) Shepard remembers that her father's father was killed in battle, Revolution. . . Another account is that Simon d. when Ephraim was 6 months old.

Mrs. Elizabeth (White) Cleveland m. 2d, Curtis. Ch.: Elizabeth Curtis m. Robb, dwelt Hudson, N. Y., bookbinder.

White ancestry:—Barber's His. Col. Conn., 486—Salisbury was surveyed, 1732, sold, 1737, by gov. and co. of Conn., at Hartford; chartered, 1745. In 1720, 3 families, Dutchers, Whites, and Van Dozers, came into that part of the town called Westog. White was an Englishman, but connected in marriage with the Dutch. In 1740 there were 4 families of Whites in Westog. Ephraim Cleveland and descendants prepared by Stafford Canning Cleveland (+581) p. 2—White family was of Dutch blood. Emanuel White and Isaac White dwelt at Cayuta, N. Y., were Revolution soldiers.

262.

PERSIS CLEVELAND (1 Curtice, Isaac2), m. Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 2, 1756, Philip Coal or Coole, he d. bef. Dec. 7, 1774. Ch. b. Salisbury:

792 Isaac Coole, b. Feb. 3, 1759.
793 Gideon Coole, b. Sept. 16, 1760.
794 Hyman Jacob Coole, b. Aug. 21, 1762.
795 Lemuel Coole, b. Sept. 3, 1766.
Samuel Coole, b. Mar. 29, 1768.
Sarah Coole, b. Apr. 1, 1770, d. S. Aug. 24, 1770.
796 Josiah Coole, b. Dec. 17, 1773.

Philip Coole dwelt at Salisbury. Prob. rec., IV: 347. — At a court of Probate holden at Salisbury, in and for the District of Sharon, this 7th day of Dec., 1774, present, Joshua Porter, Esq., Judge, holding same, grants adm. on the Est. of Phillip Coal,

For conjectures concerning lineage of Persis', see account of Simon' +261.

263.

ISAAC4 CLEVELAND (Curtice3, Isaac2, Moses1), b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 11, 1740-1, m. prob. Killingly, Conn., Mrs. Sarah (——) Gilson, wid. of Benjamin Gilson of K. Ch. b. Killingly, Conn.:

+797 EDAN4 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1764.

798 JACOB5 CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1768, very probably the JACOB CLEVELAND who owned the "half-way covenant" in Woodbury, Conn., church, Nov. 16, 1777—Cothren's Woodbury.

ISAAC4 CLEVELAND dwelt at Killingly till after May, 1773.

Hoadly's Conn. Colonial Rec., XIV : 447—May, 1773. Proceedings of Conn. Assembly upon memorial of Isaac Cleveland and Sarah his wife, late widow and relict of Benjamin Gilson, late of Killingly, and she administratrix of his estate, praying to sell real estate to pay debt £35, she was impowered to sell, taking the advice of probate court of Plainfield, Conn.

This family, the only CLEVELANDS on Killingly rec., 1720-1882, prob. rem. first to Woodbury, and af. 1777 prob. followed tide of immigration into N. Y. state.

266.

WILLIAM4 CLEVELAND (?Curtice3, Isaac2), also thought to have been William' (?Josiah2 +185, Deliverance3, Edward3), b. per. Norwich, Conn., ab. 1752, d. in the Revolution war ab. 1778, m. Mary ———, she d. af. May 25, 1790. Ch. :

+799 WILLIAM5 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1774, New London, Conn.

FANNY5 CLEVELAND, d. unm.

WILLIAM4 CLEVELAND dwelt at New London, near Norwich, and for that reason is supposed to be a younger son of Curtice'. He was a sailor. Mrs. William' mentioned an aunt Persia and uncle Philip Cooley +263. There still exists a deed dated New London, May 25, 1790, executed by MARY CLEVELAND to Thos. Cail. She was widow of William' +266.

267.

RATHBONE4 or RODMAN4 CLEVELAND (?Curtice3, Isaac2), d. prob. unm. According to trad. was the owner of considerable property. He told his nephew, William' +799, that he was his nearest relative, and that he would help him sometime.
268.

Azariah\(^4\) Spalding (Anne\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), d. Mar. 3, 1795, a. 71, m., Conn., Sept. 7, 1744, Mary Jearould, b. July 8, 1725, d. Oct. 2, 1769. Ch.:

800 Mary\(^5\) Spalding, b. July 21, 1745, m. Aaron Wheeler.


802 Susannah\(^5\) Spalding, b. Sep. 20, 1753, m. Peter Kendall.


804 Zilpah\(^5\) Spalding, b. Nov. 23, 1757, m. — Cole.


Curtis\(^4\) Spalding (Anne\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1750, Hannah Shepard, she d. July 8, 1752. He m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1753, Bette Shepard, she d. Feb. 23, 1767. Ch. b. Plainfield, Conn., by 1st m.:

806 Dennison\(^5\) Spalding, b. July 8, 1752. By 2d m.:


808 Cate\(^5\) Spalding, b. Sept. 5, 1766, m. Augustus Barstow of Canterbury.

270.

Jacob\(^4\) Spalding (Anne\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), d. Canterbury, Conn., Sept., 1805, a. 75, m. 1st, Plainfield, Conn., May 1, 2, 1753, Martha Gerould. He m. 2d, P., Nov. 27, 1760, Thankful Burgess, she d. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1815, very aged. Ch. by 1st m.: Da.\(^4\), b. 1754, d. Sept. 23, 1755.

809 Anne\(^5\) Spalding, b. May 15, 1755, m. — Brown. By 2d m.:


+810 Phillip\(^5\) Spalding, b. Sept. 17, 1764.

Adolphus\(^5\) Spalding, d. Canterbury, unm.

Jacob\(^5\) Spalding, d. Sharon, Conn., unm.

+811 Rufus\(^5\) Spalding, b. May 31, 1772.

Alpheus\(^5\) Spalding, d. a. 25, lost at sea.
Reuben Spalding, d. Savannah, Ga., yellow fever.


813 Thankful Spalding, m. 1st, John Storrs of Royalton, Vt.; 2d, ——— Pitman.

814 Lucy Spalding, d. Phelpstown, N. Y., m. Elnathan Robinson; lived Homer, N. Y.

Polly Spalding, m. Stephen Allen.

274.

Henry Cramer (Anna, Isaac), b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 8, 1734, evidently m. twice, m. 1st? perhaps a Bishop; m. 2d? Woodbury, Litchfield co., Conn., Dec. 5, 1773, Joanna Curtiss, b. 1733, she was "Mrs. Cramer, d. Woodbury, July, 1816, a. 83." Ch. bap. Woodbury, by 1st? m.:


Bishop Cramer, b. prob. 1766, bap. July 5, 1772.


Martha Cramer, b. prob. 1776, bap. Apr. 28, 1776.


275.


+816 Elizabeth Jones, b. July 24, 1760. Walter, May, July 8, 1762; Anna, Nov. 7, 1765; Hannah, June 11, 1768; Lucretia, July 4, 1770; Nabby or Abigail, June 26, 1772; Lura, Nov. 12, 1775.

+817 Azariah Jones, b. May 3, 1779.

276.

Ebenezer Jones (Keziah, Isaac), d. Norwich, Conn., m. N., Nov. 10, 1765, Elizabeth Prior or Rogers of N. Ch.:

+818 Lucy Jones, b. Apr. 4, 1766, 1767.


277.

Parmenius Jones (Keziah, Isaac, Moses), d. Albany, N. Y., m. 1st, Norwich, Conn., Aug. 24, 1777, Eunice Herrick. He
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

m. 2d, N., Dec. 8, 1788, Rosanna Weeks of N., 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m. b. Norwich:

820 Sarah Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1789, m. 1st, Truax, 2d, Goodrich; dwelt Albany, N. Y.
821 Eunice Jones, b. Sept. 8, 1790, m. Anthony Jeffrey.
+822 Thomas Silvanus Jones, b. Feb. 11, 1792.
+823 Elizabeth Williams Jones, b. Sept. 12, 1793.
Ebenezer Jones, b. Apr. 18, 1796, d. N., Nov. 16, 1797.
Mary Weeks Jones, b. May 16, 1798, unm.

278.

Jonathan Keyes (Joseph Keyes, Joanna Moses), m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1746, Elizabeth Fletcher of Westford, Mass., b. 1720, d. July 23, 1761. He m. 2d, 1762, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hartwell) Read of Lyttleton, Mass., b. Westford, Feb. 17, 1731, d. W., Feb. 17, 1826, ae. 95, wid. (She m. 3d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m.:

+824 Joseph Keyes, b. Nov., 1746. Joanna, b. 1748, d. 1753; Aaron, b. 1751, d. 1753; Stephen, b. 1754, d. Aug. 3, 1758.
+825 Joanna Keyes (ag.), b. 1757.
826 Elizabeth Keyes, b. 1759, m. 1770, Capt. Zaccheus or Zachariah Hildreth of Townsend.

+827 Hannah Keyes, b. May 6, 1761.
829 Lydia Keyes, b. Nov. 15, 1765, m. Isaac Patten, was left a wid.
830 Lucy Keyes, b. Nov. 15, 1765, m. Jesse Fletcher.
832 Patty Keyes, b. 1769, d. Dec. 9, 1786, m. Dec. 5, 1785, Pelatiah Fletcher, Jr.

833 Frances Grant Keyes, b. 1771, m. Apr. 7, 1794, Joseph Fletcher, 1'd Westford. Ch.: Joseph Fletcher; Frances Grant Fletcher, m. 1815, Gardiner Fletcher; Walter Fletcher; Louisa Fletcher; Charles H. Fletcher; Polly Fletcher; Abijah Fletcher; Nancy Fletcher; Jonathan Varnum Fletcher.
Aaron Keyes (ag.), b. 1774, d. y.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Hartwell) [Read] Keyes m. 3d, as 2d w., Pelatiah Fletcher, he d. ab. 1806. She ret., 1806, to the Keyes mansion, Westford, dwelt there always after. Ch. by her 1st m. 6, including 2 pairs of twins; 3d m. s. p. In 1826 she had 119 grandchildren and 90 gr. gr. ch. She could say, "Arise, my daughter, go to thy daughter, for thy daughter's daughter hath a daughter."—Keyes gen., 149.
279.

JONATHAN CLEVELAND (Enoch2, Enoch3, Moses1) is thought to have m. 3 times, but there is no account of but one marriage: m. (1st?), Acton, Mass., 1748, Hannah Hays. Ch.: 834 Persis CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1749.

JONATHAN CLEVELAND was a soldier in the memorable expedition against Louisburg, 1745. He served in 9th Mass. reg.


280.


835 MARTHA CLEVELAND, b. 1753, m. 1773, John Stearns of Littleton, Middlesex co., Mass.

836 Enoch CLEVELAND, b. ———— ————, 1754.


Bunker ancestry: — George1, Charlestown; Jonathan2, bap. C. 8 (2), 1638, m. Mary Howard, sis. to Nathaniel; Mary3 Bunker m. Ezekiel Richardson4.
281.

JAMES\(^{b}\) CLEVELAND (\ {? James\(^{a}\), Enoch\(^{h}\), Moses\(^{t}\)\), b. prob. in Rhode Island ab. 1741, d. Brunswick, Rensselaer co., N. Y., m. prob. in R. I., Katy De Long, she d. Brunswick. Ch. b. Brunswick:

+837 JAMES\(^{c}\) CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1768.
+838 WILLIAM\(^{c}\) CLEVELAND.
+839 JOHN\(^{c}\) CLEVELAND, m. Christina Miller, d. Rensselaer, N. Y., dwelt Luzerne, Warren co., N. Y., s. p.
+840 ROBERT\(^{c}\) CLEVELAND.
+841 POLLY\(^{c}\) CLEVELAND, d. Rensselaer, m. Abram Roberts.
+842 NANCY\(^{c}\) CLEVELAND, d. Rensselaer, m. ——— Milyas.

JAMES\(^{c}\) CLEVELAND is conjectured to have been son of James\(^{a}\), also thought to have been son of Josiah\(^{t}\) +185 (Deliverance\(^{a}\), Edward\(^{h}\), Moses\(^{t}\)\). James\(^{c}\) with his wife, Katy, came from Rhode Island. He was a member of the old church at Haynersville, Rensselaer co., whose records are in the Dutch language. James\(^{c}\) lived at Brunswick and descendants still farm some 200 acres of the old Van Rensselaer estate.

282.

JOSEPH\(^{a}\) CLEVELAND (Jonathan\(^{b}\), Enoch\(^{h}\), Moses\(^{t}\)\) b. Fairfield, Somerset co., Me., 1806, a. 68, m. Acton, Mass., May 5, 1763, Dolly or Dorothea Cragin, b. A., Jan. 3, 1738, d. Fairfield, Nov. 21, 1813, a da. John and Judith (Barker). Ch.:

+846 JONATHAN\(^{a}\) CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1764, Acton, Mass.
+847 CALVIN\(^{a}\) CLEVELAND, b. 1768, Embden, Somerset co., Me.
+848 TIMOTHY\(^{a}\) CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1770, E. or Dresden, Lincoln co., Me.
+849 MARY\(^{a}\) CLEVELAND, b. 1772, Acton or Embden.
+850 JOSEPH\(^{a}\) CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1773, Dresden, Me.
+851 LUTHER\(^{a}\) CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1774, Embden, Me.
+852 JOHN\(^{a}\) CLEVELAND, b. 1776, E. or Bloomfield, Somerset co., Me.
+853 ABEL\(^{a}\) CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1777, Embden, Maine.

JANE\(^{a}\) CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1779, Embden, Me.
d. July 1, 1833.
+854 BENJAMIN\(^{a}\) CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1781, Embden, Me.
JOSEPH 4 CLEVELAND lived at Embden, builder and wheelwright. Rev. John Dennis (b. New Portland, Me.), an aged minister of Madison, Wis., knew Joseph 4 who framed the first frame building in New Portland. According to an old memorandum Joseph 4 moved from Pepson, Maine, to Acton, Mass., thence to Embden. Mrs. Dorothy (Cragin) Cleveland was very useful among the sick and poor, and highly respected.

Craggan, Cragin, Cragon ancestry: — John 3 of Scotland, when aged 16 pressed into King Charles service, made prisoner at Dunbar battle, 1650, impris. 2 years, allowed to come to America, 1652, the first Cragin here, Woburn, Mass., m. W., Nov. 4, 1661, Sarah Dawes, who saved his life on board ship; John 4, b. Sep. 19, 1677, of Concord, m. Deborah Skeleton; John 5 Cragin, b. Mar. 25, 1701, m. Judith Barker — Cragin genealogy.

283.

LYDIA 4 CLEVELAND (Jonathan 3, Enoch 3, Moses 2, Moses 1), d. Westford, Mass., bef. May 7, 1777, m. Acton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1763, as 1st w., Josiah Spaulding or Spalding, b. Westford, Apr. 29, 1734, d. W., Nov. 2, 1791, s. Josiah and Mary (Fletcher). (He m. 2d, May 7, 1777, Jemima Shattuck.) Ch:


+856 Josiah 5 Spalding, b. Sept. 4, 1765.


858 Sarah 5 Spalding, b. Mar. 16, 1770, m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1793, Noah Shattuck of Pepperell, m. 2d, Jonathan Stevens of Hollis, N. H., rem. to Hardwick, Caledonia co., Vt.

285.


859 Mary Coleman 5 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1766, d. unm. or m. —— Coleman.

859a (?) Lydia 5 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1768, d. Savannah, Ga., 1799, unm. [Coffin’s book of deaths, Nant.]

+860 Reuben 5 CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1770.

+861 Henry 5 CLEVELAND.

862 David 5 CLEVELAND, prob. d. bef. 1800. Son 4, and 3 daughters 4 d. infants.

Capt. Aaron 4 CLEVELAND was a sea captain. According to Nantucket Census, 1800, 3 sons and 4 daughters of Aaron 4 Cleveland were then dead. He was last seen in Liverpool, Eng.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Nantucket Rec., XIX:5—Deed Apr. 30, 1805, children and grand ch. of Caleb Bunker to Charity Cleveland, widow of Aaron Cleveland.

286.

+863 Obed6 Luce, b. Feb. 13, 1771.
+864 Elizabeth6 Luce, b. July 26, 1773.
+865 Reuben6 Luce.
+866 Susan6 Luce, b. Jan. 4, 1777.
+867 Barzillai6 Luce, b. Mar. 7, 1782.

Capt. Elijah Luce, with his crew and brig "Eagle" [American eagle afterward adopted as U. S. emblem], were captured, 1778, by the British out of Boston, Mass. All were committed Oct. 20, 1778, to Forton Prison, Eng. (See full account under Seth Cleveland +294, P. Master "Eagle.") N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXIII:38. He m. 2d, Love6 Cleveland +293. Luce ancestry:—Arms: As. a crescent ar. Crest—Eagle wings displ. reguard. holding in dexter claw a sword erect. An old Scotland name.

287.

+869 Love6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 31, 1777.
+870 James6 Cleveland, b. Dec. 24, 1778.
+871 Nancy6 Cleveland, b. Dec. 3, 1780.
872 John6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 14, 1783, d. Martinique, W. I., Sept. 12, 1801. [Did he m. as 1st hus., Anna6 Cleveland +892?]
873 George6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 13, 1785, d. Havana, Cuba, Mar. 15, 1809, not known if unm. or m.
874 Aaron6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 20, 1788, not known if unm. or m. last seen in Liverpool.
+875 Betsey6 Cleveland, b. July 30, 1790.
+876 David 6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 21, 1794.
John 6 Cleveland dwelt Nantucket to 1775, aft. on Martha's Vineyard, mariner and cooper, was beloved and respected by all. Probate rec., Edgartown. A Janette Cleveland adm., 1829, on est. of a John Cleveland of Tisbury.

288.

Zabdiel 5 Cleveland (Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Moses 2), d. Tisbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1814, a. 64, m., Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Dec. 15, 1772, Abigail Luce, b. Tisbury, Mar. 30, 1752, d. Vineyard Haven, Mass., May 31, 1839, da. Robert and Rebecca (Allen). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Tisbury:
+877 Sylvanus 6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 25, 1775.
+878 Susannah 6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 25, 1776.

879 Hannah 6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 16, 1778, d. May 8, 1865, m. T., Jan. 2, 1801, Isaac Chase, he d. ab. 1809, l'd Holmes Hole, Mass. Ch.: Prudence 7 Chase, d. af. 1865; Abigail 7 Chase, d. after 1865; Another, d. af. 1865.

880 Lucy 6 Cleveland, b. Oct. 27, 1780, d. Chautauqua co., N. Y., bef. 1859, m., Pittsfield, Mass., Tristram Luce, he d. bef. 1833, dwelt P. 1833 and many years, rem. to Ohio. Ch.: Albert 7 Luce, d. Chau. co. bef. 1859; Tristram 7 Luce, d. C. co. bef. 1859.

881 Margaret or Peggy 6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 13, 1781, d. Dec. 28, 1872, m., Martha's V., Aug. 2, 21, 1802, Silas Daggett, s. Silas, l'd Pittsfield and prob. O. Ch.: Hiram 7 Daggett, l'd Cal.; Silas 7 Daggett, l'd Me.; Joseph 7 Daggett, l'd Vineyard H.; Isaac 7 Daggett (Capt.), l. V. H.; Deborah 7 Daggett, l. V. H.; and 4 ch. d.

882 Zabdiel 6 Cleveland, b. Dec. 8, 1782, d. V. H. Aug. 6, 1801. Shipped on U. S. Vessel "Constitution."
+883 Lydia 6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 13, 1786.
+884 Warren 6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 23, 1789, North Shore, M. V.


Elijah 6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 18, 1794, d. V. H. Nov. 19, 1795.

+885 Elijah 6 Cleveland (ag.), b. Nov. 19, 1796.

Zabdiel 5 Cleveland, variously called by his desc. Zeb, Zebadiah, Zebadiel, Zebedee, Zebulon, dwelt Nantucket to 1775, af. on Martha's Vineyard, mariner. His est. was adm. 1828 by son Warren 6.

Hoadly's Conn. Public Records, 330—July 15, 1777, permit to export provisions granted to Zebadiah Cleveland of Martha's Vineyard.

Mrs. Abigail (Luce) Cleveland m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1815, David Dunham. S. P.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


289.

SUSANNA CLEVELAND (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Moses), d. Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 27, 1841, q. 88, m. 1st, N., Jan. 10, 1771, Paul Long, s. James and Eleanor. She m. 2d, as 2d w., Joseph Cathcart, b. N. June 11, 1747, d. N. Feb. 14, 1823, s. Hugh and Dinah (Swain). Ch. b. Nantucket, by 1st m.:

+886 Eunice6 Long, b. Dec. 6, 1771. Paul6 Long, Jan., 1772;
James6 Long, b. Sept. 27, 1774, d. unm. By 2d m.:
+889 David6 Cathcart, b. Apr. 4, 1792.


290.


890 Obed4 Cleveland, d. Jamaica, 1807 — Nantucket rec., conjectured to be son of David3.
+891 Lydia6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 17, 1786.
+892 Anna6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 7, 1790.
+893 Betsey or Elizabeth6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 19, 1794.
894 Reuben6 Cleveland, d. unm.

David5 Cleveland lived on Nantucket, mariner. Nantucket census, 1800 — calls him deceased.

Cathcart ancestry:—i arms: CATHCART (Carlton, Scotland). Ar. 3 crosses croisées issuing out of 3 crescents ar. Crest—Hand issuing out of wreath holding crescent. . . . Hugh1, b. ab. 1698, m. Anna Swain; Anna2 Cathcart m. Greenleaf Cottle.
292.

SETH⁴ CLEVELAND (Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), d. Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 9, 1823, 15, 1824, a. 63, m. N., Sept. 28, 1786, Mary Jones, b. N. May 30, 1762, d. N. Apr. 6, 1834, da. Ebenezer and Delight (Davis or Dimick). Ch. b. Nantucket:

+895 LOVE⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1787.
+896 ZIMRI⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1789.
+897 MARY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1791.
    ABIGAIL⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1791.
+898 DAVIS⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1794.
    PHEBE⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1797, d. N. July 24, 1797.
+899 HENRY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1798.
    PHEBE⁵ CLEVELAND (ag.), b. May 15, 1801, d. N. Jan. 15, 1812.

SETH⁴ CLEVELAND dwelt Nantucket, mariner. In war of 1812, Seth⁴ and son Zimri⁵ ran an open whale boat to the main land for provisions, &c., choosing stormy nights to avoid English cruisers in Vineyard sound. When overtaken by daylight, they would sail to nearest land, hide cargo in bushes, sink boat n. shoal water until dark.

293.

LOVE⁵ CLEVELAND (Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), d. Nantucket, Oct. 15, 1837, a. 74, m. N., as 2d w., Elijah Luce. Ch. b. Nantucket:

+900 David⁶ Luce, b. Dec. 27, 1787.
+901 George⁶ Luce, b. Feb. 20, 1789.
+902 William⁶ Luce, b. Nov. 22, 1791.
    Henry⁶ Luce, b. Apr. 18, 1794, d. Aug. 1, 1839, unm.
+903 Mary⁶ Luce, b. Mar. 29, 1797.
    Eliza⁶ Luce, b. July 31, 1803, m. Silvester Newman of Warren.
    Winifred⁶ Luce, b. June 27, 1806, m. 1st, Enos S. Burt of Taunton, Mass., 2d, Elijah Noket.
    Capt. Elijah Luce, privateer Revolution, taken by British. See +286. He m. 1st, LYDIA⁶ CLEVELAND +286.

294.


+907 SUSANNAH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1767.
908  Martha* Cleveland, b. Mar. 5, 1772, m. Joseph* Cleveland +910.
   Seth* Cleveland resided Edgartown, master of whale ship, taught navigation, jail keeper.

296.

   +909  Tristram* Cleveland, b. Sept. 15, 1771.
   +910  Joseph* Cleveland, b. Nov. 11, 1773.
   +911  Ezra* Cleveland, b. May 25, 1776.
      Mary* b. Dec. 30, 1778, d. E., Nov. 21, 1830, unm.
   +912  John Neal* Cleveland, b. Oct. 13, 1787.
   +913  Sally* Cleveland, b. Jan. 23, 1790.
   Ezra* Cleveland lived at Edgartown; prominent in the community. Mariner and shoemaker. Ezra and wife adm. chh., Edgartown, Jan. 28, 1781.

297.

   +914  James* Cleveland, b. 1773.
      Ichabod* Cleveland, b. Mar. 31, 1777, d. y.
   915  Peter* Cleveland, b. 1780, d. Jamaica, West Indies, 1795.
   +918  Ralph* Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1791, 2d m. : S. P.
      Ichabod* Cleveland dwelt Edgartown.

Edgartown Prob. rec., VI: 257—1782, Uriah Dunham speaks of “my brother, Ichabod Cleveland.”

298.

ELIZABETH* CLEVELAND (Joseph*, Eb*, Moses*), d. Edgartown, Mass., Nov. 1, 1833, a. 79, m. E., Aug. 15, 1770, John Rawson. Ch:
   +919  Polly* Rawson, b. Edgartown.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES\(^4\) CLEVELAND.

299.

JERUSHA\(^4\) CLEVELAND (Joseph\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Moses\(^2\)), d. Edgartown, Mass., June 27, 1854, a. 71, m. 1st, E., Oct. 9, 1803, William Bird. She m. 2d, E., Benjamin Dunham, b. Tisbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1790, d. E., Nov. 20, 1845. 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m. b. Edgartown:

- Thomas\(^6\), b. Apr. 3, 1813, d. y.
- Eliza Gray\(^6\) Dunham, b. June 29, 1816.
- Phebe Walker\(^6\) Dunham, b. June 29, 1816.
- Thomas\(^6\) Dunham (ag.), b. Dec. 20, 1819.
- William\(^6\) Dunham, b. June 20, 1825.

300.

SAMUEL CLAGHORN\(^4\) CLEVELAND (Joseph\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Moses\(^2\)), d. Edgartown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847, a. 61, m. E., Mar. 29, 1803, Sally Daggett, she d. bef. 1847, a da. John or George. Ch. b. Edgartown:

- Ethana\(^8\) Cleveland, b. Nov. 19, 1803.
- George Daggett\(^8\) Cleveland, bap. Aug. 15, 1809.
- Elizabeth B.\(^8\) Cleveland, bap. July 30, 1811, d. E., prob. y.
- Charles\(^8\) Cleveland.
- Mary\(^8\) Cleveland, b. Nov., 1819, d. E., Nov. 7, 1873, unm.

301.

BENJAMIN\(^4\) CLEVELAND (Joseph\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Moses\(^2\)), d. May 3, 1860, a. 73, m. Tisbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1813, Hannah Smith, b. 1790, d. Jan. 10, 1862, da. Zachariah. Ch.:

- Lucinda Stanley\(^8\) Cleveland, b. Feb. 1, 1814.
- Eliza D.\(^8\) Cleveland, b. Dec. 20, 1816.
- William\(^8\) Cleveland, b. July 31, 1819.
- Adeline S.\(^8\) Cleveland, b. Oct. 12, 1821.
- Charles Edwin\(^8\) Cleveland, b. Jan. 18, 1824.
- Leonard S.\(^8\) Cleveland, b. Mar. 31, 1826.
- Josiah\(^8\) Cleveland, b. Jan. 4, 1831.

302.

HEPZIBAH\(^5\) CLEVELAND (Joseph\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Moses\(^2\)), m. as 2d w. Isaac Powers, b. prob. in New England, s. P. He m. 1st, wife’s name unknown. Ch.: Thomas Powers m. Eliza Gray\(^6\) Dunham +920.
304.

**Consider** Chase (Elizabeth, John, Moses, Moses), m. Elizabeth Chester. Ch.:  
- +934 Abner Chase, b. Dec. 10, 1782, Stonington, Conn.  
  (L. C. Eastman has names of the other children.)  
  **Consider** Chase, Revolution soldier, private Capt. Prentice's  
  co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' 6th Conn. Reg.—Conn. Men in  
  Revolution, 74.

306.

**Noah** Chase (Thankful, John, Moses, Moses), m. Dec. 12, 1763,  
Phebe Davis, b. Mar. 26, 1742, a da. Remembrance and Sarah  
(Soule). Ch.:  
- Noah Chase, b. June 17, 1764, m. Rebecca Hathaway  
of Freetown, Mass.  
  935 Phebe Chase, b. Mar. 24, 1769, m. Abial Chase of F.  
  +936 Lydia Chase, b. June 24, 1773.  
  21, 1798, Ruby Reed of F.  
  Noah Chase lived at Freetown.

**Davis ancestry:**—William[see +88]; Remembrance Davis m.  
sst, Sarah Soule of Tiverton, R. I.

307.

**MARY** CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Moses, Moses), d. after  
1765, m. Freetown, Mass., Jan. 6, 1765, Jonathan Soule.

308.

**HANNAH** CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Moses, Moses), d. Mar.  
15, 1817, a. 66, m. Olfrey King, he d. July, 1826. Ch.:  
- +938 Thurston King, b. Aug. 2, 1776.  
  Job King, rem. to Orleans co., N. Y., years ago.  
  John King, rem. to Michigan.

309.

**BENJAMIN** CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Moses, Moses), d. Coeyman's Landing, N. Y., Sept., 1803, a. 49, m. Weston, Middlesex co., Mass., April 13, 1778, Sarah Stratton, bap. Water- 
town, Mass., Nov. 18, 1750, d. Cincinnatus, Cortland co., N. Y.,  
Feb. 22, 1837, a da. Samuel and Hannah. Ch.:  
- 939 John Winslow CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1779, Weston,  
d. at his uncle's res., Boston, Mass., 1800.  
  +940 Betsey CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1781, W.  
  +941 Benjamin CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1783, W.  
  942 Sally CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1785, W., d. bef. 1830,  
Molly Lawson⁶ Cleveland, b. July 1, 1786, d. y.
+943 Martha⁶ Cleveland, b. July 7, 1787, Claremont, Sullivan co., N. H.
+944 Hannah⁶ Cleveland, b. Mar. 20, 1790, C.
+945 Polly⁶ Cleveland, b. July 28, 1795, German tp., Chenango co., N. Y.

Benjamin⁶ Cleveland was a Revolution soldier.

Statement on file Pension Dep. Washington, D. C. — Benjamin Cleveland, he having died in September, 1803, before a law was passed granting pensions for service in the war of the Revolution, there is no statement on file of his military services, except the one made by his widow, Sarah, in her application for a pension, dated in January, 1837, at which date she was residing in Cincinnati, aged 81 years.

In her application she stated that her husband was born (no date given) in Rhode Island, and that he enlisted at Tiverton, R. I. (where he was living with his father), in 1775, for the term of one year in the troops of Mass., but the names of the officers of the company and regiment she could not recollect. He was with the soldiers under command of Gen. Warren, and in the battle at Bunker Hill (June 17, 1775), on which occasion he received a wound on his head (or his hand), and had his leg broken, which injuries caused his confinement some time in the hospital. For this service she alleged he received from Mass. 100 acres in Maine. Spring of 1776 he again enlisted at Tiverton for 3 years or during the war, under Capt. Lilly in the Mass. reg. of artillery, commanded by Col. Crane, and was for a time waiter to Capt. Lilly, and then bombardier. He joined the northern army under Gen. Gates at Ticonderoga, N. Y., and was in the battles that preceded the surrender of Burgoyne. After that event he was marched from Saratoga to the south. When Capt. Lilly retired he was succeeded by Capt. Winslow. Cleveland was at storming Stony Point (July 16, 1779), and Cowpens, S. C., battle (Jan. 17, 1781). Office Sec. State Mass. Index to Crane's Artillery. — "Cleveland Benj. recd. §300 bounty Col. John Crane's Artillery reg. [1777-1779 1780] time of service 48 mos enlisted D [uring] W Ear res. Boston, Capt. Lillie's co." Genealogies Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass. by Henry Bond, 1: 102 — Benjamin Cleveland was of the U. S. service.

Either his father was re-elected or Benjamin⁶ was elected pound keeper, Freetown, Mass., Mar. 1785, served 9 years.

Historical and Statistical Gazetteer, of N. Y. State, by J. H. French, 1860, p. 226 — "Chenango Co., East German. The first settlement was made in 1795 by Benjamin Cleveland, from Oneida co. Abraham Livermore [kept the first inn] settled at Livermore's corners in 1796. From their isolated position in the wilderness, remote from any settlement, the Cleveland and Livermore families suffered great privations during the first years of their settlement. In June, 1796, Mr. Cleveland set out for "Fort Stanwix" for provisions, his family being entirely destitute. He intended to return in 3 or 4 days, but was detained for some time. On the 4th day of his absence his wife and children, who had eaten nothing for 3 days except a few roots found in the woods, set out for their nearest neighbors in Cincinnati, on Otsego River, 40 mi. distant. When about a mile from home they encountered a bear, and were frightened back. The next morning the mother was too weak to walk, and the two older children set out for Mr. Raymond's, on the Otsego. Upon learning the suffering condition of the family Mrs. Raymond made them a pudding of bran, the only food she had in the house. This and the bottle of milk kept the family from starvation until relief came. At another time when the family were reduced to the last extremity, two unmilked cows came to their house one night and went away in the morning furnishing them with milk for several days. It was never known where the cows came from or where they went to. Other families suffered.

In 1796 his da. Polly was the first child b. in that town. Benjamin⁶ went from Chenango or Cortland co., N. Y., to Boston, claiming property left by a relative in Eng., returning via Albany, d. there. Tailor.

DAVID⁶ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁴, John³, Moses²), m. Freetown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1787, Deborah Durfee. Ch.:
+946 HENRY⁶ CLEVELAND.
+947 DAVID⁶ CLEVELAND.
948 LYDIA⁸ CLEVELAND, m. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 15, 1810, Silas Terry.
Ensign DAVID⁶ CLEVELAND was commissioned Ensign Second co., local militia, Freetown, June 8, 1789.

JOSEPH⁶ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁴, John³, Moses², Moses¹), b. Freetown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1766, d. prob. in R. I. bef. Feb. 20, 1790, m. Freetown, Apr. 25, 1787, Content Read of Pawlet, Rutland co., Vt. (she m. 2d and 3d, see below). Ch. b. Rhode Island:
+949 CHARLES⁶ CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1787-8.
+950 BENJAMIN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1788-9.
JOSEPH⁶ CLEVELAND evidently removed to Rhode Island soon after marriage. Having died early he is not remembered distinctly by descendants. His two sons were reared by their grandfather Cleveland.
Mrs. Content (Read) Cleveland m. 2d into Freetown Feb. 20, 1790, David Butts. She m. 3d Dutchess co.,——— Lathrop; settled near Schenectady.

ALPHEUS⁶ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁴, John³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Freetown, Mass., Jan. 28, 1792 (rec. Easton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1792), Olive Drake of Easton, or of Dighton, Mass. Ch. rec. Fall River, Mass.:
+951 JOSEPH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1792.
952 BETSEY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1794.
953 OLIVE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1797.
954 JOHN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1799.
956 SALLY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1805.
ALPHEUS⁶ CLEVELAND lived at Dighton.
Chh. rec. Dighton. Altheus Cleveland paid his rate 12 s. for support of minister 1799.
313.

AMBROSE⁴ CLEVELAND (Ambrose³, John², Moses¹), d. 1840, a. 85, m. Mary Barney of Newport, R. I., she d. at Freetown, Mass. Ch. b. Freetown:

957 HANNAH⁴ CLEVELAND, d. Freetown, a. 14.
958 MARY⁴ CLEVELAND, d. Fall River, Mass., July 30, 1846, unm.

959 AMBROSE⁴ CLEVELAND, d. lost at sea, a. 24, unm.
960 WILLIAM⁴ CLEVELAND, d. Savannah, Ga., or Cuba, W. I., unm., of yellow fever, shoe dealer.

961 KATURAH⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7–22, 1790.
962 LUCY⁴ CLEVELAND, d. Providence, R. I., unm., a young lady.

963 SALLY BARNABY⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1791.
964 CYNTHIA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1792.
965 HANNAH⁴ CLEVELAND (ag.), d. Fall R. or Freetown, unm., a young lady.

966 RHODA⁴ CLEVELAND, d. Freetown, Apr., 1826, m. David Durfee Chase, dwelt F.; ch. : David⁵ Chase, res. unk.; William⁵ Chase, lost at sea.

967 FANNY SMITH⁴ CLEVELAND, twins, d. Freetown, a. 6 weeks.

968 JAMES⁴ CLEVELAND, d. Havana, W. I., or Savannah, Ga., m. Chloe Whitwell, she d. Freetown within one year of her husband’s death, s. p.

969 ABBY⁴ CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1800.
970 BETHIA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1802.

971 JONATHAN⁴ CLEVELAND.

AMBROSE⁴ CLEVELAND lived at Freetown. During the Revolution he accompanied his father to St. John, N. B., was loyal to the crown, and would not enter the war. While in St. Johns he had direct communication with the king of England; after the war returned to Freetown, boat builder.

315.

WILLIAM⁴ CLEVELAND (Ambrose³, John², Moses¹), m. Freetown, Mass., July 17, 1786, Rhoda Hathaway of Fall River, Mass., having returned from St. John, N. B., after the Revolution, to Freetown; settled in Ohio, s. p.

316.

JONATHAN⁴ CLEVELAND (Ambrose³, John², Moses¹), b. Freetown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1766, m. int. Freetown, Apr. 27, 1792,
Abigail Bennet of Fall River, Mass., da. Benjamin and Anna (Miller). Ch:
+973 ELIZABETH, or BETSEY, CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1794, Freetown.
+974 BENJAMIN, CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1798, Freetown, Mass.


975 JOHN, CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1802, Fall R., d. 1822–5, unm., rem. to Me. or New Brunswick.

+976 ABIGAIL, CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1806, Fall River, Mass.
+977 JAMES, CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1811, Fall River, Mass.

JONATHAN, CLEVELAND resided at Freetown, and when Fall River was set off it contained his homestead.

Benjamin Bennett, b. East Greenwich, R. I., m. Anna Miller, b. Fall River, formerly called Troy.

317.

SYLVIA, CLEVELAND (Ambrose, John, Moses), m. 1st Freetown, Mass., Oct. 26, 1791, 1797, Job Read, b. F., d. killed, fell from masthead. She m. 2d Thomas Davis, b. F., d. F., merchant.

Ch. by 1st m.:
978 Lucy, Read, d. F. summer 1836; m. Jacob Stacey of F.

+979 Betsey, Cleveland, Read, b. Fall River.

By 2d m.:
980 Maria, Davis, m. Joseph Hobart of Hanson, Plymouth co., Mass.; set. in California.

981 Rhoda, Davis, m. Jefferson Martin of Vt., farmer.

982 Content, Davis, m. Dr. Franklin Martin; set. Vt.

983 Thomas, Davis, m., res. Pawtucket, R. I.

984 Charles, Button, Davis, m. Mary Barker of Newport, R. I., res. out west.

320

JOHN, CLEVELAND (Ambrose, John, Moses), m. St. John, N. B., Lydia Jewett, b. in the Province of N. B. Ch., b. Sheffield, Sunbury co., N. B.:

+985 HANNAH, CLEVELAND.

986 ISABELLA, CLEVELAND, m. Louis Gitchell.

LYDIA, d. Sheffield, unm.; REBECCA, d. S., unm.

987 AMBROSE, CLEVELAND, d. Sheffield, N. B., unm.

+988 JOHN, CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1814.

989 WILLIAM, CLEVELAND, m. Fredericton, N. B., Mary Jane Bennett.
JOHN t CLEVELAND, rem. from Fall River, Mass., during the Revolutionary war to St. John with his sisters Elizabeth t and Susan t. Lived afterward at Sheffield.

323.

JOSEPH t CLEVELAND (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Moses 2, Moses 1), d. Rocky Hill, Hartford co., Conn., Feb. 7, 1813, a. 47, m. Rocky H., then in Wethersfield, Feb. 23, 1787, Rebecca Collins, b. R. H., d. R. H., 1838. Ch. b. and bap. Rocky Hill:

990 SARAH t CLEVELAND, bap. Nov. 8, 1789, m. R. H. June 27, 1811, Asa Dow of Western N. Y., rem. af. 1811 to Oneida co.


+992 FREEMAN t CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1793.

993 DAVID t CLEVELAND, bap. Aug. 29, 1798, d. at sea 1827 unm., by boiler explosion, vessel engineer.

JOSEPH t CLEVELAND, according to statement of his grandchildren, came from the west on a traveling tour, and while passing through Rocky Hill met and loved Rebecca Collins, and that settled him there. Mariner, afterward farmer. Locality and name point to this lineage. Many other desc. of Moses t were mariners.

330.


+994 SOPHRONIA t CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1791.

+995 MAR Y t CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1792.

JOSEPH t CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1794, d. N. May 11, 1795. By 2d m.:

WILLIAM BALDWIN t CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1801, d. inf.


+996 LOUISA ANTONETTA t CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1806.

997 BENJAMIN t CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1808, d. at res. of Ed-


Benjamin Norton Cleveland rem. from Southold ab. 1790 to Newark, where he was a real estate owner and well known. Was a manufacturer of clocks, watches, and silver ware, and carried on the business many years. His store was on the east side of Broad st., ab. 4 doors north of Market st. Articles of his make still exist. We have in our possession a number of spoons of varied and beautiful designs, each stamped with the name of the maker in raised letters: B. Cleveland. A tall regulator clock, with B. Cleveland New Ark painted on the face, now stands in the hall of the homestead of N. H.' Cleveland, 3056, Southold, N. Y.


Benjamin N. Cleveland, his first wife, and 4 children are buried in 1st. Pres. chh. grave yard.

Inscriptions from Monumental Stones in Newark Cemeteries, 1837. By William Adee Whitehead, librarian N. J. Historical Society, Epitaph of wife Mary and child. Wife Sarepta is buried at Edenton.


+1000 Uriah Terry Horton, b. 1784, Sugar Loaf, Orange co., N. B.

1001 Sarah Horton, b. Jan. 20, 1788, Basking Ridge, Som-
erset co., N. J., m. 1808, William Guest; he d. White House, Hunterdon co., N. J., Mar. 6, 1857. Ch.: GeorgeⅡ Guest, d.; MaryⅡ Guest; ElizabethⅡ Guest; FannyⅡ Guest; PhoebeⅡ Guest; MarthaⅡ Guest, d.; Sarah AnnⅡ Guest; WilliamⅡ Guest; AmyⅡ Guest.

+1002 ElizabethⅥ Horton, b. Jan. 6, 1790, Basking Ridge, N. J.

1003 MaryⅥ Horton, b. 1793, m. George Beemer of Beemerville, Sussex co., N. J. Ch.: SarahⅦ Beemer; HortonⅦ Beemer; EltonⅦ and HalseyⅦ Beemer, tw.; AbbeyⅦ Beemer; HarrietⅦ Beemer; JaneⅦ Beemer.

1004 AbigailⅥ Horton, b. Mar. 6, 1793, Somerv., d. Aug. 19, 1875, unm., teacher, author. See Bibliography, Chap. IV.

+1005 EuniceⅥ Horton, b. Feb. 20, 1796, Basking Ridge, N. J.


Jason Horton resided Chester, Orange co., N. Y., Boskenridge, now Basking Ridge, many years at Somerville; clothier. A zealous Presbyterian; was of strong Christian influence.


MARY or POLLYⅣ CLEVELAND (Benjamin NortonⅠ, IchabodⅡ, MosesⅢ, MosesⅣ), d. Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, N. J., Mar. 5, 1837, a. 73, m. E., John Crane, b. E. Mar. 4, 1761, d. E. Apr. 7, 1840, a. s. Matthias. Ch. b. Elizabethtown:

+1007 MathiasⅥ Crane, b. June 30, 1785.

+1008 AbigailⅥ Crane, b. Aug. 20, 1787.

1009 IchabodⅥ Crane, b. Aug. 18, 1789, m. E. or N. Y. state, went to N. Y. ab. 1810, mason or carpenter, descendants live in or n. Utica, N. Y., 1882–9.

+1010 AaronⅥ Crane, b. Feb. 12, 1792.

+1011 PhoebeⅥ Crane, b. Mar. 12, 1794.

+1012 GeorgeⅥ Crane, b. Mar. 20, 1797.

+1013 CharlesⅥ Crane, b. Apr. 10, 1799.

+1014 ElihuⅥ Crane, b. Oct. 20, 1803.

John Crane resided at Elizabethtown, farmer.

Crane, Cryme, Crye ancestry.—y arms: Crane; (Chilton, co. Suffolk, Eng.) Ar. a fess between 3 crosses crosslet fitchée gu. Crest—A crane ppr. . . An ancient and honorable family. . . Ralph Crane accompanied Sir Francis Drake to America, 1577. . .
Stephen, b. ab. 1620-40, came over (it is stated) in the "Caledonia," that sank in the Amboy harbor, N. J., one of the first "Elizabethtown, N. J., Associates, 1665, who were owners of 500,000 acres, bought of the Indians, lived on Crane's Brook, Elizabethtown, next to Samuel Trotter, and owned 156 acres, d. ab. 1700, m. prior to 1669, a Danish woman: John⁴; Matthias⁵, of Elizabethtown, his wife d. E. Dec. 24, 1804, buried in First Presbyterian Church Cemetery at E.; John⁴ Crane, m. POLLY⁵ CLEVELAND.—


---


+1015 JAMES BALDWIN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1784, Caldwell, Essex co., N. J.

HANNAH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1787, Bottle Hill, now Summit, Union co., N. J., d. Hackensack, Nov. 11, 1859, unm.; lived at Hackensack.

+1016 ELIZABETH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1788, Bottle Hill, N. J.

+1017 PHOEBE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1791, Bottle Hill, N. J.

+1018 MARY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1793, Bloomfield, N. J.

+1019 BENJAMIN NORTON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1795, Hackensack, N. J.

+1020 ICHABOD⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1798, Hackensack, N. J.

+1021 HENRY TRAPHAGEN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1800, Hackensack, N. J.

+1022 NICHOLAS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1803, Hackensack, N. J.

Lt. ICHABOD⁷ CLEVELAND, a soldier of the Revolution.


He enlisted at the age of 16, served till end of the war. He was with the Continental troops at the execution of Maj. John Andre, at Tappan, Oct. 2, 1780. He afterward used to relate that Andre in his struggles nearly kicked off one of his boots. Elizabeth, N. J., Daily Herald, Aug. 30, 1870—EXECUTION OF ANDRE. A statement is published on the authority of a son of Col. Shreve, who was in command of the 3d Reg., saying that the father was an eye witness of the execution. There was a wagon standing under the gallows with a coffin in it, and Andre stepped up into it. General Parsons, of our army, was officer of the day; he rode near and read the sentence of the court-martial against him; and, looking at his watch, said: "Major Andre, you have fifteen minutes to live; if you have anything to say you can say it." Andre replied: "I have nothing to say, but this is for you to bear witness that I meet my fate like a brave man." He then took two white handkerchiefs out of his pocket, pulled off his scarlet coat and
handed it to his servant, telling him to put it in his trunk. The man obeyed, going to the house where the trunk was, the tears running down his cheeks as he went. The wagon moved to let Andre swing clear. I have seen several men hung, but he flounced about more than any one I ever saw. When dead he was taken down, put in the coffin, and driven, under an escort, to the landing place at the river, where a boat belonging to the enemy was waiting, by permission, and took the corpse of Major Andre to New York city, and arrived with it at the British camp before midnight. His body was not buried under or near the gallows, as some historians have asserted.

Ichabod Cleveland drew a pension of $8 per mo. from 1831, and the pay was continued to his widow until her death. He learned the trade of gig and wagon making with Mr. Mann of Elizabethh. After entering the army he did not return to Elizabethh. He lived at Newark and Caldwell to 1786, Bottle Hill to 1794, Hackensack afterwards.

Lt. Ichabod Cleveland was commissioned by Gov. Joseph Bloomfield of N. J., Oct. 9, 1802, 2d Lt. of Artillery Co. of 2d Batt. 1st Reg. Bergen Militia; and Oct. 24, 1808, Lt. of Artillery Co. 2d Batt. 1st Reg. Bergen Brigade. He was tall, corpulatve, and of fine presence. He was prominent, influential, and greatly esteemed.

Richard Thompson Cleveland states he heard his grandmother Katurah (Baldwin) Cleveland narrate that in 1776 she lived at Elizabethtowh with Mr. Brown's family. One morning at daylight the English army passed in retreat. Soldiers in red coats entered her room; she arose and stood shivering while they drove bayonets through the bedding in search of plunder. They robbed the house of all provisions and clothing. Shortly after the American troops in pursuit passed the door.


Bruen, Bruen ancestry: — N. E. His. Gen. Reg. XLV: 137 — Positive Pedigrees and Authorized Arms by William S. Appleton, A. M. — Bruen, Obadian of New London, Conn. Visitaton of Cheshire. (Stapleford, Cheshire, Eng.), Ar. an eagle displayed sa. . . . Robert1 Le Bruen in grant of lands, A.D. 1529; Robert2, heir of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, Eng., family seat of the Bruens 500 years; Emma3, sole dau. and heiress, m. Roger Le Bruen; Robert4, d. bef. 1534; Roger5, s. and h. by deed 17 Edw. II, 1509, d. 35 Edw. III, 1537; Nicholas6, m. Elena de Praes, da. Roger; Roger7, after he d., by inquisition 4 Hen. VI. 1496, it appears he held in demesne the manor of Bruen Stapleford from the Bp. of Coventry and Litchfield by military service, m. 1383 Catharine Norris,
HANNAH\textsuperscript{o} CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton\textsuperscript{t}, Ichabod\textsuperscript{t}, Moses\textsuperscript{t}, Moses\textsuperscript{t}), b. Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 21, 1774, d. New York, New York co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1847, m. Elizabetht., May 16, 1789, David Day Crane, b. Oct. 26, 1769, d. N. Y. city June 21, 1851, a son of —— and Ester (———). Removed to N. Y. city early in life, and resided there afterward. Well known in the business community. Ch.:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[+1023] Aletta\textsuperscript{4} Crane, b. Mar. 23, 1790.
  \item[+1025] Sarah Potter\textsuperscript{4} Crane, b. Oct. 14, 1796.
  \item[+1028] William Watrous\textsuperscript{4} Crane, b. Dec. 2, 1807.
  \item[1029] Robert Thompson\textsuperscript{4} Crane, b. Feb. 16, 1810, supposed d.
  \item[1030] Ann Maria\textsuperscript{4} Crane, b. Feb. 8, 1812, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1885, lived with her nephew, William Turner\textsuperscript{5} Patterson.
  \item[1031] Alexander Patterson\textsuperscript{4} Crane, b. Dec. 29, 1814, m. Dec. 9, 1838, Angelina Hurrell, b. Feb. 27, 1819. Ch. : Edith Hawkhorne\textsuperscript{5}, Crane, b. Sept. 11, 1859.
  \item[1032] Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Crane, b. Apr. 9, 1810, d. May 8, 1840, m. Sept. 7, 1839, as 1st w. Albert Howe of N. Y., b. Oct. 2, 1815, d. Sept. 1, 1876, s. p. He m. 2d Mrs. Ann Elizabeth (Littell) Archer, wid. William Archer, da. Caleb.
336.

BENJAMIN NORTON\(^3\) CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton\(^4\), Ich- 
abod\(^2\), Moses\(^3\), Moses\(^1\)), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Feb. 14, 1781, d. Eliz-
abethtown, now Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1857, m. E. Dec. 26, 1802, 
Elizabeth Gibbs, b. E. Mar. 25, 1784, d. E. May 10, 1855, a da.
Joseph and Abigail (Bonnell). Ch. b. Elizabethtown:

+1033 EZRA\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1804.
+1034 ABIGAIL\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1805.
+1035 JOANNA\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1807.
Julia Ann\(^8\), b. Mar. 30, 1809, d. E. Nov. 9, 1810.
+1036 PHEBE\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1811.
+1037 JOSEPH CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1813.
+1038 LYDIA HAYS\(^8\) CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1815, d. E.
Nov. 10, 1855, unm. Resided at Elizabethtown.
+1039 CORNELIUS SULLIVAN\(^4\) CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1820.
+1040 ROBERT LUTTON\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1824.

BENJAMIN NORTON\(^3\) CLEVELAND, lived at Elizabethtown.

Essex co., N. J., Land rec., Book O., 430.—Deed Joseph and Abigail Gibbs to BENJ-
AMIN N. CLEVELAND, Aug. 8, 1805, property binding on land of Benjamin Smith and Isaac 
Spinning, fronting 49 links on road leading from Stone Bridge to Caleb Halsted's.

Marriages A Essex co., 31.—Dec. 26, 1802, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND and Miss Betsey 
Gibbs, by Rev. Henry Kollock, minister of the First Presbyterian Church, ElizD.
bethtown.

BENJAMIN NORTON\(^3\) CLEVELAND, by the early death of his 
father, was left to care for himself at a very tender age. He 
learned the trade of boot and shoe making, and for many years 
carried on the business at his store and residence on Old Broad 
street (now Washington Avenue), his place being a land-
mark of the day. He was successful in business, and provided 
for himself a comfortable home. From youth all his lifetime 
he was a member of the Water street, formerly the Morrell 
street, and later the Elizabeth Avenue Methodist Episcopal 
Church. He was an ardent Methodist, and every one revered 
him as a most exemplary Christian. He and his wife, Elizabeth, 
were first buried in the graveyard of the Water st. church, and 
afterward re-interred in 'the lot of his son Joseph\(^5\) in Evergreen 
Cemetery, near Elizabeth, N. J.

Gibbs Ancestry.—18 arms: GIBBES, GIBBS (Honington, Warwick co., Eng.) Sa. 3 
battle-axes in pale ar. Crest—3 broken tilting spears or, in saltire, one in pale, enfiled 
with a wreath ar. and sa. Motto—Tenax propositi, ... Joseph\(^3\), b. England, perhaps 
descends from Thomas Gibbys of Warwicksh, time of Richard II, 1377. Joseph\(^1\) was an 
immigrant some years before the Revolution. He was a farmer and dealer in meats 
many years, on Pearl st., Elizabethtown, N. J. Although a strong adherent of Church 
of England and of communion of St. John's E. Town, during the Revolutionary war 
he rendered valuable aid to the American troops whenever the British invaded the town 
by acting as skirmer. He often related that on one occasion he fought at a British 
soldier who was top of a fence, and who thereupon dropped on the other side, wounded 
or killed. He m. Abigail Bonnell. Ch.: Samuel\(^2\), aged 25; Elizabeth\(^2\); Maria\(^3\), m. as sd 
w. Jeremiah Price, gr. parents to Frederick A. Price, Sec. Elizabeth Gas Light Co.; Abi-
gail\(^3\), m. Hugh Caldwell; Sarah\(^5\), m. as sd w. Jeremiah Price, he m. sd Hannah Meeker;

+1041 Moses Conklin 6 CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1795.
+1042 William Henry 6 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1797.

Moses CLEVELAND dwelt always Southold, N. Y., master builder and joiner. He was a prominent man in the church and highly respected. He was one of 27 proprietors of the Brick School House. They sold it Dec. 30, 1816, to the Trustees of School Dist. No. 5 of Southold. It stood upon the site now occupied by the Chapel of the Presbyterian Church. The building was taken down in 1844.


Seth 6 Manser, b. July 1, 1782.
John 6 Manser, b. June 7, 1784.
+1044 Sarah B. 6 Manser, b. June 19, 1786.
Betsey Brown 6 Manser, b. May 29, 1797.
Polly 6 Manser, b. June 15, 1799.
George Washington 6 Manser, b. May 9, 1801.


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Samuel Manser and wife in census, 1789. Several deeds in Wyman's Charlestown Est. Adm. to wid. Aug. 18, 1829, left house.

340d.

Ruth Henshaw (William Henshaw), m. Amos Forbes. Ch.:

1045 Louisa Forbes, m. Baxter Henshaw +1046.
Melinda Forbes, d., aged 18.

340e.

Thomas Henshaw (William Henshaw), m. Sarah Lamb of Charlton, Mass., desc. i. Brookfield, Mass. Ch. b. W. Brookfield:

Betsey Henshaw, m. Lathe. Ch. : 2.
Nancy Henshaw, d. Brimfield, Mass., m. Fay or Lay.
Ch. : 3. Fanny Henshaw.
Foster Henshaw, m. 1st, ———, 2d, ——— of Lowell, Mass. Ch. : 2.
Sarah Henshaw, d. m. ——— of Reedbury, Vt.
Clarissa Henshaw, d.
Dexter Henshaw, m. Nichols. Ch. : 2.

340f.


341.

Joshua Henshaw (William Henshaw), m. Ruth Nichols, descendants 1, 1855, Brookfield, Mass. Ch. b. W. Brookfield:

1046 Baxter Henshaw m. Louisa Forbes +1045.
Alvan Henshaw, m.
William Henshaw, d., m.
Leonard or Louisa Henshaw, m.
Hiram Henshaw, m.
Royal Henshaw, m.
Lucy Henshaw, m.
Eliza Henshaw, m.
Caroline Henshaw, m.; Ruth Henshaw, unm.

342.

Oliver Henshaw (William Henshaw), d. 1844, a. 77, m., 1788, Lydia Andrews of Montpelier, Washington co., Vt. Dwelt fr. 1788, Montpelier. Ch. b. Montpelier:

RICHARD6 CLEAVELAND, bap. Dec. 12, 1779.

+1050 SARAH6 CLEAVELAND, bap. Sep. 2, 1781.

+1051 HARRIET6 CLEAVELAND, bap. Mar. 16, 1783.

1052 STEPHEN6 CLEAVELAND, bap. Oct. 18, 1791, unm.


+1054 LUCY6 CLEAVELAND, bap. Nov. 26, 1797, or MARY6 Cleaveland.


1054b JOHN RICHARD SAMUEL6 CLEAVELAND, bap. 1805, bachelor.


John6 Cleaveland lived at Halifax, residence cor. Granville and Sackville sts. For years he was City Treasurer and Collector of licenses; highly esteemed. Was an accomplished musician and is remembered by U. S. relatives to have played delightfully on the hautboy. A family tradition has it that his "father or gr. father was a Presbyterian minister from north of Ireland, who was killed by the Indians," but Murdock's Nova Scotia—see ante—gives correct ancestry. John6 and wife are
buried in Old Cemetery, Halifax, where also are interred Fillis and Boydes, who are connected.

346.

**Abigail** Usher (Abigail⁴, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁶), m. John Stewart, who claimed close relation to the royal Stewarts of Eng. Lived at Hartford, Conn. Ch.: John⁶ Stewart.

| ±1055 | Sarah⁶ Stewart, b. Aug. 13, 1759, Hartford, Conn. |

347.

**Hezekiah** Usher (Abigail⁴, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁶, Moses⁷), m. Nov. 3, 1757, Lydia Baker. Ch.: b. East Haddam, Conn.: Jane⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1758; Lydia⁶, Feb. 18, 1760; Harris⁶ Usher, Sept. 10, 1762, d. May 17, 1771; Abigail⁶ Usher, b. Aug. 12, 1764; Sarah⁶ Usher, April 1, 1765.

**Hezekiah** Usher, b. Apr. 2, 1767, m. May 11, 1795, Alice Ransom. Ch.: Nancy⁶ Usher, b. 1797, d. May 2, 1803.


| ±1057 | Nathaniel⁷ Usher, b. Oct. 28, 1785, 1786. |

**Hezekiah** Usher lived at E. Haddam and Brookfield, Chenango co., N. Y. Wyman's Charlestown makes his marriage pub. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1768, to Elizabeth Whittemore, but relatives are positive that he never lived in Boston, and that he had only one wife, Lydia Baker, who was mother of his 14 children.

348.


| ±1058 | Daniel⁶ Usher, b. Feb. 15, 1786. |

| ±1058 | Freelove⁶ Usher, m. Ebenezer Southwick. |

| ±1058 | Delia⁷ Usher, m. Valentine Inman, 2d, m.: S. P. |
216  CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

349.


+1059 Oliver* Usher, b. Sept. 16, 1766.

+1060 Jonathan* Usher (ag.), b. Nov. 7, 1770, Westchester, Conn.


1062 Dr. James* Usher (ag.), b. July 18, 1781, d. Murfreesboro, Hartford co., N. C., Oct. 1, 1817, unm. M. D.

+1063 Revilo Cone* Usher, b. Jan. 19, 1783.
Anna* Usher, b. Oct. 25, 1784, d. Sept. 21, 1801.


+1064 Abigail* Usher, b. May 30, 1788.
Deodate Johnson* Usher, b. Apr. 6, 1790, d. Mar. 24, 1871, unm.


+1065 Jostiah Cleveland* Usher, b. Aug. 24, 1802.

Dr. Robert* Usher, when 9 years old, went to live and study with Hon. Jonathan Huntington of Windham, Conn. (member council, judge, and a successful practitioner of physic). At age of 19 he began practice, living in Westchester from that time, and had a large circuit—Westchester, Colchester, New London co., Conn., Millington, Chatham, &c. He went as a private to Bunker Hill, but was soon required as surgeon, recd. commission Jan. 29, 1776, as surg. of Wadsworth's reg., aftw. served in New London hospital.
Early Medicine and Early Medical Men in Conn. Read at Centennial Meeting of
Conn. Medical Soc. at New Haven, May 25, 1892. By Gurdon Wadsworth Russell, M.D.
of Hartford, p. 60.—1770 Dr. Robert Usher of Colchester, p. 132—1776, Jan. 30, Dr. Rob-

350.

James C Usher (Abigail4, Aaron3, Aaron2, Moses1), m. Colchester,
Conn., Jan. 20, 1774, Sarah Brainerd, b. June 22, 1755, a da. Na-
than and Sarah (Gates). Ch.: Abbie6; Sallie6; Ruth6; Fanny6;
James6 Usher; James6 Usher of Westchester, Conn., 1774. Chat-
ham, Conn., Canaan, Columbia co., N. Y.

Brainerd Ancestry: — Daniel1 (see +137); William2, b. Mar. 30, 1673, of Haddam
Neck, Conn., m. Sarah Bidwell; Nathan3 Brainerd, m. 2d, Sarah Gates of E. Haddam.—
Brainerd gen. 177.

352.

Josiah5 Cleveland (Josiah4, Aaron3, Aaron2), d. Lis-
bon Aug., 1825, a. 83, m. Apr. 22, 1765, Ruth Johnson, b. Apr. 7,
1742, d. Apr. 13, 1802. Ch. fol. and prob. others:
+1066 Aaron Porter6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 20, 1766.
+1067 Sally or Sarah6 Cleveland, b. May 19, 1768.
Josiah6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 6, 1770, d. Sep. 10, 1770.
+1068 Clarissa6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 26, 1771 (she and the
family lived in Conn.; she attended school in Conn.).
+1069 Josiah6 Cleveland (ag.), b. July 19, 1773. Duchess
co., N. Y., June 6, 1774.
Joanna6 Cleveland, b. June 24, 1775, d. Mar. 25, 26,
1776.
1070 Horatio6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 18, 1777, d. prob. unmn.
+1071 John6 Cleveland, b. Oct. 4, 1779.
Harry6 Cleveland, thought to be another son, who
was taken by a press gang to Gibraltar, and for attempts to es-
cape was condemned to the galleys.
Josiah6 Cleveland dwelt in Connecticut, and removed to
the lumber region of New York, in Delaware co. Lived on the
Oblong—now Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.—a long strip of
land between Conn. and the Hudson river. He was all through
the Revolution, fought under Washington.

Dutchess co., N. Y. Record — Josiah Cleveland, grantee.
New London, Conn., Gazette, Aug. 24, 1825 — In Lisbon, Josiah
Cleveland, a. 83.

353.

John5 Cleveland (Josiah4, Aaron3, Aaron2), died Malone,
Franklin co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1824, a. 77, m. Plainfield, Conn. [chh.
rec.], Nov. 26, 1778, Mary Peirce or Pearce, b. Plainfield or in
Mass., Feb. 13, Apr. 5, 1757, d. Potsdam, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.,
Apr. 2, 1832, a da. John and Zeruiah (Spalding). Ch.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+1073 Susannah Cleveland, b. Nov. 21, 1782.
+1074 Mary Cleveland, b. June 10, 1785.
+1075 Lucy Cleveland, b. Aug. 19, 1787.
+1076 Fanny Cleveland, b. Aug. 18, 1790, m. Healy, l'd Potsdam, farmer.
+1077 Zeruiah Cleveland, b. Oct. 18, 1793.
+1078 Esther Cleveland, b. Aug. 8, 1796.
+1079 Joanna Cleveland, b. Jan. 20, 1799.
+1080 Julia Cleveland, b. May 20, 1802.

John Cleveland rem., 1818, from Plainfield to Stonington, Conn., was in charge of Samuel F. Dennison's cloth factories, thence to Malone, and dwelt with his son William.

354.

Mehitable Cleveland (Josiah, Aaron, Aaron), m. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 24, 1768, Zachariah Lathrop, b. N., Mar. 25, 1742, d. Dec. 26, 1817, a s. William and Mary (Kelley). Ch.:
1081 Solomon Lathrop, b. Sept. 12, 1769, named in father's will, 1818.
+1082 George Lathrop, b. Oct. 1, 1770.
1083 Polly Lathrop, b. Mar. 24, 1772, m. 1st, Hezekiah Allen, he d. af. 1818; 2d, Smith.
+1084 Gurdon Lathrop, b. Nov. 24, 1773.
1085 Sally Lathrop, b. June 19, 1775, d. Sept. 10, 1825, m. bef. 1818, Solomon Williams.
1087 Fanny Lathrop, b. Oct. 15, 1778, 1779, Norwich, m. Josiah Cleveland +1069.

+1088 Nancy Lathrop, b. Oct. 31, 1782.
1089 Bille or William Lathrop, b. Sept. 21, 1784, m. Phebe French.

1091 Charles Lathrop, b. Apr. 22, 1790, d. May 1, 1826, unm.

Lathrop, Lawthorp, Lathrope ancestry:—Walter de Lowthorp, sheriff for Yorkshire, Eng., 1216. . . John 1 Lowthorp of Lowthorpe, Dickering, Wapentake, East Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., and Cherry Burton on subsidy roll, 1545; Robert 2 of Cherry B., d.

- 1093 Sarah6 Higginson, b. June 11, 1766.
- 1094 Nathaniel6 Higginson, b. Feb. 12, 1768.
- 1096 Barbara Cooper6 Higginson, b. Jan. 15, 1774.
- 1097 Elizabeth6 Higginson, b. Aug. 5, 1776.
- 1100 Susan Cleveland6 Higginson, b. Apr. 20, 1783, Boston, Mass.

SUSANNA3 inherited her mother's personal attractions, and was celebrated alike for her beauty and her dignity of mind and manners — From ms. of Mrs. Dories Cleveland6 (Hiller) Cleveland +1120. The marriage certificate, an unusual document of its kind, is now in possession of Col. Thomas Wentworth1 Higginson +3174. It reads thus:

"By his excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq., Captain General, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire — To Either of the Ordained Ministers of the Gospel of said Province Except one Drowne, You are hereby Authorized and Impowered to join together in Holy Matrimony Stephen Higginson, Susanna Cleveland, Unless some Lawfull Impediment appears to you to the Contrary. Given at Portsmouth the 24th day of October, 1763. H. WENTWORTH. Reced 13/6 Sterling for the above Lixence.

S. Atkinson, Jun., Secy.

* Rambles about Portsmouth. By Charles Warren Brearly, 1890, p. 247 — The New Lights were held in poor repute by Gov. Wentworth, who issued a special notice granting all ministers permission to perform the marriage ceremony "except one [Rev. Samuel] Drown," who was at first a Calvin Baptist Minister, afterward an Independent Congregationalist, stigmatized "New Lights."
Hon. Stephen Higginson, bred to mercantile pursuits, was a successful shipmaster 1765 to 1775. When in Great Britain, 1774–5, he was called to the bar of the House of Commons and questioned as to the state of feeling in Massachusetts. He was a member of Continental Congress, 1782–3; a firm supporter of Washington and Adams. He was Navy agent for Mass., 1797–1801; was one of Gov. James Bowdoin’s most active and resolute advisers in suppression of Shay’s rebellion, and lt.-col. of reg. from Boston; merchant of Boston and Salem 30 years; in war of 1812 he suffered disaster, and lost a large part of his ample fortune. It is said of him that he sustained with credit the reputation of an ancient and honorable family, and their descendants continue to this day to maintain the good name they inherited. In many instances they have attained marked distinction in literature, and in professional or commercial pursuits.


Hon. Stephen Higginson m. 2d, Elizabeth Perkins of Boston, she d., da. Thomas (an Englishman of Boston, merch.). He m. 3d, Boston, Sarah Perkins, she d. Boston, sister to his 2d w. Ch. by 2d m.: 110c James Perkins Higginson, b. July, 1791, Boston, m. Mrs. Martha (Babcock) Higginson, wid. of George Higginson +1098.

Higginson ancestry:—3 arms: HIGGINSON (Ireland; Saltmarshe, Hereford co., Eng.). Or on a fesse sa. a tower of the first. Crest—On a chapeau a dexter arm, in armour, embowed and couped, holding a tilting spear all ppr. tied at the shoulders with cord and tassels or. ... Rev. John1, Vicar of Claybrooke, Leicester co., Eng., where Church Register records his children [see N.E. Reg., XLVI: 118], buried [Claybrooke Reg.] Feb. 19 [N.S.], 1684, m. Elizabeth; Rev. Francis2, b. Eng., bap. Claybrooke Aug. 6 [N.S.], 1586, ed. at Emanuel coll., Cambridge, Jesus coll., A.B. 1609, St. John’s, A.M. 1613, was settled in ministry at Claybrooke, adhered to Episcopalian chh. some years, but after carefully examining the merits of the controversy then agitating the community, he was led to adopt the Puritan belief as being most consistent with his religious views. Becoming thereby a non-conformist, he was articled against in the High Communion Court by the Laudian Faction. His high reputation as a divine induced the Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay to invite him to N.B. Came in the “Talbot,” arr. Naumkeag, Salem, June 20, 1650. Here he gathered the first chh. in the colony, ord. Aug. 6, 1650, d. Aug. 6, 1650, m. Ann, she d. New Haven, Conn., early in 1640—Memoir, by Rev. Joseph B. Fell, in N.E. Reg., VI: 105. Rev. John3, b. Claybrooke Aug. 6, 1616, m. Sarah Whithfield, da. of Rev. Henry, his collea, at Guilford; Lt. Col. John4, b. 1646, of Salem, merc., member Council, m. Sarah Savage5, b. June 25, 1653; John6 of Salem, merc., m. 2d Margaret Sewall6; Stephen Higginson, b. July 31, 1716, m. Apr. 24, 1745, Elizabeth Cabot, b. Mar. 6, 1710, da. of John and Anna (Orne). [John, George, and Francis Cabot came from Island of Jersey—Reg., XLIX: 593.]—Higginson Family. By Henry Wheatland, in Essex Ins. Coll., V: 33; Memoir of Rev. Wm. Henry Channing +319, 1886; Drake, 425.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

Sewall ancestry: — Henry1, Henry2, Henry3, Stephen4 [see +110]; Margaret5 Sewall m. John Higginson6.

Savage ancestry: — 15 arms: Savage (Portaferry, co. Down, Ireland, one of the most ancient families in Ireland, established there under John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, 1177). At. 6 lions ramp. sa. langued gu. Crest — Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's gamb erect sa. Motto — Fortis atque fidelis. . . . William1 of Taunton, Somerset co., Eng., blacksmith, where the name prevails in parish reg. temp. Elizabeth; Hon. Thomas2, b. 1668, apprent. at Merchant Tailors, London, Jan. 9, 1681, from L. Apr., 1695, Boston, m. 2d, Mary Symmes9; Sarah3 Savage m. John Higginson6.


+1101 Richard Jeffry6 Cleveland, b. Dec. 19, 1773.
+1102 William6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 13, 1777.
1103 Susannah6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 3, 1779, d. S., Mar. 4, 1816, unm.
+1104 George6 Cleveland, b. Jan. 26, 1781.
+1105 John Jeffry6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 2, 1782.

Capt. Stephen6 Cleveland was the first captain in the United Colonies infant Navy (now United States Navy) believed to be the first commission issued by the United Colonies government in what was strictly naval service. His grandson, Horace William Shaler1 Cleveland +3195, kindly furnishes the following sketch from manuscript written by William6 +1102/1. A friend of the family offered to provide for Stephen5 when a youth, but soon after placed him with a hatter, but he thought that there was something better in store for himself and ran off from Salem (whence his mother and family had removed in 1756) to Boston, and shipped as cabin boy on a packet to Halifax. Returning to Boston, on his arrival he addressed a letter to his uncle, Judge Sewall (for whom he was named), and signed his name at full length, Stephen Sewall Cleveland. The judge stated to him the inconvenience of writing his name in full, and this so displeased him that thereafter through life he omitted Sewall from his name.

In 1756, during the “old French and Indian war,” when Stephen5 Cleveland was but 16 years old, he was seized by a press-gang in the streets of Boston and impressed (or impressed
from a Boston vessel in England, as William was told) on board an English 60-gun frigate, at first commanded by a brave and gentlemanly captain, beloved by his crew, who afterward became Sir William Trelawney, Governor of Jamaica, and who, on being promoted to a larger ship, was succeeded by a contemptible dandy captain, to the annoyance of the officers and crew. Stephen and his American companions were immediately offered the bounty to sign the ship's papers, but declined. They were treated well and young Cleveland was promoted first to the position of captain of the foretop, and was soon made an acting midshipman. The ship was for a time of a squadron under Commodore Richard Howe stationed off Brest, watching a French fleet. During his 8 years' service Stephen acquired a thorough knowledge of navigation and naval architecture. The ship was paid off after the peace of 1763. After his discharge he went to London, and resided in "St. George's Field," long since built over, though then with few houses. Here he had the small pox, and while sick with it the neighboring women used to come in to see the American, and were surprised to find him as white as themselves, as among this class of people the Americans were supposed to be Indians.

On recovering he returned home to his mother and sisters. Coming down the next morning he combed his wig before the fire, which so disturbed his sisters that he was obliged to give it up, for wigs for boys had then gone out of fashion in New England, though when he and his brother, William, were 9 or 10 years old they spent their vacation in Boston with their great uncle Sewall, who had their heads shaved and furnished each with a wig according to the fashion. Stephen then entered the merchant service, and continued to follow the sea in the several offices of seaman, mate, and master. He became an accomplished seaman, and had a thorough knowledge in building, sparring, and rigging ships, which was turned to account in a most efficient manner in the service of his country in her most trying days — the Revolution.

"It must be remembered that the Colonies began that contest with the leading naval power of Europe without a single ship of war, with their own commerce ruined, and with the ports of Boston and New York in the hands of the enemy, a fate soon after shared by Newport, Philadelphia, Savannah, and Charleston. Salem saw her opportunity and proved herself equal to its demands. She turned her vessels into men of war, equipped and manned them, and sent them out to prey on British commerce. During the war, more than 150 vessels, carrying upwards of 8,000 guns, were sent out of Salem, and about 430 prizes were captured and sent in by them. They intercepted the transport and supply ships sent from England and Nova Scotia to the troops in Boston and New York. They brought in munitions of war from France and the French Islands; they cruised in the English and Irish chasgarnets and the Bay of Biscay; they raised the rate of insurance on British ships to 83 per cent., and compelled England to employ her navy in convoying merchantmen." — From an Historical Sketch of Salem.
It was during these exciting times that Stephen Cleveland's naval requirements proved of essential service. He modeled and superintended the construction of several vessels, among others the celebrated privateer Pilgrim, 20 guns, which ship was built and equipped under his direction. She was a very fast sailer and captured many prizes, 52 of which were brought safely into port. She was finally run ashore on Cape Cod to escape capture by the Chatham of 60 guns.

Aug. 8, 1776 — (only 36 days after the declaration of independence) — he received a Commission from President John Hancock, as Capt. of the Brig Despatch, with a letter of instructions from Benj. Franklin, Benj. Harrison, and Robert Morris, — a Committee of Congress. This was certainly one of the earliest, if not the very first, naval commission issued by the Continental Government, and we here give verbatim copies of both these interesting documents:

"The delegates of the United Colonies of New Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, — the Counties of New Castle, Kent, and Sussex on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, and Georgia to STEPHEN CLEVELAND, ESQ.

We—reposing especial trust and confidence in your patriotism, valor, conduct, and fidelity — do by these presents, constitute and appoint you to be Captain of the armed brig called the Despatch in the service of the Thirteen United Colonies of North America, fitted out for the defence of American Liberty; — for repelling every hostile invasion thereof. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of Captain by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all officers, mariners, and seamen under your command to be obedient to your orders as Captain. And you are to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time, as you shall receive from this or a future Congress of the United Colonies, or Committee of Congress for that purpose appointed, or Commander-in-Chief for the time being of the Navy of the United Colonies, or any other your superior officer according to the rules and discipline of war, the usage of the seas, and the instructions herewith given you, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you; — this Commission to continue in force until revoked by this or a future Congress. By order of Congress.

JOHN HANCOCK, President,
Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1776.
Attest, Charles Thompson, Secretary."

"Committee of Congress, Philadelphia, July 30th, 1776.

CAPT. STEPHEN CLEVELAND, Sir: We have been regularly informed by John Bradford, Esq., of his purchasing, loading, and fitting the brig Dispatch in consequence of our orders, and we approve of his having appointed you to the command of that brig in the continental service, as he gives you an extreme good character of which we hope and expect to find you very deserving. The Honorable Continental Congress of which we are members, authorized us as a committee to purchase the brig, and order her on such a voyage as would best answer certain purposes to the States of America. You will receive this by the hands of John Phillips Merkle, Esq., and are to be governed by the following instructions during the present voyage, or until you receive others from Congress. Mr. Bradford will require bills of lading of the cargo from you, for the entire cargo on board the Dispatch, consigned to the above J. P. Merkle, Esq. (who is to go a passenger), at her discharging port in Europe, which bills of lading you are to sign, receive Mr. Merkle on board, assist him in providing sea stores, and then proceed with the utmost diligence for the coast of France, avoiding most carefully all vessels at sea, and put into the first convenient port you can make in that kingdom — Nantz or Bordeaux may prove as the safest — You must then deliver Mr. Merkle any part of the cargo he may find it convenient to sell, or the whole of it if he chooses it. We enclose Mr. Bradford a packet directed to Mesara, Samuel and J. H. Delop, merchants, in Bordeaux. Mr. Bradford will deliver that packet to you, and we require your utmost care
of it. Should you have the misfortune to be taken, you must throw it overboard sling with a weight that will sink it, for on no account must this fall into the hands of our enemies. On the contrary if you get safe into Bordeaux, deliver it yourself to Messrs. Delop. If you go into any other port, forward it to them by post, or special conveyance as you may be advised is safest and best. You must also advise these gentlemen what other ports or places Mr. Merkle intends to order you for and desire them to write you a few lines telling you how to direct letters to Silas Deane, Esq., so that they will certainly fall into his hands. We expect Mr. Merkle will direct you to proceed from France to Amsterdam, and you must obey his orders, delivering to him the rest of the cargo at any port he may desire. He is not to pay any freight, but will supply you with all things necessary for the brig and money to pay charges. For all you receive in money, stores, outfits, &c., you will grant him proper receipts, and when you have discharged entirely the present cargo, you are to receive from him all such goods, wares, merchandise, arms, and ammunition as he may think proper to ship, granting him bills of lading for what he puts on board. We also give you leave to arm the brig in the most complete manner with as many 4-pounder cannon, swivills, blunderbusses, muskets, cutlasses, &c., as may be proper for such a vessel. You may also ship as many good seamen as you can conveniently accommodate, obtaining them on the best terms in your power. Lay in a suitable stock of provisions, a sufficient quantity of ammunition, &c., the cost and charges of all of which Mr. Merkle will defray, taking your receipts. Whilst this business is transacting, you will write immediately after your arrival at the port where it is to be done to Messrs. Saml. & J. H. Delop of Bordeaux and also to Silas Deane, Esq., if you obtain from them in time his address tell them to direct letters to you, and when you expect to sail. And we expect you will receive back from them letters and packets for us. If you do the utmost care must be taken of them. Don’t let them be seen by any person whatever. Sling them with a weight ready for sinking, and if taken, be sure to let them go overboard in time; but we hope you will have better fortune and bring them safe. When your vessel is completely fitted, the cargo on board, and you have received your despatches from Mr. Merkle, you are then to put out to sea, and make the best of your way to America. We think it best not to fix on any particular port for you to aim for, but leave you at liberty to push into the first safe harbor you can make, in any of the United States of America, and on your arrival apply to the Continental agent if there be one at or near that place, if not, to the persons in authority there, desiring their advice and assistance to forward with the utmost expedition to us, all the letters, packets, &c., you bring. You will also write us the state and condition of your vessel, and we shall return orders for your further proceedings. We send herewith a commission, a book of regulations respecting captures, &c., and a list of Continental agents for your government if you should take any prizes. But you are to remember prizes are not your object. We wish you to make an expeditious and safe voyage, and for this reason we desire you will make all possible despatch, both at sea and in port. We expect you will be careful of the brig, her stores, and materials, allow your people plenty of good provisions, but suffer no waste, and be as frugal as is consistent with true economy in your expenses and charges. These things being observed will recommend you to the governing powers in America, and in time your utmost ambition may be gratified, provided merit leads the way to promotion. If any American masters or mates of ships, or seamen, want passages, you may accommodate them free of any charge or expense. Probably Mr. Merkle may find it proper to make your vessel a French or Dutch bottom, and clear you out for the West Indies. In such case you will do what is needful on your part to answer his views, and we hope you will be attentive to accommodate and please him during this voyage. We are, Sir, your humble servants.

B. FRANKLIN,
BENJAMIN HARRISON,
ROBERT MORRIS."

Vexatious delay seems to have attended the voyage from the outset. Capt. Stephen2 before his departure wrote John Bradford of Boston, Continental agent, complaining at being detained after he was ready for sea, at great cost and loss. He carried a cargo of sperm oil, fish, and potash loaded by Mr. Bradford, and the oil which composed a large portion was leaking from the barrels. Mr. Bradford replied from Boston, Aug. 25, 1776, that the great secret of their long detention
was the non-arrival of Samuel Adams with the passenger, Mr. Merkle, who went out with him as government agent. The Despatch sailed from Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1776, and proceeded to Townsend, Maine, and sailed thence in 38 days to Bordeaux, France, arriving Nov. 10, 1776, being the first National vessel to exhibit the new flag in that harbor. The sympathies of the French being warmly enlisted in our favor, her arrival was an event of great public interest, and Capt. Cleveland was cordially welcomed and much feasted. From Capt. Stephen's letters it appears that Mr. Merkle was unable to furnish the cargo, and the vessel was detained 9 months waiting a return cargo. Capt. Stephen wrote the agents of the American government in Paris, to Silas Deane (then in France), and to Dr. Franklin stating the facts, and complaining of the delay, and they aided him. By direction of his government he armed the Despatch with 8 four-pound cannon, 8 swivels, small arms, &c., and manned her with 40 men. Her cargo consisted of cannon, muskets, soldiers' clothing, and other munitions of war which were extremely valuable to his country. He left Bordeaux about July 31, 1777, arrived safely at Townsend, and learned that a British sloop of war had left the place on the morning of his arrival, and would probably be back that night, therefore he proceeded toward Boston bay, whence a sloop of war chased him into Salem, throwing a shot over him as he passed Baker's Island, at the mouth of Salem Harbor, and nearly capturing him. He afterwards took the vessel safely to Boston. H. W. S. Cleveland has still in his possession all the shipping papers of the Despatch with the autographs of the crew, also copies (in his handwriting) of his interesting letters to and the letters from Silas Deane, Benjamin Franklin, Arthur Lee (American Commissioners in Paris), and John Bradford (Govt. Agent in Boston), while he was in Bordeaux. This correspondence shows plainly from the outset how he was hampered and the object of his voyage nearly defeated by the dilatoriness of the agent who was sent out in charge of the cargo. The duty performed by Stephen was one of immense value to the country, and the funds to buy these warlike articles were obtained by the Americans from the ocean and the forest, as at that time the bankers of Europe would of course give us no credit.

Allen's Bio. Die., p. 236 — "Before he sailed he had been promised the command of one of the 3 frigates then being constructed. But in consequence of his long delay in France others got the appointment, and his ambitious spirit would not suffer him to accept an inferior post."

He threw up his commission and did not go to sea again during the war, but was employed as agent for several priva-
the despondency resulting from the death of his wife was so great that he never recovered from its effects, and his property became reduced. He dwelt always at Salem, where he became a merchant. He lived many years on Federal st., and died at No. 288 Mill st., a plain two-story wooden house still standing.

_Mrs. Dorcas C. Hiller_ Cleveland wrote that he was "called in honor of his venerable and respected great maternal uncle, Stephen Sewall. The father of my husband, and the brother of my mother, it becomes me to be doubly respectful in speaking of his character, yet truth is the essence of all that is valuable in such a statement as this, nor must love or respect induce me to flatter even the dead.

With a person and face formed to attract attention, he possessed in an eminent degree those fascinating powers of conversation which are a general passport into all society.

At home and abroad,— in humble life and in courtly companies, he was equally capable of pleasing by his unaffected yet polished manners, his entertaining conversation, and his strongly marked benevolence of heart. Less obtrusive and with better judgment than his younger brothers he surpassed them in ardent of feeling, yet he fell below them in that never falling good humor and cheerfulness which rendered life a garden to its latest period. With a sensibility too quick for repression and a pride too high for happiness,—disappointment at length obscured the bloom and brilliancy of his days and caused him to sink by degrees from the notice and remembrance of men whom he once delighted and inspired, and to end his life in obscurity and sorrow."

_Stephen Cleveland_ and _W. Margaret_ are buried in the Charter st. Cemetery, Salem.

See _Voyages of a Merchant Navigator_, by H. W. S. Cleveland, pp. 412; _Drake 105_.

See _Salem Gazette_, Nov. 20, 1728. On Saturday last died, aged 58, Mrs. Margaret Cleveland, wife of Stephen Cleveland of this town, merchant. Her passing, benevolent, and virtuous deportment through life rendered her peculiarly dear to the whole circle of her acquaintance. Her numerous friends and an amiable family have, in the death of this excellent woman, sustained an irreparable loss. To her surviving consort the bereavement is inexpressibly distressing.


_Fratt, Pratt ancestry._—1 arms: Pratt (Ryston Hall, Norfolk co., Eng., derived from marriage of Edmund Pratt, esq., Lord of the Manor of Ryston in Hockwold, temp. Hen. VIII (1500), with Anne, only da. and heirress of Walter Gylouro of Ryston, esq.). Ar. on a chev. sa. 3 mascles or betw. 3 ogresses, each charged with a martlet. _Crest_—Wolf's head. _Motto_—Rident florentiara prata. . . John, Boston, 1691, vintner, Salem, d. Mar. 25, 1699, married Margaret Maverick, b. 1664, d. Mar. 25, 1752; ch.: Mary, Abigail, Hannah, Ruth, James Jeffrey, Maverick, Lydia Pratt.


_Gerrish ancestry._—Hon. William, b. Bristol, Eng., Aug. 20, 1657-20, came 1654, Newbury, was first capt. N. band.—Johnson's _Wonderworking Prov._, rep. m. Mrs. Joanna...
Descendants of Moses' Cleveland.


+1106 GEORGE CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1769.
+1107 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1770.
+1108 CHARLES CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1772.


+1110 SARAH CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 7, 1780.
+1111 AARON PORTER CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Sept. 26, 1782.
+1112 SUSANNAH or SUSAN CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1784.
+1113 LUCY CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1787. By 2d m.:
+1114 ANTHONY BENEZET CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1789.
+1115 STEPHEN BLYTHE CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 18, 1792.
+1116 JEREMIAH CLEMENT CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1794.
+1117 ABBIE HYDE CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1796.
+1118 FRANCIS CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1798.

Rev. Aaron CLEVELAND was one of the most prominent characters of the Cleveland family. It was early perceived that he was a boy of more than ordinary mental endowments, his father intended him for college and he began to fit himself.

(We have in our possession A Law Grammar. For the particular instruction of all young gentlemen, either at schools, colleges, or the universities, or privately educated. By Giles Jacob, Gent., 1754. On the fly leaf is the autograph, 3/6 AARON CLEVELAND, His Book, 1769, Jan. 19, bought at Newhaven. This leaf and the sheep cover con-
tain 5 of his signatures, some written Cleaveland.) His father died and the estate of a missionary left him but little. Aaron 4 was apprenticed to a hatter of Haddam. While learning his trade he devoted all his leisure to study, and at age of 19 he wrote the poem, The Philosopher and Boy, first pub. with a biographical sketch of him in Charles W. Everest's Poets of Connecticut, 1843. As the production of an apprentice whose days were devoted to hard mechanical work, it is a remarkable poem, evincing a love of nature and lively descriptive powers. Judging from his account of himself as a botanic enthusiast, he was not without pretensions to scientific attainment. About Aug., 1764, he was drafted into the English army and served 6 months. Soon after becoming 21 he was a journeyman employed by Jeremiah Clement at Norwich. About 1768 he set up for himself at Bean Hill, Norwich Port. Concerning his residence on Bean Hill,

Caulkins' Norwich, 350—Aaron Cleveland, a man of wonderful versatility of talent, was another noted dweller upon the hill. He carried on the hat business, but at the same time wrote poems, essays, lectures, and sermons upon all the prominent subjects of the day, social, political, religious. His speeches in public and his private harangues, his exhortations at meetings, and his stirring articles in the newspapers were always thrown in to swell the current in favor of religious truth and human freedom."

He spent the central and most active part of his life at Norwich. He was a ready writer, and contributed to The Norwich Packet and the Conn., Mass., N. H., and R. I. Weekly Advertiser for 1773 many articles that had the ringing sound of genuine patriotism, one of which was a sermon upon the text, "Touch not mine anointed" —Ps. 105:15. His argument was designed to prove that "not kings, but the people are the anointed of God, and the kings are forbidden to touch them," thus reversing the interpretation that had been given to the passage by others. It was further maintained that a free people are touched when their laws and civil rights are infringed or violated. He was the first writer in Conn. to question the lawfulness of slavery and to argue against it. Several communications on this subject in the Packet doubtless came from his pen. At this time and for years he coincided his views with the Universalists, and became a leader in that denomination, though he attended the Orthodox Congregational Church. His pastor uttered some words apologetic of slavery, whereupon Aaron 4 wrote his 680 line Poem against Slavery in reply to the sentiments advanced from the pulpit. The poem, a production of which his descendants may justly be proud, was published, Norwich, 1775. In 1779, he was elected a member from Norwich to the House of Representatives, and introduced a bill into the Legislature for the abolition of slavery, having been
elected for this very purpose, as the popular sentiment was then in favor of immediate emancipation. He was made Chairman of Committee to consider the disagreements between the Senate and the House on the petition of Great Prince, Little Prince, &c., slaves who had deserted to the enemy and desired to be made free on condition of serving the American interest again. This shows his views of slavery as known and understood, for the house in appointing him was in favor of the prayer of the petitioners, but the Senate non-concorded. He declined a re-election, having found the duties of the position to conflict too much with business.

In 1778 — Calkin’s Norwich, 306 — Benjamin Huntington, Dr. Theophilus Rogers, Dr. Elisha Tracy, AARON CLEVELAND, Jonathan Huntington, and Nathaniel Niles, some of the choice spirits of Norwich, were a committee upon a memorial to Assembly praying for a just system of taxation and representation. The following letter, which has recently gone the rounds of the press, affords a pleasant glimpse of his characteristics here reproduced with the original spelling and capitals:

NORWICH, Ct., May 1, 1780.

DEAR BROTHER — I rec’d your kind favor by Capt. Lord, who advised me to send back the rum and sugar and by no means receive it, as you wilfully omitted sending the third ingredient, without which punch could not be made — but as a Prize has since arrived at New London with a plenty of lemons I shall e’en conclude to keep what you sent me. Indeed my friend Lord advised me to do so for the above reason. I should, however, be glad to know in your next whether the sugar is to go with the rum or the tea, as a dispute arises betwixt my wife and myself about the matter. We readily agreed that the spirits was for my use and the tea for hers — the sugar I am willing to divide but she says ‘twill spoil the shape of the loaf, and by my troth there is no withstanding such a weighty argument. But not to trifle I expect to convoy Aunt Porter to Boston the latter end of this month and if mother has a mind to come up here I wish she would be at Mr. Higginson’s as I don’t expect to go myself, otherwise I could fetch her from Salem. I shall send by some good hand — Aunt Porter and my wife, desire abundantly to be remembered to you and wife and a little to the old bachelor Bill. [his brother]. They are all despar’t glad of their handkerchiefs and return a nation deal of thanks. In the greatest hurry.

Yours afftly,

AARON CLEVELAND.

To Capt. STEPHEN CLEVELAND,
In Salem, Mass.

He was engaged altogether 25 years or more in business, continuing at Guilford, Conn. There his partners or business successors were at different periods (as we are informed by Hon. Charles J. Hoadly, State Librarian of Connecticut), Thomas Tilestone (d. 1837, a. 90, deacon S. Cong. chh., Hartford), Oliver Phelps, Joseph Rogers, and Jeremy Hoadley (d. 1847, a. 71), the youngest of them, who came to Hartford and was in business 1806, grandfather to Mr. Charles Jeremy Hoadly. In 1793 Aaron⁴ and s., George⁵, removed to Norwich Landing to manufacture hats more largely, but within a week a disastrous fire consumed their factory property.

The well known poem of Aaron⁴ is so relevant to genealogical research that it is here given verbatim from the original manuscript:

A BURLESQUE ON THE PRIDE OF FAMILY BLOOD, written after
hearing a conversation on the subject: “Genus et proavos et quod non fecimus ipsi Vix ea nostra voco.”

Four kinds of blood flow in my veins,
And govern each, in turn, my brains;
From Cleveland, Porter, Sewall, Waters,
I had my blood distinct in quarters.
My parents' parents' names I know,
But I no further back can go.
Compound on compound from the blood,
Forms now my own ancestral blood;
But what my sires of old time were,
I neither wish to know nor care.
Some might be wise, and others fools;
Some might be tyrants, others tools;
Some might be rich, and others lack;
Some might be white, and others black;
No matter what in days of yore,
Since they are known and sung no more.
The name of Cleveland I must wear,
Which some poor foundling first might bear.
Porter, I'm told, from Scotland came,
A bonny bard of ancient fame;
Sewall, an English derivation,
Perhaps some outcast from the nation;
Waters, an Irishman, I seem,
Straight roundabout from Aberdeen—
Such is my heterogeneous blood,
A motley mixture, bad and good;
Each blood aspires to rule alone,
And each in turn ascends the throne,
And rules till others tear him down,
Each change must twist about my brains,
And move my tongue in different strains;
My mental powers are captive led,
And whim or wisdom rules the head.
My character, no one can know,
Or none I have while things are so,
I'm something, nothing, wise or fool,
As suits the blood which hopes to rule.

When Cleveland reigns, I'm thought a wit,
In making words the funny hit;
In social glee and humorous song,
I charm the fools that round me throng;
But soon, perhaps, this blood is down,
When Porter next may wear the crown.
Now all is calm, discreet, and wise,
Whatever I do, whate'er advise,
What common sense and wisdom teach,
Direct my action — form my speech;
The wise and good now with me stay,
While laughing fools keep far away;
But soon, alas! — this happy reign
Must, for some other, change again.
Sewall, perhaps, may next bear rule,
I'm then a philisapetic fool;
With Jefferson I correspond,
And soar with him the stars beyond,
While every fibre of the brain
To sense profound I nicely strain,
And then arise beyond the ken
Of common sense and common men.
Wise fools may soar themselves above,
And dream in rapturous spheres they move
But airy castles must recol
And all their imagery despoil.
Thus great was I till Sewall's crown
About my head came tumbling down.
But who comes next? alas! 'tis Waters
Rushing fearless from the head-quarters.
He knows no manners, nor decorum,
But elbows headlong to the forum,
Uncouth and odd, abrupt and bold,
Untaught, unteachable, uncontrolled,
Devoid of wisdom, sense or wit,
Not one thing right he ever hit,
Unless by accident—no skill,
He blundered right, against his will—
Such am I now, no transmigration
Can sink me to a lower station.
Come, Porter, come, depose this clown
And once for all assume the crown.
If sought in Sewall's blood you find
Will make your own still more refined,
If found in Cleveland's blood a trait
To aid you in the affairs of state,
Select such parts, but spurn the rest,
Never to rule my brains or breast;
Of Waters' blood expel the whole,
Let not one drop pollute my soul.
Then rule my head, then rule my heart,
From folly, weakness, wit apart;
With all such qualities I'll dispense,
And only give me common sense.

His poetry is written in old-fashioned octosyllabics, but he considered verse-making a frivolous practice. Notwithstanding this, our American poets, Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland* Coxe +3258 and Edmund Clarence* Stedman +8722, are among his descendants.

In 1792 the views of Aaron* upon religious subjects underwent an entire change, and he embraced with zeal the orthodox system. One evening he was boiling hat bodies, and the kettle made a loud report, putting out the fire; next morning no water remained. The brick work was removed, but no crack was found in the kettle, which was afterward sold as sound. This
he considered a command to give up business. He had for some time desired to enter the ministry. He studied theology with Walter King of Norwich, and in 1794 the church chose him Deacon. In 1797 he was licensed to preach. He went as missionary to the new settlements in Vermont. He preached for a season, in 1799, at Canaan, st. N. H., was invited to settle, but the Norwich Association refused assent, telling him he was too large a man to be wasted among the pine forests of N. H. In 1800 he was settled in Braintree, Vt. For a year or two he labored as a missionary at Royalton, Vt. From Nov., 1803, to Oct., 1804, he was pastor of the Congregational Church, Wethersfield, Society of Newington, between the long pastorates of Revs. Joshua Belden and Joab Brace, and preached 4th July sermon, 1804. [See Hartford Courant, July 18, 1804.] He lived at W. Hartford and then Hartford, Conn., chiefly during rest of life.


A narrative on the subject of Missions for 1809, of the Missionary Society of Conn., p. 3—Last spring and summer Rev. AARON CLEVELAND performed a mission of 17 weeks in the same field, preached 92 sermons in 25 towns, in 9 of which churches have been formed. He administered the Lord's Supper, baptized, attended funerals, visited, &c.

His chief characteristics were ardent piety, great earnestness, sincere love of truth, much exuberance of animal spirits, and a most ready wit. He was a favorite in every circle. In politics he was of the school of Washington, Jay, and Hamilton, and zealously supported the Federal cause, perhaps not without the prejudice which ranked all Jeffersonians with French fatalists. A characteristic anecdote is frequently told of him. Riding on horseback, between Middletown and Durham, one Sunday morning, deeply meditating his sermon, he stopped at the brook which bounds the two towns to water his horse. A young man reinsed up opposite him to give his own horse a drink. "Good morning, Mr. Priest," said the stranger roughly. "Good morning, Mr. Democrat," replied Mr. Cleveland, courteously. "How did you know I was a Democrat?" "Pray why did you take me for a minister?" "By your dress." "And I knew you were a Democrat by your ad-dress." (This event is illustrated in Recollections of a Lifetime, by Samuel Griswold Goodrich ("Peter Parley"), 1860, p. 130.)

He performed missionary services in Hartford co. and vicinity, preaching in all the towns. In March, 1815, he delivered, at Colchester, 2 sermons on Peace, which were published, and soon re-published in England. [See Bibliography, Chap. IV.] He left behind him a stainless and beloved name. He died suddenly while visiting a son-in-law in New Haven, and lies buried in the beautiful cemetery there. His monumental inscription:

"This monument is erected in memory of the Rev. AARON CLEVELAND, late of Norwich, in this state, who died at New Haven, Sep. 21, 1815, aged 71. If piety to God, made manifest by good works in all the various relations of life, merits from Christians love and respect, then Christians should have loved him when living, should love to dwell on his praise now he is gone."

A portrait of Rev. Aaron Cleveland exists, painted when a member of Legislature.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

V: 188; Allen, 250; Drake, 190; Sewall's Woburn, 603; His Sketch of First Conn. Chh., Haddam, by Rev. Everett E. Lewis, 1879; Harper's Mag., Aug., 1887, p. 484.

Mrs. Abiah (Hyde) Cleveland and her two young children are buried at Norwich.


Marshall ancestry:—Abigail7 (Earl Pembroke). Per pale, or and vert, over all a lion ramp gu... Abiel1, d. June 1, 1738, m., Nov. 18, 1708, Abiah Hough5; Sarah2 Marshall m. James Hyde4.


Abell ancestry:—5 arms: Abell (Essex). Ar. fesse purp. betw. 3 boars' heads couped gu. Crest—Arm in armour holding sword... Caleb1, b. 1547, of Dedham, 1665, Norw. 1668 (prob. br. to Benjamin and Joshua of N.), m. 1st, Margaret Post7; Experience2 Abel m. John Hyde6.

Post ancestors:—Stephen1, Cambridge 1634, an orig. propr. Hartford, 1636, Saybrook; John3, b. Eng., of Norwich, m. Esther or Hester Hyde5; Sarah3 m. John Hough8; Margaret5 Post m. Caleb Abel—Caulkins' Norwich, 200.

Lee ancestry:—54 arms: Lee; 2: Lees; 5: Lea; 1: Leigh or Ley; 6: Leigh; 11: Legh; (High Legh, Chester co., uninterrupted male descent from Edward de Lega, of Saxon origin, ancient and distinguished family). Ar. a lion ramp. gu. Crest—Defini- tion, a lion rampant gu. Motto—'Ia vie dura cito.'... Lee from Saxon laeg... In Doomsday, Leigh, De Lea Lee... Laurence Lee, of Norwich, received from the Conqueror a fine estate 11th century... Lionel Lee made Earl of Litchfield, 1129, for gallantry at Acre... High Leigh of Cheshire, 1154, gr. gr. fa. of Elfwold de Lega or de Leho, 1258... Richard de Leigh of West Hall High Leigh, ancestor of Thomas, 1395... Thomas1, from Eng., d. on voyage coming, m. the daughter of Brown, who was af. of Providence; Jane2, came 1641 (with m., bro., Hon. Thomas, af. of Lyme, and sis., Phoebe Lee, all rem. fr. Boston to Saybrook), m. Samuel Hyde5—Savage.


Bliss ancestry:—Thomas1, Thomas2 (see +354); John2, b. H. 1640, m. Patience Burt, d. Henry and Ualila of Springfield; Ebenezer3, m. Joanna Lamb, d. Samuel and Rebecca; Ebenezer4 Bliss m. 2d, Abigail Cooley, d. Joseph and Mary.—Bliss gen., 97.

Clement record:—Jeremiah Clement, merchant and hatter, the first deacon of the church and engraven into the history of the town about the middle of the century. 1674, the three men who paid the highest tax in Chelsea were Jeremiah Clement, etc.—Caulkins' Norwich, 317-18. m. Norwich, Sept. 5, 1745, Mary Mosely.

DORCAS6 CLEVELAND (Aaron7, Aaron8, Aaron9), d. Salem, Mass., 1766, a. 24, unm. Lived at Salem. From Mrs. Dorcas C. Hiller8 Cleveland's ms.;
"Dorcas was the flower and pride of the family. It is not alone from her relations I have heard the eulogies of this incomparable woman of noble character and fascinating powers. The first scholars and most sensible men of the town, made my grandmother's house a constant place of rendezvous, in order to enjoy the charms of her beauty and conversation. Her sound sense, ready wit, exquisite humor and descriptive talent, added to her unaffected piety, sweetness of temper, and indescribable grace and beauty rendered her the joy and boast of all her acquaintance. — But alas! — those charms were not destined to delight for any long period the circle they illuminated. At the age of twenty she sunk under a lingering disease and sought in the arms of death a happier state of being." Dorcas had a remarkable vision of the burial of her bro. George, see + 360.

359.

WILLIAM* CLEVELAND (Aaron4, Aaron3, Aaron2), d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 30, 1815, a. 73, m. prob. S. Nov. 23, 1783, Elizabeth Barton, b. Sept. 28, 1765, d. July 12, 1805, a da. Capt. Samuel and Margaret (Gardner), s. p. WILLIAM* CLEVELAND dwelt Salem, where he was a ship owner, watchmaker, merchant, Excise Collector for Essex county. In our possession is a license to "Elias H. Derby to sell wine, rum, &c. dated Dec. 31, 1785, signed WILLIAM CLEVELAND Collector." Mrs. D. C. Cleveland describes him as:

"Of a character very different in some respect from the other members of the family, yet in many traits he discovered the spirit of the stock. He would have everything reduced to reason. He had less of genius and enthusiasm than his brothers and more of judgment and cool deliberation. Yet his prejudices were deep and his self complacency quite equal to his brothers! He was the mentor of the family."

Barton ancestry: — arms : BARTON or BURTON (Barton Hall, Lancaster co., Eng., Grove, Tipperary co., Clonelley, Fermanagh co.), Ar. 3 boars' heads couped gu. Crest — Boar's head.

James1, b. 1643, Boston, rope maker, Newton 1688, d. 1729, m. Margaret, b. 1644, prob. da. of: Dr. John2 fr. Eng., Salem physician, capt., went home several times, started for Eng. to settle his father's est. d. at Bermuda, m. Salem, Apr. 20, 1676, Lydia Roberts3; Samuel4, b. Aug. 30, 1688, m. Elizabeth Marston, da. Benjamin and Patience (Rogers); Capt. Samuel4 Barton, residence Barton Sq. & Washington st., Salem, m. Margaret Gardner, da. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gardner). — From ms. of Geo. D. Philpenn, Barton genealogy furnished by kindness of Perley Derby, Esq., Salem; Essex Ins. Col. VI: 164: Savage.


360.

GEORGE* CLEVELAND (Aaron4, Aaron3, Aaron2), d. Havana, Cuba, W. I., July or Aug. 1763, a. 16, unm. Determined to be a navigator at age of 16 he left Salem, Mass., and made his first voyage to Havana and d. of yellow fever, was interred in the Strangers' burying-ground, Havana. Mrs. D. C. Cleveland wrote:

He was thought to be the flower of the boys, was handsome and finely endowed, and was remarkable for the sweetness of his temper, which in a family naturally disposed to nervous excitement was valuable for its rarity as well as its intrinsic worth.

Connected with the death of this youth, one of the marvelous stories of the family
is related, for we have been a family of dreamers and seers. After he sailed his sister Dorcas suffered from disease which finally ended her life. She then dwelt adjoining the burying ground. On a fine summer evening a party of young friends were assembled around this fading beauty, when suddenly she started up and hastening to the window exclaimed—"Why—look at that funeral!"—Her companions followed—but seeing nothing, enquired—"Where—where is it?" She pointed to the burying ground saying—"There—don't you see it,—how strange they should have no pall upon the coffin,—nor that they shouldn't even have painted it.—It is a white pine coffin without any covering and borne by four sailors."—"But where do you see it?" again asked her companions with one voice, "for we do not see it."

"Don't see it!"—exclaimed the alarmed invalid—"open your eyes and look straight forward and you can't help seeing. They are now just passing by that black woman who is milking the cow."

But they all declared they could see nothing but the woman and her cow, and the poor sick girl thinking they were trying to tease her grew vexed, whereupon they assured her in all seriousness that they had seen nothing of the funeral she described. Dorcas still pointed them out,—saw them put the coffin in the grave and retire,—and then sat down and burst into tears and declared it was her brother George's funeral she had seen,—and it is asserted by the whole sisterhood that she wrote a memorandum of the vision, and that soon after the vessel returned and it was ascertained from the Captain that George had died at Havana of yellow fever and was buried precisely in the manner described by his sister,—being carried to his grave by four seamen, on the very day she had seen it.

361.


+1119 Hannah Hiller, b. Sept. 6, 1771.
1120 Dorcas Cleveland Hiller, b. Sept. 11, 1773, m. Richard Jeffry Cleveland.

+1121 Margaret Hiller, b. July 29, 1775.
1122 Joseph Hiller, b. June 21, 1777, d. drowned Aug. 22, 1795, unm., lost overboard from a vessel off Cape of Good Hope.
1123 Mary Hiller, b. Jan. 31, 1779, m. as 1st W. William Cleveland.

The following tribute is paid to Margaret by her daughter, Dorcas C.:

"My venerable, respected, and beloved mother, of whom I cannot be expected to speak impartially, yet of whom I may be pardoned for speaking in glowing language and with affectionate warmth, I will not pretend either that she was a perfect being or that she approached nearer to it than any of her family; but if she did not equal them in some intellectual endowments, she certainly did exceed them in the best qualities of the heart, and, altogether, formed as pure, as blameless, and as actively useful a character as it has been my lot to meet."

MARGARET is buried in the Sewall tomb.

Maj. Joseph Hiller came to Salem May, 1770. He was capt. of volunteers in exped. to R. I., 1781; maj. U. S. A. Revolution; was ap., 1789, by Pres. George Washington the first Col. of Customs, after Revolution, of Ports of dist. of Salem and Beverly; he retired Aug. 12, 1802. A fine portrait of him, painted from life, still adorns the walls of the Salem Custom House.

Maj. Joseph Hiller was of great mechanical ingenuity. Of rare purity and excellence of character. Removed to Boston, and is buried in the Old Commons Cemetery.

Hiller ancestry: — Joseph 1, b. Watford, Hertfordshire, Eng., June 28, 1653, to Boston Sept. 1, 1677, m. B. June 11, 1684, Elizabeth or Susannah Dennis, b. May 29, 1655; Benjamin 2, b. Jan. 19, 1688, m. Elizabeth Russell, b. 1697; Joseph 3 Hiller, Bost. Charlestown, m. Hannah Welch or Walsh. 4


Hurd ancestry: — Vert, a bend ermin. betw. 3 escallops or. Crest — A bear's head sa. muzzled gu. betw. 2 wings. . . . John 1, Boston, 1630; Jacob 2, m. Anna Wilson, d. Benj. and Anna; Jacob 3, m. Elizabeth Tufts 4; Elizabeth 5 Hurd, m. Thomas Welch 6.

Tufts ancestry: — Peter 1, b. 1617, fr. Eng., Charlestown, Malden side, bef. 1628, with bro. Wm. Bridge, kept ferry 1646, m. Mary Pierce, b. 1607, d. Thomas, b. 1614, and Elizabeth of Charlestown, 1654; Capt. Peter 2, m. 1st Elizabeth Lynde 3; Elizabeth 4 Tufts, m. Jacob Hurd 5.

Lynde ancestry: — Dea. Thomas 5 [see 177], m. 1st ——, she d. in Eng.; Thomas 6, b. Eng., m. Elizabeth, b. 1612; Elizabeth 7 Lynde, m. Peter Tufts 8.

Mousall ancestry: — Dea. Ralph 1, Charlestown, 1650, m. Alice; Thomas 2, b. 1628, m. 1st Mary Richardson, d. Samuel and Joanna of Woburn; Hannah 3 Mousal, m. Thomas Welch 4. Wyman's Charlestown.

362.


Concerning Lucy 4 Mrs. D. C. Cleveland wrote:

"Lucy was lively, sensible, enterprising, and resolute. Had she been a man she would have mounted over all obstacles to eminence and wealth. Had she lived in age of refinement and intellectual cultivation she would certainly have attained celebrity. Her whole life was spent in supporting her own station in society, which, by her fine powers, she did do effectually; but she died early, leaving only one child, — a son, — on whom she bequeathed."

Samuel Blyth removed from Salem to Canada.

363.

ABIGAIL 4 CLEVELAND (Aaron 5, Aaron 6, Aaron 7), m. Salem, Mass., Oct. 7, 1804, 1805, as 2d w., Capt. Thomas Hartshorne, b. Reading, Mass., 1742, d. Salem May 6, 1819, s. Thomas and Abiah. s. p. Capt. Thomas Hartshorne came to Salem 1783, was an officer in Salem Custom House. Soldier in French and Indian war. Served in Revolution as captain 8th Mass., Col. Michael Jackson. The bravery of this regiment is well known. Was for many years deacon of First Church, Salem, most exemplary and highly respected. Salem Gazette:


Capt. Thomas Hartshorne m. 1st Tamar Flint.

Hartshorne ancestry: — Arms: HARTSHORNE. Ar. chev. gu. betw. 3 bucks' heads. Crest — Buck's head. Thomas 1, Reading, a first sett. freem., 1643, m. 1st Susan; Thomas 2, Hartshorn, b. Sept. 30, 1648, of Haverhill, took oath of fidelity Nov. 28, 1667.
364.

ELIZABETH5 CLEVELAND (Aaron4, Aaron3, Aaron2), m. Apr. 12, 1803, as 2d w. Nathaniel Ropes, b. Salem or Danvers, Mass., June 13, 1759, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Sparhawk), s. p.

Elizabeth was much celebrated for beauty, sense, and taste. Her thirst for knowledge outstripped any of her family. — Ms. of D. C. Cleveland.

Nathaniel Ropes dwelt at Salem, merchant. He died prior to death of his wife, and left a fortune.

Ropes ancestry. — Arms: Rope (Rope and Staple, Chester co., Eng.; Tunstall, Devon co.). Ar. lion rampant gu. between 8 pheons sa. Crest — Lion rampant or, in dexter paw pheon sa. George, fr. Eng. Salem 1637, constable, m. Mary; John, b. July 4, 1647, m. Lydia Wells; Nathaniel Ropes, H. C., 1745, judge of Sup. Court of the Prov., m. Priscilla Sparhawk.


Porter ancestry. — John, Samuel, Samuel, Aaron [see +119]; Jane Porter, m. John Sparhawk.


365.

MOSES5 CLEAVELAND ([? Moses4, Aaron3, Aaron2, Moses1]), d. prob. Morrisville, Madison co., N. Y., 1817, a. ab. 72, m. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 20, 1766, Phebe Fargo or Fargo, b. N. Feb. 14, 1747-8, a da. Aaron and Sarah. Ch.:

+1126 Aaron6 CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1766, Norwich.
+1127 Phebe6 CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1768, Norwich.
+1128 Erastus6 CLEAVELAND, b. June 20, 1771, Norwich.
+1130 William Pitt6 CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1779, Norwich.


Lt. Moses6 CLEAVELAND lived at Norwich and New London, and finally at Morrisville, N. Y. He was one of Washington's most trusted scouts in the Revolution. His son, Gen. Erastus6 CLEAVELAND, in his written statement says: "My father's name was Moses; he was born in Norwich. During the Revolutionary war he was a great advocate for his country, had a commission as lieutenant in a company of cavalry stationed at Roxbury." [During the siege of Boston?

Conn. Men in Revolution 28—mentions: Marched "from Sundry Places," "For the relief of Boston &c. in Lexington Alarm, Apr. 1775, and formed into an Independent and Ranging co. at Roxbury." MOSES CLEAVELAND, Lt., 1 month 4 days in service.]
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Gen. Erastus Cleveland thought that Gen. Moses Cleveland, founder of Cleveland, O., was cousin to his father. Third cousin was not improbably the relationship. Rhode Island Colonial Records:

It is believed by the oldest and best informed of his descendants that he was the Moses, the son of Moses Cleaveland and of Mary his wife, b. May 23, 1745 — Wethersfield, Conn., rec. Ac. to family tradition Moses was aged over 60 years at death. He is buried at Morrisville, N. Y.


366.

JOHN CLEVELAND ([? Moses, Aaron, Aaron]), d. Leicester Livingston co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1832, a. 82, m. 1st, Preston, Conn., Apr. 21, 1773, Eunice Cutler or Burrell; she d. Norwich, New London co., Conn., Aug. 12, 1782. He m. 2d, Norwich, Dec. 11, 1783. Jerusha Bushnell, b. N. July 8, 1754, a da. David and Mary (Leffingwell), B. He m. 3d, Mrs. Sarah (Torrey) Fenton; she d. N. Y. state af. 1837, wid. Ch. by 1st m.:

1132 WATEROUS or WATERS CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1773, Preston, d. Aug., Nov. 18, 1776.

+1133 SARAH CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1776, Scotland, Conn., or Preston.

+1134 POLLY CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1778, Norwich, Conn.

+1135 BURRELL CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1781, N. By 2d m.:

+1136 JOHN CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1785, or Mar. 4, 1787, N.

+1137 SHUBAEL CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1788.

+1138 DANIEL CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1791, Norwich, Conn.

+1139 EUNICE CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1793.

JOHN CLEVELAND dwelt in Preston, Scotland, Norwich, and Stafford, Conn. At Norwich he dwelt on Bean Hill, and his 1st wife owned the property where the wharf now is. Early in the present century he rem. to Livingston co., N. Y., with son Burrill and daughter Polly. Farmer and mechanic. Gen. Erastus Cleveland spoke of his uncle John, though none of John’s descendants ever visited the Gen. Statements conflict concerning name of 1st wife. Perhaps she was a widow, Mrs. Eunice (Burrell) Cutler. Mrs. Sarah (Torrey) Fenton had by 1st m. Ch.: Betsey Fenton, m. Col. Daniel Gates +3305.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


367.


+1140 RALPH CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1778, Preston, Conn.

SAMUEL CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1780, Norwich, d. N.
Oct. 5, 1784.

+1141 MOSES CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1782, Norwich, Conn.

SAMUEL CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Oct. 6, 1784, N., d. N.
Nov. 1, 1785.

+1142 SARAH CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1786, New Haven, Conn.

+1143 SUSANNA CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1789, New Haven, Conn.

+1144 GEORGE WILBER CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1791, New Haven, Conn.

+1145 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1793, New Haven, Conn.


+1147 POLLY CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1797, Chesterfield.

+1148 MARIA CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1799, Chesterfield.

+1149 LAURA CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1805, Gorham, N. Y.

SAMUEL CLEVELAND served through the Revolution. While at Roxbury, Mass., under Washington, Samuel was detailed with a squad to search for an Indian scout, Abimilic Uncus, whom Washington had sent out to watch the British, and who did not return on time. The squad captured the scout while he was returning to camp, and by the intercession of Samuel escaped punishment. In gratitude the Indian presented Samuel a large powder horn beautifully engraved with a likeness of Washington, the Roxbury church, &c., and inscribed "Made at Roxbury camp 1775, and presented to Samuel Cleveland my noble friend." It was preserved in the family many years. Samuel rem. 1780 from Norwich Landing, to New Haven, thence, 1793, to Gorham, now Hopewell, N. Y. About 1828 he settled at Chardon.

Epitaph on gravestone at Chardon:

"Soldier, rest, thy battle done, True in life — in memory blest,
All thy toils and marches o'er, Angels bear thee to thy rest."

+1140

+1141

+1142

+1143

+1144

+1145

+1146

+1147

+1148

+1149
His wife Mercy is buried by his side. The mother of Mercy Wilber m. 2d, ———— Myers.

378.

**Simon Adams** (Miriam, Moses, Aaron, Moses), d. Columbia, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1825, a. 79, m. 1st, Dinah Spaulding, she d. New Marlborough, Mass., ab. 1771, da. perhaps Aaron, but prob. of Samuel and Susanna. He m. 2d, prob. New M. ab. 1778, Hannah Taft, she d. prob. Columbia, a da. Robert and Deborah (Lovett). Ch. by 1st m.:


*Moses Adams*, b. July 22, 1771, New M., m. Nov. 25, 1790 (Phebe Hutchinson?), lived somewhere in N. Y. state. By 2d m.:

* Barney Adams*, b. Apr. 8, 1779, New M., d. Columbia, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1805, not known whether m., lived at New Marlborough and Columbia.

Alice Adams, b. Apr., 1783, New M., d. Columbia, Oct. 6, 1808, not known whether m.

+ 1151 Chauncey Adams, b. Sep. 30, 1794, Columbia, N. Y.


Abby Adams, b. Columbia, d. C., not known whether married.

Capt. Simon Adams was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. Lived at New Marlboro and Columbia, farmer.

Spaulding ancestry:—Edward [see 48] unquestionably the ancestor. Aaron Spaulding who adopted Aaron Adams was uncle or grandfather, though Samuel Spaulding of New Marlborough—it is inferred from old deeds in possession of Mr. John Quincy Adams of St. Paul, Minn.,—will dated 1776, mentions son, Uriah Spaulding, filed 1780, m. Susannah, was prob. father of: Dinah Spaulding, m. Simon Adams.

379.

*Moses Adams* (Miriam, Moses, Aaron) d. at Valley Forge, Pa., 1778, m. Ann Willard. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+ 1152 Moses Adams.


*Moses Adams* was a Revolution soldier. Mrs. Ann (Willard)
Adamsm. 2d, McKeever, and moved from Lenox, Mass., to Broadalbin, N. Y.

381.

Zebediah Adams (Miriam4, Moses3, Aaron2, Moses1), d. New Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 3, 1837, a. 84, m. New M. ab. 1782, Abigail Taft, b. New M. 1761, d. there May 15, 1814, a. da. of Robert and Deborah (Lovett). Ch. b. New Marlborough:

Obadiah Adams, b. Apr. 14, 1783, d. Aug. 3, 1837, m. Feb. 12, 1807, Lucy Church, residence, Wolcott, N. Y.

+ 1153 Warren Adams, b. October 8, 1784.

William Adams, b. Nov. 4, 1786, m. 1810, Roxalena Stow, settled in Ohio.

Betsey Adams, b. Nov. 14, 1788, d. Apr. 29, 1850, unm.


+ 1154 Harry Adams, b. March 11, 1795.

Chauncey Adams, b. Mar. 1, 1797, “ran away when young, never heard from,” “removed west.”

+ 1155 Milton Adams, b. July 24, 1799.

Barney Adams, b. May 1, 1804, d. 1878, m. Harriet T. Williams of Stockbridge, Mass., she d. 1878. Of New Marlborough ch.: several; their only surviving child, Berend or Bernard William Adams, b. ab. 1856, of Kansas City, Mo., 1895, merchant.

Zebediah Adams, residence New Marlborough, was a soldier in the Revolution; minuteman at Lexington, afterwards sergeant in the Mass. troops.


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


Thurston, Thruston ancestry: — 1 arms: THRUSTONE; 4: THURSTON (Kent) Sa. a chev. betw. 3 bugle horns. Crest — Out of a plume of five ostrich feathers a demi griffon.


Wood, Woods ancestry: — 4 arms: WOODS; 8: WOOD (Yorkshire) Az. 3 woodmen in fesse ppr. with clubs and targets or ... Nicholas1 of Braintree, freeman, June 2, 1641, overseer of John Glover's farm, 1640-54, Dorchester, Mass., a petitioner, 1645, for Pumham's id., Medfield, 1656, will Jan. 16, 1670, ample est., d. Feb. 7, 1670, m. Mary Williams, she d. Feb. 19, 1669, da. Robert & Elizabeth (Stratton); Mary2 Wood m. John Thurston5.

382.


384.

Job5 Blake (Anna4 Richardson, Sarah3, Aaron2, Moses1), d. Boston, Mass., 1787, a. 47, by accident, m. int. ent. Nov. 21, 1770, Elizabeth Brown. Ch.:

Job Blake, m. May 15, 1797, Lucretia Pike. In 1799, he is assessed in Ward 12, Boston, for state, town, and co. tax. He worked in a Chandler's store, State St., with Joseph Lovering. In 1802, still of Ward 12 as tallow Chandler in Warren St.

Daniel5 Blake.

William5 Blake.

Job5 Blake was out of health ab. 1776. Job Blake appears first on the tax lists in 1786, in Ward 12, and is called a fisherman. It is said that his wid. rem. with the young children into Vt. She was an English lady and a most excellent woman.

385.

Anna5 Blake (Anna4 Richardson), d. Boston, Mass., July 9, 1841, a. 89, m. 1st Capt. John Flowers; she m. 2d Dec. 2, 1776, Capt. Joseph Goddard; he d. at sea Aug. 17, 1791. She m. 3d Jan. 1 1792, Robert Price; he d. Boston Sept. 26, 1792. Ch. by 1st m.:

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


By 2d m.:

John8 Goddard, b. Aug. 20, 1777, lost at sea in W. I. in gale 1806; was shipmaster at age 20 years.

+1157 William8 Goddard, b. Oct. 6, 1779.

+1158 Susan8 Goddard, b. Aug. 15, 1781. By 3d m.:

Samuel8 Price, b. July 26, 1792, Boston.

386.


+1159 George8 Blake, b. May 8, 1783, Wrentham, Mass.


+1161 James8 Blake, b. Oct. 25, 1789, Orrington, Me.

+1162 John8 Blake, b. Apr. 5, 1792, Brewer, Me., d. young.

+1163 Charles8 Blake, b. Mar. 29, 1794, Brewer, Me.

Maj.-Gen. John8 Blake spent his youth on his father's farm, where his chance for education was limited. He was plowing in the field Apr. 19, 1775, when the signal of alarm called him to arms, just after noon, at Wrentham, and he ent. service as Serg. in Capt. Oliver Pond's co., minute-men, 13th Cont. Inf., Col. Joseph Reed. That night they rendezvoused at Roxbury. His own narrative of the next 7 years is here inserted, — from Memoir of Maj.-Gen. John Blake. By Charles Morris Blake, in Bangor Historical Magazine, July, 1886 — being his letter July, 1820.

"To the Hon. J. C. Calhoun, Esq., Secretary at War, at Washington.

Sir: Agreeably to your statement of May 11, 1820, respecting pensioners I beg leave to make to your Honor a statement of some of the military services performed by myself during the revolution. On April 19, 1775, it is well known the battle at Lexington took place, and the sound of war spread with the rapidity of lightning through our country. I was at that time a young man of 21, Sergeant in the Light Infantry company in Wrentham, 27 miles from Boston, the seat of war. This Company was com. by Capt. Oliver Pond's co., minute-men, 13th Cont. Inf., Col. Joseph Reed. That night they rendezvoused at Roxbury. His own narrative of the next 7 years is here inserted, — from Memoir of Maj.-Gen. John Blake. By Charles Morris Blake, in Bangor Historical Magazine, July, 1886 — being his letter July, 1820.
I was engaged with the enemy at the White Plains, under Col. M'Doogle, of N. Y. The action continued 1 1/2 hours, when we were overpowered by superior numbers, and were obliged to retreat with considerable loss. Oct. 27, Gen. Washington was pleased to appoint me an ensign. I did not, however, receive my commission until January 1, 1777, which commission I have forwarded to the enlistment being for 1 year, would expire, I was ordered on the first day of 1777. Gen. Washington therefore, about the middle of Dec., 1776 (knowing that his men's time was nearly out), solicited volunteers for 6 weeks. I then volunteered; and called for others to follow me; when at this very depressed state of American affairs, 24 brave soldiers, in defence of their country, stepped forward, altho' almost naked, and their feet bare and bleeding in the snow; exclaimed that they would follow me in vindication of their country's rights wherever I should see fit to lead them. We were then at Peekskill, N. Y., on the margin of Hudson's river. After three days' march I found my men's feet lacerated by the ice and snow, and bleeding in a shocking manner; insomuch that I found it impossible to continue the march in that situation. I then took refuge at the last hotel, purchased two raw hides and gave the men of which they made moccasins, and so were enabled to pursue their march. We then continued our march to the forks of the Delaware, from which we went to the Susquehanna. We next marched upon Trenton, where we attacked and captured a large body of Hessians. 900 prisoners was the fruit of this brilliant affair. This happened about the 25th of Dec., 1776. Immediately after this, a reorganization of the army took place. I was put in the 6th Massachusetts Regt., com. by Col. Rufus Putnam. In March, 1777, we joined the Northern Army, com. by Gen. Gates, and I was with that Gen. until his retreat from Fort Edward, and the Half Moon. When we had retreated as far as Fort Edward I was sent out by Gen. Gates on a scout to Fort George, 14 miles through a wilderness. On my return, under Gen. Gates, I received information of my route, and landed an ambuscade two miles before we arrived at Camp, and there fired upon us, and killed 1 Sergeant and 6 privates. I instantly charged the savages, and they retired. We then took and carried them to the camp. Sept. 2, Gen. Gates sent for me to his quarters, and informed me that a Hessian guard was posted about 2 miles from his left wing; to ascertain the situation and which he said would be only sport for me to do. On the night of Sept. 3 I took a party of men and went out and took their two sentinels, and then their guard, consisting of a Lieut. and 18 men, without the loss of a man. On the first of October following, I was notified by Gen. Gates to repair to his quarters, which I immediately did. Upon my arrival he told me that the same conduct that took a Hessian guard would undoubtedly conquer a British guard. There is (said he) a British guard posted about one mile in front of my line. The situation of the guard, together with the ground, I was informed of yesterday by an Indian. To meet with me a party consisting of 30 men, and went and brought off the British guard without any essential loss on our side, 3 men only being slightly wounded with the bayonet. Oct. 5 I was detached and put under Capt. Shaves, and Detoured to Col. Morgan's Regt. of Riflemen and posted on the left of the army. On the morning of the 7th, a guard was sent out from our Regt. of Riflemen about 160 rods. About 11 o'clock this guard was attacked immediately received orders from Col. Morgan, with 36 men, to support the guard, with orders to maintain the ground if possible; if not, to retreat to him in good order. Having arrived at the scene of action I found the enemy to be vastly superior in numbers. We fought them a few moments, lost two men, and then retired to the Regt. in good order. The action soon became general through our line. We fought from 11 o'clock A.M. until the twilight of the evening, without the least cessation. Being among the light troops, I had frequently that day to contend with the British Grenadiers at the point of the bayonet; but they had constantly to retreat before the charge of our brave troops. We encamped on the field of battle. In the night the British army retreated, leaving their dead and wounded on the ground. Never perhaps did embattled armies contend with greater obstinacy and exertion. Our loss that day was 2 Commissioned officers and 17 privates killed out of our Company, and 19 wounded. Oct. 17 I was with my own Regt., com. by Col. Putnam, and had no command in the line, but was the bearer of the standard of the Regt. On this day our Regt., with the rest of the army, were engaged with the enemy about 3 hours. Our loss was considerable. Not long after, our intrepid Commander again drew up his troops, in order once more to give battle to the enemy; but Gen. Burgoyne, dreading the event of another conflict, was glad to sign the articles of capitulation. From Oct. 17, 1777, nothing more than the common fatigues and hardships of armies happened to me, being only engaged in a few skirmishes, too trifling to mention in a statement of this kind. On May 15, being then encamped at Crampond, in New York, I received a line from Gen. Washington, requesting me to repair to his quarters immediately. I speedily and cheerfully obeyed the summons; and having arrived at the General's quarters, he addressed me to the following effect: 'Friend Blake, I have a pleasant tour of duty allotted to you. Col. De Lancey, with a detachment of Refugees, is encamped near King's Bridge, about 15 miles from my quarters. Take, therefore, a party of men and capture the Col. and bring him with me 37 chosen men, proceeded with a forced march to De Lancey's station. We were challenged by his sentinels about 1 1/2 hours before daylight; without opposition, we instantly repaired to the house where the Col. and two of his troops were quartered. Having arrived at the house, I ordered my men to my camp. Immediately I obeyed the order, and taking three men with him, to my camp. Immediately I obeyed the order, and taking three men with him, to my camp. The Refugees, having no opposition, we instantly repaired to the house where the Col. and two of his troops were quartered. Having arrived at the house, I ordered my men to my camp.
beneath the bayonets of my soldiers.' I took without further opposition 6 officers and 30 privates; also Col. Delancey's servant. The Col. himself being absent, escaped not from a neighboring stable. I also took horses and their equipments, belonging to Col. De Worm's corps of Hessian Cavalry. I now set out with my prisoners on my return to camp, and after proceeding at a rapid march about 6 miles, was overtaken by a large body of Col. De Worm's cavalry, consisting of 200 horse, who made repeated attempts to force my guard, but all was in vain. Having formed my men into close column, we kept up a scattering but incessant fire, which made the numerous and violent charges of the enemy ineffective. I succeeded in arriving at camp in safety, with all my prisoners; but found myself much exhausted with the fatigues of the night, and the loss of blood. I had 7 men wounded, which we mounted on horseback, and so brought them in safety to the camp. This service called forth the public thanks of Gen. Washington in my behalf.

In July, 1779, I was with Gen. Wayne at the storming of the fort at Stony Point, and had the honor of commanding one of his advance guards. It may perhaps be unnecessary to inform your honor that our arms were crowned with the most signal success; and that the whole garrison, consisting of 300 men, became prisoners to the Americans, with a small loss on either side.

Thus, sir, I have given you, in as concise a manner as possible, a history of the most important services which I rendered my Country during her struggle with Great Britain.

Oct. 14, 1786, I received an honorable discharge from Col. Harrison, Gen. Washington's Secretary. Gen. Washington manifested much reluctance in consenting to my resignation, as I had been with him several years, and had ever been found a faithful and successful officer. My resignation did violence to my own feelings and inclinations. It was with much regret that I left the service of my beloved Country. But filial duty and considerations triumphed over every other consideration. My parents were sickly, were far advanced in life, and were also in destitute circumstances, bereav'd from the service, in order to afford them some assistance in their necessitous situation; it being absolutely impossible for me to grant them any pecuniary aid while I remained in the service, and to alight in their position (owing to the depreciated state of our currency) being scarcely sufficient for my own maintenance. I accordingly complied with what I considered my duty, and so left the army.

Of the commencement of the war to the date of my resignation, in 1780, I performed every tour of duty assigned me, being always in health, and ever ready to meet my fate.

When I entered the service I had $50 which I had accumulated by my industry. When I left it, I was not worth a dollar. In April, '82, I was married.

In '86 I removed from Boston to Penobscot River, (Maine). I went back 6 miles from the river into the wilderness, and the same distance from any inhabitant, purchased 100 acres of wild land upon credit where I now live, and where I have suffered so many hardships and privations, and by incessant labor accumulated a small estate, which will be set forth to your honor in a schedule, which will be herewith transmitted. I am now 67 years old, and my health, owing to my age, and the hardships and fatigues of my life, is very much impaired, so that labor is no longer practicable. I have 4 sons, who have all become of age, and have left me.

I received a pension certificate from your Honor, dated Apr. 10, 1819, as an officer on the pension list, for services performed in the revolutionary war between the U. S. and Great Britain, the No. of which is 962; and I cannot but hope and believe that your Honor will continue to me the small pittance, to cheer and make glad my few remaining days.

I am, dear sir, your Hon.'s friend and hum. Serv't. Very respectfully, [Signed] JNO. BLAKE.

He was a soldier in all his bearing, trained 1777-8, with the officers by Baron Von Steuben, Maj. Gen. of Drills. He went from Wrentham, Ms., Apr., 1786, to Penobscot River country Dist. of Me., and spent the season surveying the unexplored region opposite Bangor with a view of bringing in a colony. In 1787 he entered this region with his wife and 2 children, built a log cabin S. of Potash Hill (6 mi. E. of the river), near the Congregational church in Holden (then Orrington), afterward Brewer. It was named by him New Wrentham Settlement. Here he led a busy, laborious life, caring for the white settlement and for the Penobscot Indians, whose Agt. he was on the part of Ms. for 30 years. He represented, 1800-1850, the Eastern Dist., Hancock Co. General Court of Ms. He held military commissions from all the Governors of Ms. who promoted him successively from Lieut. in 1786 to Maj. Gen. in 1816. In 1799 he was appointed by Pres. Adams, Capt. 19th Inf. U. S. A., under Lt. Gen. Washington. The war of 1812 was very trying to Gen. Blake, who could not give himself orders, and of course, as his papers show, received no campaign orders, not even to use precautions against surprise. While Gen. Jackson was fighting at New Orleans, Blake, then Brigadier General, was working on his farm. The Penobscots were all bound in firmest ties to him by the justice and liberality of Ms. Suddenly the British Admiral, Aug. 27, 1814, sails from Halifax with 8 men-of-war and 4,000 Waterloo veterans, bound to valley of the Penobscot to annex it to British N. A. Brig. Gen. Blake was present at the battle of Hampden, Sep. 3, 1814, where the very British battalions who conquered Napoleon turned the scale against us. A Court of Inquiry approved of Brig.-Gen. Blake's conduct and he was promoted by
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Gov. Caleb Strong, 1816, to Maj.-Gen., 10th Div. Mass. In 1824 Gen. Blake broke his arm by a fall on ice, and in 1826 fractured his femur, but perfectly recovered. After holding every office in the gift of his people, he was chosen, 1829, Pres. of Brewer Temperance Soc. From that day intoxicating drinks were banished from the sideboard of his mansion. No pension was allowed Gen. Blake till 1832, though in the Revolution he had spent his last dollar (of several hundred laid by to purchase land), in buying green hides to make moccasins to protect the bleeding feet of his men, not one cent of which was ever refunded him.

The close of the General’s life was peaceful and happy, surrounded by children and grandchildren. His remains repose on the mound-like eminence overlooking New Wrentham, now Holden.

---


---

**387.**

*Dorcas Blake* (Ann Richardson, Sarah, Aaron), d. Charlestown, Mass., 1846, a. 89, m. 1st, Frost, he d. after 11 months. She m. 2d, Ch. by 1st m.: Olive Frost. Rev. C. M.' Blake saw Dorcas in Boston with his great uncle Willing Blake.

**388.**


**389.**


1165 Mary Blake, b. June 23, 1796, Warren, Me.

1166 Eliza Blake, b. Sept. 10, 1798, l. on the homestead, N. Warren.


Capt. Willing Blake rem., June, 1794, to N. Warren, and settled, where his descendants still remain, on what is known as the Blake farm. He was captain of a militia company in Warren, 1798. Yeoman.

390.


392.

DIAR, DYER, NOADIAH, or NOAHDIAH* CLEVELAND (Aaron, Benjamin, Aaron, Moses), m. 1st, Wattsburg, Vt., Jemima White of Wattsb. He m. 2d, Granville, Hampden co., Mass., Sarah Hamilton, b. G., d. Vt., a da. Thomas. Ch. by 1st m.:

+1170 Peter Cleveland, b. —____— ab. 1778, in Mass.

1171 Alpheus Cleveland, left Shoreham, Addison co., Vt., 1808, went to Mackinaw, Mich., 1812, on trapping tour, never heard from, thought killed by Indians. By 2d m., b. Hartland, Hartford co., Conn.:

+1172 Philemon Cleveland, b. May 12, 1784.


+1174 Orrason Cleveland, b. Oct. 10, 1789.

+1175 Sally Cleveland, b. Mar. 3, 1791.

Capt. Noadiah Cleveland, called Dyer by the will of his father, who leaves him 100 acres land in Hampton, Rockingham co., N. H. Entered the Continental army. Capt. Shubael Griswold was appointed capt., Torrington, Litchfield co., Conn., Dec., 1776, and Mar. 4, 1777; among the "marching men" was Dyer Cleveland of Litchfield, and he was at taking of Ft. St. John's, Crown Point, and Montreal. After Revolution he settled at Hartland; shoemaker.

394.

SYBIL* CLEVELAND (Aaron, Benjamin, Aaron), m. Azariah Orton, dwelt Litchfield, Conn., and many years at Florence Oneida co., N. Y. Ch.:

396.

AARON CLEVELAND (Aaron, Benjamin, Aaron), d. prob. Cayuga co., N. Y., ab. 1806, a. ab. 39, m. prob. in Conn., name of wife not learned. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+1177  BRAINARD CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1790, in Conn.

+1178  BETSEY CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1793, in Conn.

AARON CLEVELAND rem. with his family from Conn. to Cayuga co., 1795. Will of his father, Aaron, gives Aaron "my shoemaking shop, tools belonging to it; and tan house, yard, land and buildings, to make him equal with his brothers, BENJAMIN and MATTHEW." Farmer. His widow m. 2d, Monroe. Ch.: son, daughter.

397.

ESTHER CLEVELAND (Aaron, Benjamin, Aaron), m. 1785 Rev. Thaddeus Palmer of Windham, Conn. Dwelt on stage road betw. Norwich and Brooklyn, Conn., now called Hyde st. [or, ac. to another account, ESTHER m. Rev. Aaron Palmer of Scotland society, Conn.]. Ch. b. Canterbury, Conn.:

1179  Thaddeus Palmer, b. 1786, m. 1810, I'd Susquehanna co., Pa.

1180  Elisha Palmer. It is stated became a noted infidel writer.

1181  Orrin Palmer, b. 1788, m. Canterbury. 1810–15, Mehitable Adams, b. C. July 7, 1789, a da. John Bradford and Sarah (Davenport), occupied the homestead; ch. b. C.: Joseph Adams' Palmer, 1816; Thaddeus', 1818; Maria'.

1182  Joanna Palmer, b. 1789, d. 1835, unm. Lydia, b. 1790, unm.: Lucy, b. 1792, unm., 1836.

1183  Mason Palmer, b. 1794, m. Windh., 1825, Miss Robinson. Bought farm in Scotland, dwelt there.

398.

BENJAMIN CLEVELAND (Aaron, Benjamin, Aaron), d. Republic, Seneca co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1840, a. 71, m. 1st Sept. 6, 1792, Lucretia Bonney, b. Mar. 15, 1774, d. Homer, Cortland co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1821, da. Levi. He m. 2d Apr. 3, 1822, Mrs. Hannah (Stacey) Page; she d. Aug. 21, 1837, wid. Ch. by 1st m.:

+1184  AARON CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1794.

+1185  BRAINERD CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1795, 1796, Litchfield, Conn.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+1186 Benjamin Bonney⁶ Cleveland, b. Apr. 30, 1799, Hamilton, Madison co., N. Y.

1187 Lydia⁶ Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1801, d. Mar. 8, 1839, unm.


1189 Mahlah⁶ Cleveland, b. Feb. 19, 1809, d. Norwalk, Vernon co., Ohio, July 3, 1876, m. N. June 10, 1849, Matthias B. Smith. s. p.

+1190 Matthew Spencer⁶ Cleveland, b. May 23, 1812.

+1191 George Morris⁶ Cleveland, b. Jan. 11, 1816, Homer, N. Y. By 2d m.:


1193 Charles Nymphas⁶ Cleveland, b. June 14, 1826; dwelt Mass. 1842, started for Cal. 1849, via Cape Horn, not since heard from.


399.

Matthew⁸ Cleveland (Aaron⁴, Benjamin⁵, Aaron²), d. in England, prob. after 1800-10, m. ———, ch. several, no. rec. Capt. Matthew Cleveland of Litchfield, Conn., left his home at East Haddam, Conn., in early life, and became a seafaring man and capt. of vessels. He was one of the few Americans who went to England, settled there, and made a fortune. He left a family. John G. Cook, Esq., Kirkwood, Mo. (formerly British consul St. Louis), is said to know about descendants of Matthew⁸. It is said that Mr. A. Z. Taylor, Stanton, Ill., claims to be an heir of Matthew⁸.

400.

Anne⁶ Cleaveland (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin², Aaron³, Moses¹), d. N. S. 1836, a. 81, m. Thomas Pitts; he d. in N. S., dwelt Horton and Wolfville, Kings co., N. S. Ch.:

1195 Elizabeth⁶ Pitts, m. James Lawrence.

+1196 James⁶ Pitts.

1197 Thomas⁶ Pitts. Benjamin⁶ Pitts.

+1198 Olive⁶ Pitts, b. ———, 1792, Horton, N. S.
401.

ROXALENA CLEAVE. LAND (Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, Aaron 2), d. Oct., 1834, a. 77, m. Hugh Pudsey; he d. ab. 1825; came from England; l'd Greenwich, N. S., settled in Wolfville, N. S., where owned farm; gardener, orchardist; brought grape vines from England, and other fruit scions rare in the Province. He was intellectual and scientific, and had a choice library. Ch. b. Horton, N. S.:

+1199 Hugh 6 Pudsey; Henry 6 Pudsey, d. unm.
+1200 Elizabeth 6 Pudsey.
+1201 Olive 6 Pudsey.
1202 Eunice 6 Pudsey, m. John 6 Coaldwell 1245.

402.


+1203 WILLIAM 6 CLEAVE. LAND, b. July 28, Sept. 2, 1785, Wolfville, N. S.
1204 LUCY 6 CLEAVE. LAND, b. Apr. 20, 1788, m. John Dunkerton, l'd Horton, farmer.
1205 JACOB 6 CLEAVE. LAND, b. 1790, d. went to unknown parts.
+1208 MARY SURVINIA or SERVAN 6 CLEAVE. LAND, b. July 5, 1798.
+1210 JOHN JOSEPH 6 CLEAVE. LAND, b. July 6, 1810.
1211 NANCY 6 CLEAVE. LAND.

MARTIN LUTHER C. L. EAVE. LAND lived at Greenwich, N. S., settled near Wolfville on his father's farm, where he found a pot of money supposed to have been left by the French when expelled from Acadia. His old house still standing. It is said that the heirs of Martin Luther C. Cleaveland are heirs to a fortune left by 2 bachelor brothers of Hannah Fielding in Eng.

+1212 Sarah Wallgate6 Johnson, b. June 30, 1782.
+1213 Mary6 Johnson, b. Oct. 5, 1785.
+1215 William6 Johnson (ag.), b. Apr. 19, 1790.

George Johnson came from Yorkshire to Horton, abode in Wolfville. He was so noted for hospitality that about all Annapolis honored his house by visiting. In 1798 he rem. to Springfield, Halifax co., 18 miles from the city, and engaged extensively in lumbering, having large Gov't contracts to supply spars and masts for Navy, employed many men and teams. In 1801 ret. to Horton, resumed farming, at one time owning 3 farms.

Johnson ancestry:— John1 of George1, b. Ellerton, n. Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., m. Emma or Sarah Wallgate, da. ——— and Emma (Wilberforce connected with the ancestors of William Wilberforce, the great emancipator, the name originally Wilberfoss), had a sister, Deborah Johnson, lived in Ellerton, came to N. S. 1775, with family; Ch. b. Ellerton: George2; William2, m. Peck; Joseph3, m. 1st, Reid; John3, m. his cousin, Miss Wallgate, da. Richard; Emma3 Johnson, m. Jeptha Elderkin.

OLIVE5 CLEAVELAND (Benjamin4, Benj.3, Aaron2), d. Bridgeton, Annapolis co., N. S., Nov. 21, 1856, a. 93, m. Cornwallis, Kings co., N. S., May 16, 1787, as 2d w. Cornelius Fox, b. county of Cork, Ireland, 1745, d. Cornwallis, Aug. 29, 1815. Ch. :

+1218 James Charles6 Fox, b. Apr. 24, 1788, Cornwallis.
+1219 John6 Fox, b. May 23, 1793, Cornwallis.
+1220 Charles James6 Fox, b. Mar. 19, 1798, Sydney, Cape Breton.


Cornelius Fox came from N. Ireland, 1763, and settled in Sydney, teacher of grammar school. He m. 1st, 1776, Elizabeth Condon. Ch.: Peter Fox, d. Whitehead, e. of Halifax; and 2 d. y.
405.

ENOCH\(^5\) CLEVELAND (Benjamin\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Aaron\(^2\)), d. Cornwallis, N. S., 1853, a. 88, m. prob. Windsor, N. S., Jan. 1, 1795, Isabella Little, b. Horton, N. S., N. J., or Conn., 1765–7, d. C. 1864, a. da. Isaac and ——— (Sweet). Ch. b. Cornwallis:

- +1222 MARY ANN\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1796.
- +1223 EUNICE\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1797, d. Cornwallis, m. C. Luther Porter of C. Ch. : 3.
  - +1224 ElijAH\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1799.
  - +1225 Enoch\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1799.
  - +1226 ElISHA\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1804.

- +1228 MARIA\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1808, m. Cornwallis, Dec. 10, 1833, Addanijah Crocker of C.; she res. Weston, West Cornwallis. Ch.: Harriet\(^1\) Crocker; Sophronia\(^1\) Crocker; Jediah\(^1\) Crocker; Ellen\(^1\) Crocker; Laura\(^1\) Crocker.
  - +1229 NATHAN\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1811.

ENOCH\(^5\) CLEVELAND dwelt Horton to 1796, always at Cornwallis, carpenter. He was burned to death. The family records destroyed by fire.

406.

CYNTHIA\(^5\) CLEVELAND (Benjamin\(^4\), Benj.\(^3\), Aaron\(^2\)), d. Horton, N. S., 1820, a. 53, m. 1795, John Morse or Moss, b. Manchester, Eng., 1759, d. Wolfville, N. S., Nov., 1821. Dwelt Horton, Wolfville, where bought large wild track; cleared it, built house, still standing, where they died. Cooper at London, Eng. Ch. b. Horton:

- +1230 Nancy\(^6\) Morse or Moss, b. Feb. 4, 1796.
- +1231 Lavinia\(^6\) Morse or Moss, b. May 28, 1799.
- +1232 Benjamin Cleveland\(^6\) Morse or Moss, b. Dec. 14, 1802.

407.

EUNICE\(^4\) CLEAVELAND (Benjamin\(^4\), Benj.\(^3\), Aaron\(^2\)), d. Falmouth, Hants co., N. S., Aug., 1856; a. 86, m. John Sangster, b. Scotland, d. Falmouth, dwelt F., hotel keeper and farmer. Ch. b. Falmouth:

- +1233 Benjamin\(^6\) Sangster, b. June 8, 1808.
- +1234 Frances\(^6\) Sangster, b. 1810.
- +1235 Cynthia\(^6\) Sangster, b. Mar. 17, 1812.
- +1236 Olivia\(^6\) Sangster.

408.

JERUSHA\(^5\) CLEAVELAND (Ben.\(^4\), Benj.\(^3\), Aaron\(^2\)), d. Greenwich Hill, N. S., Feb. 4, 1838, a. 64, m. Horton, Wolfville, N. S.,

+1237 Harriet Neary, b. Nov. 20, 1795, Kentville, N. S.

Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1797, K., d. Wolfville, Mar. 28, 1846, unm.

+1238 Charlotte Neary, b. Apr. 28, 1800, Greenwich, N. S.

+1239 William Neary, b. July 1, 1802, Greenwich, N. S.

+1240 Henry Neary, b. Aug. 18, 1804, Greenwich, N. S.


+1241 James Neary, b. Apr. 16, 1809, Greenwich, N. S.

+1242 Enoch Neary, b. June 5, 1811, Greenwich, N. S.

+1243 Wellington Neary, b. — — — 1815, Greenwich, N. S.

SARAH* CLEAVELED (Benj.4, Benj.3, Aaron2, Moses1), d. New Minas, N. S., Mar. 28, June, 1877, a. 101, m., Horton, N. S., William Coldwell, Coldwell, or Caldwell, b. Aug. 21, 1770, d. New Minas, ab. 1876, a. 106, a s. Jonathan and Susan (Pyke). Ch.:


1244 Mary A. Coldwell, m. 1st, Hugh Pudsey +1199, 2d, Elijah Roop.

1245 John Coldwell, b. — — — Horton, N. S.


1247 Cynthia Amelia Coldwell, m. Canard, N. S., Sept. 26, 1854, as 2d w., Daniel Cogswell of Cornwallis, N. S., res. Cornwallis.

1248 Olivia Caroline Coldwell, m. — Griffin; a Samuel Griffin was an original grantee of Horton, 1760.

1249 Sarah Coldwell, m. Hugh Pudsey +1199.

William Coldwell lived at Wolfville, N. S., and New Minas.

Coldwell, Colville ancestry: — William1, b. in South of Eng. 1690-5, was pressed into navy, left the ship in America, and settled in Conn., came to and was an orig. grantee of Horton, 1760, d. 1801, a. 106, m. ab. 1725, Abigail Sutherland; Jonathan2 Coldwell m. Susan Pyke [see +1867]. — Notes of Dr. William Pitt Brechin of Boston, Mass.

Rev. Nathan Cleveland, a Baptist clergyman, was ordained at Yarmouth, N. S., June 29, 1808.—Bell’s His. of the Baptists, 262—

“This Evangelical minister was a very early associate of the Fathers. As he grew to manhood he became the subject of redeeming mercy, and felt constrained by love to Christ and to the souls of men to proclaim salvation in the name of Jesus to those who were living ‘without God and without hope in the world.’

‘After itinerating for some time through different sections of the Province, he settled as pastor of the church in Onslen, 1809. In that connection he continued to 1818, and there was an encouraging increase under his ministry. About this time he removed to Hopewell, N. B., where he continued his ministry with the people for 10 years, with commendable zeal and with considerable success. Then, feeling the infirmities of age pressing heavily upon him, he retired from active labour in the ministry and became a resident of Alma.’ Up to the year 1816, within the present limits of the Eastern Baptist Association, he was the only ordained minister.


1252 SARAH ANN* CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1804, Clarence, d. 1836, m., Annapolis, N. S., 1821, Capt. Clement Pettit, he d. St. Johns, N. B., af. 1836. Ch., all went to the U. S. or foreign parts: Eliza Ann Pettit; Mary Jane Pettit; James Pettit, tailor; Philena Pettit; Victoria Pettit.

+1253 JAMES WILLIAM* CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1806, Clarence.

1254 MARY ELIZA* CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1808, Greenwich.

1254* DANIEL MINER* CLEAVELAND, b. 1811, Clarence, d. 4815.


+1256 CHARLES DEWOLF* CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1820, Horton, N. S.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

++1257 Nancy Chipman⁶ Cleaveland, b. Oct. 6, 1824, Bridgeton.

412.

ELIPHAS⁵ CLEVELAND (Moses⁴, Benj.³, Aaron², Moses¹), died Claverack, Columbia co., N. Y., Oct., 1813, a. 52, m., Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 5, 1784, Anna or Anne Pellett, b. Canterbury, July 7, 1756, d. Claverack spring of 1814-15, a da. Hezekiah and Abigail (Brown). Ch. b. Canterbury:

++1258 Abigail⁶ Cleaveland, b. Nov. 22, 1784.
++1259 Eliphas⁶ Cleaveland, b. ab. Dec. 12, 1786.
++1260 Maria⁶ Cleaveland, b. Nov. 22, 1789.
++1261 Julian⁶ Cleaveland, b. Oct. 21, 1793, d. 1798.
++1260 Maria⁶ Cleaveland, b. Nov. 22, 1789.
++1261 Anna⁶ Cleaveland, b. Oct. 20, 1797.

Eliphas⁵ Cleaveland, with his wife and fam., rem. from Canterbury to Claverack. He was a builder and joiner. He and Eliphas⁶ built a church at Hudson, N. Y., still standing. Eliphas⁶ was 6 ft. tall, and well-proportioned. He and wife are buried in the Dutch Reformed churchyard at Claverack.


415.


++1263 Kessiah⁶ Cleaveland, b. Nov. 9, 1791, '93, Tioga, Pa.
++1264 Moses⁶ Cleaveland, b. 1794, '95, in N. Y. state.
++1265 Mary⁶ Cleaveland, b. 1798, Tioga, Pa.
++1266 Sarah⁶ Cleaveland, b. 1800, Tioga, Pa.
++1268 Elizabeth⁶ Cleaveland, b. Nov. 9, 1803, Mt. Morris, Livingston co., N. Y.
++1269 James⁶ Cleaveland, b. Mar. 14, 1806, Mt Morris, N. Y.
++1268 Elizabethe⁶ Cleaveland, b. 1811, d. 1812.
++1268 Abel⁶ Cleaveland (ag.), b. 1813, d. 1815.

Clark⁵ Cleaveland dwelt in Tioga co., or town, Pa., 1790 to 1794 or 1801; Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1794 or 1801 to 1820, Huron co., O., to 1824, and af. at Clyde, being one of the early pioneers of Sandusky co. Farmer and mason.—History of Livingston co., N. Y., by Lockwood L. Doty, 626. History of Sandusky co., O.,—Sketch of James⁶ Cleaveland.—Clark⁵ Cleveland lost the title to the farm
he settled on in Huron co., and then rem. to Green Creek tp., where he bought 80 acres of government, on which he made improvements and remained always afterward.

416.

ABEL$ CLEVELAND (Moses$, Benjamin$, Aaron$), d. Woodstock, Lenawee co., Mich., Oct. 15, 1848, a. 78, m. Miss Elizabeth Cooper; she d. W. 1839. Ch.:

+1270 Whiting$ CLEVELAND, d. prob. unm. Went from home a young man, prob. met a tragic fate.


+1272 Eliza$ CLEVELAND, b. 1802, Groveland, Livingston co., N. Y.

+1273 Charles$ CLEVELAND, b. April 4, 1804, Geneseo, Livingston co., N. Y.

+1274 Sophia$ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1807, Groveland, N. Y.

+1275 Esther$ CLEVELAND, b. 1809, d. Woodstock, Mich., 1838, unm.

+1276 Emeline$ CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1811.

+1277 George$ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1813.


The mother of Elizabeth Cooper m. 2d McWhi llen.

417.

DYAR$ or OBADIAH$ CLEVELAND (Moses$, Benj$, Aaron$), d. Castalia, Erie co., Ohio, July 25, 1845, a. 72, m. Argyle, Vt. 1793, Sally Grisse, or Grice, or Crise, b. prob. France, Aug. 15, 1765, d. Grand Detour, Ogle co., Ill., July 9, 1850, 15, 1852, da. Samuel and Millie [Millicent or Mildred] (Moffat). Ch.:

+1278 Sally$ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1794, Sandgate, Bennington co., Vt.

+1279 James$ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1796, in Vt.


+1281 Polly$ CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1800.


+1283 Luther$ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1804.

+1284 Elizabeth$ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1807, in Vt.

+1285 Lucy$ CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1812, Argyle, Vt.

DYAR$ or OBADIAH$ CLEVELAND settled first in Vt., rem. to Steuben co., N. Y., and eventually located in Erie co., O. Farmer. His gravestone at Sandusky, O., records his name Dyar
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Cleveland. After his death his wid. went West with his young-
est daughter. Crise¹ — Samuel¹ Grisse was a French sea capt.

418.

JAMES⁶ CLEVELAND (Moses⁴, Benjamin⁴, Aaron⁴), d. Danville, Steuben co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1851, a. 73, m. 1st Sept. 18, 1799, Mary Travis, b. Aug. 13, 1782, d. May 14, 1823, da. Sylvanus and Hannah (Randall). He m. 2d D. May 31, 1823, Mrs. Euphemia (McMichael) Kile, b. Columbia co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1790, d. Dubuque, Dubuque co., Ia., Nov. 14, 1873, wid. Conrad Kile, da. William and Elizabeth. Ch. by 1st m.:

+1286 Lovina⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1802.
+1287 Sylvanus⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1804, Steuben co., N. Y.
+1288 Hannah⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 24, 1807, Arkport, Steuben co., N. Y.
+1289 Sarah⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1809.
+1290 Clark⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1811.
+1291 Elizabeth⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1815.
+1292 James⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1817.
+1293 Oliver⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1819, Arkport, N. Y.
+1294 John⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1823, A.

By 2d m. b. Danville:

+1296 Mary⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1826.
1298 Loring Grant⁶ CLEVELAND (Brig.-Gen.), b. Nov. 25, 1830, d. Dubuque, Oct. 18, 1860, unm. Studied for ministry, ill health prevented ordination. Resided first in Ky., taught school; lived n. Topeka, Kan., on farm. By Kan. territorial legislature was elected Brig.-Gen. under Gen. James Lane; served one year during troubles, then went to Pittsburgh, Pa., water cure for health.
+1299 Darius Williams⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1832.

419.

Hezekiah⁴ Ward (Hezekiah⁴ Ward, Jane³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Paxton, Worcester co., Mass., May 11, 1802, a. 77. He m. 1st
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES: CLEVELAND. 257


1302 Abigail Ward, b. Apr. 2, 1750.
1304 Martha Ward, b. June 14, 1754, d. 1817, m. 1789, Solomon Este of Southboro'.


1306 Calvin Ward, b. July 1, 1759, d. Barre, Worcester co., Mass., m. 1st Apr. 9, 1797, Betsey Flagg of Paxton, she d. P. Feb. 1, 1801. He m. 2d, Barre, May, 1804, Mary Tatman; dwelt P. to 1802, af. B. Ch. b. B.; by 1st m., Hoderah Ward, b. Jan. 11, 1798; Betty Ward, b. Apr. 19, 1800; 2d m., s. p.

1307 Luther Ward, b. June 10, 1761, m. Feb. 14, 1787, Anna Tenney of Leicester. Dwelt Paxton a few years, then rem. to Halifax or Chester, Vt. Ch. b. Paxton: Anna Ward; Hannah Ward.


Maria Ward, b. June 22, 1765, d. June, 1765.

Hannah Ward, b. Mar. 29, 1769.
+1308 Hezekiah Ward, b. July 7, 1771.

420.


William Ward, b. Nov. 17, 1779, mate of vessel from Norfolk to Africa ab. 1825, not since heard of.

1310 Winthrop Ward, b. Apr. 25, 1781, m. Oct., 1820,
Sophronia Macumber of Waltham, she d. Weston, June 17, 1840, s. p. He living 1850.

421.


422.


423.


1317 Rebecca Livermore, b. Nov. 13, 1778, m. Libbeus Turner.

425.


- 1319 Anna\(^{6}\) Ward, b. Sept. 9, 1773, B., d. Croydon, Sullivan co., N. H., June 4, 1804, m. Sept. 5, 1790, David Holbrook.
- 1324 Bethia\(^{6}\) Ward, b. Feb. 15, 1795, U., m. Elihu Carpenter.

428.

Abner\(^{6}\) Ward (Hannah\(^{4}\) Ward, Jane\(^{5}\), Samuel\(^{3}\), Moses\(^{1}\)), d. Southboro, Mass., July 27, 1806, a. 62, m. Dec. 30, 1773, Elizabeth Fay, she d. at S., Nov. 1797, da. Robert of S. Dwelt S., Athol to 1782 and always af. at S. Ch.:

- Elizabeth\(^{6}\) Ward, b. Nov. 8, 1774, Athol; Jane\(^{6}\) Ward, b. Sept. 20, 1776, A.
- 1325 Ephraim\(^{6}\) Ward, b. May 5, 1779, Athol, Mass.

431.


- Rebecca\(^{6}\) Ward, b. Jan. 2, Southboro, d. 10, 1775;
- 1329 Isaac\(^{6}\) Ward, b. Feb., 1785, Royalston, Mass.

+1330 Bernard Ward, b. Nov. 4, 1764.
+1332 Dexter Ward, b. May 28, 1770.
+1333 Louisa or Lovisa Ward, b. Jan., June 25, 1772.
+1334 Abigail Ward, b. July 26, 1774.
+1336 Elisha Ward, b. July 30, 1780.
+1337 Lorenzo Ward, b. July 11, 1785.
+1338 Orlando Ward, b. June 24, 1787.
+1339 Sidney Ward, b. May 20, 1789.

Hon. William Ward dwelt Westborough to Feb. 1766, New Marlborough to Nov., 1775, and always af. Finel Hollow, Poultney, Vt., where was a first settler, Revolution soldier, participated in Burgoyne's capture, &c., was devised by will of his uncle Elisha Ward his real estate. Ward Family, p. 84; Hemingway's Vt. His. Gaz., III, Poultney, 906, 982, 994; His. Poultney, by Joseph Joslin, B. Frisbie, and F. Ruggles, 356—William Ward was a member of convention forming state constitution; a Judge of Rutland co. court 6 years; first Probate Judge of Fair Haven for 22 years; J. P. 40 years; first Representative of town; church deacon 40 years, was highly esteemed.

ANNE CLEVELAND (Eleazer, Samuel, Samuel, Moses) d. July 22, 1832, a. 81, m. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 9, 1775, Joshua Bradford +694 (Mary, Josiah, Josiah); he d. Braceville, Trumbull co., Ohio, June 11, 1819, a. 67. Ch. (all raised families):

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

1344  Joel 6 Bradford, b. Jan. 18, 1781, C.
      Susannah 6 Bradford, b. Nov. 19, 1782, C.
      Mehitable 6 Bradford, b. Feb. 17, 1785, C.
      William 6 Bradford, b. Apr. 14, d. July 26, 1788;
      Beulah 6 Bradford, b. May 30, 1791, Braceville, O.
1345  William 6 Bradford (ag.), Apr. 5, 1794, B.

438.

SQUIER 6 CLEVELAND (Eleazer 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 3, Moses 1), d. Royalton, Vt., June 14, 1834, a. 79, m. Nov. 16, 1788, Pamela Green of Royalton, Mass., b. Mar. 3, 1764, d. Royalton, Vt., Apr. 25, 1851, da. —— and Dorcas (Sanger). Soon after marriage settled in Royalton on the farm where he died. Ch. b. Royalton:


+1347  John 6 CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1791.
      1 d. y.

+1351  Bethabra 6 CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1799.
+1352  Pamela 6 CLEVELAND, b. June 23, 1802.
+1354  Nahum 6 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1804.

441.


+1355  John 6 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1789, Boston or Canterbury.
+1356  Rebecca 6 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1790, Boston, rec. Canterbury.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+1357  Sophia⁴ Cleveland, b. Feb. 17, 1793, Canterbury.
+1358  Marvin⁴ Cleveland, b. May 8, 1795, Canterbury.
      Moses⁴ Cleveland, b. ab. 1797, d. Canterbury, Mar., 1800.
+1359  Perez Franklin⁴ Cleveland, b. May 29, 1798, Canterbury.
+1360  Moses⁴ Cleveland (ag.), b. June 10, 1800, Canterbury.
+1362  Betsey Ann⁴ Cleveland, b. June 12, 1805, Canterbury.

Perez⁴ Cleveland lived in Boston. Architect and contractor. Capt. John Fulton was a sea capt. of Boston.

443.

BRADFORD⁵ CLEAVELAND (Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 24, 1849, a. 87, m. Eunice Farnam, b. Nov. 12, 1768, d. S. Apr. 21, 1849, a da. Bezaleel and Phebe (Kirtland). Ch.:
+1363  Elisha Whittlesey⁶ Cleaveland, by May 26, 1797, Salisbury, Conn., or Copake, Columbia co., N. Y.
+1364  Mason⁶ Cleaveland, b. July 23, 1799, Taghkanick, Dutchess (now Columbia) co., N. Y.
+1365  John Farnum⁶ Cleaveland, b. Feb. 18, 1802, Copake, N. Y.
+1366  Bezaleel Farnum⁶ Cleaveland, b. Aug. 28, 1804, Salisbury, Conn.
+1367  Cyrus⁶ Cleaveland, b. Feb. 1, 1807, Salisbury, Conn.
+1368  Mary Jane⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1810, S., m. N. Y. city, Dec. 21, 1833, as 2d w. Benjamin S. Reed, he d. Darien, Fairfield co., Conn., Oct. 4, 1864. (He had by his 1st m.: 2 sons), s. p.
+1369  Frederick Farnum⁶ Cleaveland, b. Apr. 8, 1813, Salisbury, Conn.

Bradford⁵ Cleaveland residence, Salisbury, where he purchased a tract of land in 1819. By trade a cooper.

Farnam ancestry: — 5 arms: Farnham. Or, a crescent az. The line is traced back to 1644 in America. Bezaleel Farnam, b. 1723 of Conn., d. 1776, m. 1750 Phebe Kirtland.

445.

WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND (Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²), d. on the Manor, back of Hudson, N. Y., Oct., 1811, a. 49, m. on the Manor, 1803, Balacha (the name in German) Obelia (in English) Brizzie or Brizzy, b. on the Manor, or in Columbia co., Jan., 1769, d. Avon tp., 1 mile from Hainesville, Lake co., Ill., Nov. 15, 1854, a da. John and Clauchie (Vosburg). Ch.:
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

+1370 JOHN MILTON CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1804, on the Manor.
+1371 GEORGE LAURENCE CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1807, Hillsdale, Columbia co., N. Y.
+1372 ELIZA CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1809, Hillsdale.
WILLIAM CLEVELAND lived on the Manor, back of Hudson, N. Y., farmer. His widow lived once at Kinderhook, Columbia co., N. Y.

448.

+1373 WEALTHY CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1774, Canterbury, Conn.
+1375 ARUBAH OR RUBY CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1778, Canterbury, Conn.
+1376 REBEKAH CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1780, Canterbury, Conn.
+1377 HARDCI CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1784, Canterbury, Conn.
+1378 LOIS CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1788, Can terb. or Pawlet, Vt.
+1379 FIDELIA CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1793, Pawlet, Vt.

TRACY CLEVELAND came from Pawlet or Granville, Washington co., N. Y., between 1820 and 1831 to Kirtland. He was a farmer and the pioneer miller of Kirtland. Horace G. Cleveland in 1844 saw his homestead and the old mill and dam built by Tracy at K.

451.

PATIENCE CLEVELAND (Hopestill, Samuel, Samuel, Moses), d. prob. Ludlow, Hampden co., Mass., ab. 1800, a. ab. 57, funeral at L., m. Palmer, Mass., Dec. 6, 1774, Dr. Ephraim Wight, b. Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 25, 1754, d. in Ohio, s. Ephraim and Abigail (Upham). Residence, Ludlow, Wilbraham, Mass., Chester, Vt., and Ohio, physician. Was living Nov. 16, 1812, somewhere between Waterford, Washington co., O., and Roxbury, Morgan co., O. Ch.: 1380 Abigail Upham Wight, b. Apr. 24, 1777, Montpelier, Vt., m. twice, 2d Dean, who l'd in Vt. Ch.: large family, one of her sons is said to have been a Methodist minister. 1381 Orange Wight.
+1382 Patience Wight, b. May 10, 1780.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+1383  Bathsheba6 Wight. +1384  Charlotte6 Wight.

Ephraim6 Wight and his father were 1. Nov. 16, 1812, between Waterbury and Roxbury, O.

+1385  Mary Wight, b. Nov. 4, 1792, Chester, Vt.

452.


+1386  Lovisa6 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1781.
+1387  Adah6 CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1783.
+1389  Naomi6 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1788.
+1390  Benjamin6 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1790.
+1392  Abigail6 CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1796.
+1393  Joseph6 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1798.
+1394  Pulcheria6 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1800.
+1395  Simeon6 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1807.

Dea. ELISHA6 CLEVELAND was ord. deacon; filled the office 42 years with honor to the Baptist chh. He lived at Wilbraham to 1814, Palmer afterward. He d. on the same farm that his father settled on.

Rev. Seth Clark, a Baptist pastor at Wilbraham and Belchertown.


Stoddard ancestry; arms: (Leith, N. B. and Suffolk, Eng.).—Sa. 3 estoiles. Crest—Demi horse arm, environed round the body with a ducal coronet or... Hon. Anthony1, Boston, 1639, linen draper, recorder, rep. m. 1st Mary Downing2; Rev. Solomon2, b. Sept 28, 1643, H. C., 1666, Northampton, noted divine, m. Mrs. Esther (Warham2) Mather, wid. Rev. Eleazar Mather; Esther2 Stoddard, m. Timothy Edwards4.

Warham ancestry; 7 arms: (Hampshire).—Gu. a fesse engr. or; in chief three goats' heads couped ar.; the fesse charged with as many escallops of the field... Rev. John1, minister at Exeter, co. Devon, Eng., came 1620, of Dorchester, Windsor, m. ed Jane; Esther2 Warham, m. Solomon Stoddard3.

Downing ancestry: (Poles, Belcham co., Essex).—Barry of ten ar. and vert, over all a griffin segreant or. Crest—An arm embowed in armour, tied round the wrist with a bow ar. holding in the hand prr. a broad arrow or, feathered and headed of the first... Sir Jeffery1 of Poles Belcham and Norwich, Eng., m. Elizabeth Wingfield2; George3 Ipswich, Eng. and Sand Crosse, schoolmaster, m. Dorcas Blois, da. of William of Grundsberg; Rev. Emanuel5 of Dublin, Ireland; Hon. Emanuel6 of St. Michael Parish, Cornhill Ward, lawyer Inner Temple, London, came to America 1638, of Salem, Mass., rep. m.


Wingfield ancestry: 3 arms (Letheringham). Ar. on a bend gu. cotised sa., 3 pairs of wings conjoined in lure of the field. Crest — A cap per pale ermines and ar. charged with a fesse gu. betw. 3 wings expanded. ... Sir John, a renowned warrior temp. Edward III, 1346, John^1 of Letheringham, Suffolk co., Eng., 1405, m. Elizabeth Fitz Lewis^2; Sir John^2 of L. m. Elizabeth Fitz Lewis^3; Sir John^3 of Durham, Magna, Norfolk co., Eng., m. Margaret Dorward^4; Thomas^4 m. Elizabeth Woodhouse, da. Sir Thomas of Kimberly, Norfolk co.; Elizabeth^5 Wingfield m. Sir Jeffry Downing^1.

Dorward ancestry: — John^1, Speaker of House of Commons; Richard^2, whose sole da. and heiress, Margaret^3 Dorward, m. Sir John Wingfield.

Fitz Lewis ancestry 2 arms: — Ar. a chev. betw. 3 trefoils sa. ... Sir John^1 of West Homdon, Essex co., Eng., m. Anne de Montacute^11; Elizabeth^5 Fitz Lewis m. Sir John Wingfield^5.

De Montacute or Montague ancestry: 16 arms: — (Bovanie and Dorney, Buckingham co, Eng.), Ar. 3 fusils in gu. betw. 3 pellets (or ogreasses). Crest — Griffin's head or, wings sa. beaked. ... Drogo or Drue de Montacute, b. 1040, came into Eng. as Conquest, 1066, with Robert, Earl of Mortain, bro. of William I, his descendant: William^2 de Montacute; William^3, Sheriff, Dorset and Somerset temp. John, baron Montague, 1249; Sir Simon^4, summ. to Earl. 1300, &c.; William^5, 9d Baron M.; William^6, b. 1300, Earl Salisbury; John^7, Baron, 1357, m. Margaret de Montmerther^3, b. 1330; Anne^11 Montacute, m. Sir John FitzLewis^1.

De Monthermer ancestry: 4 arms: — Or, eagle disp. vert. armed sa. ... Sir Ralph^1, Earl Gloucester and Hertford, M. P. 1599, m. Joane Plantagenet^16, Princess of Acres, wid. of Gilbert de Clare: Thomas^8, m. Margaret; Margaret^9 de Montmerther m. John de Montague^10.

Gousell ancestry: 3 arms: — Paly of 6, ar. and gu. on a chief az. a barrulet indented or. ... Sir Robert^1, kt., m. Eleanor Fitzalan^11; Elizabeth^11 Gousell m. John Wingfield^1.

Fitz-Alan ancestry: — (Clun Salop co.). Ar. a chief az. ... Alan^1 Fitz-Pleaeld, Baron de Warrene, &c. Castle Oswaldestre from William I; William^2 Fitz Alan, Lord of Oswaldestre. d. 1165; William^3, Lord of O., and in right of his w. Isabel de Say^4; John^5, 5th Baron, m. Isabel de Albin^6, sister and coh. to Hugh, Earl of Arundel; John^7, Lord of Clun and Oswaldestre, and of the Honour of Arundel; John^8, b. 1245, Lord of C. and O.; Richard^9, b. 1268, 1st Earl Arundel; Edmund^10, 2d Earl A., m. Lady Alice Warren^11; Richard^12 3d Earl A., 1371, m. Lady Eleanor Plantagenet; Sir John^10, Lord A., Baron Maltravers, m. Eleanor Maltravers^13, b. 1345, Eleanor^11 Fitz Alan, m. Sir Robert Gousell^1.

Maltravers ancestry: — (Leicestersh.). Sa. a fret or: a label of 4 points orm. ... John^1, Baron, 1327; John^2, 1st Baron, 1330; Eleanor^2 Maltravers, m. John Fitzalan^10.


Marescall, Marshall ancestry: — Gilbert^1, 1st Baron Marshal, Marshal to King Henry I; John^2, Marshal to K. Steph. 2d, Baron M.; William^3, Earl Pembroke, 1236, Marshall of Eng., d. 1219, m. Isabel de Clare^1; Maud^4 Marshal, m. William Plantagenet or de Warren^5.

De Clare ancestry: — Gilbert^1, Count of Brion or of Auci in Normandy; Richard^2.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

FitzGilbert, Earl Clare 1066, accom. his kinsman, William I, to Eng., of Clare Manor, Suffolk co., Justice of Eng.; Gilbert, Earl Clare Hen. 1; Gilbert Strongbow, Earl Pembroke, 1138; Richard, 2d Earl P., Justice of Ireland; Isabel de Clare, m. William Marshall.


Ancestry of Malcolm III, Canmore, king of Scotland: — Donald 1; Malcolm 1st (Donald) king of Scotland, succeeded to the crown 943, when Constantine II became a monk at St. Andrews, d. 954; Kenneth II or ID, king of Scotland A.D. 970, succeeded to the Scottish Pictish monarchy on the death of Culen (q. v.) in 971, is said to have married as far as Stenamore at head of the Tees "Cliva," perhaps Cleveland in Yorkshire, d. 995; Malcolm II Mackeneth, king of Scotland, succeeded to the throne 995, d. 1034 or Nov. 25, 1034; Bethoc (according to 13th century tradition, the name of the daughter of Malcolm I), m. Crinan or Cronan, abbott of Dunkeld — Chronicles of the Picts and Scots, p. 152; Duncan P, king of Scotland, succeeded his grandfather, Malcolm I Mackeneth in the throne of Scotland, was murdered 1039, 1040, by Macboda, or Macbeth; Malcolm III Canmore (from the Celtic Caenmohr, meaning "great head"), king of Scotland 1056-93, m. St. Margaret or Margaret 1st, who d. 1095, da. of Prince Edward 1st; Maud 2nd m. Henry I.

Ancestry of Prince Edward, the Saxon: — Inglis (the brother of Mal), earl or Maundfather of; Ethelmold 4, an under king of the kingdom of Kent, which at this time, beside Kent, included Surrey, Sussex, and Essex; Egbert, Egberht, or Egbyrht, 1st king of England, A. D. 802-859, a Saxon prince of the blood, king of the West Saxons, king of Wessex and chief of Saxon confederacy, A. D. 802, represented the branch of the house of Cerdic that sprang from Cuthwine, the son of Ceawlin, for his father was great-grandson of Ingils, the brother of Ine, unites kingdoms of the Saxon Heptarchy, 827, d. 839; Ethelwold 1st, king 823-855, m. Osfrith, da. of Osric; Eadred 2nd (the Great), b. 848, king, 877-901, m. Elfwitha; Edward 1st, or Edward II, the Elder, king, 900 or 901-924, m. Edgiva; Eadmund 1st, or Edmund 2nd, the Magnificent, b. 924, king, 940-946, m. Elgiva; Eadgar, or Edgar 4th, the Pacific, b. 944, king, 990-995, m. 2d. Aelfthryth or Elfrida, wid. of Athelwoold, da. of Orduna, count of Devon; Æthelred II, or Æthelred 3rd, b. 965, king, 978-Apr. 1016, m. 1st, Elgiva, 2d, Emma (Ælfgyfu), who d. 1029, da. of Richard I of Normandy; Eadmund II, or Edward 3rd, Ironsides, king, Apr.-Nov., 1016, m. Algitha, or Eadgyth, wid. of Sigeferth; Prince Badward, or Edward 4th, to Hungary, 1016, returning to Eng. 1016, d. 1017, m. Agatha, niece of the Emperor Henry II; St. Margaret or Margaret 1st m. Malcolm III Canmore. — Genealogical Tables, illustrative of modern history, by Hereford B. George, M.A., F. R. G. S., Oxford, 1888. — Pedigrees I, X.; Dictionary of National Biography, edited by Sidney Lee, et al., 1887.

De Albini ancestry: —William 1st, Pincerna Regis, 1st Baron Albini, 1100; William 2nd Baron Albini, Lord of Buckenham, Norfolk co., Eng., Earl Arundel, 1155, 1st Earl Sussex and Chichester, m. Adeliza, Queen Dowager of Eng., wid. of Henry I; William 3rd, Earl Sussex, 1177, 2d Earl Arundel; William 4th, 3d Earl Sussex and Arundel; Isabel de Albini m. John Fitz-Alan.

De Say ancestry: — Helias 1st, Hugh 2nd, father of Hugh, Baron de Say, Lord of Richard's Castle, Hertford co. Of same family was Ingleram, Baron, Lord of Cun, 1135; Isabel de Say m. 1st, William Boterell, 2d, William Fitz-Alan.

Ancestry of Charlemagne: — Arnulph 1st, A.D. 612; Ansegisa 2nd; Pepin 3rd; Charles Martel 4th; Pepin 5th [see +693]; Charlemagne 6th, Empereur, 772, claimed descent from Julius Caesar.


De Albini ancestry: — William 1st, Pincerna Regis, 1st Baron Albini, 1100; William 2nd Baron Albini, Lord of Buckenham, Norfolk co., Eng., Earl Arundel, 1155, 1st Earl Sussex and Chichester, m. Adeliza, Queen Dowager of Eng., wid. of Henry I; William 3rd, Earl Sussex, 1177, 2d Earl Arundel; William 4th, 3d Earl Sussex and Arundel; Isabel de Albini m. John Fitz-Alan.

De Say ancestry: — Helias 1st, Hugh 2nd, father of Hugh, Baron de Say, Lord of Richard's Castle, Hertford co. Of same family was Ingleram, Baron, Lord of Cun, 1135; Isabel de Say m. 1st, William Boterell, 2d, William Fitz-Alan.

Ancestry of Charlemagne: — Arnulph 1st, A.D. 612; Ansegisa 2nd; Pepin 3rd; Charles Martel 4th; Pepin 5th [see +693]; Charlemagne 6th, Empereur, 772, claimed descent from Julius Caesar.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES\(^1\) CLEVELAND.

453.


Ch.:

1396 David\(^6\) Cleaveland, b. June 17, 1797, Ludlow, Mass.
+1397 Cyrus\(^6\) Cleaveland, b. Apr. 30, 1801, Palmer, Mass.
1398 Hiram\(^6\) Cleaveland, b. Aug. 17, 1802, Wilbraham, Mass., d., m., and moved away.
1399 Aurelia\(^6\) Cleaveland, b. Dec. 3, 1803, W., m. Walker, lived Ohio. s. p.

454.

ESTHER\(^4\) CLEAVELAND (Hopestill\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\)), d. Ludlow, Mass., 1827, a. 60, m. George Miller, s. Joseph and Catherine. Settled in Ludlow. Ch.: Seth\(^6\), b. 1790.

1401 Dolly\(^6\) Miller, b. 1792, d. 1856, m. Abner Beebe. Ch.:
Alonzo\(^8\) Beebe; Dolly\(^8\) Beebe; George\(^8\) Beebe; Julia Ann\(^8\) Beebe; Lyman Miller\(^8\) Beebe; Henry\(^8\) Beebe.
+1402 Zebina\(^6\) Miller, b. ——, 1794.
+1403 Almira\(^6\) Miller, b. 1796. Esther\(^8\) Miller, b. 1797, d. 1798.
1404 Esther\(^8\) Miller (ag.), b. 1799, m. Henry Fuller. Ch.:
Esther\(^10\) Fuller; Sarah\(^10\) Fuller.
1405 George\(^8\) Miller, b. 1801, m. Mary Ann Burges.

455.

SAMUEL\(^4\) CLEVELAND (Hopestill\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), d. Jubilee, Peoria co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1852, a. 82, m. Catherine Graves, b. Palmer, Mass., Aug. 26, 1781, d. Brimfield, Peoria co., Ill., Nov. 22, 1849, da. Simion and Caty (Crane). Ch. b. Palmer:

+1406 Lorin Graves\(^8\) Cleveland, b. June 14, 1800.
1407 Mary\(^8\) Cleveland, b. Aug. 12, 1802, d. Brimfield bef. 1883, m. Braman Bennett, he d. 1857, lived B. Ch.: Mary Jane\(^10\) Bennett, b. June 14, 1831, d.; Henry Alans\(^10\) Bennett, b. June 14, 1833, d.; Helen Maria\(^10\) Bennett, b. Nov. 6, 1835; Emeretta Augusta\(^10\) Bennett, Nov. 24, 1839; Henry Alonzo\(^10\) Bennett (ag.), Nov. 9, 1841; Lorin Braman\(^10\) Bennett (ag.), Aug. 31, 1845.
+1408 Maria\(^10\) Cleveland, b. Nov. 12, 1811.

Samuel\(^8\) Cleveland dwelt at Palmer to 1844, af. at Jubilee; reed maker.
HANNAH\(^a\) CLEVELAND (Hopestill\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\)), d. Charleston, Tioga co., Pa., m. Sept. 8, 1785, Selden Borden, he d. Charleston. Ch.:

+ 1409 Clarissa\(^a\) Borden, b. June 25, 1787.
+ 1410 Rachel\(^a\) Borden, b. Dec. 25, 1789. 1411 Betsey\(^a\) Borden, Apr. 23, 1792; Roswell\(^a\) Borden, Aug. 3, 1794; Selden\(^a\) Borden, Feb. 18, 1797; Hopestill\(^a\) Borden, Aug. 21, 1799; Armanda\(^a\) Borden, Jan. 31, 1802; Ansel\(^a\) Borden, Apr. 26, 1804.

EPHRAIM\(^a\) CLEVELAND (Ephraim\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), d. "ac. to trad." Dana, Worcester co., Mass., 1820, a. 81, unm., or, ac. to town rec., d. Hardwick, Worcester co., Mass., Apr. 9, 1822, a. 86, m. H., Nov. 15, 1770, Dorothy, Dolly, or Lydia Whipple, prob. da. Rev. Jacob, or perhaps da. Capt. Thomas, prob. s. p.

EPHRAIM\(^a\) CLEVELAND resided at Hardwick, a prominent patriot in Revolutionary affairs, and who served an exigency in the ranks. Page's Hardw., &c.—Civil history. Town meeting, Aug. 22, 1774, chose 15 a Committee of Correspondence to correspond with other town Committees * on important matters relating to our rights * to agree to measures to frustrate purposes of designing men to deprive us and posterity of just rights and privileges. To appoint persons from among themselves to attend any Convention of committees of other towns to consult * town will pay expenses. Com. of Cor. elected, Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1775, the first in the Province, was a device of Samuel Adams. Successors of Committee, 1775: David Allen, Samuel Dexter, Aaron Barlow, Ephraim CLEVELAND, Jr., James Paige, Jr., Daniel Warner, Ezra Leonard, Elisha Billings, John Hastings, Timothy Paige, John Haskell, Thomas Robinson, Timothy Newton, Jonathan Warner, and Ephraim Pratt. 230—Baptist Society, Mar. 31, 1777. Ephraim CLEVELAND et al., whose tax for ministry remitted. 205—Hardw. Tax, 1776, North Side. Ephraim CLEVELAND, Jr., r poll, 8s. 4d.

Whipple ancestry: — Matthew\(^1\) of Ipswich, Mass., 1638, bro. of John, d. I., Sept. 25, 1649, m. 2d, Rose; Joseph\(^2\) of I., m. Sarah; Dea. James\(^3\), b. 1681, of Grafton, Mass.; Rev. Jacob\(^4\), d. 1686, Baptist clerg. of N. part of Hardw., now Dana; James\(^5\) [probably brother to Lydia Whipple].—Page's Hardw., 330, 334-5; Whipple genealogy; Savage, IV : 506.

JACOB\(^a\) CLEVELAND (Ephraim\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\)), bap. First chh., Dedham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1739. He is remembered by his nephew Joseph\(^b\) +1425, who thinks that Jacob\(^b\) was unmarried, but is not certain; he had a cancer, doctored it, and got well, afterward went from Hardwick to parts unknown, when Joseph was a lad, prob. 1808.

ABIGAIL\(^a\) CLEVELAND (Ephraim\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\)), m. Amos Hunter. Ch.:

+ 1412 Amos\(^b\) Hunter.

JOSEPH\(^a\) CLEVELAND (Ephraim\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\)), d. Richmond, Ontario co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1844, a. 104 [or a. 96], m. 1st,
Hardwick, Mass., May 4, 1772, Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 1750, d. Oct. 22, 1827. He m. 2d, Mrs. ———— wid., she d. Richmond, N. Y. Ch. b. in Mass.:  
+1413 JACOB* CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1776.  
+1414 BENJAMIN* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1783.  
+1415 EPHRAIM* CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1784.  
1416 BETSEY CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1786, d. in Mich. or Wis., m. Phillip Phillips, lived at Detroit, Mich. Ch.: 1 s., 3 da.  
1417 NANCY* CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, ab. 1788.  
1418 PERSIS* CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1790, d. Southport, Pa., m. Holmes.  
+1419 CHARLES* CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, ab. 1792.  
1420 LYDIA* CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1794, d. Wis., ab. 1867, m. 1st, William Arnold, 2d, Holmes or Stacey, dwelt N. Y. state. Ch.: Daughter*, d. y.  
1421 REBECCA* CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1796, d. Unadilla, Otsego co., N. Y., m. Ethan Havens.  
Joseph* Cleveland was a soldier under Washington, lived at Hardwick. Paige’s Hardw., 350: — went to N. Y. State and “was a mighty hunter.”  

464.

BENJAMIN* CLEVELAND (Ephraim*, Joseph*, Samuel*, Moses*), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 18, 1751. Paige’s Hardwick, 297 — Tax July 30, 1776, South Side BENJAMIN CLEVELAND i poll 2 s 7 d 1 qr. p. 350 — “all the children of Ephraim except Benjamin were m. in H.” Reported to have settled on the Holland Purchase [Patent], Oneida co., N. Y.

465.

+1422 ELIJAH* CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1790.  
+1423 ROYAL* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1793. SALLY*, b. 1795.  
+1424 POLLY* CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1797.  
+1425 JOSEPH* CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1800.  
+1427 ALVIN* CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1807.  
1428 CUTLER* CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1811, d. ——— ———, 1812.  
Elijah* Cleveland lived at Hardwick. Cothren’s Hardwick,
297 — Tax list, 1776, Elijah Cleveland 1 poll 2 s. 7 d. 1 gr. His father Ephraim’s farm came into his hands, and af. was owned by his s. Elijah 6.


Olmstead ancestry: — Capt. Jabez 1 of Brookfield bef. 1712 made first settlement, Ware, 1729, was energetic, had Indian blood in his veins, officer in Louisbourg expd., m. Thankful Barnes, da. Thomas; Sarah 2 Olmstead m. Ephraim Marsh 3. — Paige's Hardwick.


Webster ancestry: — 10 arms: (Cambridgeshire, Essex and Huntingdonshire, settled in Eng. at a very early period, Henry VIII granted John Webster estates in aforesaid cos.) Ar. 5 swans, close, in cross, ar. betw. 4 annulets or. Crest — Swan’s neck, in beak annulets. Hon. John 1 from Warwick co., Eng., to Mass., an orig. proprietor of Hartford, 1656, dep. gov. of Conn. colony, 1655, governor, 1666, one of 39 signers agreement, Apr. 18, 1659, to buy Mass. lands, founder of Hadley, 1659 — see Trumbull’s Conn., I, Chap. 13, d. Hadley, Apr. 5, 1661, m. Agnes, she came from Eng. with him; Anne 2 Webster m. John Marsh 3.

EBENEZER 5 CLEVELAND (Ephraim 4, Joseph 3, Samuel 2), d. Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 7, 1800, a. 44, m. Greenwch, Hampshire co., Mass., Nov. 28, 1790, Betsey Barnard of Hardw., she d. H., a da. Joseph and Betty. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Hardwick:

+1429 Polly 6 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1791.
+1430 Asaph 6 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, Dec., 1795.
1430* William 6 CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 1, 1797, 1798, d. ———, 1811.

EBENEZER 5 CLEVELAND dwelt Ware, Mass. Mrs. Betsey (Barnard) Cleveland m. 2d, John Smith, 3d, Griffin. Ch. by 2d m.: John Cleveland Smith, b. 1804, m. 1st, Belila Terry, 2d, Porter. Ch. by 1st m.: Ann Maria Smith, d.; John Warner Smith, d.; Luthera Ann Smith; Henry Griffin Smith; Nancy Jane Smith; Mary Esther Smith; Martha Osiva Smith; Harriet Isabella Smith. By 2d m.: Porter Judson Smith. By 3d m.: Nancy Griffin, b. 1807, d. 1842, m. William Converse of East Brookfield, Worcester co., Mass., s. p.
468.


469.

PERSIS CLEVELAND (Ephraim4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Moses1), d. Richmond, N. H., Dec., 1798, a. 34, m. Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 9, 1783, as 1st w., Aaron Cooley, b. 1743, d. Landaff, Grafton co., N. H., June, 1833. Ch.:

+1432 Ephraim6 Cooley, b. ———, 1785, Richmond, N. H.
+1433 Benjamin6 Cooley, b. Jan. 12, 1787, Richmond, N. H.
+1434 Achsa6 Cooley, b. ———, 1789, R. Israel6, d. infant.

Aaron Cleveland6 Cooley, b. 1793, m. Esther Aldrich. Infant6, d. soon.


473.

ABIGAIL CLEVELAND (Benjamin4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Moses1), d. East Brookfield, Orange co., Vt., June 2, 1832, a. 85, m. Windham, Conn., Sept. 29, 1763, Rev. Samuel Hovey b. Wind-
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Abiel Hovey, b. Oct. 30, 1776, Lyme, N. H.
Alvan Hovey, b. Mar. 3, 1779, Lyme, N. H.
Abigail Hovey, b. Dec. 25, 1780, Lyme, N. H.
Elizabeth Hovey, b. Apr. 15, 1783, Lyme, N. H.
John Fairfield Hovey, b. Apr. 11, 1785, Lyme, N. H.
Lucy Hovey (ag.), b. Oct. 17, 1789, Lyme, N. H.

Abigail was of a most amiable disposition and a thrifty housewife. Her love of music was intense, and her voice was remarkable for its sweetness, power, and compass. She was very kind to her aged parents, watched over and nursed them most tenderly and untiringly in their declining years. Rev. Samuel Hovey, near the close of the Revolution was drafted into the army, and his son Daniel, though but 17 years of age, was accepted as a substitute.

It appears that when Samuel Hovey removed from Windham, Conn., to Grafton co., N. H., he purchased and settled upon what is known as "Grant's Island" in the Connecticut river, between Lyme, in Grafton county, N. H., and Thetford, in Orange county, Vt. It contains about 30 acres of arable land, free from stones, and the soil very fertile. Here he had early erected a comfortable dwelling house, barn, etc., and here the family dwelt and prospered until after the youngest child was born. From old records of the Congregational or Presbyterian Society, Lyme —

"Lime, Dec 28, 1794, then Abigail Hovey, the wife of Samuel Hovey, by the consent of the Brethren was dismissed from this chh, to join any chh. of Christ which she might choose for her better edification.

Attest: WM. CONANT, Pas."

"Lime, April 13, 1795, then Samuel Hovey, a member of this chh. was recommended to the chh. of Christ in Brookfield."

From the same records it appears that "Samuel Hovey and Abigail Hovey were admitted to the chh. at Lime, June 2, 1782," and on "Nov. 11, 1784, six more ruling elders chosen," among which number is "Samuel Hovey"; showing him to have been an active member in the ecclesiastical organization at "Lime." His connection with the Baptists was after his
removal to Brookfield, Vt. He cultivated successfully a farm, and never took any compensation for his ministerial labors.

In the burying-ground on “East Hill,” Brookfield, Vt., may be found the stones which mark the graves of this worthy pioneer and his wife, bearing the following inscriptions:

"Elder Samuel Hovey, Preacher of the Gospel, died May 22, 1833, aged 90 years and 2 mo."

"Mrs. Abigail Hovey, wife of Elder Samuel Hovey, died June 2, 1832, aged 85 years and 10 mo."

Around them are the graves of many of their kindred and descendants, including children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and the living may well learn a lesson from the lives and characters of Samuel Hovey and Abigail Cleveland.

"To rescue from oblivion, even for a brief period, the memory of those we love, is a solace and a pleasure. This sentiment prompts me to pen a brief sketch of my grandmother, Abigail Cleveland, wife of Rev. Samuel Hovey.

"In 1791, the family removed to Norwich, Vt., and one year thereafter her aged mother died.

"In 1794, they removed to Brookfield, Vt., bringing with them her aged and infirm father, for whom she filially cared till his death in 1797. Few daughters have been privileged to care for a parent as she for her father, his state of mind and body requiring almost constant attention, which was given lovingly and cheerfully. Her husband was much from home, laboring with the churches in adjoining towns, holding meetings in schoolhouses, dwelling houses and barns, for church edifices were in that new country few and far between. Her large family, which sometimes numbered sixteen persons, with the labor of clearing away forests and cultivating a large farm, manufacturing woolen and linen cloth for the family, was directed by her and her children. They planted a very large orchard, which remains to this day, built the first cider mill, and literally made the desert blossom. Many are the times she, her neighbors, and her children, have, on Sunday mornings, dressed themselves in their clean homespun clothing, and, taking their shoes in their hands, walked barefoot for miles to some neighboring town to join in public worship under the preaching of the husband, father and neighbor. No such thing as a carriage, or scarcely a decent carriage-road, was then and there known. ‘Elder Hovey’ never made charges for preaching, and sometimes when a nice little present was given him, he would ride his old horse towards home till he came to a home poorer than his own, then the present was sure to be left. In process of years the original log house gave place to a ‘framed’ one, a better barn was built, a school house soon followed, and thrifty New England homes multiplied on every side.

"Having reared all their children in habits of industry, morality and Christian principles, their old age is quiet and peaceful, as they sit in their snug little cottage, enjoying the fruit of their labor.

"Mrs. Hovey was eminently a woman of peace, possessing ‘the soft answer that turneth away wrath,’ always excusing when others accused; one of those who never have an enemy.

"Elder Hovey continued to preach to extreme old age, and I have his picture distinctly before my mind’s eye, standing behind a table in our school house, his white hair falling over his shoulders, his ruddy face and blue eyes; preaching to an assembly perhaps half of whom were his children and grandchildren.

"The church edifice and cemetery occupy a part of what was the farm he bought on coming to Brookfield. In that most pleasant of rural burial places they sleep side by side; here sleep four of their children, and almost a multitude of their grandchildren and other relatives."

RUTH H. SPRAGUE.”

— Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland by H. G. Cleveland 11, 155.

ZENAS CLEVELAND (Benjamin1, Joseph2, Samuel3, Moses4), d. Litchfield, Bradford co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1821, a. 72, m. ——— 18
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

—, 1773, Eunice Ludington, b. —— ——, d. Litchfield, Pa., May 1, 1824, parentage not learned. Ch.:
  + 1447 Eunice 6 Cleveland, b. ab. 1773–1774.
  + 1448 Betsey 6 Cleveland, b. —— ——, ab. 1776.
  + 1449 Zenas 6 Cleveland, b. Sept. ——, 1778.
  + 1450 Elinor or Eleanor 6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 10, 1780.

Zenas 6 Cleveland dwelt at Brookfield, Vt., 1786 to 1790.

Rec. Brookfield: One Zenas Cleveland sold and conveyed to Francis Thompson, Jan. 19, 1790, 74 acres of land "for the consideration of Forty pounds, L. M." [lawful money]. And also, on the 8th of March, 1791, he sold and conveyed to Joseph Collins, physician, of Berlin, Vt., 160 acres of land "for the consideration of One hundred and fifty pounds, L. M."

He was lame from boyhood, from a fever sore, and became a shoemaker. All traces of him lost from 1791, when he left Brookfield, Vt., until found in Bethel ab. 1811, where he leased land from William Peck. Shortly afterward he rem. to Litchfield, Pa., and joined Zenas 6.

They were both buried on the place of his son Zenas 6, a few rods from the house, but no stone marks their resting-place now. The farm is now owned and cultivated by Joshua Turk, Esq., who kindly pointed out to Horace G. Cleveland the slight knoll designating the two graves of Zenas Cleveland 6, and Eunice Ludington, his wife.

475.

  + 1453 Polly 6 Hamblin, b. —— ——, 1778.
  + 1454 Betsey 6 Hamblin, b. May 6, 1780.
  + 1455 Joel 6 Hamblin, b. Feb. 27, 1783.
  1456 Theodotia 6 Hamblin, b. Mar. 9, 1785, l. (1879), North Montpelier, Washington co., Vt.
  + 1457 James 6 Hamblin, b. May 24, 1788.
  + 1458 Nancy 6 Hamblin, b. Mar. 8, 1791.

Rachel 6 was a large and stately woman, of indomitable pluck and courage, and a most industrious worker. At the
burning of Royalton, Vt., by the Indians, in 1784, she and her children barely escaped with their lives, and concealed themselves in the forest hard by. She was separated for more than three weeks from her husband, and each supposed the other killed by the savages. The next child born to them (Theodosia) was marked by the terrible fright to which the mother had been subjected. They did not return to Royalton, but settled in Brookfield, some twelve or fifteen miles further to the northward, and about two miles from the place where Samuel Hovey located some six or seven years later.

In the old cemetery not far from the East Brookfield post-office are two gravestones, with the following inscriptions upon them:

"Mr. Oliver Hamblin, died Oct. 28, 1829, in the 79th year of his age."
"Rachel, widow of Oliver Hamblin, died Sept. 27, 1837, in her 88th year."

Oliver Hamblin was one of the charter members of the town of Brookfield, charter dated Aug. 5, 1781.

"My grandfather Hamblin moved from Connecticut to Vermont. He, with two other men and their families, were the first settlers in the eastern part of Brookfield, on a tract which was called Black Rock. Soon after, the Indians became very troublesome, and the men always worked together, as they did not consider it safe to work alone. Grandmother was very timid. She took off her gold beads and her ear ornaments and put them into a pewter porringer and buried them in the cellar for fear the Indians would tear the rings from her ears. She lived in great fear of being taken by them. Indeed, she learned subsequently they had a narrow escape on one occasion. A man by the name of Johnson being captured by the Indians was held in custody for several months, and the chief of the tribe gave Johnson charge of some braves while on a scouting expedition. They saw grandfather and the other men at work while concealed on a hill above them, and begged of Johnson permission to go and kill the men, but he managed to restrain them. Soon after the Indians burnt Royalton, and grandfather and the others with their families started for Lebanon, N. H., some fifty miles distant. While making the hurried journey, they saw cattle with their tongues cut out and otherwise barbarously injured; feather beds emptied and burnt to a crisp; and two men murdered, whom they buried under an old log. But the party arrived safely at last in Lebanon, and staid there two years before it was deemed safe to return. A few years after grandfather's return he sold out the place and moved to a hill farm, where he and grandmother remained till their death. They were both hardworking, industrious people, and accumulated a good property.

"My grandmother was a good-looking woman, rather stout, and was greatly beloved by all who knew her. I well remember the linen thread she used to spin; it was as white as snow, and exquisitely fine. She used to make her muslin caps with it. She made me a present of some; and I still have one pair of linen pillow slips made from linen she spun and wove, all her own handiwork, and I shall always keep them. She was an excellent butter and cheese maker, and took care of the milk from ten cows the summer she was eighty, but after that she commenced to fail. She nearly lost her mind before her death at the age of 86. She was one of those cheerful, happy women — it was all sunshine with her. My mother resembled her very much in appearance, both having dark hair and blue eyes. Very truly, etc.,

ABIGAIL H. HUSE."

Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland by H. G. Cleveland, 274-4, 171-2.

476.

James Payne, b. Dec. 18, 1774, Montague.


John Payne, b. July 1, 1789.
Ira Payne, b. Sept. 29, 1793.

Persis was of small stature, fair complexion, raven black hair and black eyes. She was very ambitious, with no dower except her beauty, and her marriage into one of the aristocratic families of Conn. was bitterly opposed by some of her husband’s relatives. She was a devoted wife and mother, though somewhat fretful as she grew in years; aided her husband to acquire a handsome property, and reared a large family to habits of energetic industry. Edward Payne was a farmer.

They are buried in the old cemetery some distance from the village, in the eastern part of the township. The inscriptions upon the marble are as follows:

“Edward Payne, died Jan. 19, 1845, aged 95 years. Erected by Oren Payne.”
“Persis, wife of Edward Payne, died March 30, 1834, aged 82 years.”

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES1 CLEVELAND.

1469 Chester8 Cleveland, b. June 30, 1780, fell from ferry boat and drowned, crossing Connecticut River at Warehouse Point, Hartford co., Conn., Aug. 26, 1795.

+1470 Clarissa8 Cleveland, b. Feb. 6, 1782, Ellington, Conn.

+1471 Alexander8 Cleveland, b. Oct. 16, 1783, East Windsor, Hartford co., Conn.

+1472 Oren8 Cleveland, b. May 3, 1785, East Windsor, Conn.

+1473 James8 Cleveland, b. Jan. 9, 1787, East Windsor, Conn.

+1474 Horace8 Cleveland, b. Feb. 25, 1789, Barkhamsted, Conn.

Mary8 Cleveland, b. Mar. 21, B., d. B. Sep. 21, 1791.

+1475 Nancy8 Cleveland, b. Aug. 22, 1792, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+1476 Betsey8 Cleveland, b. Aug. 31, 1794, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+1477 Mary8 Cleveland (ag.), b. May 23, 1796, Barkhamsted, Conn.

Son6, b. and d. B., June 5, 1798; Da.6, b. and d. B., Feb. 17, 1800; Da.6, b. and d. B., Sept. 14, 1801.

+1478 Charles Chester Warner8 Cleveland, b. Jan. 20, 1803, Barkhamsted, Conn. By 2d m.:-

+1479 Alice8 Cleveland, b. Oct. 2, 1809, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+1480 John Kent8 Cleveland, b. May 12, 1811, Barkhamsted, Conn.

Rufus8 Cleveland was of medium height, florid complexion, light curly hair, and blue eyes. He served as a soldier during the Revolutionary war, and paid his marriage fee in $100 of Continental currency.

Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution. Compiled under direction of the Adjutant-General, 87 — 8th regiment, 1775, Col. Jedediah Huntington; 5th company, Capt. Charles Ellsworth, East Windsor; Ensign, Barzillai Markham, Enfield; Corporal, Rufus Cleveland, time enlisted, July 9, when discharged, Oct. 17. The regiment was stationed on the Sound until Sept. 14, and at Roxbury, Mass, to expiration of term, December, 1775.

Being employed by Capt. James Chamberlain upon his farm, he conveniently courted, and in due time married, his first wife, Miss Mollie, eldest daughter of his employer; and when his father-in-law rem. from Ellington, spring of 1782-3, to Warehouse Point, in E. Windsor, he accompanied them, remaining there until spring of 1787, when he rem. to Barkhamsted and
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

purchased a farm on Wallen's Hill. Here his wife died in the autumn of 1807, of a fever contracted from nursing a neighbor's wife, and who also died of the same fever, which at that time prevailed as an epidemic in the neighborhood. Her kindness to the sick, and readiness to watch with and care for them at all times, made her greatly beloved, and her departure from earth was mourned as if a ministering angel had been taken away indeed. In the old burying-ground on the "Hill" may be seen the graves of this worthy couple, and the inscriptions upon the headstones placed there are as follows:

"In memory of Rufus Cleveland, who died Feb. 22, 1838, aged 82 years."

"In memory of Mrs. Mary Cleveland, wife of Rufus Cleveland, and daughter of Capt. James Chamberlain, who died Novem. 13, 1807, in the 49th year of her age.

Rufus Cleveland and wife Mary were members of the Congregational Church, and he and all his sons were, without exception, Whigs.

His second wife was buried in the cemetery at Winsted. The inscription on her tombstone is simply—

"Alice, wife of Rufus Cleveland, died Oct. 14, 1833."

Chamberlain, Chamberlain ancestry of Mary Chamberlain: — 1 arms: Chamberlain; 3: Chamberlaine; 5: Chamberlan; 20: Chamberlayn; 1: Chamberlen; 1: Chamberlin; 3: Chamberlyn; 1: Chamberlayne or Chambers; 8: Chamberlayne: (Presbury, co. Gloucester, Eng., Wickham, co. Oxford, and Thotoldby, co. York; originally sprung from the Counts of Tankerville, and founded by Richard, Chamberlain to King Stephen, 1135, &c., who, from his office, assumed his surname). Ga. an inescutcheon ar. within an orle of mullets or. Crest — Out of a ducal coronet or, an ass's head ar. William1, b. ab. 1621, of Woburn, Mass. (brother to Edmund or Edward of Woburn), of Concord, Mass., Billerica, Mass., ab. 1654, d. May 31, 1705, a. 85, m. Rebecca, she d. in prison, Sept. 26, 1694, on the preposterous charge of witchcraft, was mother of his 4 last children, and perhaps of more, not improbably of: Thomas2, b. Billerica, Feb. 20, 1659, who, it is concluded, was the Thomas2 of Newton, Mass., m. Apr. 28, 1682, Elizabeth Hammond, b. N., Nov. 3, 1664, da. Thomas3 (Thomas3, b. Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng., bap. there Jan. 9, 1587, of Hingham, Mass., 1656, m. Elizabeth) Hammond and Elizabeth (Isaac of Scituate, Mass., m. Elizabeth) Stedman, who, it is conjectured, was father of Joseph4 of Tolland, Conn., 1737, m., it is believed, Mary; Capt. James4 Chamberlain, b. (it is thought, in Mansfield, Conn.), Feb. 11, 1734, O. S., was of fine personal appearance, stature 6 feet. Was well known throughout the Colony of Conn. He became dissatisfied with the Congregationalism of that period, and, with Gen. Jenks, William C. Warner, and others of like mind, organized a church parish for worship according to the forms of the mother Church of England, and was a devout and consistent churchman until his death. He was noted as a peacemaker, and was often selected an umpire or arbitrator to settle differences, and belligerent parties would end their quarrels by agreeing to leave the matter in dispute to Capt. Chamberlain.

Early History of Tolland, Conn., 77 — James Chamberlain commanded a Cavalry co. 2 terms of duty. He came to Tolland from Coventry, 1772, and rem. to East Windsor bef. 1782, on a farm lying east of the one owned by Jesse West. He was a Representative in the General Assembly, October session, 1775. d. Apr. 26, 1812, m., Coventry, Conn., Jan. 27, 1757, Mrs. Abigail (Boynton) Palmer, b. June 17, 1729, widow of John Palmer.

Three headstones, standing side by side, mark three graves in the old Cemetery in Amherst, Hampshire co., Mass., and bear the following inscriptions:

MRS. CAPT. MAJ. ABIGAIL CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES CHAMBERLAIN

Wife of CAPT. JAMES CHAMBERLAIN, CAPT. JAMES CHAMBERLAIN

Died Died
5 March, 1814, 28 April, 1813, 20 February, 1814
Æt. 85. Æt. 78. Æt. 47.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES\(^1\) CLEVELAND.

Thou I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil, for Thou art with me, Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me.

Near by are gravestones bearing these inscriptions:

Erected to the memory of Capt. Roswell and Paine, who died March 7, 1806, in the 51st year of his age.

Prepare before it is too late, Lest you should meet with sorrow, Attend [ye] to this youthful date, And boast not of tomorrow.

Boyington, Boynton, Byington ancestry:

arms:
- BOYNTON (Barmston co., York, Eng., bart. derived from Bartholomew de Boynton, lord of the manor, of Boynton 1067.)
- Or a fesse between 3 crescents gu. (Anciently, the fesse was charged with a lion passant or.)
- Crest — A goat passant sa. gouttee d' eau, beard, horns, and hoofs, or.
- Motto — Il tempo passa.

The Boynton family resided in York, Eng., as early as 1014. William, b. Eng., 1605, came from Yorkshire, Eng., with his youngest brother John, and both settled in Rowley, Mass., 1638. Freeman May 13, 1640, was sometime of Ipswich, Mass., was long time school master (the first appointed), a husbandman, weaver, tailor, the leader in all that was required to make the Colony self-sustaining. He introduced all kinds of manufactures of the age, and the Colony having always something to sell was independent. Had a 175 acre lot on Bradford st., next his bro. John's lot, 1643, was a large land owner in Essex co. He gave a farm to each of his children in his life time, and the remainder of his estate to his widow, d. Dec. 8, 1686, m. Elizabeth Jackson of Yorkshire, who came to America with him, d. at Salisbury, Mass.; Joshua, b. Rowley, 10-6 mo. 1646, was a soldier, received £5. 10s. 4d. for his services (N. E. Reg. XL. 97) in the Company of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank, with whom he was, and who was slain by Indians in the fight at Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 21, 1673. His father gave him, 1673, that farm at Newbury, Mass., bought 1654 of Dr. John Clark of Boston, containing 100 acres "on S. side of Newbury river in the neck called Woodbridge which he dwelt 50 years. He was in King Philip's war, was 4 times impressed, saw hard service, was under Maj. Samuel Appleton in Narragansett war 1675 (as he says in deed Feb. 10, 1728-9 to his son William), was of Rowley 1725, Bradford 1729, Haverhill 1733, will Dec. 20, 1790, prov. Nov. 12, 1736, mentions all his children, d. Haverhill 1736, m. 1st, Newbury, Apr. 9, 1678, Nathan Barnett, she d. Jan. 12, 1722-3; Zachariah, b. Newbury, bap. July 20, 1690, d. Coventry, Dec. 20, 1739, a. 60, m. Newbury, Nov. 15, 1715, Sarah Wicom [Wickham]; b. Rowley, Aug. 29, 1688; Abigail Boynton, m. James Chamberlain — Essex Ins. Col. XX : 62 — early settlers of Rowley bef. 1662 by George B. Blodgrette, A. M. Boynton.

Wickham, Wickum, Wicom, Wicum — Wickham ancestry: — WICKHAM — Sax. From wic, the winding of a river or port, and comb, a valley. A town in Buckinghamshire, Eng. The sheltered place, house or town — Arthur's Names, 265 — 0 arms (Abington, Berks co., Eng.; Kent: Swalecliffe, Oxford co.; Horsington derived fr. Anthony Wickham of Horsington, living 1619.) Ar. 2 chev. sa. betw. 3 roses gu. seeded or, barbed vert. Crest — A bull's head sa. armed or, charged on the neck with 2 chev. or. Motto — Manners maketh the man... . Richard had 174-acre home lot at Rowley, 1643, gave all his estate, 1661, to son John, in consideration of support of self and wife during life, in the deed mentions s. Daniel as having received enough already, is called Richard Nalain in History of Rowley, Mass., by Thomas Gage, 130; was buried Jan. 27, 1663; m. Anna, she was buried Aug. 23, 1674; John, b. ab. 1647, of Newbury, d. Apr. 1, 1775, g. s. at Byfield, Mass., m. May 14, 1673, Abigail Kimball; Sarah, b. Wickum or Wickham, m. Zachariah Boynton.

PHEBE\(^3\) CLEVELAND (Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), d. Sherburne, Chenango co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1838, a. 80, m. 1st Ellington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1779, Ephraim Pearson, b. East Windsor, Conn., June 18, 25, 1758, d. Savannah, Chatham co., Ga., ab. 1804, a s. Ephraim and Hannah (Barrett). Supposing him lost at sea, she m. 2d in Manchester, Bennington co., Vt., Oct. 13, 1796, Timo-
thy O'Brien, b. Providence, Providence co., R. I., May 15, 1766, d. Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1827, s. Timothy and Margaretta or Sarah. Ch. by 1st m.: 

+1481 Anna6 Pearson, b. Dec. 13, 1779, East Windsor, Conn., or Manchester, Vt.
+1482 Mary6 Pearson, b. Jan. 12, 1782, Manchester, Vt.
+1484 Jacob6 Pearson, b. Apr. 28, 1787, M. By 2d m.: 
+1487 Drusella6 O'Brien, b. Apr. 8, 1801.

Ephraim Pearson was a trader in Manchester. In the fall of 1787 he, with others, took a drove of swine to Boston, but, failing to dispose of them to their satisfaction, Mr. Pearson chartered a vessel to take his live stock to Halifax. Adverse gales drove the vessel out of her course, and she was captured by a Spanish privateer, and he taken to Algiers and sold into slavery. Nine years elapsed before he escaped and arrived in Savannah, Ga. His wife, after waiting his return seven years, mourned him as dead, and married again. Learning this fact from his brother, and exacting a sacred pledge that his whereabouts should never be revealed to her during his lifetime, he remarried in Savannah, opened a butcher's shop, and prospered for several years, when he died suddenly after a short illness. The pledge given was faithfully observed, and she knew nothing of the matter until after his decease. Timothy O'Brien was a farmer. No stone with the proper inscription marks her grave in Sherburne cemetery, though there is said to be one to the memory of her last husband.

Who of her descendants will see that this token of respect to her memory is no longer neglected? — Gen. of Benj. Cleveland, 68.


480.

JOSEPH6 CLEVELAND (Elijah4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Moses1), d. in Hillsdale, N. Y., or per. Athens, Greene co., N. Y., in 1802, a. 52,
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES\(^1\) CLEVELAND. 281

m. Hillsdale, Elizabeth Fenton, b. Vt. 1748, d. ab. 1838, a da, Daniel. He was reared in Conn., set. in Hillsdale, farmer. His w. buried in Filmore Chapel Cemetery, Porter; Niagara co., N. Y. Ch.:

+1489 **ELIJAH**\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1775.
+1490 **THOMAS**\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1779, Claverack, N. Y.
+1491 **JOSEPH**\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1783-4.
+1492 **DANIEL**\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1785-90 in Conn.
+1493 **JOHN**\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1786, Hillsdale.
+1494 **DAVID**\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1787, Athens, N. Y.
+1495 **LUCY OR LUCINDA**\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1788, Nobletown, Dutchess co., N. Y.

1496 **ALICE**\(^6\) OR **ELISI**\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1790, d. Porter, N. Y., m. 1st Raymond, 2d James Reynolds, 3d as 2d w. Jonathan Moss, he d. soon after his 3d m. (He m. 3d after Alice\(^6\) d.) Dwelt at Baragot, Green co., N. Y., and Ransomville, Niagara co., N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: **THOMAS**\(^7\) Raymond, l'd Baragot, 2d and 3d m.: s. p.

+1497 **ELLEN** OR **ELEANOR** CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1792.

481.

**LUCINDA**\(^5\) CLEVELAND (**ELIJAH**, **JOSEPH**, **SAMUEL**), d. Kortright, Delaware co., N. Y., af. 1834, m. ab. 1771, Henry Dibble, he d. K. 1834, s. Henry and Abigail, l'd Kortright. Ch.:

+1498 **HENRY** Dibble, d.
1499 **PATRICK** Dibble, d.
1500 **JOHN** Dibble, d.
1501 **AMOS** Dibble, d., moved away, large family.
1502 **SARAH** Dibble, b. 1792, m. 1st Beardsley, 2d Thorp.

Ch. by 1st m. 2; by 2d m.: **WILLIAM** Thorp; **WHEELE** Thorp.

1503 **RACHEL** Dibble, b. 1793, d.
1504 **ELIJAH** Dibble, b. Jan. 17, 1794, d.
1506 **LUCY** Dibble, b. 1799, d. 1872, m. Nov. 1838, McMorrier.

482.

**ASA** CLEAVELAND (**ELIJAH**, **JOSEPH**, **SAMUEL**), d. Summit, Schoharie co., N. Y., ab. 1831, or ab. 1838, a. 84, m. prob. in Schoharie co., N. Y., ab. 1774, Mary Dibble, b. Hillsdale, or Spencertown, Columbia co., N. Y., ab. 1750, d. Summit ab. 1831 or 1838, a. 87 (ab. one month after Asa\(^6\) d.), a da. Henry and Abigail. Ch. b. Hillsdale:

+1507 **ABIGAIL** CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1775.
+1508 **ISAAC** CLEAVELAND, b. July 1, 1778.
+1509 **WAITSTILL** CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1780.
HENRY\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1783.

ASA\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1786.

ASA\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND dwelt at Hillsdale to 1793. He rem. 1793, into the woods in Schoharie co., to the section now Fulton township; and th. 1798, to the part now called Summit, on Charlotte creek; rem. to Pa. Nov., 1817, ret. to Summit 1824. His Bible, in possession of Jacob M. Moak, contains the lines:

"ASA CLEVELAND is my name, And English is my nation,
Noble Town is my abiding place, And Christ is my salvation."

He and his wife are buried Lutheranville, Summit, N. Y.

JOHN\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel\textsuperscript{2}), d. Durham, Greene co., N. Y., May 17, 1822, a. 64 y. 3 mo. 4 da., m. Hillsdale, N. Y., ab. 1777, Elizabeth Searing, Sering, or Sereign, b. prob. Hillsdale or Long I., N. Y., 1763, d. Durham, June 26, 1847, a da. Amos Searing by his 1st w. Ch.:

RACHEL\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. 1779, H. Inf., b. 1781, d. H., soon.

SHEREIGN\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. May, 1783, Hillsdale.

AMOS\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1785, Hillsdale.

LYDIA\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1787, Hillsdale.

EZRA\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1792, Hillsdale.

PHEBE\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. 1794-5, H., d. Durham, Apr. 4, 1846, unm.

LUCINDA\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1799, Hillsdale.

Dea. JOHN\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND was a Revolution soldier. It is related that he received one ball through his hat and another through his pants. John and his w. Elizabeth dismissed fr. Hillsdale chh. 1801. He owned a farm in H. formerly belonging to his father, which he sold, 1801, and rem. to Durham. John\textsuperscript{5} owned for many years a fine farm, 300 acres, in Durham Centre, always since known as the "Cleveland farm," a part of which is owned by his gr. gr.t.s., Judson Emerson\textsuperscript{8} Cleveland. The farm house built by John\textsuperscript{5} is still standing in excellent condition. He was a deacon of the first Baptist chh. in Rensselaerville, Albany co., N. Y., and an earnest Christian, beloved by all. Both himself and w. are buried in the Stone Bridge cemetery, East Durham.

ABIGAIL\textsuperscript{5} CLEVELAND (Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel\textsuperscript{2}), d. Kortright, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1820, a. 61, m. 1st, John or Thomas Bathrick. She m. 2d, Peter Smith, b. in Conn., Dec. 25, 1742, d.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Davenport or Meredith, Delaware co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1843. Ch. by 1st m.:  
+1520 Abigail Bathrick, b. May 24, 1782.  
+1521 John Bathrick, b. Apr. 2, 1783. By 2d m.:  
+1522 Elijah Cleveland Smith, b. May 20, 1788, Chatham, Columbia co., N. Y.  
1524 Thomas Bathrick Smith, b. May 17, 1791, C., d. Meredith, N. Y., May 3, 1856, m. Clarissa Frost. Ch.: 1 l. Windsor, Broome co., N. Y.  
+1525 Lucinda Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1794, Chatham.  

485.  

SARAH CLEVELAND (Elijah, Joseph, Samuel), d. Kortright, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1811, a. 48, m. 1785, as 1st w., Andrew Reynolds, b. Rye, Westchester co., N. Y., Mar. 4, 1764, d. July 28, 1855, s. Reuben and Hepzibah. Ch.:  
+1529 Isaac Reynolds, b. Sept. 9, 1787, Chatham, N. Y.  
+1530 Hosea Reynolds, b. Oct. 15, 1788, Chatham, N. Y.  
+1533 Andrew Reynolds, b. Oct. 28, 1792, Kortright, N. Y.  
+1536 Amy Reynolds, b. June 5, 1798, Kortright, N. Y.  
+1537 Patty or Polly Reynolds, b. Dec. 8, 1800, Kortright, N. Y.  
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+1539  *Charles* Reynolds, b. Dec. 8, 1804, K.  *Da*., b. and d., 1806.

Andrew Reynolds, a currier, harness mfr., farmer, he m. 2d, Mrs. Frances Peck, b. Feb. 11, 1771, d. winter 1853.

486.

WAITSTILL* CLEVELAND (Elijah4, Joseph3, SamuelS), d. Summit, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1815, a. 50, m. Jan. 5, 1792, Martha or Patty Taber or Tabor, b. Sept. 4, Oct. 14, 1765, d. Summit, Jan. or June 7, 1815, a da. of prob. Abraham and ——— (Amey) or Amy (———). 

Ch.:  
+1540 Stephen* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1793, Schoharie co.  
+1541 Amy* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1795, d. early, m. Hubbard.  
+1542 Abraham Taber* CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1797, S. co.  
+1543 Lemuel* CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1798.  
+1544 Waitstill* CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1801, Summit.  
+1545 Anna* CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1803, d. May, Aug. 8, 1804.  
+1547 Martha* CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1807, d. Jan. 7, 1815, or Aug. 28, 1834.  

WAITSTILL* CLEVELAND was dismissed by letter from Hillsdale chh., 1797. Dwelt Kortright and Summit, farmer.

487.


Ch.:  
+1548 Elizabeth* CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1789, in Delaware co., N. Y.  
+1550 Henry Marshal* CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1797, Kortright, N. Y.
+1551 Nancy CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1804.

488.

AMY
CLEVELAND (Elijah, Joseph, Samuel), d. 1812-13, a. 46, m. Henry Salisbury, he d. Roxbury, Delaware co., N. Y., 1812-13, within a few weeks of his wife, s. Cornelius. Ch.:


+1553 Melinda Salisbury, b. Columbia co., N. Y.

1554 Cornelius Salisbury, d., m. Payne, I’d n. Elmira, Chemung co., N. Y., rem. to Ill.

1555 Alice Salisbury, b. ab. 1798, m. Kellogg, l. Davenport, N. Y.

+1556 Henry Salisbury, b. Sept. 8, 1803, Kortright, N. Y.

1557 Nelson Salisbury, m. Mary. Ch.: Henry Salisbury, 1. Flat Rock, Floyd co., Iowa; et al.

+1558 Elijah Cleveland* Salisbury, b. Aug. 10, 1810, Davenport, N. Y. Son*, d. y., 1813.

489.

EZRA
CLEVELAND (Ezra, Joseph, Samuel, Moses), d. Burlington, Hartford co., Conn., Nov. 17, 1833, a. 85, m. 1st. Stafford, Tolland co., Conn., ——— ——— ——— 1772, Mrs. Abigail (Walbridge) Victory, b. S. 1744, d. Burlington, Dec. 8, 1826, widow of Mr. ——— Victory, da. of ——— and ——— (Porter). He m. 2d B. Jan. 21, 1827, Eunice Doolittle of Waterbury, New Haven co., Conn.; (she m. 2d, see below). Ch. by 1st m.:

+1559 Ezra CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1774, Coeymans, Albany co., N. Y.

+1560 Abigail CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1777, 1778, Coeymans or Queemans Patent.

1561 Theodotia* or Theda* CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1779, Coeymans, d. C. Mar. 28, 1795, unm., burned up with Capt. John Spencer’s house.

+1562 Elihu CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1781, Bristol, Hartford co., Conn., or Burlington.

+1563 Polly CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1785, Bristol; 2d m. S. P.

EZRA
CLEVELAND dwelt at Coeymans or Queemans Patent 1780, then at Bristol, where he bought and sold land, and deeded land to sons, Ezra* and Elihu*; and always after at Burlington.

Farmington, Conn., Land Records: — May 3, 1784, Deed from Benjamin West of Farmington to an EZRA CLEVELAND of Albany co., N. Y., 110 acres with house and barn for £80.
Ezra\(^4\) was an active member of the Baptist church, so faithful to its tenets that he was called a "Hard shell Baptist." He died in his wagon while on the way to the grist mill. He was buried first at Burlington to 1882; his remains now repose in Elmwood Cemetery, Adams, N.Y., in the lot of his gr. s. James Monroe\(^3\) Cleveland, +4771.

Abigail Walbridge of Albany, Albany co., N.Y., m. 1st, Mr. Victory. Ch. by 1st m. b. Stafford: 1. John Victory, 2. Memory Victory (son), 3. Sally Victory, b. Albany, m. at Burlington, Joshua Phelps of Simsbury, Conn. Ch. b. Burlington: (1) Lydia Phelps, m. Zenas Hotchkiss; (2) Abigail Phelps, m. Collyer; (3) Fanny Phelps, m. Woodruff. Mrs. Eunice (Doolittle) Cleveland, m. 2d, Burlington, May 26, 1842, Mark Hadsell.

490.


Abigail\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1773, d. Aug. 5, 1773, rec. H.

Ephraim\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1774, d. May 17, 1774, rec. H.

Abigail Crane\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1776, d. Oct., 1776, rec. H.

+1565 Abigail Crane\(^6\) CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Apr. 12, 1777, Tolland or Canterbury, Conn., rec. H.

+1566 Jerusha NEWCOMB\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1779, Hanover, rec. H.

+1567 Sarah\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1780.

+1568 Caroline MATILDA\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 30, 1782, Hanover.

Tyxhall\(^4\) CLEVELAND dwelt Hanover from 1770 until he left for parts unknown, ab. 1789. His w. spent the remainder of her life in H. A sampler made by her in 1768 is treasured by her gr. da. Mrs. Caroline M.\(^2\) (Smith) Lyman.

492.

SARAH\(^4\) CLEVELAND (Ezra\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\)), d. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 26, 1784, a. 30, m. C. May 28, 1772, as 2d w., Samuel Ensworth, b. C. Nov. 20, 1737, s. Nehemiah and Abigail. Ch. b. Canterbury: Abigail\(^6\) Ensworth, b. Mar. 17, d. C. May 29,
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES1 CLEVELAND.


493.

NEWCOMB6 CLEVELAND (Ezra4, Joseph3, Samuel2), d. Worthington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1825, a. 68, m. Abigail Willis, she d. Vestal, Broome co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1838, or Jan. 26, 1842. Ch. b. Worthington:

1570 Thomas6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 8, 1780.
+1571 Chester6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 20, 1783.
+1572 Charlotte6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 1, 1786.
+1573 Asa6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 9, 1793.

NEWCOMB6 CLEVELAND dwelt Worthington, Hampshire co., Mass., was Sheriff or Sheriff’s Deputy of Berkshire co., Mass., a prominent and respected citizen. Blacksmith by trade, and farmer.

498.

FREDERICK5 CLEVELAND (Ezra4, Joseph3, Samuel2), d. ab. 1815, a. ab. 45, m. Anna Sadler; (she m. 2d, see below). Ch.:

1574 Charles6 Cleveland, d. ab. 1831, prob. unm.
+1575 Dorothia6 or Dolly6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 11, 1794, Salem, N. Y.
+1576 Ezra6 Cleveland, b. Oct. 8, 1800, Easton, Washington co., N. Y.
+1577 Charlotte6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 21, 1806, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga co., N. Y.
+1578 Newcomb6 Cleveland, b. Oct. 20, 1807, Salem, N. Y.
+1579 Mary Elizabeth6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 17, 1813.
+1580 Rebecca6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 17, 1813.

FREDERICK5 CLEVELAND early in life rem. to N. Y. state, and soon after marriage settled at Salem; farmer. He d. when Newcomb6 was ab. 8 years old. Mrs. Anna (Sadler) Cleveland, m. 2d, ab. 1815,—— Allen. Ch.: Maria Allen.

499.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

1753, d. Union, July 5, 1834, sister of Ezekiel, prob. a da. of Ezekiel. Ch.:

  +1581 Aletheia⁶ Cleveland, b. Apr. 24, 1786, in Vt.
  +1582 Lucinda⁶ Cleveland, b. — — prob. 1790 in Vt.
  +1583 Ezekiel⁶ Cleveland, b. Jan. 18, 1792, Bethel, Vt.
  +1584 Joseph⁶ Cleveland, b. Apr. 28, 1794, Stockbridge, Vt.
  +1585 Rodolphus⁶ Cleveland, b. May 28, 1802, Stockbridge, Vt.

Joseph⁶ Cleveland dwelt in Bethel and Stockbridge to 1802, Duanesburg, Schenectady co., N. Y., to 1814, Chenango Point, now Binghamton, Broome co., N. Y., to 1815, af. at Union.

Town list inhabitants of Stockbridge 1803 — Joseph Cleveland, w. and 4 ch., including Rodolphus.

500.

MARY⁵ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m., Canterbury, Conn., May 16, 1776, Dr. Silas Allen, b. C. Feb. 9, 17, 1754, a s. Barnabas and Elizabeth (Fuller). Ch. b. Canterbury:


Dr. Silas Allen lived at Royalton to 1800, rem. 1800 to Ohio, rem. 1841 to Cleveland, O., physician.

Allen ancestry: — Samuel¹ and first wife Ann of Bridgewater, Somerset co., Eng., 1620, the first Allen who came, Braintree, Mass., 1632; Dea. Samuel², b. 1632, town clerk of East Bridgewater, Mass., 1660, m. Sarah Partridge³, b. 1639; Samuel⁴, m. 2d, Mary Pratt; Joseph⁵, b. Bridgewater, 1701, of Newent Soc., Norwich, Conn., 1727, m. Rebecca Fuller: Barnabas⁵ Allen of Canterbury, m. Elizabeth Fuller.— Allen and Witter gen., 115.

Partridge ancestry: — 7 arms: Partrich; Partryche; Partridge (Breakspear, Middlesex co., Eng.). Vert. chev. erm. betw. 3 partridges rising or. Crest—Partridge rising or. in beak ear of wheat. . . . George⁶, Duxbury, 1636 (per. bro. to Rev. Ralph of D.), prop. 1645, Bridgew., an orig. purch. of Middleborough, Mass., 1662, m. Sarah Tracy⁷; Sarah⁶ Partridge m. Samuel Allen⁸.

Tracy ancestry: — 13 arms: (Barnstaple, Devon co., Eng., and Stanway, Gloucester co.). Or. betw. 2 bendlets gu. escallop in dexter chief point sa. Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. escallop sa. betw. 2 wings. . . . Stephen¹, came in the "Ann" 1623, Plymouth, Mass., Duxb. 1643, ret. home 1659, of Great Yarmouth, Eng., when will made, m. Leyden, Holland, Jan. 1, 1631, Trissa [-Dutch rec.], or Tryphosa; Sarah⁷ Tracy m. George Partridge⁸.

501.

JEDEDIAH⁴ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Royalton, Vt., Feb. 19, 1829, a. 72, m. in Conn., ab. 1785, Elizabeth⁵ Cleveland +602 (Curtis⁴, Samuel³, Edward²); she d. Royalton, July 5, 1828, a. 68. Removed from Canterbury to Royalton. Ch. b. Royalton:

  +1587 Jebediah⁶ Cleveland, b. Nov. 27, 1786, 1787.
  1588 Elizabeth⁶ Cleveland, b. May 18, 1789, d. Tunbridge, Orange co., Vt., m. Royalton, as 2d w., Elisha Chamber-
ABIGAIL CLEVELAND (Samuel, Joseph, Samuel), d., m. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 17, 1777, John Hebbard or Hibbard, b. C. Sept. 15, 1755, d. Royalton, Vt., s. James or — C. rec.— s. John and Elizabeth (Pearl). Elder John Hibbard was a Christian preacher; he, Abigail, and 2 s. are buried at R. Ch.:  
1594 John Hibbard, d. 1874, m. Archa Kingsbury. Samuel Hibbard, d.; Elner Hibbard, d.  
1595 Nabby Hibbard, d., m. Sanborn of Mich.  
1596 Zeruiah or Zilena Hibbard, d., m. Lyman Eaton.  
1597 Sarah Ensworth? Hibbard, d., m. Horace Farnum of Tunbridge, Vt.; Philinda Hibbard, d.  

1599 Mary Allen CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1787, June 21, 1788, Bethel, Vt.  
1601 Susan CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1792, Bethel.  
1603 Ruth Darby CLEVELAND, b. June 2, 1798, 13, 1799, P.  
Samuel CLEVELAND dwelt Pittsfield, Royalton, Vt., and af. 1834 with his da., Ruth Darby, at St. Armon, Davis Patent, Can., where he is buried. His wife is buried at Royalton.
504.

WILLIAM DARBEE CLEVELAND (Samuel, Joseph, Samuel), d. near White River, Vt., ab. 1801, a. ab. 35, m., Stockbridge or Royalton, Vt., Phebe Abbott, b. S. 1769, and d. in Pike, Wyoming, then Allegany Co., N. Y., Aug. 1, 3, 1846, a da. Nathan and Lydia (Hatch). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+1604 JUDITH CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1791, Pittsfield or Bethel, Vt.
+1605 DOLLY or DOROTHY CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1793, Royalton.
+1606 VESTER or SYLVESTER CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1795, Royalton.
+1608 PLINY CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1801, Stockbridge, Vt.
+1609 PELEG CLEVELAND, b. in Vermont.

WILLIAM DARBEE CLEVELAND id White River, near Green Mountains, Vt., whence his fam. rem. betw. Jan. 1, 1804, and 1812, 1814, to Pike, N. Y. He was small in stature, fair hair, blue eyes.

-Mrs. PHEBE (ABBOTT) CLEVELAND m. 2d, Vt., ab. 1803, Samuel Marsh of Stockbridge, Berkshire co., Mass., b. Vt., d. Harrison, Winnebago co., Ill., miller, id Pike, N. Y. Ch.: Otis Marsh, b. Jan. 1, 1804; Samuel Marsh; Phebe Marsh; Fanny Marsh; Peleg Marsh.

505.

CHESTER CLEVELAND (Samuel, Joseph, Samuel), d. Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 6, 9, 1804, a. 93, m. 1st Royalton, Vt., May 7, 1795, Mary Hibbard, b. R. May 7, 1777, d. R. May 20, 1817, only da. James and Susan (Shepard). He m. 2d Tunbridge, Mar., 1820, Elizabeth Sophia Dodge, b. Claremont, N. H., Nov. 29, 1782, d. S. Royalton Oct. 17, 1855, a da. David and Mercy (Pressy). Ch. by 1st m.:

+1610 OEL CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1797, Royalton.

+1611 ASA CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1801, Royalton.
MINerva CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1803, R., d. R. Sept. 19, 1804; CHARLES CLEVELAND, b. May 18, East Bethel, Vt., d. E. B. Nov. 20, 1807.
+1612 SELBY CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1807, E. Bethel.
+1613 ELIZA CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1809, E. Bethel.
+1614 Mary Hibbard⁶ Cleaveland, b. Mar. 15, 1811, E. Bethel.


Harry⁶ Cleaveland, b. Aug. 18, 1817, E. B., d. E. B. Dec. 10, 1837. By 2d m.:

+1615 Laura⁶ Cleaveland, b. Apr. 2, 1823, Tunbridge, Vt. Chester⁶ Cleaveland l'd in E. Bethel 1817; Tunbridge, Vt., af. 1820.

James Hibbard, s. John Hibbard, bro. to Jedediah, the father of Martha Hibbard, who m. Samuel⁵ Cleveland, +503.

506.

Sylvestor⁴ or Vester⁵ Cleveland (Samuel,⁴ Joseph, Samuel), d. in Barnston, Stanstead co., P. Q., Canada, Apr. 1855, a. 76, m. in Vt., 1802, Relief Converse, b. Spencer, Mass., Feb. 22, 1783, d. Barnston Aug., 1853. Ch. b. Barnston:

+1616 Samuel⁶ Cleaveland, b. Nov. 7, 1802, 1803.
+1617 Lydia⁶ Cleaveland, b. May 10, 1804.

1619 Ruth⁶ Cleaveland, b. Dec. 18, 1808, d. prob. Barnston, Nov. 16, 1829, unm., a lovely Christian girl, betrothed, but instead of a bridal came a burial.

+1620 Cynthia⁶ Cleaveland, b. Dec. 2, 1810.
+1621 Huldah⁶ Cleaveland, b. Mar. 5, 1812.
+1622 Levi⁶ Cleaveland, b. Feb. 24, 1814.
+1623 Ezra⁶ Cleaveland, b. May 19, 1816.


1625 Mehitable⁶ Cleaveland, b. Aug. 29, 1820, d. m. Charles or Lewis Wheeler, b. Barnston Mar. 21, 1821; lived Barnston to 1882, since at Denver, Col. Ch.: Da.¹, d.; Son¹, l.


Vester⁵ or Sylvester⁴ Cleveland rem. from Conn. when a child to Royalton, Vt., where he was reared, and went, 1801, to Barnston, now Eastern tp.,—then a vast wilderness,—endured many privations. He was an industrious, successful man, became possessed of large storehouses, blooded animals, etc. Although entirely uneducated, he had a system of hieroglyphics in which he kept his accounts always correct.

Jonathan Converse, Reuben Converse, Asaph Converse and
Mehitable Converse, brothers and sister of Relief Converse, were pioneers of the town.

508.


- **Lurinda** Ensworth, b. Jan. 27, 1778.
- **Chloe** Ensworth, b. Aug. 8, 1779.


1629 **Jedediah** Ensworth, b. Sept. 23, 1796, m. **Joanna**.

512.

**James** Ensworth (William*, Mary*, Samuel*), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1770, Ann Tracy. Ch. b. Canterbury:


- **Samuel** Ensworth, b. Nov. 12, 1775.

1631 **Tracy or Trarey** Ensworth, b. May 9, 1780, m. C. Dec. 27, 1799, Elizabeth Mun Row [Munroe?], b. C. Sept. 19, 1778, a da. David and Mary (Woodward). Ch.: Trarey* Ensworth, b. Aug. 15, 1800, C.

- **Eunice** Ensworth, b. Sept. 14, 1782.
- **Jerusha** Ensworth, b. Feb. 11, 1786.

515.


+1632 **Elizabeth Stuart** Ensworth, b. Dec. 11, 1803, Wickford, Washington co., R. I.


517.

JACOB⁵ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Canterbury or Plainfield, Conn., July 26, 1826, a. 65, m. Rebecca Shepard, b. 1766, d. P. or Canterbury, Sept. 30, 1825, s. p.

JACOB⁵ CLEVELAND resided at Canterbury and Plainfield. His property was divided at Plainfield among his brothers and sisters. Gravestones of Jacob and wife in old cemetery, Canterbury.

518.

BETHABRA⁶ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²), d. Ware, Hampshire co., Mass., Apr. 15, 17, 1835, a. 71, m. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 31, 1794, Margaret or Margery Pellet, b. C., ab. 1770, d. Ware, May 11, 1847, prob. da. Thomas and Mary (Davison), or per. a da. Samuel and Hannah (Underwood). Ch. b. Canterbury:


+1636 HIRAM⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1798.
+1638 MARY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1803.
+1639 LUTHER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1806.
+1640 EMELINE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1809.

BETHABRA⁶ CLEVELAND dwelt at Canterbury, farmer. He d. while visiting his daughter. He and his wife Margery are of the few Clevelands buried in the old cemetery at Canterbury, have gravestones. Samuel Pellet m. Canterbury, July, 1752, Hannah Underwood. Ch.: Margaret Pellet, b. June 12, 1757, prob. d. y.; Jeremiah Pellet, b. Oct. 11, 1763; per. there was a Margaret Pellet (ag.) as above b. 1770.

519.

CYRUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁴, Samuel²), d. Dunham, P. Q., Canada East, Mar. 13, 1840, a. 73, m. Richmond, Chittenden co., Vt., Jan. 6, 1792, Mary Stevens, b. R., May 4, 1770, d. Dunham, May 4, 1851, a da. James and Lydia (Hazleton). Ch.:

+1641 SALLY⁷ CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1793, Richmond, Vt.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

1642  Fanny  Cleveland, b. May 6, 1795, Broome, P. Q., d. Dunham, July 10, 1815, unm.
1643  Esther  Cleveland, b. Apr. 12, 1798, B., d. D., July 22, 1843, unm.
+1644  Charles  Cleveland, b. Sept. 27, 1799, Broome, P. Q.
+1645  Cyrus  Cleveland, b. Aug. 14, 1800, Broome, P. Q.
+1646  Mary  Cleveland, b. Aug. 1, 1802, B. Inf., b. and d., 1804.

+1648  Daniel Spencer  Cleveland, b. Jan. 19, 1808, Broome.
+1649  Susan  Cleveland, b. Jan. 29, 1809, Broome, P. Q.
  James  Cleveland, b. Feb. 9, 1811, B., d. D., Apr. 14, 1819.

Cyrus  Cleveland served in the Revolution, was a U. S. pensioner. He was one of the first settlers of Broome, P. Q., 1795, then a wilderness. It is related that then they had no windows, and the wolves came at night and looked in on them. He carried on the blacksmith business at Broome to 1830.

520.

Jepta  Cleveland (Timothy, Timothy, Samuel), d. in Mass., ab. 1820, a. 52, m. Canterbury, Conn., Mary Fish, b. C., ab. 1789, d. Providence, R. I., Mar. 2, 1861. Ch.:
+1650  Louise  Cleveland, b. Feb. 16, 1819, Canterbury.

Jepta  Cleveland dwelt at Canterbury. His widow dwelt always at Providence. A Jepta Cleveland bought land, 1797, at Norwich, Conn., jointly with a Norman Cleveland.

523.

Mary  Cleveland (Ephraim, Tim, Sam.), m. Martin Chamberlain, bro. to Jacob, l'd Dalton, Berkshire co., Mass., rem. to a place 40 mi. below Albany. Ch.:
  Parmely  Chamberlain, b. ab. 1798.
  1651  Mary  Chamberlain, m. Rev. Mr. Benadic. Son; Da., b. ab. 1804.

525.

Ephraim  Cleveland (Ephraim, Timothy, Samuel, Moses), d. Naples, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1813, a. 40, m. in Conn., Martha Brace

+1652 E. W. Cleveland, b. Oct. 6, 1793.

Allison Cleveland, b. —— 1799, d. y. ——

1799.

+1653 Stephen Bushnell Cleveland, b. Mar. 16, Apr. 20, 1800.

Alba Cleveland, b. —— 1802, d. ——, 1810.

+1654 Alma Cleveland, b. May 6, 1804.

+1655 Ephraim Cleveland, b. Aug. 24, 1805, 28, 1806.

1656 Elisha Bushnell Cleveland, b. 1808, d. out west, 1832, unm. Went 100 miles from Naples and worked land.

+1657 Clarissa Cleveland, b. Aug. 12, 1810.

+1658 Timothy Cleveland, b. Mar. 22, 1812.

+1659 Martha Brace Cleveland, b. Feb. 13, 1813. Capt. Ephraim Cleveland served as captain in the war of 1812. He came from Conn. or Mass. to New York state ab. 1783, farmer. He was a faithful adherent to the Methodist church.

Buskne//ancestry: — Elisha1 m. Martha Brace. Ch.: 13, of whom Elisha2 and Stephen2 dwelt at Sodus, Ontario, Wayne co., N. Y.; Clarissa3, Alma4, Martha Brace5 Bushnell.

526.

Griffin Cleveland (Ephraim5, Timothy5, Samuel5), d. ab. 1807, a. ab. 41, m. Miss Clark; a da. Elijah. (She m. 2d, —— Grimes and dwelt at Naples, N. Y.) Ch.: 1660 Dolly or Rebecca6 Cleveland, b. ab. 1801, d. spring of 1815.

1661 Molly6 Cleveland, b. ab. 1803, m. 1816, Lyman Abbey, l'd Cincinnati, O., blacksmith. Ch.: several'.

528.

Olive6 Cleveland (Ephraim5, Timothy5, Samuel5), d., m. Huron Sabin of Naples, N. Y.; he d. Dwelt at Naples. Ch.:

John6 Sabin, living 1880, much respected; Griffin6 Sabin, d.; Portia6 Sabin, d.


1663 Sophia6 Sabin, d., m. Ch.: twin daughters'.

530.

27, 1826, a s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), I'd Haverhill, Mass., 1790, mariner, Charl. in hotel. Ch.: Nathaniel* Rand, I'd Boston, store, Prince st., 1822; Son*, b. 1794, d. C., Jan. 5, 1797.

1664 Elizabeth* Rand, m. C., Dec. 20, 1818, Joseph P. Eaton.

531.


+1665 Sarah* CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1756.
+1666 Azubah* CLEVELAND, b. April 16, 1759.
+1667 Josiah* CLEVELAND, b. March 23, 1761, 1764, Fair Haven, Vt.
+1668 Rhoda* CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1764, 1765.
+1669 Anna* CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1766.
+1670 Esther* CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1770.
+1671 Albert* CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1772, Fair Haven, Vt.

+1672 James* CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1774, prob. Fair Haven.
+1673 Lydia* CLEVELAND, b. March 31, 1775, 1776. Sabria*

1674 Nicholas* CLEVELAND, traditional.

1675 Cyrus* CLEVELAND, traditional.

Oliver* CLEVELAND of Hampton, N. Y., reported to have come from Killingworth, Middlesex co., Conn., to Fair Haven, 1777 [but Josiah* was b. in Fair Haven, 1761 or 1764 — Comp.], and rem. to Hampton, then Greenfield. Various accounts state that he was nephew of Enoch* CLEVELAND + 189, and cousin to Solomon* CLEVELAND + 355. Hence it is evident that he must have been son to Josiah* CLEVELAND, and that he named his first-born son in his honor.

Adams' Fair Haven 360 — Oliver CLEVELAND had a son Solomon. Homennoxy's Vt. III: 1672, being Adams' F. H. — The charter of Fair Haven was granted at Manchester, Vt., Oct. 27, 1770, in consd. of $6,000, signed at Arlington, Bennington co., Vt., by Gov. Thomas Chittenden, Apr. 28, 1782, Oliver CLEVELAND, one of the original grantees and proprietors. 673 — Oliver CLEVELAND, an active, pioneer in the settlement and organization had made improvements before act of incorporation, and appears to be the only one of the original settlers who is represented in the charter. He had come from Killingworth, Conn., and sat down with other members of his father's family on what is now New York, or Hampton side of the river, then called "Greenfield," which it was at that time expected would be in Vermont, the State line or boundary between the two states not being as yet settled. While residing near the river, the road running close by the bank, instead of over the flat as now, he had commenced clearing the land which about this time became his home farm in Fair Haven. It extended from Poultney river to Poultney west line, and is said in a survey of 1746 to contain 205 acres, laid, all but 64 acres of it, on his own proprietary right. At his death the farm became divided among his sons, Joshua, Albert & James. James' part, ab. 80 acres, he sold in Nov., 1809. Al-
DESMONDANS OF MOSES I CLEVELAND.

bent also sold his 60 acres in 1813, but prob. continued to occupy it until Sept., 1817. Joshua had 60 acres and lived on the same until near the spring of 1818, when he rem. to Hampton and sold his part.

Mr. Cleveland was a rough illiterate man, unable even to write his own name, yet a man of great natural force and ability, and was elected one of the selectmen of the town from Mar., 1784, nearly every year till his death, p. 674—John Meacham, Abel Parker, SOLOMON CLEVELAND, Abel Sharp, OLIVER CLEVELAND, Derrick Carner, Isaac Race, Benjamin Parmenter, and Stephen Holt, sign June 1, 1784, petition to Assembly of Vt., the subscribers being settlers of a tract of land called Greenfield [now in Hampton] to be incorporated under gov't of Vt., p. 675 Lt. Elisha Clark, OLIVER CLEVELAND and Asa Dudley chosen at first meeting proprietors June 14, 1780, to lay out first division of lots on public rights, see pp. 683, 4, 5.

Ac. to gravestone Hampton burying-ground OLIVER CLEVELAND, d. in his 70th year. Azubah Smith was sister to James Smith, the Revolution soldier.

532.

AMAZIAH CLEVELAND (Enoch, Deliverance, Edward, Moses), d. in Shelby Co., Ky., Mar. 1810, a. 64, m. Sarah Marvin; she d. in Orange Co., Ind., Apr. 16, 1825, da. prob. of Col. Jesse. Ch.

b. Hampton, N. Y.: 
+1676 ADDEN CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1777.
+1677 AMAZIAH CLEVELAND.
+1678 HEZEKIAH CLEVELAND, not known whether m.
+1679 Ebenezer or Ezer CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1782.
1680 ZACHARIAH CLEVELAND.
1681 ABIGAIL CLEVELAND, m. George De Board.
1682 EFFA CLEVELAND, m. Robert Cunningham.
1683 JUNIA CLEVELAND, m. William Cunningham.
1684 PASSAH CLEVELAND.

AMAZIAH CLEVELAND. The first account of him had by the compilers was that “he went early to Virginia, and prob. died there.” Nothing known of him until his descendants were discovered by us Nov., 1884. He first settled in Wythe co., Va., rem. to Shelby co., Ky., and always afterwards dwelt there; farmer.

Col. Jesse Marvin of Revolutionary fame.

533.


1685 Luther Bibbins, dwelt, April, 1805, in the old house on F. H. common.
1686 Alvira Bibbins, b. May, June, 1776, 1777, m. ALBERT CLEVELAND +1671.
1687 William Bibbins; Samuel Bibbins; Calvin Bibbins.
CELEVAN GENEALOGY.

1688  Samantha Bibbins; Susan Bibbins; Elisha Bibbins; Elijah Bibbins.

534.

ZILPAH* CLEVELAND (Enoch, Dela, Edwa.), m. Nicholas Spoor or Spur of Hampton, N. Y. Ch.:  
1689  Chloe Spoor, b. 1764, 1768, m., as 1st w., Josiah* CLEVELAND +1667.  
1690  Deborah Spoor, m., as 2d w., Josiah* CLEVELAND +1667.  
1691  Louisa Spoor; Lydia Spoor; Molly Spoor; Zilpah Spoor; David Spoor; Jonathan Spoor; Cornelia Spoor; Alice Spoor; Cornelius Spoor.

535.

SOLOMON* CLEVELAND (Enoch, Deliverancea, Edwarda), d. Wilna, Jefferson co., N.Y., June 16, 1844, a., 90, m., Canaan, Conn., — —, 17, Martha Rathbone or Rathbun of Stonington, Conn., b. prob. S. or Poultney, Vt., — —, 1760, d. Wilna, Dec. 25, 1850, a. da. Job and Abigail (Russel). Ch.:  
+1692  ALMEDA* CLEVELAND, b. 1779, 1781, 1782.  
1693  SOLOMON* CLEVELAND, b. 1780, 1783, in Vt., d. in Georgia, unm. “Went to Florida.” We hope to discover further trace of him.  
+1694  ENOCH* CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1786, Fair Haven, Vt.  
+1695  PATTY or MARTHA* CLEVELAND, b. 1787, 1795, in Vt.  
1696  ABIGAIL* CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1789, in Vt., m. Lorenzo* Ward +1337.  
+1697  SAMUEL* CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1793, Poultney, Vt.  
+1698  LYDIA* CLEVELAND, b. 1794, 1795, 1797, in Vt.  
SOLOMON* CLEVELAND served in the Revolutionary war, but in what capacity his daughter Abigail did not recollect. Lived at Hampton, N. Y., Poultney, and Wilna. He d. at house of his son Fassett.

Hemenway’s Vt., III: 1215—SOLOMON CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. cont’d line, res. Rutland co., pensioned from Apr. 14, 1818. Joslin’s Poultney, 247—SOLOMON CLEVELAND came to Poultney soon af. Revolution, and set. on farm still known as the CLEVELAND FARM, on E. side of Finel Hollow road. He rem. fr. Poultney to Hydeville, Rutland co., and I’d there many years. Was much respected. Adams’ Fair Haven, 180, 180, 310-20—SOLOMON CLEVELAND, a son of Enoch CLEVELAND of Hampton, and cousin of OLIVER* CLEVELAND +325, of Fair Haven, and an intimate friend of Col. Matthew Lyon, was for a time resident in this town. He came from Canaan, Conn., to Hampton, then known as “Greenfield,” and thought to be in Vt., with others of his father’s family, summer of 1777, bef. the battle of Hubbardton, was one who went to meet the English in battle of Bennington. In May, 1786, there was surveyed to him 4½ acres of land in Fair Haven, on the 4th division of the right of OLIVER* CLEVELAND.  

On Sept. 1, 1788, his father, Enoch, “for and in consideration of the natural good will I bear towards my son Solomon,” deeds
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

him 4 3/4 acres bot' of John Smith of Poultney in Sept., 1787, and he, in Nov., deeds it to Col. Lyon. Solomon took freeman's oath in Fair Haven, July, 1791. In August, 1796, he res. Hampton, when he buys of Col. Matthew Lyon ½ interest of saw and grist-mill, on the lower falls, and 17 ½ acres where Z. C. Ellis 1, and rem. into F. H. He rebuilt the mills. Gen. Jonathan Orms was his chief millwright, and built a house on the lot S. of paper mill. He sold his share of mills and land April, 1798, to Pliny Adams of Hampton, taking in exch. farm in E. Poultney, to which he rem. Hemenway, III: 674—SOLOMON CLEVELAND, June 1, 1781, signs petition to be under govt of Vt.

Rathbone ancestry: — 2 arms: Ar. 3 doves as. Crest—Dove and olive branch. . . [There were John, Thomas, Thomas, Jr., and William Rathbone of Block Island, R. L, 156—Savage.] Job of Stonington, d. Poultney, m. Abigail Russel, she d. Canaan. Ch.: Martha 1, Josiah 2, Solomon 3, Job 4, d. unm., John 5, Russel 6, Whitfield 7, Sylva 8, Sally 9, Abigail 10, d. unm., Hitty 11, Sally 12 Rathbone (ag.).

538.

ABIGAIL CLEVELAND (Enoch 4, Deliverance 3, Edward 2), m., as 1st w., Noah Priest, b. 1780, d. Western N. Y., a s. Philip and Trubey (Merritt). (He m. 2d, Spoor.) Dwelt W. Haven, Vt., rem. to Western N. Y. An active Federalist politician, and noted anti-Mason.—Adams Fair Haven, 449. Ch.: 1700 Clara Priest, m. Harry Dibble; Chauncey Priest; Erastus Priest; Trubey Priest.

539.


1702 PARKER CLEVELAND.

1703 MINERVA CLEVELAND; PHEBE CLEVELAND; HANNAH CLEVELAND.

1704 LAURA ANN CLEVELAND, m. Heman Langworthy of Middlebury.

540.


1706 Elias or Elisha Backus, b. July 18, 1787, m. Jerusha Backus.  
Ch. b. C.: Susan Backus, b. Mar. 14, 1810; Timothy Backus, b. May 1, 1815.

541.

Elijah or Elisha Backus (Johannah, Edward, Edward, Moses), m. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1777, Betsey Johnson +763.  
Ch. b. Canterbury:
1707 Betsey Fasset Backus, b. Aug. 4, 1780.
1708 Elisha Backus, b. Nov. 17, 1782.

543.

Ch. b. Pomfret:
+1709 PALMER CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1782.
+1710 HANNAH CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1783.
+1712 BETSEY CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1787.
+1713 CHARLES CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1789.

SOLOMON CLEVELAND resided at Pomfret. His old house, now standing, was built by Capt. Joseph Cady about 1715, and is mentioned in Putnam, Conn., Patriot, June 28, 1895.—Putnam's Noted Places and Persons. He was a farmer. A soldier in the Revolution. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth (Fairfield) Corbin remembers the stories her gr. gr. mo., Hannah (Sharpe) Cleveland, used to tell her about Solomon being in the battle of L. I. &c.

PUTNAM, June 25, 1892.

C. E. CHANDLER,—DEAR SIR: I hereby certify that I well remember your great-grandfather, Solomon Cleveland, who resided in Thompson (now Putnam) at the time of his death. He was a soldier in the war of the American Revolution.

I married his granddaughter, Frances Lee, and, after his death, his widow, Hannah Sharpe Cleveland, lived in my family and frequently related stories about her husband's experiences in the Revolutionary war.

His company were on the northern frontier and were once three days without rations. They finally came upon a cornfield, in which there was left a single pumpkin. This they stewed in an old crock, and, after providing those with sticks who had no jackknives, they were marched in single file past the pumpkin stew, taking each a mouthful. There proved to be enough to go around three times.

Attest: GILBERT CHANDLER [+5796].

Putnam, Conn., Standard, ab. Aug., 1892.—The remains of Solomon and Hannah Cleveland were taken from the old abandoned Pigeon Hill Cemetery at Putnam and removed to the new Putnam Cemetery, June 29, 1892.

Larned's Windham Co., II: 200, 578.—Mrs. HANNAH (SHARPE) CLEVELAND, the heroine of the Revolutionary "Pink Satin," a woman of rare intelligence and wonderful gift of language. Goods became abundant, 1780-1, brought into Norwich, Conn., by privateer or smuggler. A fair young fiancée [Hannah Sharpe] in Pomfret, who had been
much troubled in reference to her wedding dress, was gladdened by the sight of a traveling merchant with the loveliest pattern of pink satin. But the cost was so enormous! The young girl knew what heavy burdens her father had borne, how much he had paid out for taxes, bounties, soldiers' clothing; how good money advanced by him had been repaid by worthless scrip, how strongly he and other patriots denounced these peddlers, but how could she resist this exquisite piece of goods which more than realized her highest aspiration. Woman's tact won the day and dress. She did not dare to ask the favor, but stealing into the room where the rough old father sat brooding in his armchair, she knelt before him, and, with pleading glance, held up the satin. Revolutionary fathers, though rough, were not adamant. The graceful tableau melted his heart; without a word placed in her hand forty silver dollars, and the ten yards of satin made the tastefullest of wedding dresses, also furnished a frontispiece for the wedding waistcoat of the bridegroom.


544.


+ 1715 MASON 6 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1796.
+ 1716 JOHN 6 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1797.
+ 1717 CHAUNCEY FITCH 6 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1799.

Capt. Silas 4 Cleveland was a captain, Fifth Reg. of Conn. Militia.

Hon. Chauncey Fitch 6 Cleveland +1717 related the following: "Silas 5 Cleveland was much like his father,— a man of wonderful memory and fine abilities. During the Revolutionary war my father [Silas 4], then a young man, ab. Sept. 1, 1780, went to Bethel, Vt., with the intention of settling there. When in the woods at work with a man by the name of David Stone a band of Indians from Montreal captured them and took them to Canada. Silas was so copper-colored, they dressed him in their paint and feathers. Stone they killed. My father they kept six months, when they put him in the British Prison called the Stone Jug, in Montreal, Can.; there he was kept six months longer, and then exchanged. Dwelt awhile in Bethel, and then ret. to Hampton," where most of his life was spent; farmer.

Larned's Windham Co., II; 37. — At a town meeting, 1761, Silas Cleveland chosen one of the listers, p. 239. At the first town meeting in Hampton, held Nov. 13, 1786, Silas Cleveland chosen of committee to act in conjunction with that appointed by the Gen. Assembly to view the situation of the bridges, p. 417. Capt. Silas Cleveland, Mr. Amasa Clark, and others, thought capable of giving legal advice, though not formally initiated in the legal profession. He was prominent in town affairs. Herald and News, Randolph, Vt., Nov. 27, 1863— The Cleveland Family, — mentions Silas 5 captured by Indians. See, also, Willimantic Journal, May 27, 1864; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 542.

Sharpe ancestry: — See #543.

Chandler ancestry.—William1, John1, Joseph1, David2 [see +1710]; Sarah2 Chandler m. Stephen Griggs.—Chandler Fam., 255.

CLARISSA2 CLEVELAND (Silas1), d. Pomfret, Conn., 1853, a. 88, m. 1st Crandell, Crandall, or Cundell. She m. 2d, Canterbury, Conn., 1784, Whitemore Shepard, b. C. Aug. 12, 1761, a s. Benjamin and Martha. Ch. b. Canterbury: 1718 David2 Shepard, b. Jan. 17, 1785. 1719 Clarissa2 Shepard.

Whitemore Shepard dwelt at Pomfret and Brooklyn, Conn. Benjamin Shepard, his father, m. 1st C. Nov. 24, 1748, Hannah Goodale.


ISAAC3 CLEVELAND dwelt always in Brooklyn; owned and operated a fine farm, 125 acres, lying in Brooklyn, Canterbury, and Hampton. Learned saddler's trade, farmer.

EDWARD5 CLEVELAND (Silas4, Ed3, Ed2, Moses1), d. prob. Bethel, Vt., between July, 1801, and Mar., 1802, a. ab. 40, unm.

Herald and News, W. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 27, 1879. — Edward CLEVELAND was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and was taken prisoner, carried to England. After his release, 1785, he came to this country, and subsequently Bethel, where he worked as a blacksmith. He was buried in the old town cemetery.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

551.


+1724 STEPHEN6 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1791, 1792, Bethel, Vt.


+1725 HANNAH HUNTINGTON6 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1796, Bethel, Vt.

+1726 MARY6 CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1798, Bethel, Vt.


+1728 JAMES PAYNE6 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1803, Bethel.

+1729 ELIZABETH6 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 18, 1805, Bethel.

+1730 DANIEL6 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1807, Bethel.


Hon. STEPHEN6 CLEVELAND was in the Revolutionary Army and rose to the rank of Orderly Sergeant; enlisted Aug. 19, 1782, in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company of Matrosses, Conn. troops, and served 1 year with him, stationed at Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn., and Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn.


Stephen6 applied, Aug. 16, 1832, for a pension as a Revolutionary soldier. In his declaration he stated that he was then 67 years of age, that he moved from Conn. at the end of the Revolutionary war to Plainfield, N. H., where he remained 4 or 5 years, and then removed to Bethel, Vt. He was a pensioner until decease, and afterward his widow was a pensioner. U. S. Census Pensioners, 1840, p. 70—Bethel, Vt., Hannah Cleveland.

Rem. from Canterbury, Conn., to Plainfield, N. H., thence to Bethel, spring of 1791. By trade a blacksmith, he built a shop on the stream near his house, known as Cleveland Brook, where he put in trip-hammer run by water. From 1798 to 1814 kept hotel in village. Through his efforts a woolen mill was started in 1815 on the White river at Bethel. He soon became the sole proprietor of this mill, where some of the first broadcloth made in the United States was manufactured and was in great de-
mand, commanding a better price than the imported article. The mill was burned and rebuilt in 1832, and sold by him, 1840, since when it was never run as a cloth mill. He was highly respected, prominent, and influential.

About 1802 he was commissioned a Justice of the Peace, and held the office to 1832, during which time he officiated at most of the marriages in that section of Vt. A Masonic Lodge was established in Bethel ab. 1816, of which he became Master. He was several times elected to the Legislature and once to the Governor's council. See Herald and News, W. Randolph, Nov. 27, 1879 — The Cleveland Family.


552.


+1732 Thomas5 Waterman, b. Sept. 14, 1791.

1735 Silas5 Waterman, b. Apr. 9, 1798, m. Feb. 2, 1832, Sally Wood.
1737 Harry5 Waterman, b. Dec. 15, 1802, d. in Illinois, Jan., 1857, m. Oct. 9, 1830, Phebe Williams.
1738  Emily Waterman, b. July 15, 1805, m. Feb. 11, 1831, Joel Demick.

1739  Louisa Waterman, b. Feb. 3, 1808, m. Sept. 24, 1834, Oscar F. Fowler.

Col. Thomas Waterman dwelt always at Lebanon, farmer. He was the first male child born in L. He inherited his father's estate, was much respected, represented the town in the legis. of N. H. several years; member of board of selectmen 30 years, 1798–1828, and a magistrate. No name is found so often as his in the town rec. as Moderator, Town Clerk, Representative, and Selectman. Passed through all the grades of the militia from corp. to col.

—A sermon delivered at Interment of Col. Thomas Waterman, 1838.


PAINE CLEAVELAND (Paine, Edward, Edward, Moses), d. Willington, Tolland co., Conn., Feb. 7, 1851, a. 82, m. 1st, in Conn. (possibly in Canterbury), ALICE CLEAVELAND + 444 (Eleazer, Samuel, Samuel, Moses), she d. Union tp., Tolland co., Conn., Oct. 18, 1820, a. 52. He m. 2d, Charlton, Mass., Mrs. Mary Dodge of Charleston, she d. Charlton, 1839. Ch. by 1st m.:


+1742  ORANGE CLEAVELAND, b. July 7, 1796, Tolland, Conn.

1743  MARLIN CLEAVELAND, b. June 12, 1798, Union, Conn., a teacher in the South, last heard from in Walton co., Ga, Mar. 26, 1832, merchant, thought to have d. years ago.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Susannah Cleveland, b. Apr. 23, 1800, Union, d. U. Apr. 27, 1824, unm.

Martha or Patty Cleveland, b. Mar. 28, 1802, U., d. U. Apr. 29, 1833, unm.


1745 Anna Cleveland, b. Apr. 20, 1808, Union, Conn.

1746 Solomon Cleveland, b. Jan. 27, 1812, Union, Conn.

Paine Cleveland was apprenticed to learn trade of tanner and shoemaker, and was a farmer. Conn. Register Civil Officers, 1827, p. 134. — P. Cleveland, a Selectman of Union, Conn., and Nath'l Cleveland was, 1827, Treasurer of Union.

554.

Prudence Cleveland (Paine, Edward, Edward, Moses), d. Moretown, Washington co., Vt., May 31, 1861, a. 90, m. at Bethel, Vt., so thought, Nov. 6, 1794, Constant Freeman, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1771, d. Moretown, Nov. 4, 1815, s. Joseph and Sarah (Kimball) Children:


1748 Constant Freeman, b. Feb. 24, 1800, Hancock, Vt.

Daniel Freeman, b. Nov. 15, 1802, H., d. prob. H. June 17, 1803.

Daniel Kimball Freeman, b. Mar. 11, 1804, Bethel, d. Oshkosh, Wis., Mar. 15, 1854, unm., lived in Wis., farmer.

Benjamin Kimball Freeman, b. Apr. 19, 1806, d. Trinity, Aug. 17, 1835, unm., lived in Texas, printer.


1749 Hiram Freeman, b. Mar. 20, 1811, Waitsfield, Vt.

Constant Freeman resided at Bethel, Hancock, Waitsfield, and finally at Moretown, where he built a flour mill; blacksmith.

Freeman ancestry: — 22 arms: (Yorkshire, Eng.) Azure three lozenges in fesse or.

Crest — A demi fox argent holding a lozenge or. John came in the ship Abigail, in 1635, settled in Sudbury, Mass., 1639, an original proprietor, m. Elisabeth; Sergt. Joseph, b. Sudbury, Mar. 20, 1644, An Accomp't of Losse sustained by Several Inhabitants of ye town of Sudbury, by ye Indian Enemy ye 21st April 1676 — Joseph Freeman Esq. Fre-


Haynes, Haynes ancestry: — 3 arms: Haine; Hains; Haynes; Hay; Hayne; Hayne or Haynes; q: Haynes; r: Hayns; z: Haynes: (Berkshire) Ar. a fesse az. bezante, betw. 4 annulets of the second. . . . Walter, b. ab. 1583, of Sutton Mandeville, co. Wilts. Eng. linen weaver, owned a tenement at Shaston, co. Dorset, Eng., came in the Confidence from Southampton 1638, a. 55 with w., ch. and 3 servants, of Sudbury, a first pror., freem. May 15, 1641, rep. 1644, 4, 8, 51, selectman 10 yrs., m. Feb. 14, 1665, m. Elizabeth; John, b. Eng. of Sudbury, rep. 1650, m. May 6, 1680, Dorothy Noyes, a da. of Peter Noyes, b. ab. 1590, from Panton, co. Hants, Eng., came in the Confidence 1638, of Sudbury 1639; Dorothy Haynes m. Joseph Freeman.

555.


William Huntington lived at Whiting, Vt. Huntington ancestry: Simon, Simon, James, James [see +351]; William Huntington, m. 1st, Anne Pride.

558.

EDWARD Cleveland (John, Palmer, Edward, Moses), d. at Sterling, now Morristown, Lamoille co., Vt., m. in or near Woodstock, Windsor co., Vt., when aged 28, Mrs. Mary (Horsington or Hawsington) Hendricks of Conn.; she d. Jackson, Susque-
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Woodstock:

+1755 Edward CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1775.
+1756 Benjamin CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1777.
+1757 Jerusha CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1777 [1778?].
+1758 John CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1782.
+1759 Mary CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1787.
+1760 Enos CLEVELAND, b. prob. 1790.
+1761 William CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 21, 1794.

Edward CLEVELAND, according to tradition, "the first he could remember was aboard a British man-of-war, where he remained until aged 27. While on coast of America, deserted and went into Vt." Was from R. I., Revolution soldier and pensioner. It is quite evident to us that he is the Edward, son of John, of whom relatives say, "he went to Conn. early in life," locality and naming of children indicate this ancestry.


Edward CLEVELAND was large in stature; as a peculiarity he had 5 fingers on each hand, and 6 toes on each foot.

Mrs. Mary (Horsington) Hendricks had by 1st m. 1 son.

559.

Catherine CLEVELAND (John, Palmer, Edw.), m. John McKenzie of Wickford, R. I., l'd Wickford. Ch.:

1763 — McKenzie (son), l'd Wickford, ship builder.
1764 — McKenzie (da.), d. a. 90, m. — Matherson, lived West Greenwich, Kent co., R. I.
—— McKenzie (daughter), living (1877).

561.

Palmer CLEVELAND (John, Palmer, Edw.), d. "on board prison ship," or "in prison of the British," or "enlisted and was lost at sea," m. prob. N. Kingston, R. I., Deborah ——. Ch.:

1765 John CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, undoubtedly 1777, N. Kingston, for entry on town rec. was made Dec. 18, 1777, by George Thomas, Tp. cl'k. And prob. others.

Palmer CLEVELAND followed the sea in early life. He is variously reported to have been "impressed by the British on board a British man-of-war during the Revolution, and refused
to serve, and to have died in prison ship or prison," and "to have enlisted on a frigate and was never heard from after he sailed."

562.

+ 1766 Israel6 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1791, Johnston or Scituate.

+ 1767 Angell6 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1793, Johnston.  
+ 1768 Albros CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1796, Johnston.  

+ 1770 Palmer6 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1799, N. Kingston or Exeter.


+ 1772 Eliza M6 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1810, N. Kingston.

+ 1773 Almira C. G.6 CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1814, North Kingston.

Albro6 CLEVELAND owned his father's homestead, N. Kingston, 3 miles from Wickford. List of Persons in N. K., June, 1784, rec.—ALBRO CLEVELAND, &c. Dwelt a time W. Greenwich. In spring of 1818 rem. to Exeter.


563.


+ 1774 John6 CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1790.

310 CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+1776 Palmer* Cleveland, b. June 28, 1794.
1777 Phebe* Cleveland, b. Aug. 11, 1796, m. 1820, Samuel Whipple; d. Susquehanna co., Pa., to 1848; th. to Monroe co., N. Y.; 1 Cal., 1880. Ch.: John* Whipple; Annis* Whipple; Sarah* Whipple; Zady* Whipple; William* Whipple; Job* Whipple; James* Whipple; Charles* Whipple; Rufus* Whipple; Gardner* and Eleanor* Whipple (twins); Edwin* Whipple.
1778 Robert D.* Cleveland, b. Dec. 1, 1798, d. in La., n. New Orleans, Orleans co., ab. 1824-5.
Rufus* Cleveland, b. Dec. 16, 1800, d. Mar. 16, 1801.
+1779 Joel* Cleveland, b. Mar. 5, 1802.
+1780 Job* Cleveland, b. Mar. 15, 1804.
+1781 James* Cleveland, b. Dec. 15, 1806.
1782 Sarah* Cleveland, b. May 11, 1809, m. 1833, David Carpenter; s. in Delaware co., O. Ch.: Martha* Carpenter; Charles Darwin* Carpenter; Thomas Corwin* Carpenter; Scott* Carpenter.
+1783 Seneca* Cleveland, b. Aug. 16, 1812.
+1784 Rufus Durkee* Cleveland, b. May 24, 1815.
Judge Gardner* Cleveland, when aged 17, went to Vt., and was at Bennington, Vt., during the battle. He enlisted at 18 years, and served sometime in the Revolution. Afterward emigrated to Duanesburg, and there located. Was Justice of Peace; ap. Master in Chancery in 1812 by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins. For ten years was (sometime President) Judge of Court of Common Pleas in Schenectady co., and of the first court established in Schoharie co. A man of decided ability and prominent in politics and society.
Gardner Cleveland deeds land New Hartford, Oneida co., 1795.

566.

+1785 Palmer* Cleveland, b. prob. 1768, Greenwich, R. I.
+1786 Sarah* Cleveland, b. Salem, N. Y.
+1787 Hannah* Cleveland.
+1788 David* Cleveland, b. 1777.
+1789 John* Cleveland, b. Mar. 3, 1779.
+1790 Aaron* Cleveland, b. ab. 1780, Salem.
1791 Margaret* Cleveland, m. 1st Eli Wilson; she m. 2d John Herron. Ch. by 1st m.: Madison* Wilson; Eli* Wilson; David* Wilson. By 2d m.: Margaret* Herron; Martha* Herron.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

+1792 Moses Cleveland, b. ab. 1780–85, Salem, N. Y.
+1793 Daniel R. Cleveland, b. ab. 1781, 1787, Salem, N. Y.
1794 Benjamin Cleveland, d. Madras, Hindostan, 1805–6, unm., of sunstroke; capt. of an ocean vessel, buried at sea.
1796 Mary or Martha Cleveland, m. Ephraim Berry of Salem; ch.: Ephraim Berry.

*Benjamin Cleveland, marriage entry, Book 2, p. 26, W. Greenwich rec.— "Benjamin Cleveland and Margaret Hopkins, both of West Greenwich, were lawfully joined together in ye marriage covenant 28th day of Feb., A.D. 1767. Witness, Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice of ye Peace." In 1767 he emigrated to Salem, N. Y., then called White Creek, and, having located, he brought his wife and son, Palmer, there ab. a year old, and made a permanent settlement. Hts. Washington co.— It is an incident worthy of note that when Benjamin Cleveland came into this wilderness he moved his entire effects, including his wife, on the back of a horse." He commenced business as tanner, and, finding it necessary to have a barrel of oil, he ret. to R. I. with one horse and a "pump," drew his oil from Providence to Salem. He acquired a fortune in the Revolution war by the manufacture of leather and soldiers' shoes. In 1779 he bought 1,000 acres of land in "The Turner Patent," a short distance above Salem, and then built a large house, which is still owned by his gr. s., John*, +1797. Salem rec.— Yeoman Benjamin Cleveland, 1st purchase of Joseph Cooper, 1779. Book 4, p. 109, Land Evidence, W. G.— Benjamin signs by mark as witness to the mark of his mother in a deed of land to George Sherman of Newport, R. I., Aug. 25, in the 2d year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George III, King of Great Britain A.D. 1762; consideration of sale £8,000 old tenor. In 1762 was unable to write, but afterwards taught himself and always did his own writing, even to drawing deeds. Benjamin is buried on top of a small hill on his farm, near the house. His ch., like himself, were all of great size and immense strength and vigor. Dates of their birth were lost with the family Bible, which was left over night in the Cleveland schoolhouse, 4 mi. fr. Salem, and destroyed by fire, 1880.

Hopkins ancestry: — David* from North of Ireland, came from W. Greenwich, and settled in Salem before Revolution; m. Sarah Polk. Ch.: Samuel*; Isaac*; David*; James*; George*; Martha*; Margaret* Hopkins, b. in N. of Ireland, came to America at age of 13.

567.

MARY or PATIENCE or DELIVERANCE Cleveland (daughter; her first name thus stated by varying accounts) (Deliverance*, Palmer*, Edward* Moses*), m. Exeter, R. I., Feb. 20, +1780, Benjamin Lewis, b. Aug. 9, 1755, d. May 5, 1814, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Barber). Ch. (these children lived in and about Salem, N. Y., Hebron, N. Y., and Rupert, Vt.):

+1797 Amos Lewis, b. July 8, 1780, R. I.
   Cynthia Lewis, Dec. 12, 1781.

+1798 Josiah Lewis, Mar. 13, 1783, Jared* Lewis, Oct. 2, 1786;
   Annis* Lewis, b. June 22, 1788, d. bef. 1879, worked in cotton factory in R. I.; Benjamin* Lewis, b. June 13, 1790; Hannah* Lewis Oct. 6, 1793, m. Benjamin Locke; Clark*; Ruth*; Esther*; John* Lewis.

Benjamin Lewis dwelt West Greenwich, R. I., afterward settled at Salem.

Lewis ancestry: — 20 arms: (Bristol and London). Sa. a chev. erm. betw. 3 spears' heads, ar. . . . John* came from Eng. Mar. 22, 1661, a first settler of Westerly, R. I.,
his signature is on an article as to Misquamicut lands Mar. 22, 1666, farmer, d. Westerly, 1690; Samuel2, d. W. 1799, m. Joanna; Jonathan3, of W. or Exeter, m. Jemima Whitehead; Jonathan4 Lewis, of Richmond, R. I., d. Exeter 1785, m. 28th July 24, 1744, Sarah Barber2, b. Nov. 26, 1749.

Barber ancestry: — 2 arms; Barbor; 2: Barbour; 2: Barber or Barberry; 8: Barber: Gu. a chev. erm. betw. 3 round buckles, or, . . . Moses1, of South Kingston, R. I.; Samuel2, m. Ann; Sarah3 Barber, m. Jonathan Lewis1. — Munsell's American Ancestries, V: 104; X: 131.

569.

JOB WILLIAM6 CLEVELAND (Deliverance4, Palmer3, Edward2), d. on his farm, 4 miles fr. Salem, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1826, a. 69, m. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., June 5, 1783, Hannah Clark, b. prob. in Conn., Nov. 25, 1767, d. on their farm n. Salem, Apr. 11, 1824, a da. William and Anna. Ch. b. Salem:

+1799 Anna5 Cleveland, b. July 9, 1784.
+1800 Hannah5 Cleveland, b. July 28, 1786, m. Amos6 Lewis +1797.

+1801 Daniel Clark6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 23, 1788.
+1802 Lydia6 Cleveland, b. May 9, 1791.
+1803 Susannah6 Cleveland, b. June 18, 1794.
+1804 Job William6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 7, 1796.
+1805 Polly6 Cleveland, b. Jan., June 10, 1798.
+1806 Ira6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 3, 1800.
+1807 Roxania6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 2, 1802.
+1808 Levi Hopkins6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 21, 1805.
+1809 Benjamin6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 20, 1808.

Job William6 Cleveland went from W. Greenwich, R. I., 1774, to Shaftsbury, Vt., and 1775 to Salem, N. Y. (4 years bef. the town was org.), preceded, in 1767, by his bro. Benjamin1.

His. Washington Co. — "Job William Cleveland was Revolution soldier, endured privations, and was in many battles. His son Benjamin states that his father said that he once heard Gen. Washington ask a soldier to remove a rail. The man, drawing himself up, replied, 'I am a corporal.' Washington answered quietly, 'Oh, I did not know that,' and getting down from his horse, immediately moved the rail himself."

Soon af. the war, he set. on a farm 4 miles N. of village of Salem, and in the northern part of the town of S. Job William5 was an elder in 1st Pres. chh. (some of the time a log meeting-house) bef. Jan., 1801, and Trustee fr. Jan., 1802, each to time of his d. A leading man of the town, a trusted citizen in all local matters.

William Clark came from Conn. to Shaftsbury bef. Revolution, and was killed at battle of Saratoga, Stillwater, Sept. 19, 1777.

570.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

+1810 Palmer Downing* Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1786.
+1811 Mary* Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1786, d. Auburn, Cayuga co., N. Y., May 9, 1844, a. 58, m. Levi Hopkins. He d. several years af. 1844. Rem. to Auburn, N. Y., where he was a Keeper in the State Prison.
+1812 Ruth* Cleveland, b. June 6, 1788.
+1813 Lois* Cleveland, b. Aug. 18, 1790.
+1814 Abel* Cleveland, b. Nov. 24, 1792.
+1815 David* Cleveland, b. Mar. 10, 16, 1795.
+1816 James* Cleveland, b. June 27, 1797.
+1817 Almira* Cleveland, b. Sept. 20, 1799.

Abel* Cleveland went fr. W. Greenwich, R. I., to Shaftsbury, 1775, thence to Salem, N. Y., 1777, set. Northern part of S., on a farm belonging to himself and his bro. Job William*, they living together in a log house. In 1780 he went on his part of the divided farm and built a log house, afterwards erected a commodious farm dwelling, and lived there to 1811, when rem. ab. 3 miles s. from Salem, on a farm in Jackson, N. Y.

French's N. Y. Gaz., 1860, p. 213—Abel Cleveland and David Dickerson among 1st settlers in 1802 of Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and in 1804 Abel Cleveland and David Dickerson built the first saw-mill, and in 1806 the first grist-mill at Silver Creek.

573.


+1818 Ruth* Cleveland, b. Jan. 15, 1781, d. Spafford, Oct. 28, 1828, m. Abijah Storey, set. in S. Ch.: William* Storey; Hiram* Storey; Solomon* Storey; Justin* Storey; Merritt* Storey; Laura* Storey.
+1819 Isaac* Cleveland, b. Jan. 5, 1784.
+1821 Benajah* Cleveland, b. Jan. 28, 1788.
+1822 Esther* Cleveland, b. Feb. 4, 1790, d. S. June 14, 1834, m., as 1st w., Nathan Bracey. Ch.: 7—Ward* Bracey, l'd S., et al.
+1823 Laura* Cleveland, b. Nov. 14, 1792.
+1824 Celinda* Cleveland, b. May 9, 1795, d. Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y., m., Spafford, 1835, as 2d w., Nathan Bracey, he d. Wirt, lived Wirt. s. p.
+1825 Henry* Cleveland, b. prob. 1797, d. y.

+1827 Luman Johnson Cleveland, b. 1806.

Solomon Cleveland bought land in Bennington, Feb. 27, 1786, of Samuel Herrick.

Census of Bennington, Vt., 1790—Solomon and family. Bennington rec., B. 298—Nov. 24, 1803. Solomon Cleveland among the persons who "declare we do not agree in religious opinion with a majority of the inhabitants of Bennington."

Removed, 1821, from B. to Spafford, farmer.


575.

Lemuel Cleveland (Johnson, Isaac, Edward), d. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1807, a. 46, m., ab. 1785, Sybil Johnson, b. May 10, 1765, d. Milo, Yates co., N. Y., 1858. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Galway, N. Y.:

+1828 Libbeus Cleveland, b. Apr. 1, 1789, in Vt.

+1829 Marcus Cleveland, b. Feb. 27, 1791.

+1830 Chilson Cleveland.

1831 Martia Cleveland, b. 1797, d. Hammondsport, Steuben co., N. Y., May 5, 1842, unm.

1832 Sybil Cleveland, b. 1799, d. out West years ago, m. Daniel Spaulding, he d. years ago, rem. to, 1838, Kalamazoo, Mich., farmer. Ch.: Mary Spaulding; Lucy Spaulding.

1833 Sarah Cleveland, b. 1802, d. May 13, 1875, m. George Nichols, he lived Milo.

+1834 Mary Cleveland, b. Sept. 5, 1806, Lisle, N. Y.

1835 Johnson Cleveland, went South. A Johnson Cleveland d. n. Winchester, Va., ab. 1823, "a. ab. 70."

1836 Orin Cleveland, d. a. 14 to 16, drowned in the Mohawk river while trying to save a boy who had broken through the ice.

1837 Delos Cleveland, d. y.; 2 Da., d. y.

Lemuel Cleveland settled in Southern part of N. Y. This ancestry is determined by the fact that "Lemuel’s nephew, Benajah Cleveland +1821, came from Onondaga Co. to visit his 1st cousin, Marcus Cleveland."

Mrs. Sybil (Johnson) Cleveland m. 2d, Stuart Hazard, a soldier of war of 1776 or 1812. She was buried at Penn Yan, Yates co., N. Y.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

578.

EZELIEL4 CLEVELAND (Lemuel3, Isaac2, Edward1, Moses1), d., it is thought, in Nciteaux, N. S., 1777-8, m. N., 1772, Salome Whitman, b. in Conn., Mar. 25, 1755, d. Nciteaux, June 5, 1831, da. John and Mary (Foster). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Nciteaux:

- 1838 EZELIEL5 CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1774.
- 1839 SALOME5 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1776.

Maj. EZELIEL5 CLEVELAND, came from Sackville, New Brunswick to Nciteaux—so the old people think. CLEVELAND, Annapolis co., N. S., was named in his honor, 1865, when the name was changed from Banks' Mountain to Cleveland. He visited relatives in N. B. It is thought that he was a major of militia.

Mrs. Salome (Whitman) Cleveland m. 2d, 1779, as 2d w., Maj. Nathaniel Parker, b. ab. 1753, d. 1830, a. 87, believed to be son of William and Mary D. (Maynard). Ch.:

i Henry Parker, b. 1780, d. Nciteaux, 1835, m. 1st, Eleanor Starratt, 2d, Sophia (Tupper) Prentiss, b. 1793, d. 1842. Ch. by 1st m.: 4; by 2d m.: 4.
ii Elizabeth Parker, b. 1781, d. 1866, m. 1st, 1800, Church Morse, he was drowned 1817. She m. 2d, Sam Felch, b. 1776, d. 1852. Ch. by 1st m.: 9.
iii Parney Parker, b. 1783, d. 1875, m. Nov. 20, 1801, Abel Wheelock, Jr., b. 1777, d. 1856. Ch.: 9.
iv Irene Parker, b. 1785, d. 1823, m. Hugh Grimes, b. 1775, d. 1860, s. Patrick. Ch.: 10.
v Mittie Parker, b. 1788, d. 1863, m. John Wheelock, b. 1767, d. 1845, bro. to Abel, Jr.
vii Peri Parker, b. 1799, d. 1836, m. 1st, Capt. Beriah Bent, he was lost at sea, 1820. She m. 2d, 1828, Simeon Freeman, b. 1762, d. 1847, son of Elisha (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel of Watertown, 1630, m. Mary, perhaps da. of William Collier) Freeman.

vi Charlotte Parker, b. 1792, d. 1863, m. 1819, as 2d w., Dea. Joheth Freeman, b. 1794, d. 1848, son of Peleg (Simeon, Elisha, Samuel of Watertown) Freeman. (He m. 1st, Rebecca Kempton, b. 1797, d. 1818.) Ch.: Rev. David Freeman, b. 1820, m. 1857, Annie E. Parker, b. 1832, d. 1884, da. Abel and Susan. Grad. Acadia Coll., 1850, Baptist clerg. Ch.: 5.

viii Letitia Parker, b. 1794, d. 1880, m. 1818, Donald McPherson, b. 1793, d. 1874. Ch.: 9.
ix Rev. Maynard Parker, b. 1795, d. 1860, m. 1st, 1821, Catharine Spurr, b. 1805, d. 1851. He m. 2d, Margaret (Miller) Nowell. Ch. by 1st m.: 13.

x Maria Parker, b. 1800, d. 1874, m. 1824, Dea. Luther Leadbetter, b. 1790, d. 1866, Brookfield, Queens co., N. S. Ch.: 5.

Parker ancestry: — Nathaniel of Groton, 1700, m. Lydia; William Parker m. Mary D. Maynard.

Maynard ancestry: — 1o arms: (Kent). Ar. a chev. sa. betw. 3 sinister hands, couped at the wrist gu. . . . John of Cambridge, Eng., of Sudbury, 1638, an orig. propr., freeman, 1644, a petitioner for grant of Marlboro, Mass., 1656, d. Dec. 10, 1672, m. 1st, — ; John, prob. brought by his f. from Eng., of Sudbury, m. Apr. 5, 1658, Mary Gates, dau. of Stephen of Lancaster; Simon, b. 1668, of Marlboro, m. Hannah; Serg. Simon, b. 1676; Mary D. Maynard m. William Parker.


ISAAC CLEVELAND (Lemuel, Isaac, Edward), d. Upper Sussex, N. B., ab. 1854, a. 90, m. 1st, Sussex, 1794, Bella Armstrong, she d. He m. 2d, ——— Secord, she d. Ch. by 1st m. b. Upper Sussex:

1840 — Lemuel CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1794.
1841 Thomas CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1796, d. without issue.
1842 Isaac CLEVELAND, b. 1800.
1843 Bartholemew CLEVELAND, d. without issue. By 2d m.:
1844 Johnson CLEVELAND, m., res. in United States.
1845 William CLEVELAND, d. in U. S., m., farmer.
1846 Ezekiel CLEVELAND, m., res. Sussex, farmer.

ISAAC CLEVELAND came to New Brunswick with his father, He and his brothers and sister all lived at one time at Nictaux, N. B., after a few years did not like the soil and came to Upper Sussex, was the first settler, and there he remained and took a farm at Drury Cove. An interesting biographical sketch of Isaac and descendents appeared at time of his decease, 1854, in the Religious Intelligencer (organ of the Free Will Baptists) pub. St. Johns, N. B. 583.

1847 Isaac CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1780, Claremont, N. H.
1848 Harvey CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1782, in N. H. or Conn.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND. 317

1849  Sarah6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1784.
1850  Mamre6 Cleveland, b. May 30, 1786, d. May, 1826,
m. Phineas Wiswell, he d. 1834. Ch.: Nahum7 Wiswell, d.;
Albert7 Wiswell, d.; Franklin7 Wiswell, d.; Washington7 Wiswell,
d.; Nancy7 Wiswell, d.; Aaron7 Wiswell, d.
+1851  Irene6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1788.
1852  Decastro6 Cleveland, b. July 3, d. Nov. 18, 1791.
1853  Nancy6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 19, 1794, d. Feb. 17,
1878, m. July 21, 1816, Anson Moore, b. Oct. 3, 1792, d. June 20,
1854, l'd Rutland. Ch.: George A'. Moore, Felts Mills, Jefferson
co., N. Y., l. Rutland.
+1854  Abner6 Cleveland, b. May 20, 1797, Claremont,
N. H.
+1855  Rhoda6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 25, 1801.
Orlin6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 11, 1805, d. May 8, 1805.
Isaac6 Cleveland was a Revolutionary soldier, served 3 or
4 seasons as an 8 mos. man in a Conn. Reg., going home winters
and with the army summers; was discharged bef. 1779.
Rem. from Conn. to Claremont, N. H., and finally set. at
Rutland, N. Y., farmer.

584.

HEZEKIAH6 CLEVELAND (Isaac4, Isaac5, Edw.), d. years ago,
m. [name of w. not learned]. Ch.:
1856  Tracy6 Cleveland.
1857  John6 Cleveland; Hannah6 Cleveland.
1858  Josiah6 Cleveland. No further rec. of this family.

585.

ELIZABETH6 CLEVELAND (Isaac4), d., m. Jeremiah
Smith. Removed to Genesee, N. Y. Ch.:
1859  Jeremiah6 Smith, m. Amy7 Bailey +1871.
1860  Isaac6 Smith, m. Sally Prior. Josiah7 Smith.
1861  Jonas6 Smith, m. Eliza Holt.

586.

JOHNSON6 CLEVELAND (Isaac4, Isaac5, Edward5), d. Canton
Village, Hartford co., Conn., Mar. 22, 1823, a. ab. 65, m. 1st,
1782, Mary or Sylvia Harris, b. Saybrook, Middlesex co., Conn.,
d. Canton, 1806, a da. of Capt. Stephen of Saybrook. He m.
2d, Canton, ab. Nov., 1806, Mrs. Lovisa (Humphrey) Knapp, b.
Simsbury, Conn., 1772, d. Bristol, Conn., Oct., 1836, wid. of Dr.
Colby Knapp, a da. Michael and Hannah (Andrus). Ch. by
1st m.
+1862  Mary Jane6 Cleveland, b. —– 1782.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+1863 Sarahı Cleveland, b. Aug. 8, 1784, Wolcott, New Haven co., Conn.
+1864 Clarissaı Cleveland, b. Oct. —, 1787, Canton, Conn.
+1865 Wealthaı Cleveland, b. Feb. 4, 1789.
Sonı, b. 1791, d. immediately.
+1866 Temperanceı Cleveland, b. June 4, 1802. By 2d m. b. Canton:
+1867 Horatioı Cleveland, b. —— 1804 or 1807.
+1868 Emelineı Cleveland, b. Apr. 25, 1809.
1869 Louisaı, b. 1811, d. m. 1st, Arthur Kellogg, 2d, Andrew Nading or Nodine (or some such name). Dwelt Hastings, Mich., s. p.
1870 Henryı, b. 1813, d. ab. 1836.
Johnsonı Cleveland came from Waterbury, Conn., during the Revolution to Canton. Went West, bought cattle and sold them in the East; farmer. He is buried in the South Cemetery at Canton.


Dudley ancestry: — Herodiusı, man or tenant to Earl Ailwin, from him descended; Herveyı de Sutton [who, for convenience of reference, is here designated 2d generation though, evidently, he was of 5th generation] Lord of Sutton upon Trent, co. Notts.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Eng. 1175; Rowland de Sutton m. 1215 Alice da. of Richard de Lexington; William de Sutton b. 1217, d. 1267, m. Matilda; Robert de Sutton b. 1265, of Warsop, m. Isabel, d. of Roderic, son of Griffin Lord of Shoachel, Cheshire, Eng.; Sir John de Sutton, Knight, Lord of Castle of Dudley 1235, m. Margaret da. of Roger and eldest sister and co-heir of the last Baron John (Roger b. 1254, Roger, Roger, John Ralph, John de Somerie, Baron Dudley temp. Henry II. 1154, who acquired the Castle and Lordship of Dudley, co. Stafford, Eng., having married Hawysie, da. and heiress of Ralph [Pilk, Ralph, living 1682] Paganel de Somery, b. 1295, Baron of Dudley and Newport Pagnell; John de Sutton, Lord Dudley b. 1289, Baron Dudley 1349, d. 1359, m. Isabel da. of John de Cherleton, Baron Powys; John Sutton, Lord Dudley, b. 1328, d. 1381, m. 2d, Margaret, da. of Roger de Mortimer, Baron of Wigmore; John Sutton, m. 3d, Jane; John Sutton, b. 1379, m. Constance da. of Sir Walter Thomas Belmont, Knight, of Barton, co. Sutton, Eng.; John Sutton, 1st Baron Dudley, b. 1401, d. 1488, m. Elizabeth Barkley, widow of Ed. Lord Powys, da. of Sir John Beversor; Edmund Dudley m. Joyce, da. of Sir John Baron Tripot; Edward [3d Baron, b. 1459, d. 1531, m. Cecily, da. of Sir William Willoughby; Thomas Dudley m. Elizabeth, da. of John Clerk; Capt. Roger Dudley, a captain in the wars, temp. Elizabeth 1588. Arms — Or, a lion ramp. vert. Crest — A lion's head az. A crescent on the dexter chief signifies that he was descended from the second son of Baron Dudley. He was slain in battle when his children were young; his wife was related to Sir Augustine Nicolls of Faxon, Knight, son of Thomas, esq. of Pytchley, and Ann, da. of John Fell, and grandson of William, esq. of Northampton, Eng., 1576, commissioned 1596, capt. by Queen Elizabeth, served under Henry IV of France, commanded a co. of volunteers at siege of Amiens, Picardy 1597, after at Clipaham, co. Rutland, Eng., became a Puritan, was chosen in Eng., Deputy Gov. of Mass. Company, came to America 1630, was elected 3d Gov. of Mass. Bay of Newtown, d. Roxbury, July, Dec. 31, 1633, m. ist, Dorothy Yorke, b. prob. Eng. ab. 1582, d. Roxbury, June, Dec. 27, 1643; Mercy Dudley m. John Woodbridge — A diad's Sutton-Dudleys.


Griffin ancestry — Serg. John, Windsor 1646, a first sett. at Simsbury where he had gr. of 1d. as reward for his introd. of manuf. of pitch and tar, dep. to gen. court 1670, commander of Simsbury trainband 1672, d. 1681, m. May 13, 1647, Ann Bancroft; Hannah Griffin, m. John Humphrey.


588.


1872 Betsey Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1782, Wolcott, Conn., Polly; Patty; Sarah Ann; Roxania Bailey.

1873 Jeremiah Bailey, b. 1787, d. feb. 1877, m. Ch.: Fanny Bailey; Julia Ann Bailey; James Bailey.

1874 Winthrop Bailey, d., m. Ch.: Norris Bailey, d.; Burdett Bailey, d.; Merritt Bailey, d.

589.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+1875 Rachel * Harrison.
1876 Betsey * Harrison, m. Preston, i. Camden, N. Y. Ch.: Daughters'.
+1877 Phebe * Harrison.

591.

+1879 Ephraim Smith * CLEVELAND, b. 1788.
+1881 Tracy * CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1791. 1882, Sheldon * CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1793, m. Harwinton, 1807, unm. Inf. b. and d. ab. 1795.
1883 Sally*, b. ab. 1798, d., m. Martin Cook of H. He l. New Haven, Conn., 1878-86. Ch.: Lucetta' Cook, m. Garwood Griswold, of N. Haven; Fanny' Cook.
+1884 Sherman * CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1800.

592.

+1887 Richard6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 19, 1797, in Conn.
+1888 Laura6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 7, 1799, in Conn.
+1889 Zeruiah6 Cleveland, b. June 1, 1801, Camden, N. Y.
+1890 Fanny6 Cleveland, b. Sept. 28, 1806, Camden, N. Y.
+1891 Samuel Davis6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 15, 1809, C. By 2d m. b. Camden:
+1892 Henry Thompson6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 6, 1822.

Roxanna6, d. C., a. 1 y.

Samuel Rich6 Cleveland was of Harwinton or Bristol to 1799 or 1802 and Camden afterward, where he and his 2 wives are buried. Samuel R.5 deeds land at Camden, 1802.—Oneida co. rec.


594.

Samuel6 Cleveland (Phinehas4, Samuel3, Edward2, Moses1), d. Brooklyn, Conn., June 6, 1829, a. 70, m. 1st, Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1781, Betsey or Molly Allen of B., b. in Conn. ab. 1744, d. Brooklyn, Aug., 1814, da. Jabez and Mary. He m. 2d, B., April 17, 1820, Mrs. Lucy (Comstock) Jones, wid., b. in Conn., d. Montville, New London co., Conn. Ch. by 1st m. b. Brooklyn:
+1893 John6 Cleveland, b.
+1894 Zebiah6 Cleveland, b. ——— ———, 1783.
1895 Polly6 Cleveland, d. in Ohio, m. Susquehanna, John Curtiss. Dwelt awhile in Pa. and rem. to O.
+1896 Harriet6 Cleveland, b. ——— ———, 1790.
+1897 Allen6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 1, 1794, 1795.
+1898 Colbe Chancy6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 23, 1800.
1899 Eliza6 Cleveland, d. Utica, N. Y., m. John Wheaton Porter, s. Levi and Ann (Wheaton).
+1900 Lydia6 Cleveland, b. ——— ———, 1809, 2d m. s. p.

Samuel6 Cleveland dwelt Brooklyn, cooper; was a soldier in the Revolutionary war nearly 8 years.

595.

Mary6 Cleveland (Phinehas4, Sam3, Ed2), d. Stafford, Conn., bef. 1825, m. Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 23, 1784, Benjamin 21
or Lemuel Holmes; he d. S., bef. 1825. Dwelt at Stafford. Ch.:

+1901  Benjamin 6 Holmes, b. Jan. 9, 1786, Pomfret, Conn.
+1903 Lemuel 6 Holmes, b. ab. 1790, Stafford, Conn.

596.


+1904 Thomas 6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1793, Thompson, Conn.
+1905 Davis 6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 3, 1797, Greenfield, N. Y.
+1906 Noah Diah 6 Cleveland, b. Nov., Dec., 4, 1800, Greenfield, N. Y.
+1907 Asa Barney 6 Cleveland, b. Oct. 15, 1805, Greenfield, N. Y.
+1908 Sally 6 Cleveland, b. Oct. 3, 1807, Greenfield, N. Y.
+1909 Daniel Tourtellotte 6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 3, 4, 1809, Greenfield.


Sergt. William 6 Cleveland dwelt Brooklyn to 1792, Thompson to 1795, afterward at Greenfield. A gallant soldier of the American Revolution; was a sergeant in the Connecticut line, enlisted at age of 14 and served to close of the war.

597.


1912 Harriet 6 Cleveland, b. May 27, 1793, d. B., Sept. 8, 1796.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES I CLEVELAND.

+1914 Lucia6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 8, 1797.
+1915 Augustus6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 4, 1799.
+1916 Mary6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 15, 1800.

Capt. Davis6 Cleveland, a prominent citizen of Brooklyn, highly esteemed. He was capt. in Conn. militia. He carried on a large blacksmithing business. Learned's Windham co., II: 250—List of Polis and Rateable Est., Brooklyn, Aug. 29, 1788: Cleveland, Davis. A handsome monument marks his grave in his lot at Brooklyn.

When the parents died his children were young, and in accordance with the custom of the times were bound out, and their property saved for them until they were of age.


598.

JAMES6 CLEVELAND (James4, Samuel3, Edward2, Moses1), d. Duanesburg, N. Y., ab. 1822, a. ab. 68, m., ac. to tradition, in Mass., or m. more prob. Pomfret, Conn., ab. 1775, Susannah ———, she d. Duanesburg before 1818. Ch.:

1919 Parmelia6 Cleveland, b. Pomfret, Conn., prob. d. young.
+1920 Achsa6 Cleveland.
+1922 Betsey6 Cleveland.
1923 Roxie6 or Sophia6 Cleveland, m. and lived at Coeyman's Patent, N. Y.
1924 Fanny6 or Philinda6 Cleveland, b. Bethlehem, on Hudson river, Albany co., N. Y., d. Albany, m. and lived at Albany.
1925 Wealthy6 Cleveland, dwelt at Bethlehem, N. Y.
1926 Patty6 or Martha6 Cleveland, dwelt at Bethle- hem, N. Y.
+1927 James6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 18, 1792, New Baltimore, Greene co., N. Y.

1928 John Squire6 Cleveland, went to Vt., was afterward in U. S. Gov. employ, Washington, D. C., is said to res.
Oswego, Oswego co., N. Y., 1878, farmer. *Oneida co. rec.*—May 20, 1820, *James Cleveland* sells to "his dutiful son, John Squire Cleveland," 250 acres in Hannibal, for $1,000.—Aug. 24, 1820, *John Squire Cleveland* sells land to Jeremiah Cole.

*James Cleveland* was born in Mass., according to tradition. Location and names, however, indicate that he was the *James Cleveland recorded Pomfret, Conn., b. July 17, 1754. Brooklyn, Conn., church rec.*—*James Cleveland*, bap. Oct. 15, 1758. He dwelt, 1782, at Enfield, Conn., 1792, New Baltimore, N. Y. Later he settled at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess co., N. Y., where he practiced law to 1820. He was prosperous, widely known, and greatly respected. Owned farms in Poughkeepsie, Oswego, Coxsackie, Green co., N. Y., and conducted vendue sales of farms for owners. Was Justice of Peace many years. *Oswego and Oneida co. rec.*—Feb. 8, 1808, *James Cleveland* of Coeymans, N. Y., buys 600 acres in Hannibal, of Joseph Ten Eyck of Poughkeepsie.—May 2, 1820, *James Cleveland* of Cobleskill, Schoharie co., N. Y., sells son John Squire Cleveland 250 acres in Hannibal.

599.

**Frederic Cleveland** (James, Samuel, Edward), d. Canton, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1827, a. 70, m., Windham, Conn., 1780, Susannah Hill, b. W., 1764-5, d. Canton, May 20, 1846, da. John and Lucia (Whiting). Ch.:

+1929 Lucia Cleveland, b. ab. 1780, Winchester, Cheshire co., N. H.
+1930 Pamelia Cleveland, b. May 20, 1782, Tolland, Enfield, Conn.
+1931 Rebeccia Cleveland, b. Nov. 3, 1784, Suffield, Conn.
+1932 Susannah Cleveland, b. Mar. 5, 1785, 18, 1786, Winchester, rec. Suff.
+1933 Henrietta Harriet Cleveland, b. Feb. 24, 1787—rec. S.
+1934 Matilda Cleveland, b. Feb. 16, 1789—rec. Suffield, Conn.
+1935 Frederick Cleveland, b. Apr. 5, 1791—rec. Suffield, Conn.
+1936 Whiting Cleveland, b. Apr. 5, 1793—rec. Suffield, Conn.

1937 Warren Cleveland, b. Dec. 7, 1795—rec. S., prob. d. unm. Enlisted U. S. A., 1811, drummer, was at Plattsburg, N. Y., battle. Was not heard from until 20 years later, when he wrote that he was settled on Missouri river. Not since heard from.
Descendants of Moses Cleveland

Frederick Cleveland dwelt in Tolland, Suffield, Wethersfield, Conn., to 1798, Winchester to 1820, Canton afterward. He was a Revolution soldier. Gravestones of Frederick and wife in Brick Church Cemetery.

600.

Jabez Cleveland (James, Samuel, Edward), m., West Springfield, Hampden co., Mass., Feb. 11, 1787, Keziah Cooper of West Springfield. Dr. Jabez Cleveland was of Spencer-town, now Spencer, Tioga co., N. Y., a noted physician. Removed thence bef. 1820. A Dr. Jabez Cleveland was m. in Schoharie co., N. Y., ab. time of Revolution.

603.


Chester Cleveland lived in Conn. to after 1783; rem. to Vt. and dwelt at Rutland, 1798; rem. to Cherry Valley before 1809, and dwelt later at Penfield, joiner.

604.


+1950 Abiah Bianca Cleveland, b. Feb. 15, 1795.

+1951 Curtis Cleveland, b. Sept. 30, 1796.
326  CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+1952  Elizabeth6 Cleveland (ag.), b. Dec. 27, 1798.
1953  Sally6, b. Nov. 14, 1799, d. y.
1954  Leander6, b. July 6, 1801, d. soon.
+1955  Matilda6 Cleveland, b. June 29, 1802.
1956  Rosetta6 Cleveland, b. Oct. 30, 1813, d. Saugerties, Ulster co., N. Y., 1833, m. probably Middleburgh, now Broome, Schoharie co., N. Y., ab. 1824, Charles Edwards, b. Rens. ab. 1806, d. "out west" ab. 1878, s. Peter and Catharine (Steenburgh), I'd Saugerties to 1857, when went West, farmer. Ch.: Louise' Edwards, b. 1829, in Durham, N. Y., 1882; Da', d. a. 1 y.
1957  John Cole6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 24, 1814, d. 1860, m. Polly King.

Samuel6 Cleveland came to Rensselaerville Oct. 2, 1787, mfr. of grain cradles.

605.

Curtis6 Cleveland (Curtis4, Samuel3, Edward2), d. Kortright, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1869, a. 93, m. K., Jan. 17, 1799, Polly Bartlett, b. Sept. 9, 1781, d. Sidney Center, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1876, da. Levi and Sally (Betts); of Kortright to 1829, Sidney Center afterw., farmer. Ch. b. Kortright:

1963  Abigail6 Cleveland, b. June 4, 1813, m. Aug. 10, 1838, Reuben Barton; l. Sidney and Masonville, Delaware co., N. Y. Ch.: 2 s., 3 da.

Polly Ann6 Cleveland, b. Dec. 23, 1818, d. a. 3 yrs.
+1968  Polly Maria6 Cleveland, b. May 26, 1827.

607.

Polly6 Cleveland (Curtis4), m. 1st Clark, 2d. Ch. by 1st m.: 1969-70, Daniel6 Clark, dwelt Conesus, Livingston co., N. Y.; James6 Clark, of Ohio.
ANNE 5 CLEVELAND (Curtis4), m. Daniel Rix, dwelt Royalton and Tunbridge, Vt. Ch.: 1971, Dr. Lyman 5 Rix of Tunbridge.


Clemence, Clemens, Clements ancestry:—z arms: Clements; q: Clement (Kent; Norfolk). Gu. 3 garg. ar. Crest—Lion pass. ar. . . Robert1, fr. London of Haverhill, 1642 (bro. to John of H.); Mary2 Clements, m. John Osgood3.—Savage.

GARDNER 5 CLEVELAND (Edward4, Samuel3, Samuel2, Moses1), d. Clymer or Portland, Chautauqua co., N. Y., Apr. 22, 1851, a. 87, m. 1st, Rutland, N. Y., June 18, 1787, Mary Holmes, or Homes, she d. Clymer Feb. 8, 1830. He m. 2d, Chau. co., N. Y., May 7, Aug., 1833, Huldah Demming of Portland, b. ab. 1790, d. Hemvard, Ill., Mar. 3, 1872, da. Samuel and Huldah (Dewey). Ch. b. Rutland, by 1st m.:

+ 1974 Gardner6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 9, 1790.
+ 1975 Roxanna6 Cleveland, b. July 22, 1793. 2d m. s. p.

Gardner 6 Cleveland enlisted in Revolution at age of 16; served 4 y. and 6 mos. Was at Harper's Ferry, Va., and accompanied Washington on his march in Southern campaigns; was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, Yorktown, Va.; endured privations,—at one time was without food for three days.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

French’s N. Y. Gaz., p. 26h. — “Gardner Cleveland among 1st settlers of Rutland, who come in during first and second years of its settlement, 1799-1800.”

Dwelt Rutland to 1816, and Clymer afterward; buried at Clymer, farmer and clothier.

612.

RESOLVED or ZOLVID6 CLEVELAND (Edward4, Samuel3, Samuel2), d. Peoria, Peoria co., Ill., 1834, a. 67, m. ab. 1795, Elizabeth Richardson, da. Benjamin and Alice. Ch.:

+1876  HIRAM6 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1796, Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.

1877  Lyman6 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1798, d. Attica, on Wabash river, Fountain co., Ind., date unk.

1878  Sophia6 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1800, d. Sept. 12, 1870, m. 1st, in Canada, William Wright; she m. 2d —— Holock.

1879  Alice6 CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1802, d. Apr. 26, 1850, m. in Ind., Samuel Barker.


1881  Elizabeth6 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1808, m. William Dickens; he d. She l. Bloomington, McLean co., Ill.


1883  Joseph6 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1812; was in Placerville, El Dorado co., Cal.; not heard from since war.


RESOLVED6 CLEVELAND dwelt in Mass. to 1799; Canada (where he owned a farm), and N. Y. state to 1823, when he rem. to Ohio; thence went to Coleman’s Prairie; on Wabash river, 10 m. fr. Terre Haute, Ind., and rem. 1828, to Peoria; tailor.

613.

MARY6 CLEVELAND (Edward4, Samuel3, Samuel2), m. per. 1792, Jacob Bachelder, desc. of Rev. Stephen Bachilor, pastor first chh. Hampton, N. H. Ch.:


614.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Bartlett True, da. Ziba and Mary (Kimball). Ch. by 1st m., b. Hartland:

+1986 Hannah CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1794.
+1987 Lucy CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1796, m. Israel Osgood
+1972.
+1992 Elvira CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1809.
+1993 Thomas Crafts CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1811.

Thomas CLEVELAND dwelt Hartland to 1842; Montpelier to 1848, and Hartland again. He purchased and cleared land in H.; built a house and a factory, in which he manufactured shoes, employing workmen, doing a large business. He devoted his later years to agriculture. Was respected and influential.


Rev. H. B. Smith's His. discourse at Abington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1853, mentions Samuel Craft, one of 1st deacons of church, 1753.


+1995 Cynthia CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1791, E. Windsor or Pomfret, Conn.
+1996 Halsey CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1795, E. Windsor or Pomfret.
+1997 Chester Bissell CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1797, East Windsor or Pomfret.
+1998  Thomas⁶ Cleveland, b. Feb. 4, 1800, E. Windsor or Pomfret.

1999  Mary⁶ Cleveland, b. Mar. 27, 1802, P., d. Shipton, July 15, 1865, unm.

+2000  Edward⁶ Cleveland, b. Dec. 9, 1804, Shipton, C. E.
+2001  Charles⁶ Cleveland, b. Dec. 23, 1806, Shipton, C. E.
+2002  Levi⁶ Cleveland, b. Aug. 23, 1809, Shipton, C. E.
+2003  George Nelson⁶ Cleveland, b. Sept. 7, 1812, Shipton, C. E.

+2004  Lucina⁶ Cleveland, b. June 1, 1815, Shipton, C. E.
+2005  Elvira⁶ Cleveland, b. June 1, 1815, Shipton, C. E.

Hosmer⁶ Cleveland dwelt at East Granville, Hampden co., Mass., Pomfret, Windsor co., Vt. He removed to Shipton 1803, being one of the first settlers there, farmer. A useful, prominent, and honored man.

Bissell, Bysell ancestry.—Arms: Bissell [Illustrated in Stiles Ancient Windsor, 59]. Gu. on a bend or; three escollips sa. Crest—a demi eagle with wings disp. sa. charged on the neck with an escollip shell or. . . . Name from the French Bysselle, family of Huguenot descent, fled to England to escape the persecutions which followed the massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572, and settled in Somersethshire. . . . Daniel, one of the first settlers of East Windsor, Conn.; Daniel¹ Bissell, b. ab. 1705, d. Jan. 30, 1809, a. 84, m. Lydia Munsell, b. ab. 1745, d. Dec. 14, 1797, in 43d year, both buried in Wapping, old ground.

622.

KATURAH⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Samuel Guild, was living at Walpole, Mass., 1849–50, where she was interviewed by Rev. O. A. Taylor, June 14, 1849. Ch.: 6.

627.

ZIMRI⁶ CLEVELAND (Edward⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Medfield, Mass., May 19, 1827, a. 67, m. Apr. 10, 1782, Eunice Clark, b. M., Nov. 21, 1761, d. M., Mar. 14, 1826, 13, 1827, a da. Nathan and Mary (Morse). Ch.:  

+2006  Eunice⁶ Cleveland, b. Mar. 4, 1783.
+2007  Sylvia⁶ Cleveland, b. Nov. 26, 1784.


+2010  Shubal⁶ Cleveland, b. May 11, 1791, Medfield, Mass.

2011  Willard⁶ Cleveland, b. Mar. 20, 1794, d., went to Ohio, 1854, as overseer of stone work on R. R., never since heard from.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


+2013 Anthony Wayne\(^6\) Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1799.

+2014 Chloe\(^6\) Cleveland, b. May 19, 1801.

+2015 Martha\(^6\) Cleveland, b. Sept. 21, 1808.

ZIMRI\(^6\) Cleveland rem. from Walpole, Mass., to Medfield. His house was on Granite st., near Rocky Lane, Medfield, farmer. He was a Revolution soldier under Gen. Anthony Wayne.

Clark ancestry: — Joseph\(^1\), one of the 13 settlers of Dedham, freeman, 1632, Medfield, m. Alice; Joseph\(^2\), b. Dedh., July 27, 1642, m. Mary Allen, da. James and Ann (Guild) of D.; Solomon\(^3\) m. 1st, Mary White; David\(^4\) m. 1st, Mary Smith; Nathan\(^5\) Clark m. 1st, Mary Morse\(^6\).


Smith ancestry: — Henry\(^1\), b. 1607, fr. New Buckenham, Norfolk co., Eng., 1617, Boston, June 20, 1637, Medfield, m. Elizabeth; Samuel\(^2\) m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Clark) Bowers, wid. John, da. Joseph & Alice; Henry\(^3\) m. Mary Adams\(^4\); Mary\(^5\) Smith, m. David Clark\(^6\).

Adams ancestry: — Henry\(^1\), Edward\(^2\) [see +124]; Jonathan\(^3\), b. Apr. 4, 1655, m. 1st, Mary Ellis\(^4\); Mary\(^5\) Adams m. Henry Smith\(^6\).

Ellis ancestry: — Thomas\(^1\) [see +124], Mary\(^3\) Ellis m. Jonathan Adams\(^4\).

629.

EDWARD\(^4\) CLEVELAND (Edward\(^5\), George\(^6\), Edward\(^7\)), d. Charlton, Mass., June 10, 1859, a. 94, m. Medway, Mass., Apr. 5, 14, 1799, Elizabeth Adams of M., b. June 29, 1773, d. Feb. 9, 1850, a da. Oliver and Elizabeth (Adams). Ch. :


2017 BETSEY\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1801, d. June 24, 1827.


+2019 Edward Chancy\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1810.


Emery\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1813, d. Apr. 22, 1817.

Edward\(^6\) CLEVELAND came from Medway and settled in Charlton.

Adams ancestry, 2 lines: — Henry\(^1\) [see +38]; Dea. Jonathan\(^2\), b. 1610, of Medfield, Mass., m. Elizabeth Fassell, da. of John; Jonathan\(^3\) m. Tamsin Sheffield; Capt. Jonathan\(^4\) m. Patience Clark; Lt. Oliver\(^5\), b. June 30, 1736, m. Sept. 11, 1760, Elizabeth Adams\(^6\); Lt. Henry\(^7\), b. Eng., 1654, town clerk of Braintree, Mass., and of Medfield, rep. to Gen. Court, 1690, 95, 97, 11, member Anc. and Hon. Artillery co. of Boston, Lt. of town of Medfield, in King Philip's war, when town was burnt, he was shot by the Indians at his own door, Feb. 21, 1675—6, m. Nov. 17, 1643, Elizabeth Paine, who was wounded by accident,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Feb. 21, 1675-6, and d. within 6 days, da. of Moses of Braintree; Henry, b. Medfield, Nov. 19, 1657, m. Apr. 15, 1684, Lydia Whitney; Henry, m. Jemima Morse; Elizabeth, m. Oliver Adams.

630.


631.

LYDIA CLEVELAND (Edward, Geo, Ed.), d. 1863, a. 96, m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1788, David Hill, b. Sherborn, Middlesex co., Mass., 1765, d. 1820, s. Caleb. She m. 2d, Nathan Turner of Medfield and Walpole, Mass. She m. 3d, Boyden. Ch. by 1st m.: Caleb Hill, b. 1789, d. 2022 Calvin Hill, m. 1st, Betsey Bowker, 2d, Lydia Adams. +2023 Charlotte Hill, b. —, 1797. +2024 Caleb Hill, b. —, 1800. 2025 Lydia Hill, m. 1st, 1824, Joseph Prince of Boston, 2d, Jesse Newell of Dover, 3d, James Bunting.

2026 Corina C. C. Hill, went to Nashua, N. H. 2027 Harriet Hill, b. 1791, d. 1877, m. Ezra Leland. 2028 Horace Hill, b. 1796, d. 1878, m. 1823, Sophia Beak of Medway, Mass. +2029 David Hill, b. 1801, N. Y. Hiram Hill dwelt Medway. 2d and 3d m.: s. p.

David Hill rem. af. 1789 to Medway, ret., 1803, to Medfield.

Hill ancestry: — arms: HILLS; 77 HILL: (Hill's End, Hertford co., Eng.; London & Finchley, Middlesex co.) Per chev. embattled ar. & sa. 3 cinquefoils counterch. Crest — On a mount a branch vert. with 3 cinquef. ar. 1st John of Dorchester, Mass., 1641, m. Frances; John of Dorchester, 1649, came to "the farms" w. of Charles River ab. 1668; John m. Hannah Rockwood; John; Caleb Hill.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.


633.

DORCAS CLEVELAND (Edward, Geo., Ed.), d. af. 1855, m. 1st, Franklin, Norfolk co., Mass., May 28, 1795, Timothy Fisher of Walpole, Mass. She m. 2d, Ziba Baker of W. She m. 3d, Nelson, he d. bef. 1855. She resided Franklin, 1855, a widow. Ch. by 1st m.: Herman C. Fisher, l. F., 1855; Aden C. Fisher, l. F.; Charlotte Fisher, unm., 1855; 2030 Hannah Fisher m. Dean, living 1855. 2031 Adeline Fisher m. Clark. By 2d m.: Several. By 3d m.: Sarah Nelson.

635.


636.


+2032 Hannah Cleveland, b. Sept. 25, 1803, Franklin, Mass.


Caroline Cleveland, b. Oct. 16, 1807, F., d. May 20, 1809, unm.


2034 Horace Cleveland, b. Nov. 21, 1811, Medfield, d. Bellingham, Norfolk co., Mass., June 5, 1876, m. Mrs. Davis of Woonsocket, Providence co., R. I., widow. Lived at Bellingham, farmer, s. p.

Eliza Cleveland, b. Dec. 9, 1813, Medfield, d. May 19, 1837.

2035 Mary Cleveland, b. Apr. 7, 1816, M., d. July 29, 1839, m. Franklin, Nov. 19, 1835, William G. Whipple of F. Ch.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


2037 Henry Adams Cleveland,}  d. Franklin, June 30, 1834.

Capt. Bela Cleveland lived at Medfield, carpenter. He was commissioned captain 1814. Built a house on South st., owned by heirs of Moses Bullard.

Adams ancestry: — John 1, a first settler in South Franklin, Norfolk co., Mass.; John 2; Nathaniel 3 Adams, m. Hannah Fisher.


2039 Emily S. Adams Cleveland, b. 1805, m. Apr. 18, 1841, Ira Crookes of Otisfield; farmer and shoemaker.

2040 Rozella A. Adams Cleveland, b. 1807, m. Mar. 18, 1824, Israel Pike of Norway, farmer.

2041 Henrietta M. Adams Cleveland, b. 1810, m. Sept. 14, 1829, Nathan Lombard of Otisfield, carpenter.

2042 Lydia H. N. Adams Cleveland, b. 1813, m. Jan. 27, 1838, Jeremiah Lovell of Otisfield, farmer.


Adin Adams Cleveland dwelt at Medfield, Mass., to 1821, and always after at Oxford, Me. Farmer. Adin and wife are buried at E. Otisfield.

Smith ancestry: — Henry 1 [see 627]; Samuel 2, b. 1674, m. 1st, Elizabeth Turner, dau. John & Deborah of M.; Samuel 3, m. Elizabeth Adams 4; Samuel 5, m. Silence; Seth 6, m. Drusilla Lyon of Walpole, dau. Peter; Levi Beesus Smith, m. 1st, Martha Clark 6.

Clark ancestry: — [See 627]; Jacob 4, m. 2d, Milletiah Hamant 4; Martha 5 Clark, m. Levi Beesus Smith 6; Joseph 6 of Medf.; Ephraim 7, b. 1646, m. Mary Bullen 8; Miletiah 9 Clark, m. Timothy Hamant 10.

Hamant ancestry: — Francis 1, Medfield, 1654; Sarah 2, Timothy 3, b. 1669, m. Hannah Partridge 4; Miletiah Hamant, m. Jacob Clark 5.

Partridge ancestry: — William 1, b. 1624, Medf. 1649 (bro. of John of M.), m. Sarah Colburn; William 2, b. 1646, m. Hannah Fisher 3; Hannah 4 Partridge, m. Samuel Hamant 5.


Adams ancestry: — Henry 1, Peter 2 [see 627]; Hannah 3, m. 1st, John Fisher 4; Henry 5, b. Eng. 1664, Medf., m. Elizabeth Paine, dau. Moses of Brantree; Eleazer 6, m. Elizabeth Harding 7; Elizabeth 8 Adams, m. Samuel Smith 9.
+2045 GEORGE8 CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1797, Walpole.

639.

JOSEPH8 CLEVELAND (George4, George5, Edward6, Moses7), d. lost at sea 1839, a. 61, m. Buckport, Hancock co., Me., Aug. 9, 1809, Elizabeth Hancock, b. Orland, Hancock co., Me., April 1, 1787, d. Walpole, Mass., Apr. 1, 1859, a da. Nathan and Sarah (Craig). Ch.:

+2047 GEORGE IRAM8 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1813, Castine.


+2049 HENRY HANCOCK8 CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1823, Wrentham, Mass.

Sarah Maria8 CLEVELAND, b. July 26, 1826, Walpole, d. W. in her teens, unm.

642.


+ 2051 PAMELIA\(^{6}\) CLEVELAND, b. July 27, 1799.
+ 2052 HARRIET\(^{6}\) CLEVELAND, b. Sept. — , 1803.
  LUCY\(^{6}\) CLEVELAND, d. y.; LUCIANA or LUCINDA\(^{6}\) CLEVELAND, d. y.

643.


+ 2053 IRA\(^{5}\) CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1802, Hop (Mendon), Worcester co., Mass.
  MEHITABLE BATTELLE\(^{5}\) CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1804, Holl, Mass., d. 1888, unm., l'd Milford, 1849 to 1884.
  ALINDA\(^{5}\) CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1807, Milford, d. Mch. 10, 1831, unm.
  REUEL ALLEN\(^{5}\) CLEVELAND, June 7, 1809, M., d. bef. Nov., 1894, unm., l. Dover.
  ALMIRA\(^{5}\) CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1812, Milford, d. Feb. 25, 1835.
+ 2058 WARREN AUGUSTUS\(^{5}\) CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1816, M. IRA\(^{5}\) CLEVELAND resided a short time in Hop, then Holl, and then bought the homestead on Magomiscock Hill, previously known as Dea. Read farm. He set thereon 1806, and it has remained in the family possession. Its most elevated point is the highest in town above the level of the ocean, being 637 ft. — His. Milford, Mass. Farmer.

644.


WILLIAM BURR\(^{6}\) CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1802, d. P. Oct. 3, 1803.
+ 2059 SARAH JACKSON\(^{6}\) CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1803.
+ 2060 GEORGE EGBERT\(^{6}\) CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1805.
+ 2061 ANN ELIZA\(^{6}\) CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1805.
+ 2062 DAVID ADAMS\(^{6}\) CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1809.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

+2063 Cyrus* CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1813.
+2064 Charles Stuart* CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1815.
+2065 Ellen Maria* CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1817.
AARON Burr* CLEVELAND, b. and d. P. May 23, 1820.

Cyrus* CLEVELAND dwelt Medfield, Mass., to 1800, and at
Providence thereafter. Cabinet-maker. His monument in the
North Cemetery, Providence, marks his last resting place.

645.

GEORGE* CLEVELAND (David*, George*, Edward*), d. Dover,
Mass., m. D. Apr. 7, 1808, Hannah Battelle, b. 1785 (she m. 2d,
Elisha Vose). Dwelt Dover. See Leland Genealogy. Ch. b.
Mary Ann*, b. Nov. 5, 1820, d. unm.; Isaac*, b. 1814, d. 1815.
+2066 WILLIAM* CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1812.

646.

GAD* CLEVELAND (David*, George*, Edward*, Moses*), d. in Bos-
ton, Mass., 1811, a. ab. 27, m. in Boston, 1807, Lydia Wooley, b.
Dover, Mass., 1791, d. Boston, Jan. 31, 1863, da. of David and Sarah
(Porter). (She m. 2d, see below). Ch. b. Boston:
2067 ELIZA ANN* CLEVELAND, b. 1808, d. Dedham, Mass.,
189-, unm.
+2068 MARY ELLEN* CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1809.
Hetty*, d. y.

Gad* CLEVELAND resided at Boston; left real estate on N.
Russell st., now, 1894, owned by Nathan Hersey, nephew to
Lydia Wooley.

Mrs. Lydia (Wooley) Cleveland m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1812, Elisha Vose Glover of Dorchester,
Mass., &. of Thomas and Zebiah Vose. Lived at west end of Boston. Ch. b. Boston:
Elisha Vose Glover m. in New Orleans, La., Matilda Barrett, res. New Jersey (1840);
Thomas Dinsor Glover d. New Orleans ab. 1837-8, unm., of yellow fever; Louisa Lydia
Glover m. Ephraim Hall, Boston, she res. Boston; Samuel Glover d. B. 1833, m. Rebecca
Lombard; Sarah Glover m. Thomas Minard of Nova Scotia, she res. Kansas; William
Glover d. California, unm.; Edwin Glover d. California, unm.; James Glover drowned
in Boston harbor, unm.; George Glover d. Boston, an inf.; Almira Glover, b. Aug., 1834,

Glover ancestry: — 15 arms; (Norfolk, Romney co., Kent, London; borne by Glover
Somerset Herald temp. Elizabeth). Sa. chev. arm, btw. 3 crescents. Crest — Eagle...;
Thomas*, m. Margery Deane of Rainhill Parish, Lancashire, Eng.; Henry* of Dedham,
1640; Henry*, Thomas*, Samuel*; Thomas* Glover, m. Zebiah Vose.—John Glover of
Dorchester and desc., by Anna Glover, 588.


647.

RACHEL* CLEVELAND (David*, George*, Edward*), d. in PROVID-
ence, R. I., m. Dover, Mass., Nov. 29, 1815, Elijah Legge of
Providence, Dover, and Milford, Mass. Ch.:
+2069 Willis* Legge, b. ——— ——— 18—.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+2070 Martha Legge, b. ——— 18—.
2071 Mary Legge, b. ——— 18—, d. ——— 18—, m. Harry Chapin.

648.


2072 Mary Adams, m., as 1st w., Adin Smith. Ch: Martha Smith, Ellen Smith.
2073 Louisa Adams, m., as 2d w., Adin Smith. Ch.: Mary Smith, Lucy Smith, Waldo Smith.
2074 Lizzie Adams, m. Charles Spooner. Ch.: Edna Spooner, Frank Spooner.
2075 Martha Adams, m. West Ward.

Henry Adams lived at Orange, N. Y.


649.

MARY CLEVELAND (David, George, Edward), d. Orange, Mass., bef. 1883, m. Dover, Mass., Dec. 3, 1818, Jonathan Jones of Orange:

2076 Martha Jones, m. Admiral Ward.
2077 Jane Jones, m. Nelson Moore.
2078 Jeanette Jones, m. Lafayette Warwick.
2079 Marietta Jones, m. Edwin Ward.

650.


+2080 Waldo Colburn, b. Nov. 13, 1824.
+2081 George Cleveland Colburn, b. May 3, 1827.

Allen 6 Colburn, b. Oct. 28, 1832.

Howard 6 Colburn, b. Dec. 4, 1838, unm.; always has resided West Dedham (1894); a much esteemed citizen. For many years has filled the responsible office of Selectman.

Thatcher Colburn lived always in Dedham (West), farmer; well known and greatly respected.

Coalborne, Colborn, Colburn ancestry: — 5 arms: — Colborne (Baron Colborne &c.); Colbrand or Colebourne (Colbrand in Tipton co., Stafford, 1381). Ar. a chev. betw. 3 bugle horns sa. stringed or. Crest — Out of a ducal coronet a reindeer’s head ar. attired or.


651.

SAMUEL 6 CLEVELAND (Samuel 4, George 3, Edward 2, Moses 1), d. Franklin, Mass., m. Eleona Lindley, she d. F. Mar. 17, 1838; dwelt at Franklin, farmer and butcher. Ch. b. Franklin:

George Preston 6 Cleveland (Capt.), b. Jan. 30, 1801, d. F. Nov. 8, 1836.

Adison 6 Cleveland, b. July 13, 1804. These brothers left home when young men, not since heard from.

654.


Mary 6 Cleveland, b. May 18, 1800, Worcester, Mass.


Elizabeth 6 Cleveland, b. July 5, 1803, Worcester.

Angelina 6 Cleveland, b. Mass.

Roxanna Bigby 6 Cleveland, b. June 7, 1805.

Susan Newton 6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 26, 1807.


Harriet Adaline 6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 19, 1811, d. n. Cleveland, O., Mar. 19, 1880, m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., as 2d w., James Baylis of Jamaica, Queens co., L. I., N. Y., he d.; owned a place and dwelt at J., farmer; was thrown from his team and killed. She m. 2d, Jamaica, David Jones of Millburn, Essex co., N. J.; he d. She m. 3d, East Hartford, Conn., Giles Forbes; dwelt E. H., farmer. All m. s. p.

Sally Verline 6, b. June 14, 1813, d. Willingt., Nov. 19, 1819.
+2093 Nancy Louise 6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 11, 1816, Tolland, Conn.
+2094 George Addison 6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1818, Tolland, Conn.
2095 Zelura Ann 6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 17, T., d. T. May 14, 1822.

657.

Ebenezer 6 Cleveland (Samuel 4, George 3, Edward 2), d. Camden, Knox Co., Me., June 29, 1851, a. 66, m. C., Sept. 29, 1811, Mary Spear Gregory, b. C. Feb. 8, 1793, a da. Capt. John and Elizabeth (Simonton). Ch. b. Camden:

+2096 Relief Pingree 6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 1, 1812.
+2097 Edward Lindly 6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 6, 1813.
+2098 Harvey Hewitt 6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 17, 1816.
+2099 John Colby 6 Cleveland, b. Jan. 22, 1819.
+2100 Elizabeth Gregory 6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 19, 1821.
+2101 Samuel Tyler 6 Cleveland, b. Aug. 16, 1824.
+2102 Milton Daniel 6 Cleveland, b. Jan. 6, 1831.

Ebenezer 5 Cleveland dwelt at Camden, where he owned land, farmer and shoemaker. He volunteered as a coast guard, war of 1812. His widow l. Camden.

659.

Lewis 5 Cleveland (Samuel 4, George 3, Edward 2), d. Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., af. 1842, m. twice, his 1st wife d. before 1836. Ch.: 2103 Lewis 6 Cleveland.
2104 Julia 6 Cleveland; Son 6.

Lewis 6 Cleveland, when young, set. in Montreal, Can., as a weaver. Was a house-builder. He visited Camden, Me., 1815. He lived Troy, N. Y., with his 2d w., 1836. Is deeded land at Troy, by Ann Eliza Dickinson, Mar. 12, 1842.—Rensselaer Co. Land rec.

661.

Anthony Morse (Keziah 4, Josiah 3, Josiah 2), m. Sarah Warren. Ch.: +2105 Jedediah 6 Morse.

662.

Asa 6 Cleveland (Josiah 4, Josiah 3, Josiah 2, Moses 1), died after 1761, unm.

Larned's Windham co., II: 37 — At the town meeting, 1761, Asa Cleveland chosen a lister. Was prominent.
An Asa Cleveland was a first settler of Jackson, Washington Co., N. Y.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

663.

LOIS CLEVELAND (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Moses), d. May 20, 1790, a. 51, m. Jan. 5, 1769, as 2d w., Capt. David Cady, b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 10, 1743, d. Apr. 17, 1807, a son of David and Hannah (Whitmore). Ch., all bap. at Congregational chh., South Killingly:


+2107 Polly or Mary Cady, b. Oct. 20, 1771, bap. Oct. 5, 1777, as Mary.


+2109 David Cady, b. Nov. 9, 1778, bap. Feb. 6, 1779, d. 1847, m. Roxana Hutchings of Killingly. Ch.: 10, nearly all d. infants.

+2110 James Hervey Cady, b. May 20, 1780, bap. Aug. 6, 1780, "Hervey, s. of David."


Lois — of whom a descendant writes — "was in stature of medium height, dark hair and eyes, a countenance beaming with intelligence. She was a person of high order of endowments, of superior intellect improved by an excellent education, and a practical use of it. She possessed great control of temper, was never angry or fretful, yet she was a person of great spirit, and was high-minded. She was one who despised meanness in any form; she loved transparency of character, and her discerning eyes read character with great accuracy, even on short acquaintance."


David Cady m. 1st — Killingly town rec.— Mar. 24, 1763, Mary Sprague, b. ab. 1741, d. Dec. 28, 1767, a. 26. He m. 2d — Killingly town rec.— Jan. 25, 1791, Lydia Young. Ch. — Killingly town rec.— by 1st m.: Zadoc Cady, b. Jan. 14, 1764, bap. Oct. 5, 1777, Cong. chh., S. Killingly; Lucy Cady, b. Jan. 29, 1765, d. a. 2 y. 1 mo.; Jonathan Cady, b. Jan. 11, 1766, bap. Oct. 5, 1777, Cong. chh., S. K., carpenter, d. 1811, a. 45, buried at S. Killingly, m. of S. K., joiner, his wid. m. again. By 3d m.: Lois Cady, b. Dec. 7, 1792; Lydia Cady, Apr. 17, 1794; Catherine Cady, Nov. 15, 1795; Mira Cady, Apr. 7, 1802. One of David Cady’s daughters m. Potter, and lived at E. Greenwich, R. I., another daughter m. Potter, and lived at Hopkin’s Mills, R. I.; 2 of the daughters taught school, a pupil was Mr. Day, b. 1804.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Whitmore, Wetmore ancestry: — 5 arms; WHITMORE (Apley, co. Salop; originally seated at Whyttemore, derived from John, Lord of Whyttemore, temp. Henry III, 1216). Vert, fretty or . . . John¹ embarked, ac. to trad., at Bristol, Eng., came to America 1635, brought from Eng. 5 children, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1639, Stamford, Conn., one of the first settlers, 1641, rep. to New Haven, Conn., assembly, 1647, and murdered by Indians, Oct., 1658, m. 1st. ———, who apparently d. in Eng.; Francis², b. Eng. ab. 1665 ("son prob. of John of Wethersfield," says Savage), of Cambridge, Mass., d. C. Oct. 25, 1685, m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1666, Margaret Harty, she d. Mar. 1, 1686; Thomas³, b. 1673, of Lexington, Billerica, and Killingly, m. Mary Waters⁴; Hannah⁴ Whitmore m. David Cady⁵.

Waters ancestry: — Lawrence¹, Samuel² [see +30]; Mary³ Waters m. Thomas Whitmore⁴.

Knapp ancestry: — William¹, b. Eng. 1578, Watertown, 1636 (perhaps bro. of Nicholas of W.); Judith² Knapp m. Nicholas Cady¹.

MOSES⁶ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Pawlet, Vt., May 12, 1820, a. 75, m. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 24, 1768, Azubah Kendall of C., b. 1750, d. Pawlet, Mar. 15, 1830. Ch.:


+2114 AUGUSTUS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1778, Canterbury, Conn.

+2115 ASA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1789, Pawlet, Vt.

+2116 OLIVE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1791, prob. Pawlet, Vt.


666.


+2117 DYER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1780.


+2119 SARAH⁶ CLEVELAND (ag.), b. July 5, 1784.

+2120 ELIJAH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1788.

2121 JOHN JAY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1791, d. Mar. 11, 1812, unm.
Capt. Josiah Cleveland rem. from Canterbury to Lebanon, N. H., merchant and hotel-keeper there 1794, and dwelt afterward at Owego.

From an old newspaper:—

FUNERAL OF CAPT. CLEAVELAND.

The remains of Capt. Josiah Cleaveland, the Revolutionary hero, whose death at the house of his friend, S. C. Hunt of Charlestown, we noticed on Saturday, were interred with military honors at Mount Auburn yesterday afternoon. The military escort consisted of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Lieut.-Col. Thompson, the Columbian Guards of Charlestown, Capt. Joy, and the Washington Light Infantry of Boston, Capt. Lawrence. Brigadier-Generals Tyler of this city and Dana of Charlestown, with their respective staffs, were present in uniform. Also his honor, Lieut.-Gov. Childs, several members of the council, Hon. Wm. Parmenter, William Lawrence, Esq., and other respected citizens.

At half-past 5 the body, with the civil portion of the funeral procession, arrived at the Episcopal church, Bow street, and the coffin was placed before the altar. It was of mahogany, and bore a simple silver plate, with the brief inscription—

"Capt. Josiah Cleaveland. Died June 30th, 1843. Aged 90 years."

The Rev. Mr. Green read the Episcopal burial service, and an appropriate selection from the Scriptures, and this portion of the exercises was closed by singing the 124th hymn:—

"Hear what the voice from heaven declares
To those in Christ who die;
Relieved from all their earthly cares,
They'll reign with him on high."

The reverend pastor now delivered a brief address, in the nature of a memoir of the deceased, and stated that he was born in Canterbury, Conn., in 1753. He joined the Connecticut volunteers under Gen. Putnam, and arrived with them at Bunker Hill the day before the battle. On the night of the 16th he had charge of a look-out and was stationed near the very spot where now stands the Episcopal church, to observe the motions of the British on the Boston side, and to give notice if they attempted a landing in Charlestown. Though not regularly commissioned on the 17th, he had a small command among the volunteers, and was so posted as to see the effects of the first discharge of the patriots on the most advanced line of the British; of the entire line, he said, only eight were able to stand after the first deadly fire of the Americans. At Dorchester Heights, when the British evacuated, he had a regular commission as ensign. He afterwards participated in all the principal battles of the Revolution, and rose to the rank of captain, having received his commission from Washington. After the war he returned to his farm. Subsequently he emigrated to Owego, N. Y. He was present at the laying of the corner stone of the monument, in 1825, and as soon as he made his appearance in the ranks of the Revolutionary soldiers, Lafayette instantly recognized him, and exclaiming—"My God, there is Capt. Cleaveland,"—he rushed towards him, and embraced
him with the affectionate ardor of a French republican soldier. So deep and delightful an impression had the events of that day made on his mind, that he could not repress the desire to be also present at the ceremonies prepared in honor of the completion of the monument, and hence, at the advanced age of 90, he undertook the patriotic pilgrimage to the battle ground of his youth.

Among his papers were found the muster-roll of the company which he commanded in the Revolution, and also a list of the members of the Episcopal church, in which he was a communicant, in Owego—thus showing that what he most cherished in his last earthly thoughts were the achievement of his country’s freedom, and the holy religion which had been his consolation and support throughout his eventful life.

After the services in the church, the body was replaced in the hearse, and the funeral cortège, under command of Col. Thompson, proceeded to the Charlestown branch railroad depot, where a special train was in waiting to convey it to Fresh Pond. From thence the procession moved to Mount Auburn, where Amos Lawrence, Esq., had generously provided a last resting-place for the mortal remains of the venerable patriot. The usual volleys were fired over the grave, and thus the solemn obsequies closed. All the arrangements were carried with effect in a manner highly honorable to the military engaged in the duty.

On the very day of Capt. Cleaveland’s death, a number of gentlemen had completed arrangements, as a token of the veneration for his services, to present him with a splendid walking-stick, a relic of the old Constitution, with the following inscription:

PRESENTED TO
CAPT. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND
AT BOSTON, JUNE 30TH, 1843, AS A TOKEN
OF GRATITUDE AND HIGH ESTEEM FOR
HIS VALOR AND PATRIOTISM.
LONG MAY IT PROP HIS
TIME-HONORED LIMBS.

It was Capt. Josiah Cleaveland’s wish to be buried near Bunker Hill and Amos Lawrence, Esq., had him placed in his family lot, Mt. Auburn cemetery; and many years after one who had married into the Lawrence family, wishing to bury his child there and finding no place, had—without consultation with the family—the remains removed to a public lot. Being told of this at the time, at the instance of a great grand-daughter (Mrs. Francis D. Wadham of Wilkesbarre, Pa.), a lot was purchased in the same cemetery, the remains buried in it and a stone erected over them inscribed as follows:

“To the memory of
CAPTAIN JOSIAH CLEAVELAND,
of Owego, N. Y.

This tablet is erected by those among whom he departed this life, and who felt respect for his private virtues and gratitude for his public services.

He was born at Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 3, 1753. He died at Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1843.

He was an officer of the army of Freedom. He served his country bravely and faithfully through the whole war of the Revolution. He fought her battles at Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He sustained an unblemished reputation, and lived in the practice of every Christian virtue. He loved, feared, and served God. In the 90th year of his age, he journeyed nearly five hundred miles from home to be present at the completion of the monument.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

345

on Bunker Hill. He lived to witness that memorable spectacle. He was satisfied. He laid down quietly and yielded up his breath near the scene of his first conflict with the enemies of his country.

"He came among strangers: He died among friends."

A fund was left with the cemetery association by Mrs. Wadhams, to be used in taking care of the burial lot and tomb from year to year. See Standard of the Cross, Cleveland, O., May 7, 1885.—Reminiscences of Capt. Josiah Cleveland by H. G. Cleveland; History of Bunker Hill Monument Assoc., 234; N. Y. Observer, June 24 and July 8, 1873; Allen, 237.


668.


2122 Orrin Palmer, b. July 14, 1784; occupied, 1855, homestead of Josiah Cleaveland +61, at Canterbury.

2123 Ira, b. Aug. 17, 1786.

2124 Lucy Palmer, b. Aug. 6, 1794, unm.

2125 Joanna, b. July 21, 1796.

672.


+2126 John Adams, b. Sept. 18, 1772.


2128 Polly or Mary Adams, b. May 27, 1777, m. — so stated — Isaac Morgan.

2129 Rev. Parker Adams, b. May 6, 1779, was pastor. Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1781.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


674.

Cornelius* Adams (Abigail*, Josiah*, Josiah*, Moses*), d. Aug. 30, 1823, a. 15, m. 1st, Apr. 14, 1774, Esther Steadman of Hampton, Conn., b. ab. 1749, d. Aug. 21, 1805, a. 56. He m. 2d Olive ———, b. ab. 1756, d. Oct. 31, 1809, a. 53. He m. 3d, 1812, Mrs. Abigail Call of Sterling, Windham co., Conn., b. ab. 1762, d. May 21, 1838, a. 76. Ch. by 1st m.:

2133 Thomas* Adams, b. Mar. 21, 1775, Canterbury, Conn.; grad. Yale College 1800.
2135 Steedman* Adams, b. Sept. 25, 1778, Canterbury, Conn.
2137 Daniel* Adams, b. Mar. 6, 1783, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1806.
2139 Esther* Adams, b. June 24, 1788, Conn.

Dea. Cornelius* Adams lived at North Canterbury, Conn., in his father's homestead; carpenter and farmer.

675.

Ebenezer* Adams (Abigail*, Josiah*, Josiah*), d. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 31, 1835, a. 85, m. 1st, Apr. 8, 1779, Mary Morse, b. North Canterbury, Conn., 1752, d. there Sept. 17, 1792, a. 40, da. of Anthony or Benjamin Morse. He m. 2d, Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1792, Mary Merritt, b. 1769, d. B. Dec. 29, 1843, a. 83, da. of Joseph Merritt. Ch. by 1st m.:

2141 Ebenezer* Adams, b. Sept. 8, 1784; went into western N. Y. By 2d m.: Betsey* Adams, b. Sept. 29, 1795, d. 1855, a. 60, unm.; Polly* Adams, b. 1797, d. Sept. 19, 1862, a. 65, unm.; Joseph Merritt* Adams, b. June 29, 1800, unm. last known.
2142 Mary Morse* Adams, b. June 29, 1800, m. Canterbury 1820, Johnson Cady, a s. Richard Cady; res. Solon, Cortland co., N. Y.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND. 347

677.


Elisha Adams, b. Nov. 11, 1780, N. Canterbury, d. Rochester, N. Y.


2146 Abigail Adams, b. Apr. 12, 1790, Putney, m. Samuel Franklin, a Mormon minister.


2148 Parker Adams, b. Sept. 5, 1793, Putney, d. Williamstown, Nov. 6, 1851, m. Mar. 1, 1815, Salome Perry.

2149 Polly Adams, b. Dec. 11, 1796, Putney, d. Williamstown, Dec. 14, 1851, m., 1815, Andrew Reed.

2150 Louisa Adams, b. July 10, 1800, Putney, m. Warren Gilson, or Jilson; settled in Illinois.

682.

SOLOMON CLEAVELAND (Elisha, Josiah, Josiah, Moses), d. when his daughter was 10 years old, m. Lucretia Owen, she d. when her daughter was 10 years old; lived at Bath, N. H. Ch.:

+2151 Abigail Cleveland.

684.

ESTHER CLEVELAND (Elisha, Josiah, Josiah), d. Bath, N. H., Nov. 18, 1796, a. 42, m. Sept. 1777, Mark Sanborn. Ch. b. Bath:

+2152 Ebenezer Cleveland Sanborn.

2153 Enoch Sanborn, m. Ch.: Son living in Ohio, 1881, and a large family in Whitestown, Oneida co., N. Y., and Bath, N. H.; 3 Daughters Sanborn.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

685.

ABIGAIL* CLEVELAND (Elisha*, Josiah*, Josiah*), d. Whites- 
town, N. Y., m. James Beadle. Ch.: following and others*:
2154 Lorena* Beadle, b. Jan. 6, 1808, m. Amos* Stickney +2159.

686.

SARAH* CLEVELAND (Elisha*, Josiah*, Josiah*), d. Sweden, 
Monroe co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1828, a. 66, m. Bath, N. H., Feb. 1,
7, 1827, a. James and Eleanor (Wilson). Ch.:
2155 Lydia* Stickney, b. Nov. 4, 1785, d. York, Medina co., 
N. Y., Apr. 7, 1865, m., 1808, Levi Gardner, he d. Y. Jan. 19,
1853. Ch. : 10.
+2156 Reuben* Stickney, b. Sept. 25, 1787.
2157 Ruth Payne* Stickney, b. Apr. 1, 1793, d. Aug. 8, 1851,
+2158 James* Stickney, b. May 11, 1794.
+2159 Amos* Stickney, b. Sept. 15, 1797.
2160 Elisha* Stickney, b. Jan. 9, 1799, d. Sept. 5, 1828; m.
Sept. 10, 1826, Amanda Fuller. s. p.
2161 Sarah Cleveland* Stickney, b. May 15, 1801, m. Dec. 25,
+2162 Israel* Stickney, b. Apr. 5, 1804.
2163 Sophronia* Stickney, b. May 17, 1806, d. Ypsilanti, 

Reuben Stickney was a Revolution soldier, 1781–2, from
Chester, Rockingham co., N. H. He paid taxes at Bath, N. H.,
1796–99. He set. at Sweden, N. Y., where he and wife are
buried.

Stickney, Stickney ancestry: — Arms: STICKNEY (John Craycrofte of Craycrofte 
and Hogesthorpe 10, Henry V, 1422, m. daughter and h. of Stickney, Lincolnshire vis. 1564,
1592). Ermines, 3 lozenges ermin. — Harleian MS., No. 1250, p. 106, in British Museum... 
Robert1 of Frampton, wapentake of Kirton, Holland, Lincoln co., Eng., bur. Oct. 18, 1528;
William1, bapt. Dec. 30, 1558, of Frampton, m. Margaret Pierson; William1, bapt. St. Mary's 
ch., Frampton, Sept. 6, 1559, inferred to be the Lt. William1 from Hull, Eng., 1557, the 
imigrant ancestor, Boston, 1638, Rowley, Mass., 1639, town officer &c., bur. R. Jan. 25, 1644– 
m. Elizabeth, b. 1608; Amos1, b. Eng., 1635, m. Sarah Morse, da. Anthony and Mary; 
Andrew4, m. da Elizabeth Chute1*, b. June 23, 1675; James1* Stickney, m. 1st Eleanor 
Wilson of Row. — Descendants of William and Elizabeth Stickney, 1627–1899. By Matthew 

Chute ancestry: —3 arms: (Somersetshire, Kent, Hampshire; derived fr. Alexander 
Chute, Lord of Taunton Manor, 1268. Kentish branch der. fr. Philip Chute of Appledore, 
Standard Bearer to Henry VIII). Gu. 3 swords barways, points towards dexter. 
Crest—Arm in armour, grasping a broken sword. Motto—Fortune de guerre... .
Alexander1, lord of the manor of Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., d. 1268; John1, 1274, m. 
Jane, da. Sir John Brumfield; Cuthbert1, temp. Edward II, 1308, m. Christian, da. Sir 
John Childrake; Philip1, temp. Edward III, 1339, m. da. of Sir John Britton; George1, 
1444, m. da. of Thomas Tirrell; Ambrose1 m. Anabel, da. of Sir John Chichester, Kt.; 
Edmond1 m. Dynonce Stourton, da. Henry; Henry1, 1409, m. Joane Baskerville, da. Ed- 
ward; Robert1, 1456, m. Alice Barkley, da. Morrice; Charles1, 1480, m. da. of Sir John 
Cheney, Kt.; Edmond11 sold the Manor of Taunton to Lord Denham, 1502, of Sussex;
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Robert, m. Jane Lucas, da. John; Charles m. da. of John Croppes or Crippes of Isel Thanet; Anthony m. Girling of Suffolk; Lyonel m. Susan Greene; Lionel, b. ab. 1580, came over to Ipswich, Mass., ab. 1634, the Ipswich schoolmaster, d. 1655, m. in Eng., 1610, Rose Barker, da. Robert JAMES, b. 1613, m. Elizabeth Eppees; James, b. 1640, m. Mary Wood, da. William and Mary; Elizabeth Chute m. Andrew Stickney. — Genealogy of the Chute Family, by William Edward Chute, 1894, p. 8.

Epée ancestry: — Epée or Epee (Canterbury). Per fesse gu. and or, a pale counterchanged, 3 eagles display of the last. Crest — On a chaplet vert, flowered or, a falcon rising of the last. . . . Daniel of Eng., m. Martha, who come from Kent, Eng., 1637, with her son Daniel, she m. ed., it is said, Samuel Symonds; Capt. Daniel, b. ab. 1623, from Kent, Eng., came 1637, of Ipswich, Mass., rep. 1624, d. Jan. 8, 1629, a. 70, m. 1st May 20, 1644, Elizabeth Symonds, b. 1625; Elizabeth Eppee m. James Chute.


687.


+ 2164 LYTIA CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1784, Bath, N. H.
+ 2165 ELISHA CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1786, Bath, N. H.
+ 2166 JOHN DOWNER CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1788, June 10, 1789, Bath, N. H.
+ 2167 HANNAH CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1792, Georgia, Vt.
+ 2168 SOLOMON PAINE CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1800, Georgia, Vt.

ELISHA CLEVELAND, lived at Bath to 1790, and afterward at Georgia, Vt.; cooper. Hannah Webber m. 1st —— Gardner. Ch.: 2 living when she m. 2d time.

688.


+ 2169 NANCY CLEVELAND, b. Bath, N. H.
+ 2170 JOSIAH CLEVELAND, b. Bath, N. H.
+ 2172 DORCAS CLEVELAND, b. in Bath, d. in Mich. bef. 1841, m. Samuel Carleton; rem. from Stillwater, N. Y., to Mich.

Ch.: 3 Sons.

2173 SALLY CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1802, Bath, d. unm.
+ 2174 CARVER MERRILL CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1805, Bath, N. H.
Eliphalet Cleveland lived at Bath, millwright. A record states that he m. Sept. 28, 1820, year incorrect.

689.

Mary Bradford (Mary, Josiah), m. 1764, William Pellet, b. Canterbury, Conn., 1742, a s. Jonathan and Jerusha (Bradford). Dwelt n. Drowned Lands, N. J., which were drained and owned by the Pellets. Ch.: 2175 Josiah Pellet.

690.

William Bradford (Mary), d. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 31, 1808, a. 63, m. late in life Anna Spaulding, she d. fall of 1828 (She m. 2d, ab. 1810, Capt. James Carey, Sr., he d. 1824-5. Of Scotland, Conn., farmer, formerly sea capt., s. f.) s. f.


691.

Ebenezer Bradford (Mary, Josiah, Josiah), d. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 3, 1801, a. 54, m. 1776, Elizabeth Green (a sister of Dr. Green of Philadelphia). Ch.:


William Bradford, b. June 8, 1779.


+2180 James Bradford, b. Sept. 11, 1786.


2182 Henry Bradford (M.D.), b. July 1, 1790, d. at Rowley, 1815, unm.

2182a Mary Cleveland Bradford, b. Mar. 25, 1792, m. John Richards.

Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, minister, settled pastor of church at Rowley, grad. Princeton, 1773-4, I’d a few years in Danbury, and was set. 1782 in Rowley, old parish; eloquent preacher. Author.—See Bibliography, Chap. IV. Larned’s Windham co., II: 313; Allen, 124.
692.

David* Bradford (Mary4, Josiah3, Josiah2), m. 1770, Rhoda Palmer. Ch.:

+2183 Mary* Bradford, b. July 10, 1771.
2184 Ebenezer* Bradford, b. Aug. 18, 1773.
2186 Pamela* Bradford, b. 1780, m. John Mayben; l'd Albany 1840. Cultivated land on an island in the Hudson river.

Rhoda* Bradford, b. Apr. 7, 1783.

David* Bradford dwelt in Washington co., Pa. See Eminent and Remarkable Men or Events of Greatest Cent'.

693.


+2187 Alice* Bradford, b. Apr. 5, 1777.
+2188 Lydia* Bradford, b. Apr. 9, 1779.
+2190 William* Bradford, b. Sept. 28, 1783.
+2191 Luther* Bradford, b. July 17, 1786.

695.


William* Barton, b. Feb. 22, 1775, d. 1777.
2192 Mary* Barton, b. Mar. 6, 1776, d. Catskill, Greene co., N. Y., m. Robert Reed; l'd C.
2193 Sarah* Barton, b. Mar. 7, 1778, d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Nathaniel Radford; l'd P.
+2194 Bradford* Barton, b. June 16, 1779.
2195 Milly* Barton, b. June 20, 1781, d. Stanford, m. Henry Haight, l'd S.
+2196 Lewis* Barton, b. Dec. 20, 1782.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

2198 Abigail Barton, b. Oct. 1, 1787, d. Little Meadows ab. 1840, m. 1835, Daniel Hyatt, he d. L. M. 1842.  
2201 Phebe Barton, b. July 3, 1797, d. n. Catskill, m. 1820, Hiram Adsit, he d. n. C., l'd n. C.

696.

+2202 Olive Barstow, b. Dec. 4, 1777, Leyden.  
+2203 Elizabeth Barstow, b. July 16, 1779.  
+2204 Mary Barstow, b. Feb. 7, 1782.  
+2205 Philura Barstow, b. Dec. 25, 1785.  
+2206 Jerusha Bradford Barstow, b. Nov. 23, 1787.  
+2208 Hezekiah Barstow (ag.), b. Nov. 14, 1791.  
+2209 Anna Barstow, b. Nov. 20, 1793.

697.

2211 Elizabeth Bradford, b. June 7, 1788, d. C., Mar. 4, 1864, unm.  
2212 Mary Cleveland Bradford, b. Sept. 2, 1789, d. C., Apr. 1, 1867, unm.  
2213 Beulah Bradford, b. Apr. 5, 1791, d. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1815, unm.  

698.

Lydia Bradford (Mary, Josiah, Josiah), d. Monroe co., N. Y., 1840, a. 80, m. Westminster, Conn., ab. 1780, Rufus Heb-
barr, he d. Monroe co., a. 80, l'd W. to 1835, af. in Monroe co., farmer. Ch. b. Canterbury, Conn.:  
2216 Jeptha⁷ Hebbard, m. C., Ezra Luce.  
2217 Lucy⁷ Hebbard, m. her cousin, William Hebbard, l'd Hampton, Conn., to 1830, af. in Monroe co. Ch. b. Hampton: William Bradford⁷ Hebbard, l. Clifton, Monroe co., N.Y.; et al.  
2218 Olive⁷ Hebbard, d. Franklin, New London co., Conn., m. Dr. Archibald Burgess, he d. F. Practiced med. in F.  
2219 Rufus⁷ Hebbard; Lydia⁷ Hebbard; Hezekiah⁷ Hebbard, m., l'd Riga, Monroe co., N. Y.  

699.  
Beulah⁷ Bradford (Mary⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Canterbury, Conn., May 13, 1799, a. 35, m. Francestown, Hillsborough co., N. H., June 5, 1793, as 1st w., Moses Butterfield, b. F., Jan. 4, 1764, d. Homer, N. Y., May, 1820, s. William and Lydia (Kidder). Ch.:  
+ 2220 Mary Cleveland⁶ Butterfield, b. Feb. 17, 1794, Francestown.  
Beulah⁶ (Bradford) Butterfield is buried in the Bradford cemetery, Canterbury. Moses Butterfield rem. to Canterbury, Apr., 1796, and dwelt to Apr., 1803, and af. at Homer; his homestead was on East River; shoemaker. He m. 2d, Francestown, June 5, 1802, his cousin, Hepzibah Butterfield, she d. Homer, 1803. He m. 3d, Dryden, Tompkins co., N. Y., ——— Goddard, she d. 1810. He m. 4th, June 1, 1812, Mrs. Deidamia (Morse) [Davidson] Litchfield, b. 1768, wid. Elisha Litchfield, da. Anthony Morse; (she m. 1st, Oliver Davidson of Canterbury, she m. 2d, Elisha Litchfield, he d. Homer; she m. 3d, Moses Butterfield. She m. 4th, Esq. Brewster of Montrose, Susquehanna co., Pa. Ch. by 1st m.: Joseph Davidson).  

700.  
Moses⁶ Bradford (Mary⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Montague, Mass., June 13, 1838, a. 72, m. 1st, 1790, Charlotte Bradstreet. He m. 2d, 1799, Sarah Eaton, she d. 1829. Ch. b. Francestown, N. H., by 1st m.:
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

2224  Charlotte6 Bradford, b. 1791, m. Bradstreet.
2225  Frances M.6 Bradford, b. 1793.
2226  Samuel6 Bradford (Rev.), b. 1795. By 2d m.:
2227  Moses6 Bradford (Rev.), b. 1800, set. pastor, Montague.
2228  David6 Bradford, b. 1802.
2229  James6 Bradford, b. 1804, farmer.
2230  Ebenezer6 Bradford (Rev.), b. 1806.
2231  Sarah6 Bradford, b. 1808.


701.

MARY6 CLEVELAND (John4, Josiah3, Josiah2, Moses1), d. in her own home, Dec. 4, 1804, m. Mar. 5, 1771, Jonathan Proctor of Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.:  
+2232  Mary6 Proctor, b. Apr. 17, 1775.
2234  Lucy6 Proctor, b. Sept. 12, 1779, d. 1867.
2236  Elizabeth6 Proctor, b. Feb. 1, 1783, d. 1847, m. Rev. David Buttrick, miss'y to the Cherokees.
2237  Abigail6 Proctor, b. Oct. 29, 1784.
+2238  John Cleveland6 Proctor, b. May 19, 1786, Chebacco.
2239  Isaac6 Proctor, b. May 6, 1788, m. Fanny Amsden.

702.


Rev. John6 Cleaveland, A.M., was fitted for college, but prevented by ill health from entering. At commencement of Revolution enlisted in his father's reg. at Cambridge, became lieutenant and served during war.


Having had from youth a strong inclination for the Christian ministry, his wishes in this respect were at length gratified. He was called to Stoneham.
Was dismissed Oct. 23, 1794, resettled June 6, 1798, over
North Parish, Wrentham. A faithful and exemplary discharge
of ministerial duty.

A Discourse at funeral of Rev. John Cleveland, A.M., by Nathaniel Emmons, D.D.,
1815; Am. Quar. Reg., May, 1829, II: 209, article by Rev. Samuel Sewall; Panojist,
Feb., 1816, Allen, 208; Sewall's Woburn, 204; Sprague's An., I: 450. He made several
publications—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Evans) Cleaveland 1st, as 2d w., Rev. Walter Harris, D.D., b. Lebanon, Conn., June 8, 1761, d. Dec.
25, 1843, a s. Nathaniel and Grace. Walter Harris ent. Revolutionary army as fifer May, 1777, discharged May, 1780. His bro.,
Nathaniel Harris, was shot down at his side. Grad., Dartmouth, 1787, studied theology with Dr. Emmons of Franklin,
He m. 3d, Mrs. Jane Aiken, wid. of James Aiken. His Mendon
Cong., 142-4, 231; Dr. Emmons' Works, I: 345.

PARKER® CLEAVELAND (John four, Josiah three, Josiah two, Moses one), d.
Byefield Parish, Rowley, Mass., Feb. 10, 1826, a. 74, m. 1st, Bye-
field, Aug. 2, 1772, Elizabeth Jackman of B., a da. of a neighbor-
 boring farmer, and sister to Dea. Timothy Jackman of Rowley,
she d. Byefield, Nov. 12, 1793. He m. 2d, Canterbury, Conn.,
May 9, 1795, Abigail® Cleaveland +717, she d. Byefield, Sept. 1,
1834, a. 75. Ch. b. Byefield by 1st m.:
+2240 PARKER® CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1780. By 2d m.:
+2241 ELIZABETH® CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1797, d. Feb. 3,
1802.

+2242 JOHN PAYNE® CLEAVELAND, b. July 19, 1799.
2243 ELIZA ABBY® CLEAVELAND, b. May 31, 1802, d. Stock-
port, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 27, 1863, unm. The name was
originally Elizabeth Abigail, but changed by the General Court
to Eliza Abby.
2244 EBENEZER® CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1804, d. Salem,

Dr. PARKER® CLEAVELAND commenced practice of medicine
at Danvers, Mass., 1767, was surgeon in Continental army at
Cambridge.
"Obituary of Dr. Parker Cleaveland. The intellectual and moral excellences of Dr. Cleaveland, whose death was mentioned in a late Recorder, call, in the view of those who knew his worth, for some other commemoration than the brief notice of the weekly obituary. He was not favored with the advantages of a collegiate course, but having received as good a medical education as the country then afforded, he began practice in the parish of Byfield at the early age of 19. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, he sought employment in the service of his country, was appointed chief surgeon of a regular regiment, and discharged the duties of that office during the first year of the war. Dr. Cleaveland repeatedly represented the town of Rowley in the General Court; and was one of three, including the venerable ex-President Adams, who were members of the State Conventions, of which one formed, and the other revised and amended, the Constitution. For forty years he was an active magistrate. In these, and other public trusts, he displayed equal ability and faithfulness. At once active and patient, ardent and discriminating, had he been early trained to public speaking he might have made himself felt and valued in any deliberate assembly.

"He was an intelligent and skillful physician. Throughout his life he read every medical work of importance that came in his way; and though he adopted no opinions upon trust, or without the most considerate examination, yet far was he from shutting his mind upon the advancing light and improvements of the age. He was carefully observant of every symptom, and rarely erred in his judgment or prognosis.

"He was a firm believer in the doctrines of revealed truth. It was, indeed, to the grand and beautiful system of the gospel that he directed the chief force of his acute and vigorous understanding. The ablest and most abstruse discussions of the great masters in theology were the subjects of his close and successful investigation. Notwithstanding his professional and public duties and many distracting cares, he found time to read much — very much — both in practical and polemic divinity. He called no man master. His religious opinions were adopted only after the most patient and scrutinizing examination and comparison, and they were held with that meek firmness which is the natural result of convictions thus grounded. In his sentiments he was orthodox, strictly so.

"But let it not be supposed that his religion was a system of cold speculation. It was difficult to do him greater injustice. He possessed not merely a well-furnished and argumentative head, but a heart replete with the best affections and graces of the Christian character. He was faithful and affectionate; benevolent, humble, and devout. Emphatically might he be called a man of prayer. Often, at the bed of sickness, has he administered to the sinking body and cheered with holy hopes the desponding spirit. At different periods of peculiar religious attention his pious and useful influence has been eminently conspicuous.

"Firmly confiding in the justice and the mercy of every providential dispensation, he endured with Christian resignation the trials of life. Called repeatedly to part with those who were dear to him, doomed, in the decline of life, to struggle with adverse circumstances, his firmness, his cheerfulness, never forsook him. In the love of his Redeemer he could find relief from every earthly solicitude; this was the theme of his delightful contemplation.

"Although for many months before his death his health had been evidently failing, he was confined to the house but for a few weeks previously to that event. He seemed fully apprehensive that his dissolution was approaching, yet did not his principles, his faith, or his hope desert him. He knew in whom he trusted, and could therefore look back with satisfaction, and forward with unaltering trust. In the death of such a man, it is superfluous to say that his family, his friends, his neighbors, and the Church have sustained an irreparable loss."

Child genealogy, 808—PARKER CLEAVELAND, M.D., was of the genuine Puritan stamp, and as truly and surely administered to the souls as the bodies of his patients.

Office Sec. Commonwealth, Boston, XXVI: 68—Muster Roll of the field and staff officers in the 16th Reg. foot, old establishment, from their first entrance to July 31, 1773.
PARKER CLEAVELAND, rank, Surgeon — ent. May 22, service, 2½ mo.

American Archives, Apr. 8, 1776, V—PARKER CLEAVELAND a witness to the Toryism of Jonathan Stickney, who, some weeks later, was sent to prison by order of Mass. Legis., who, Dr. Cleaveland said, was of "superior abilities and foremost in his class at call."

Stickney Gen., 183-7, 267; Sprague, I: 247; Allen, 235.

Rem., bef. 1780, to Rowley, where he always after practised medicine.

Essex Ins. Col., VI: 44—Dr. PARKER CLEAVELAND, delegate from Rowley (ex-pres. John Quincy Adams from Quincy, Norfolk co., Mass.) to frame U. S. Constitution, 1786,

Dr. Parker's Cleaveland was 6 ft. tall, well-proportioned, and with light complexion and blue eyes, which his son, Rev. John P., inherited.

Inscriptions from tablet in Byefield:

"Doctor PARKER CLEAVELAND, d. Feb. 10, 1826, a. 74.

"Abigail Cleaveland, his wife, d. Sept. 1, 1834, a. 75.

"Ebenezer Cleaveland, their youngest son, d. Jan. 19, 1828, a. 24. This stone is the tribute of filial and fraternal affection to parental and fraternal worth.

"Eliza A. Cleaveland, b. 1803, d. 1863.

"Stone erected by Rev. J. P. Cleaveland, D.D."


704.


+ 2245 John Cleaveland (ag.), b. June 6, 1779, Chebacco parish, Ipswich.

Ensign Ebenezer Cleaveland was in his father's reg. at Cambridge, 1775, and at C. May, 1775, to after May, 1778; ensign in Col. Sargent's reg., and assist. to his bro. Parker.

Office Sec. State, Boston, Coat Rolls — May to Dec. 1775, EBENEZER CLEAVELAND in Capt. George Goulds' co., Paul D. Sargent, Col., pr. went to Quebec.

He was bap. and m. by his father, Rev. John. Ebenezer, for his health, sailed from Salem, Mass., Oct., 1779. The vessel was captured 2 days after Lexington battle by an English privateer. He was mistaken for a deserter from the British army, because he had lost an eye and his face was scarred from a burn in infancy. This British ship chased a Gloucester vessel which ran into the harbor where the water was too shoal for her pursuer. The British sent their boats after her; Ebenezer jumped aboard one. They were captured by our people and he was free again. After much suffering he sailed on the Continental ship Eustis, com. by Capt. Lemuel Bishop, for home, but d. of prison fever; cooper and sailor.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Russ or Rust ancestry : 3 arms : RUST : Ar. a saltire betw. 4 crosses crosslet fitchée sa. Crest — A wivern gr. . . Henry1 of Hingham, Norfolk co., Eng., the first Rust to America, Hingham, Mass., 1634-5, freeman Mar. 1638, inhab. of Boston, Mar. 31, 1632; Nathaniel2, b. 1640, Ipswich, the Glover, rep. 1690-1, m. Mary Wardell, da. William & Alice of Bost.; Lt. Nathaniel3, m. Joanna Kinsman, da. Quarter Master Robert; Joseph4 m. Rachel Choate1, b. Nov. 8, 1703; Joseph5 Rust, d. Essex, will prov. Sept. 23, 1771, m. Mary Evelith, she d. in Conn., a. 115 years 5 months, she m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1772, Rev. Paul Park of Preston, Conn.— Rust genealogy in prep. by Albert D. Rust, Waco, Tex., 1890.


705.

ELIZABETH6 CLEAVELAND (John4, Josiah5, Josiah6), d. Byesfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1828, a. 71, m. Jan. 1, 1795, Abraham Channel of Weare, Hillsborough co., N. H. Ch. :

2246 Mary Cleaveland6 Channel, b. Nov. 4, 1796, d. Sept. 26, 1830.

706.

NEHEMIAH6 CLEAVELAND (John4, Josiah5, Josiah6, Moses1), d. Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1837, a. 76, m. 1st, Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 6, 1787, Lucy Manning, b. Ipswich, Jan. 3, 1763, d. Topsfield, June 6, 1791, eldest da. Dr. John and Lucy (Bolles). He m. 2d, Pomfret, Conn., July 1, 1792, Experience Lord, b. Pomfret, Dec. 16, 1764, d. Manchester, Essex co., Mass., Jan. 21, 1845, a da. Dr. Elisha and Tamaron (Kimball) [Coit], 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m. b. Topsfield:

2247 NEHEMIAH6 CLEAVELAND, b. June 11, 1793, d. T. Apr. 11, 1796.

2248 EXPERIENCE6 CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1795, d. T. Apr. 27, 1795.

+2249 NEHEMIAH6 CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. Aug. 16, 1796.

+2250 WILLIAM NEALE6 CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1798.

Dr. Nehemiah Cleaveland entered the Continental army, field and staff, 1775, with his father's reg. at Cambridge. Enlisted 1777 ab. 1 year.


He studied medicine with Dr. John Manning of Ipswich. Dr. Parker Cleaveland entered practice in Topsfield in 1783, and was a physician there to 1824. In 1828 received M.D. fr. Harvard Coll. Federalist in politics. He was elected State senator 1811. Owing to the "gerrymander law" he was not elected again until 1815, and continued to serve till 1819, then declined to be a candidate longer. He was session Justice Circuit Court of Common Pleas in 1814, Associate Justice of the Court of Sessions of Essex co. 1820 to 1822. Chief Justice 1823 to 1828. Commissioner of the county over 20 years.

A Sermon bef. Essex Aux. Soc. for Educating Youth for Ministry. Oct. 30, 1816, by Joseph Dana, D.D., p. 23 — Nehemiah Cleaveland, Vice-Pres. Allen, 237 — A print of him may be seen in Address at Topsfield celebration, 1850, by his son, NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND. His constitution was vigorous, and his health unbroken, until his 50th year. He had a happy old age. Essex Ins, Coll., XI; 41, 60.- Some notes on Old Modes of Travel, by Robert S. Rantoul. Eastern Stage Co., chartered by N.H., 1818. President Dr. Cleaveland was one of those monumental characters which deserve study, both for themselves and because they are typical of their times. Says the late Dr. A. L. Pierson of Salem in the Medical and Surgical Journal, "He was a much respected member of the Essex South Dist. Med. Soc. No man amongst us set a better example of professional integrity and honor. The stress of war deprived him of the collegiate training to which he looked forward fondly, and kept him during his minority either in camp or at the plow. Having subsequently mastered the science of medicine, he began to practice in Topsfield, 1783, purchasing the stock of a successful predecessor." Am. Medical Biog., by Stephen W. Williams, M.D., 1865, p. 72. — "Nehemiah Cleaveland, M.D." Cleaveland's and Packard's His. Bowdoin Coll., 17; Memorial Rev. L. L. Cleaveland, 8: Sewall's Woburn, 605. The old CLEVELAND MANSION at Topsfield was torn down 1869.

Manning ancestry of Lucy Manning. — 7 arms : (Codham & Downe, Kent co., Eng., confirmed Apr. 20, 1577; Sussex). Gu. cross florier betw. 4 trefoils, slipped or. Crest — Eagle's head sable, 2 ostrich feathers ar., all issuing out of ducal coronet or. Motto — Per ardua stabis. . . . Richard 4 of Dartmouth, Eng., Ipswich, Mass., bef. 1644 (per younger bro. to Thomas, b. 1594, of L. 1620, m. Anstiss or Anstis, who came with him; Thomas 2, b. Feb. 11, 1625, of I., gunsmit, m. Mary Giddings of I.; Dr. Joseph 3, b. Mar. 16, 1704-5 (twbro. to John 3, who was gr. gr. father of Nathaniel Hawthorne), grad. Cambridge 1725, prac. med. Ips., m. sd Elizabeth Boardman; Dr. John 4 Manning m. Lucy Bolles, da. Charles and Lucy (Kimball).

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


707.


+2257 David⁴ Cogswell, b. Apr. 26, 1790, Essex, Mass.
+2258 Joseph⁴ Cogswell, b. Nov. 28, 1791, Ipswich, Mass.
+2259 John Cleaveland⁴ Cogswell, b. Nov. 25, 1793, Ipswich, Mass.

+2260 Abigail⁴ Cogswell, b. Oct. 25, 1795, Derry, N. H.
+2261 Mary⁴ Cogswell, b. Apr. 4, 1794, d. Feb. 26, 1844, unm.
+2262 Elizabeth⁴ Cogswell, b. Dec. 16, 1798, Derry, N. H.


Moses⁶ Cogswell, b. Apr. 6, 1802, d. June 28, 1802.
Aaron⁶ Cogswell, b. Apr. 6, 1802, d. Mar. 25, 1803.
+2263 Ebenezer⁶ Cogswell, b. Feb. 23, 1804, Derry, N. H.

+2265 Edward Parker⁶ Cogswell, b. Oct. 16, 1811.
Joseph Cogswell dwelt Ipswich to Feb., 1794, Derry af., farmer.

Cogswell ancestry: — Robert¹, Edward², John³ [see +73]; William⁴, b. Eng., m. Susannah Hawkes; John⁴ m. Elisabeth; William⁴; Dea. Jonathan⁵ Cogswell m. Mary Appleton, a da. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wade). — The Cogswells in America, by E. O. Jameson, 1894.
708.

LYDIA⁴ CLEVELAND (Ebenezer³, Josiah², Josiah, Moses¹), d. after Feb. 5, 1846, m. 1st, Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1765, Nathan Fletcher of G.; he d. 1776. She m. 2d Lenox of Newburyport, Essex co., Mass. Ch. by 1st m., 5:

2266 Jabez Baker⁵ Fletcher, bap. June 29, 1769, d. 1843, sea capt. for years; rem., 1834, to Quincy, Adams co., Ill. Ch.: Jabez F.⁶; Nathan⁷ Fletcher. By 2d m.: 3.

709.


710.

ABIGAIL⁴ CLEAVELAND (Ebenezer³, Josiah², Josiah), d. Gloucester, Mass., June 3, 1790, a. 39, m. 1st, G. Dec. 25, 1768, Reuben Brooks of G., he d. in Halifax, N. S., prison, June, 1776. She m. 2d, Gloucester, July 31, 1750, as 2d w., James Henderson, he d. at sea 1784. She m. 3d, 1784-5 — Slater; he was drowned ab. 1787. She m. 4th, Sandy Bay, Feb. 28, 1788, as 1st w., Oliver Stevens, bap. Gloucester, Aug. 26, 1764, s. Oliver and Deborah (Davis). Ch. by 1st m.:


2269 Elizabeth⁶ Brooks, bap. Dec. 13, 1772, S. B., m. Dec. 4,

2270 David\(^6\) Brooks, b. Feb. 8, 1775, m. Patty Rowe, dwelt Rockport, Mass., ment. in will of Rev. Ebenezer\(^4\). Ch.: Several\(^7\).

By 2d m.:  

2271 Abigail\(^6\) Henderson, bap. Feb. 3, 1782, m. twice, m. 2d, William Parkhurst dwelt Gloucester, 3d m. s. p. By 4th m.:  

2271\(^a\) Oliver\(^5\) Stevens, m. Mar. 23, 1811, Mary Allen Stanwood.

Abigail\(^6\) lived at Rockport where desc. still res. 1885. Reuben Brooks d. early in the Revolution. James Henderson m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1771, Mary Lane. Mr. — Slater was a carpenter builder. Oliver Stevens, m. 2d, Apr. 1, 1792, Nabby Cook. Ch.: Deborah Stevens, bap. Oct. 19, 1794, Glou.

Davis ancestry: — Samuel\(^1\), m. Mary; Deborah\(^2\) Davis, m. Oliver Stevens.

711.


712.

MARY\(^6\) CLEAVELAND (Ebenezer\(^4\), Josiah\(^9\), Josiah\(^8\), Moses\(^2\)), b. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1759, d. Hanover, N. H., Apr. 8, 1784, m. by Rev. Ebenezer\(^4\) Cleaveland, Landaff, Coos, Coos co., N. H., Feb. 8, 1781, as 1st w., Rev. John Smith, b. Byfield Parish, Newbury, Rowley, Mass., Dec. 10 (bap. 15), 1751, d. Hanover,
Apr. 30, 1809, only s. Joseph and Sarah (Sawyer). Ch. b. Hanover:


+2273 Mary Cleaveland* Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1784.

Mary* was a very superior woman.

Mrs. Mary Cleaveland* (Perkins) Olmsted, writes the compilers: "I was named for my great grandmother, Mary (Cleaveland) Smith; my imagination was always touched by the story of her great beauty and charms, and her early death out in the wild woods of Hanover."

Rev. John Smith, D.D., LL.D., was fitted for college at Dummer academy. He early discovered an unusual taste for the study of languages. He was persuaded by Gov. Wentworth to go with him to the first commencement of Dartmouth, where he entered 1769, grad. 1772. Their arrival in Hanover excited great interest, and was celebrated by the roasting of an ox whole at the Gov. expense on a cleared place, near where the college now stands. Took degree B.A. 1773, and immediately was appointed preceptor of Moore's School, Hanover. While teacher he studied theology under Pres. Wheelock; was tutor in Dartmouth 1774 to 1778. Was called to settle in West Hartford, Hartford co., Conn., but the same year was elected prof. of Hebrew and Oriental Languages at Dartmouth, and until 1787 was tutor also. He always retained his professorship; was college librarian 1779 to 1809. For 2 years he delivered lectures on Systematic Theology; was Trustee for the college 1788 to 1809. Associate pastor Presb. chh. of Dartmouth coll., Nov., 1772, to Sept. 5, 1787, sole pastor till his d., stated preacher in Hanover village many years. Received D.D. from Brown Univ. 1803. His published works: Hebrew Grammar eds. May 14, 1772, Feb. 11, 1774, 1803; Chaldec Grammar 1774 (the orig. MS. of these grammars, and lectures on theology deposited in Library of Northern Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Dartm.), Latin Grammar (prep. 1779) 1802, 2d ed., 3d ed. 1812; Cicero de Oratore 1804; Greek Grammar 1809; Sermon at dedication meeting house Hanover 1796; Sermon at ordination of Tilton Eastman 1801. Dr. Smith was above middling stature, well proportioned. He head was well formed, his face very regular and comely, his eyes blue and clear. He was in disposition very kind and obliging and remarkably tender of the feelings of his pupils, a civility which was duly returned.

His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Eden Burroughs.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Mrs. Susannah (Mason) Smith, author of Memoir of Rev. John Smith, 1843.


Wilterton, Wilterton ancestry: — Susanna Wilterton (sister to Gregory Wilterton, who adopted and gave much of his est. to John Merrill [s. of Nathaniel], who was of Hartford, 1659), m. Nathaniel Merrill.


Clarke ancestry: — Richard, first settler of Rowley, m. (the 2d marriage in R.), bef. 1646, Alice; Esther Clarke m. Jonathan Hopkinson.


713.


+ 2274 Hannah Hale Cleaveland, b. Mar. 30, 1788.

Ebenezer5 Cleaveland, b. —— ——, 1792, d. —— ——, 1793.


John Voss6 Cleaveland lived at Amesbury and Rockport.

Essex Ins. Col., XXI: 148—Rec. 5th parish, Gloucester:—John Cleaveland chosen parish clerk May 6, 1793, and to lead singing.

Hannah Hale m. 1st, James Tarr of Gloucester, he was lost in privateer Tempest ab. 1781, s. James and Lucy. Boatswain's mate. On the evening when his ship was destroyed by a gale his family at home heard the shrill sound of his call.


714.

BEULAH6 CLEVELAND (Ebenezer4, Josiah3, Josiah2), d. Quincy, Ill., af. Mar., 1855, a. 83, m. ab. 1789, Capt. John Burns, he d. Payson, Adams co., Ill., bef. Feb. 5, 1846, and 8 months after arrival, son of John and Sarah (Doyle); rem., 1834, to Quincy, I'd Payson. Ch.: 5 d. y.;

2277 John6 Burns, b. July 15, 1791, m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1814,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Anna Davis Rowe, he m. 2d, I'd Quincy and Payson. Ch.: 14, 1 d. bef. 1855.


2279 William Pitt Burns, b. 1798, m. Laura Tarr, l. Rockport, Mass. Ch.: 5; 1 d. bef. 1846.

Beulah had 13 great-grandchildren, 5 of them d. bef. 1846.

715.


+2280 Anne Cleveland, b. Jan. 18, 1778, Canterbury.

+2281 Polly Cleveland, b. Mar. 4, 1779, Canterbury.

+2282 Aaron Cleveland, b. Nov. 8, 1780, Mendon, Mass., rec., Pomfret, Conn.

+2283 Charles Cleveland, b. Nov. 3, 8, 9, 1782, Mendon, rec., Pomfret.

+2284 Zenas Cleveland, b. May 31, 1784, Mendon, rec., Pomfret.

2285 Laura Cleveland, b. May 13, 1786, Mendon, rec., Pomfret, d. Lebanon, July 30, 1854, unm.


Capt. Aaron Cleveland dwelt Pomfret and Mendon to 1795, and af. at Lebanon; innkeeper, Revolution soldier.

Conn. Revolution Rolls, State Library, Hartford—Aaron Cleveland, Junr., served under Capt. Aaron, his father, in Lexington Alarm, Apr., 1775, 3 days.


+2287 MARY ESTHER CLEVELAND, b. May 14, 1795.
+2289 FRANCES AUGUSTA CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1799.
+2290 JULIUS MOSES CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1805, d. Colchester Aug. 30, 1822, unm.

Gen. MOSES CLEVELAND, the founder of the city of CLEVELAND, CUYAHOGA CO., Ohio, and in honor of whom the city was named, dwelt at Canterbury, Conn., an eminent lawyer. The homestead farm embraced a portion of the original purchase of Lt. James Bradford (see +232) of 300 acres extending to Quinebaug river and Mt. Nunkatam, with a steep declivity in the E. of ab. 300 ft. It adjoined the farms of Capt. John Adams +672, Dea. Cornelius Adams +674, Isaac Morgan (see +2130), and Lot Morgan (see +782). The farm has often changed ownership, and now is owned by Dea. Thomas Clark, s. Allen.

Connecticut State Library—Minutes, p. 90. "At a meeting of Govr [Jonathan Trumbull] and council of Safety, helden Thurs. 2d Nov. A.D. 1775, His Hon. also moved for advice recommending Mr. MOSES CLEVELAND to Genl Washington for an officer &c & ye matter is referred to His Honor's Discretion."
Records of the Revolutionary Army show that Moses entered the service spring of 1777, as Lt. 2d Conn. Reg., Col. Charles Webb, commission dated Jan. 1, 1777. He grad. Yale Sept., 1777, but probably none of the class were present at the exercises, for all were permitted to leave previously for the army, being commissioned officers. The 2d Conn. was engaged in Pa. Dec., 1777, wintered at Valley Forge, and was at Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778. Was detached from his reg. and commissioned as captain in the newly-formed Corps of Sappers and Miners, U. S. A.:

"The United States of America in Congress assembled. To Moses Cleveland, Esquire, Greeting:

We, reposing especial trust and confidence in your patriotism, valor, conduct, and fidelity, do by these presents constitute and appoint you to be a captain in the companies of sappers and miners in the Army of the United States, to take rank as such from the second day of August, 1779. You are, therefore, carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a captain, by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all officers and soldiers under your command to be obedient to your commands as captain. And you are to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time as you shall receive from this or a future Congress of the United States, or committee of Congress for that purpose appointed, a committee of the States, or commander-in-chief for the time being of the Army of the United States, or any other superior officer, according to the rules and discipline of war, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you. This commission to continue in force until revoked by this or a future Congress, the committee of Congress before mentioned, or a committee of the States.

Entered in the war office, and examined by the board. Attest.

Witness: His Excellency Samuel Huntington, Esq., President of the Congress of the United States of America, at Philadelphia, the fourteenth day of February, 1780, and in the fourth year of our independence.

SAM. HUNTINGTON, President.

BEN. STODDERT, Secretary of the Board of War.

Captain Cleveland is hereby, at his own request, discharged from the service of the United States.

By His Excellency's command.

New Windsor, June 7, 1781. TEUCH TILGHMAN, Aid-de-Camp."

His service was continuous for at least four years. He was a member of the Cincinnati Society [adm. July 7, 1784]. [See Record of Conn. Men in Revolution, 158, 298, 385.] An excellent Biography of Gen. Moses Cleveland, by Hon. Harvey Rice, appeared in the Magazine of Western History, 145, St. Clair st., Cleveland, 0., J, 170-6, Jan., 1883, from which following is quoted:

"In attempting to solve the problem of life, General Moses Cleaveland had a purpose and lived for a purpose. In his career, though controlled by circumstances, he manifested an unusual degree of wisdom and foresight. Among other achievements he founded a city — the beautiful city that inherits his name and cherishes his memory with a pride that approaches reverence.

He adopted the legal profession, and commenced the practice of law in his native town with marked success. The abilities of the young lawyer soon attracted public attention. Congress recognized his merits by appointing him, in 1779, capt. of a co.
of sappers and miners in the army of the United States. He accepted the commission, and remained in the service for several years, when he resigned and resumed the practice of law. He was also a prominent Mason, and held the position of Grand Marshal of the Grand Lodge of Connecticut.

[See Bibliography, Chapter IV.]

He was several times elected a member of the State Legislature, and in this capacity acquired an enviable reputation as a statesman. He married Esther Champion, a young lady of rare accomplishments. [Canterbury rec.—“Colchester, Conn., Mar. 21, 1794. I married Col. Moses Cleaveland of Canterbury to Miss Esther Champion of Colchester. Certified from Henry Champion, Junr., Justice of Peace. The above is a true Record. Test., Gideon Wells, Town Clerk.”]

Early in 1796, after having risen rapidly through the subordinate military grades, he was advanced to the generalship of the Fifth Brigade of the State militia.

In regard to the subsequent career of General Cleaveland, it should be remembered that Connecticut, when a colony, acquired by grant of King Charles II of England, in 1662, a vast tract of territory lying between the same parallels with the colony, and extending west from “sea to sea,” or from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean. When Connecticut was admitted into the Union as a state, she claimed this territory as her rightful domain. In adjusting this claim, Congress allowed her to retain only that part of the territory now known as the “Western Reserve.” This she accepted in full discharge of her claim.

The Western Reserve embraces the northeastern part of Ohio, and contains 3,800,000 acres. In 1792 the state donated 500,000 acres of this land, since known as the “Fire-lands,” to citizens who had suffered by fire in the Revolution; and, in 1795, authorized a sale of the remaining part of the reserve and appointed a committee to effect the sale. This remainder was sold within a few months for $1,200,000, which the state appropriated as a permanent fund for the support of her common schools. The purchasers of the land were wealthy citizens known as the “Connecticut Land Co.”

[Em'ly History of Cleveland, Ohio. Including Original Papers and other matters relating to the adjacent country, with Biographical Notices of the Pioneers and Surveyors. By Col. Chas. Whittlesey. Cleveland, O., 1867, p. 163.—Sep. 2, 1795, the bargain was concluded. Their respective proportions are here given: Joseph Howland and Daniel L. Coit $30,461, Elias Morgan $51,402. Caleb Atwater $22,846, Daniel Holbrook $8,750, Joseph Williams $15,231. William Love $10,500, William Judd $16,256, Elisha Hyde and Uriah Tracey $57,400. James Johnston $30,000. Samuel Mather, Jr., $18,461, Ephraim Kirby, Elijah Boardman, and Uriel
Holmes, Jr., $60,000, Solomon Griswold, $10,000, Oliver Phelps and Gideon Granger, Jr., $80,000, William Hart $30,462, Henry Champion, 2d, $85,675, Asher Miller $34,000, Robert C. Johnson $60,000, Ephraim Root $42,000, Nehemiah Hubbard, Jr., $19,039, Solomon Cowles $10,000, Oliver Phelps $168,185, Asahel Hathaway $12,000, John Caldwell and Peleg Sanford $15,000, Timothy Burr $15,231, Luther Loomis and Ebenezer King, Jr., $44,318, William Lyman, John Stoddard, and David King, $24,730, Moses Cleaveland $32,600, Samuel P. Lord $14,902, Roger Newberry, Enoch Perkins, and Jonathan Brace $38,000, Ephraim Starr $17,415, Sylvanus Griswold $1,683, Jacob Stocking and Joshua Stow $11,423, James Bull, Aaron Olmsted, and John Wyles $30,000, Pierpoint Edwards $60,000. Total, $1,200,000.

The individuals comprising the company, with a view to convenience in the transaction of business, conveyed their respective interests to three trustees, John Cadwell, John Morgan, and Jonathan Brace. In accordance with articles of agreement entered into by the land company, the general management of its affairs was confided to a board of seven directors, Oliver Phelps, Henry Champion, Moses Cleaveland, Samuel W. Johnson, Ephraim Kirby, Samuel Mather, Jr., and Roger Newbury. The following commission was issued by the board of directors to Moses Cleaveland:

To Moses Cleaveland, Esq., of the County of Windham and State of Connecticut, one of the directors of the Connecticut Land Company, Greeting:

We the Board of Directors of said Company, having appointed you to go on to said land as superintendent over the agents and men sent to survey and make locations on said land, and to make and enter into friendly negotiations with the natives who are on said land, or contiguous thereto, and may have any pretended claim to the same, and secure such friendly intercourse amongst them as will establish peace, quiet, and safety to the survey and settlement of said lands not ceded by the natives under the authority of the United States.

You are hereby, for the foregoing purposes, fully authorized and empowered to act and transact all the above business in as full and ample a manner as we ourselves could, do; to make contracts on the foregoing matters in our behalf and stead, and make such drafts on our treasury as may be necessary to accomplish the foregoing object of your appointment. And all agents and men by us employed and sent to survey and settle said lands, to be obedient to your orders and directions; and you are to be accountable for all moneys by you received, conforming your conduct to such orders and directions as we may from time to time give you, and to do and act in all matters according to your best skill and judgment, which may tend to the best interest, pros-
perity, and success of said Connecticut Land Company, having more particularly for your guide the Articles of Association entered into and signed by the individuals of said company. Dated at Hartford this 12th day of May, 1796.

Oliver Phelps, Henry Champion, Roger Newbury, Samuel Mather, Jr., Directors.

Thus commissioned, General Cleaveland led the first surveying and exploring party into the wilds of the Western Reserve, or "New Connecticut," as it was then called. The entire party consisted of General Cleaveland, agent of the Land Company; Augustus Porter, principal surveyor; Seth Pease, astronomer and surveyor; Moses Warren, Amos Spafford, John M. Holley, and Richard M. Stoddard, assistant surveyors; Joshua Stow, commissary; Theodore Shepard, physician; Joseph Tinker, boatman, and Seth Hart, chaplain, accompanied by 37 employes and a few immigrants. There were but 2 women in the party. They were married women who came with their husbands. The whole party numbered just fifty. They brought with them 13 horses and several head of horned cattle.

The individuals composing the expedition concentrated at Schenectady, N. Y., early in June, 1796. A few took charge of the horses and cattle and proceeded by land through the interior wilds of the state to Buffalo, while the others procured boats and ascended the Mohawk River, and when they reached Fort Stanwix, now Rome, transferred their boats from the Mohawk over the portage to Wood Creek, passed down the creek to Oneida Lake, thence across the lake and its outlets, and down the Oswego River to Lake Ontario. From this point they coasted along the south shore of Ontario to the mouth of the Niagara River, thence up that river to Queenstown, and after crossing the "seven mile" portage reached Chippewa, and from thence pursued their way along the Niagara River and shore of Lake Erie to Buffalo, where they were met by the detachment having charge of the horses and cattle. Here Gen. Cleaveland found a delegation of Seneca and Mohawk Indians, headed by Red Jacket and Colonel Brant, who had been awaiting his arrival, with a determination to oppose the further progress of the expedition to the Western Reserve, claiming that it was territory which rightfully belonged to them. The Indians consented to hold a "talk" with the general, who succeeded in quieting the claim by making them a donation of goods, valued at twelve hundred dollars. The expedition then continued westward along the southeastern shore of Lake Erie, and landed, on the fourth of July, 1796, at the mouth of Conneaut Creek, in the Western Reserve, and on landing
gave "three deafening cheers" and christened the place "Port Independence."

It was a pleasant day. The party felt patriotic, and resolved to celebrate not only the day but the event. They flung the American flag to the breeze. Tables were extemporized and made to groan under the weight of a superabundance of baked pork and beans and other luxuries, all of which were partaken of with a keen relish. Salutes were fired by platoons of musketry, speeches were made and several pails of grog were drank in response to the following toasts or sentiments: 1. "The President of the United States." 2. "The State of New Connecticut." 3. "The Connecticut Land Company." 4. "May the Port of Independence and the fifty sons and daughters who have entered it this day be successful and prosperous." 5. "May these fifty sons and daughters multiply in 16 years 16 times 50." 6. "May every person have his bowsprit trimmed and ready to enter every port that opens."

The celebration was prolonged until the stars appeared. It was the first of the kind that ever occurred in the Western Reserve. At its close the hilarious "fifty" retired to their boats and tents in as good order as could be expected. The next day was devoted to the erection of a log structure or two, designed for the immediate accommodation of the party and their supplies. The Indians in the vicinity now became inquisitive, and demanded to know why it was the white men encroached upon their domains. A council was called and the central seat assigned to General Cleaveland, as the great white chief. Proceedings were commenced by gravely smoking the "pipe of peace." Cato, the son of the old Indian Chief, Piqua, then addressed the Great White Chief, who, in his reply, conciliated the Indians by giving them a few glass beads and a keg of whiskey. The surveys were then allowed to proceed. The general assigned to each detachment of surveyors their special work, and told them where to commence it.

In the course of two weeks after this General Cleaveland left Conneaut in company with a select few of his staff, and coasted in an open boat along the southeastern shore of Lake Erie until he came to the mouth of a river, which he took to be the Cuyahoga. He ascended the stream for some distance, amid many embarrassments arising from sandbars and fallen trees, when he discovered his mistake, and found that it was a shallow river of minor importance and not noted on his map. This perplexity and delay so chagrined him and his staff that he named the river "Chagrin," a designation by which it is still known, and, continuing his voyage, entered the mouth of the veritable Cuyahoga on the twenty-second of July, in the same ever memorable year of 1796, and landed on its eastern bank near its entrance into the
lake. He at once with his staff ascended the steep bank, and beheld for the first time an elevated plain of surprising beauty that extended far away to the east, west, and south of him, and that was clad with a luxuriant growth of graceful forest trees. The scene charmed his eye, and the spot where he stood, skirted as it was by the Cuyahoga River on the west and by Lake Erie on the north, suggested to him that, with these natural advantages, the locality was destined, at no distant day, to become the site of a great commercial city.

In accordance with this impression, he directed the locality to be surveyed into city lots. It included an area of a mile square. Two surveys were made of the land under the superintendence of Augustus Porter — one by Seth Pease and the other by Amos Spafford. Each presented a separate map of his work. The one is known as "Pease's map," and the other as "Spafford's map." These original maps differ somewhat in detail, yet both are accepted as authoritative. The surveys were completed early in October, 1796. The surveyors gave to the new-born city the name of "Cleaveland," in honor of their chief. The general, with characteristic modesty, accepted the compliment.

[Whittlesey's Cleveland, 191.—] The townships were to be numbered as ranges, counting from the Pa. line as a meridian, westward to the number of 24, making 120 mi. From the base line they were numbered northward as towns, to the shore of Lake Erie. Thus, Cleveland, before it had a name, was designated as No. 7 in the 12th range, being 12 townships w. of the Pa. line, and 7 townships n. of the 41st parallel of latitude." P. 256.—"Increase of population: 1796, 4; 1797, 15; 1800, 7; 1810, 57; 1820, 150; 1825, 500; 1830, 1,075; 1832, 1,500; 1833, 1,900; 1834, 3,323; 1835, 5,080; 1840, 7,648; 1845, 12,035; 1850, 20,984; 1851, 21,140; 1852, 25,670; 1860, 43,838; 1866, 67,500." U. S. Census: 1880, 160,146; 1889, 250,000.

The city at its birth contained three log cabins that had been erected by the surveyors for their own accommodation on the hillside next to the river, and next a spring that furnished an ample supply of pure water. The resident population that settled in Cleveland in 1796 was but four; in 1797 the population increased to fifteen; in 1800 it was reduced to seven by removals elsewhere, on account of the insalubrity of the locality. In 1830, at the taking of the first United States Census, it was found that the population had advanced to 1,075. At this time the Ohio Canal, with its terminus at Cleveland, had been constructed. This improvement so enlarged the facilities of commerce as to inspire confidence, and give assurance of the city's future prosperity. It was in 1830 that a newspaper called the Cleveland Advertiser was established. In preparing to issue the first number the editor discovered that the "heading" was too long to fit the
It is indeed somewhat marvelous that the city of Cleveland from a sickly infancy, and within less than a century, has now grown to such gigantic proportions as to possess a population of nearly half a million. Its present rate of growth in population renders it impossible for any one, however much of a prophet he may be, to predict what will be the aggregate of its population a hundred years hence. It is said that when Gen. Cleaveland founded the city, he predicted that the time would come when it would contain a population as large as that of Windham, Conn., which at that time was about 1,500. If the general could now see what has come to pass, it would be interesting, if not amusing, to witness his expression of surprise.

Whatever else may be said of Gen. Cleaveland, it is evident that he not only led an honorable life, but achieved a great work. He was a man of few words and of prompt action. His morality was an outgrowth of puritanism and as rigid as it was pure. He was manly and dignified in his bearing, and so sedate in his looks that strangers often took him for a clergyman. In complexion he was somewhat swarthy, so much so that the Indians claimed him as akin to their own race. In personal appearance he was of medium height, erect, thick set, and portly, had black hair, a quick, penetrating eye, muscular limbs, and a military air in his step, indicating that he was born to command. In the social circle he was pleasant and agreeable in his style of manners, and was always received as a welcome guest. He was a friend to everybody, and everybody seemed to be his friend. In his opinions he was decisive and could readily give a logical reason for them. He was also a man of true courage amid threatening dangers, and as shrewd in his tactics and management as he was courageous. He died in the midst of his usefulness and crowned with honors. His was not only a career of unusual interest, but a mission that transformed a wilderness into a civilized land. In a word, his life-work commands our admiration, and deserves commemoration. The city that bears his name, and whose founder he was, could hardly do a more appropriate or graceful thing than to erect a statue to his memory as an expression of her appreciation of his character and public services, and thus by honoring him honor herself.”

The plate of Gen. Moses is taken from a miniature portrait, still existing, painted on ivory in oil colors. New London Gazette, Nov. 26, 1806 — Obit. notice; Address of Hon. Rufus Paine Spalding at Pioneer Celebration, Newburgh, O., Oct. 28, 1858, Norwich, Conn., Courier, Nov. 11, 1858; Discovery, etc., of the N. W. Territory,
Moses Cleaveland did not again visit the Reserve. He left a large fortune. After his decease his family removed to Colchester. The last resting place of the illustrious dead in the Old Cemetery at Canterbury is marked by a plain white marble slab bearing the simple inscription: “Moses Cleaveland Esq. died Nov. 16 1806 aged 52”. An appropriate monument should be erected over his grave. The cemetery is not given much care or attention. His relict Esther is buried near him.

At the first Annual Convention of the Early Settlers Association of Cuyahoga co. at Cleveland May 21, 1880, it was

"Resolved, That we favor the proposition of Mr. Samuel E. Adams that a Monument be erected in Cleveland to the memory of Moses Cleaveland and that this Association take measures to favor that object."

It was also suggested that the Assn. meet hereafter on the birthday of the Gen. Hon. Harvey Rice presided. The result of this movement, a bronze statue of Gen. Moses Cleaveland was unveiled on the Public Square, Cleveland, O., July 23, 1888, and thus described by the Cleveland press of the day:

The statue, of which the accompanying picture is a faithful likeness, is of bronze, nine feet high, and weighs 1,450 pounds. Placed on a pedestal seven feet high, it appears life size to the beholder. It was modeled by Mr. J. G. C. Hamilton, the sculptor of the Smith Granite Company, from a miniature painting made before General Cleaveland’s death in 1806. The face is, therefore, a life likeness. The plaster cast was made in this city at the works of Heidenreich & Stephan, No. 416 Erie street, and was completed July 15, 1887. The bronze statue was cast from it by Bureau Brothers, of Philadelphia. The figure has a surveyor’s “Jacob” staff in the right hand, and in the left the old-time compass and level. The pedestal is of Western granite and weighs eight tons. The base is six feet in diameter and one and one-half feet thick, and the second base four feet and four inches in diameter and one and one-half feet thick. The die, or columnar part that bears the inscription, is three feet four inches in diameter and two and three-fourths feet high. The plinth, or capital stone, is three feet and two inches in diameter and one and one-third feet thick. The circular bronze plate upon which the statue itself rests is three feet in diameter. The inscription, deeply cut in the polished granite, reads:

GEN.
Moses Cleaveland,
Founder of the City,
1792.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

[From The Cleveland Leader and Herald, July 24, 1888.]

THE STATUE OF GENERAL MOSES CLEVELAND, IN THE SQUARE, FORMALLY UNVEILED.

PRESIDENT RICE'S PRESENTATION ADDRESS AND THE ACCEPTANCE OF MAYOR BABCOCK.

The Early Settlers' Association—The Inaugural Speech of Samuel E. Adams—The Necrology.

The honored memory of the man who laid out the site of Cleveland, has been made permanent, and another feature has been added to the beauties of Cleveland. The bronze statue of General Moses Cleaveland was unveiled yesterday, July 23, 1888, with appropriate ceremonies. Crowds turned out to do honor to the memory of the founder of the Forest City, and, at 2 o'clock, the Public Square was a mass of jostling, sweltering humanity. The exercises at the unveiling of the statue were under the direction of the Early Settlers' Association, by whom the monument was presented to the city. The project of erecting a statue to the memory of General Cleaveland was suggested at the meeting of the Early Settlers' Association in 1880 by S. E. Adams, Esq., who was the orator of the day yesterday, and the suggestion soon took material form. Hon. Harvey Rice was the prime mover in the work, and the handsome bronze statue and granite pedestal are the outcome. The statue is an honor to the city, a tribute to its founder, and a lasting memorial to the pioneers of Cleveland and the Western Reserve.

The seventh annual meeting of the Early Settlers' Association was held Monday, July 23, at Music Hall, and it was the greatest event in all its history. Silver-haired men and women, pleasant-faced women who were obliged to lean on one another for support began to arrive early, and many were the hearty handshakes and greetings. All were happy, for the fruition of many hopes was about to be realized. Many were present at the unveiling who had seen Cleveland grow from less than 2,000 to its present proportion of more than 250,000 souls. It was in commemoration of the arrival of General Cleaveland and the founding of the city that the early settlers unveiled the statue. Prior to the opening, several gentlemen, the youngest of whom was seventy years of age, indulged in reminiscences of the early days.

Mr. John Doane, of East Cleveland, was the oldest gentleman present. He is 92 years of age.

It was greatly regretted that, on account of the extreme age of Hon. Harvey Rice, the president; he was unable to be present. Hon. John Hutchins, the first vice-president, presided. The orchestra rendered an elegant selection, and then the address of the president, Hon. Harvey Rice, was read by Hon. A. J. Williams. He paid a tribute to Mr. Rice, saying that he was an honor and a pride to the community. He then read as follows:

'THE ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Association: The birthday of the city of Cleveland has become not only historical, but memorable as the anniversary of our association. This year is especially significant, and may be regarded as the year of our jubilee, because it is the year in which we have achieved a favorite enterprise—the erection of a beautiful bronze statue in honor of General Moses Cleaveland, the founder of our city.

It is indeed a matter of mutual congratulation that the enterprise has been accomplished by the efforts and under the auspices of our association. It is doubtful, however, if this could have been done without the material aid which we have received from our appreciative fellow-citizens. For this timely generosity and approval on their part we desire to express our grateful acknowledgments.

The association, in addition to the erection of the statue, has achieved much more than was "dreamed of in its philosophy." The men and women who have partaken in this enterprise will find it to be a work that is as agreeable as it is useful in character. It consists mainly in renewing early acquaintances in a social way, and in gathering from the wayside of pioneer life the few remaining leaflets which seem touched with the golden hues of autumn, and which are therefore emblematic of the mingled hopes and fears and experiences of the primitive fathers and mothers of the Western Reserve. It is these leaflets that constitute the "annals" of our association as published from year to year in the pamphlet form. In the aggregate they embrace 80 pages of pioneer literature, and seem to have a recognized value, if we may judge from the fact that they have already found their way into many public as well as private libraries.

The members of the Reserve were a race of heroic, enduring, patient men and women, and yet intelligent, upon whose "like we shall never look again." For the most part they were immigrants from New England, and lineal descendants of the Pilgrim Fathers. They believed in themselves, and proved themselves worthy of their ancestry by giving ample evidence that they had inherited the spirit of Plymouth Rock with a liberal share of its grit. It was this that enabled them to conquer what was literally a "howling wilderness."

In achieving this conquest the women were as brave and meritorious as the men, and should be equally recognized in the history of the times. But, somehow or other, it has been a mother's fate, ever since the days of Adam and Eve, that women have been comparatively veiled or ignored in history, while the men have been made central luminaries. Yet, brilliant as the men may appear, many of them, like the sun, have dark spots in their character. But in this enlightened age the women have become so enlightened as to assume their just rights, and assist not only in making history, but in writing it.

It is true, however, that man has his proper sphere, and woman hers by divine assignment. In some respects man may be superior to woman; yet, after all, the hand
that rocks the cradle rules the world. This must be admitted when we consider that it is the influence of woman that moulds the infant mind and elevates man to the standard of a true manhood. It is in this way that woman gives strength and character to civil government and virtually rules the world.

As individual members of this association it matters not whether we descended from a Puritan ancestry or from some other ancestry, so long as our hearts beat in unison, and we are loyal in the support of the popular government under which we live. The truth is, we Americans are an admixture of all nationalities. It is the most beautiful idea that characterizes the citizens of the United States and develops in them a higher degree of mental and physical power and inventive genius than is possessed by any other people on the face of the earth.

Our association began its career with but nineteen memberships. This is our ninth annual meeting. Our numbers, in the meantime, have increased with wonderful rapidity. We closed the last year with an enrollment of seven hundred and thirty members. This year will probably swell the number to eight hundred or thereabout. Yet in our progress more or less shadows have fallen upon the sunlit of our pathway. During the past nine years of our existence as a fraternity, one hundred and forty-five of our number have taken their final departure to the silent realm where sorrow never comes, and where the weary are at rest. We find consolation, however, in the thought that they were all worthy members of our fraternity, who led exemplary lives, and who have left to us a rich legacy of endeared remembrances.

"Still all are shadows, man of flower,
Passing with time;
All—even the mountain's unscaled tower
That awes the earth with mystic power,
Lone and sublime."

Yet the great living world of mankind, ever pulsating with activities, takes but little note of those who depart this life, whether known or unknown to fame. No man is great in the world but another equally great man may be ready found to fill his place. Even the greatest men of the world, in taking their leave, create but a ripple on the ocean wave of unmeasured time—a ripple that soon disappears and is forgotten.

He is the truly great man who does most to promote the welfare of his fellow men. In fact every man may, if he will, shape his own destiny. It is his life work that he impresses on character, not only on his own, but on that of others. It should, therefore, be his highest aim to live in accordance with the dictates of the divinity that "stirs within him,"—divinity that pervades and controls the universe.

Professor Rechab Tandy sang the song ever dear to the early settler, "Auld Lang Syne." The saddest part of the programme, the reading of the necrological roll, was delegated to the chaplain, Rev. Thomas Corlett, and it showed that the following pioneers have passed to their fathers since the last annual meeting:

THE ANNUAL NECROLOGICAL REPORT.

We have this day reached the ninth anniversary of our Early Settlers' Association. With a beginning of nineteen persons, when first organized, it has now a living membership of six hundred and eight souls, to which if we add the names of those members of the Association who have been removed from us by death during the past nine years, would swell the number to seven hundred and fifty-three, besides new members. Thus while we are steadily increasing in numbers, our ranks are also being thinned by death, so that we are constantly being reminded that change and decay are the insepable incidents of our fallen condition. And so now—as in former years, we are again called upon to record the names of those members of our Association, who, during the past year, have been removed from us by death. The following are their names, place of birth, when born and when they came to the Western Reserve, and when they died:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Where born</th>
<th>When came to the Reserve</th>
<th>Died.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hon. John W. Allen</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. J. T. Barber</td>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. M. E. Beckwith</td>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler Hartrum</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Eliza Beach</td>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. F. M. Burnett</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Horse C. Cleveland</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. T. R. De Forest</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Daniel Denzer</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. John Erwin</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. George B. Merwin</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Y. L. Morgan</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. John Proudfoot</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. C. S. Robins</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. C. Rogers</td>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Rebecca E. Rouse</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. J. B. Scott</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. W. T. Smith</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. Southworth</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. John A. Vincent</td>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. C. Walter</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. John Williams</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. James Prescot</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Cornelius Thorpe</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Honorary members who have died the past year:—Mrs. Eliza B. Garfield, mother of the late President Garfield. Mrs. Garfield was born in the state of Connecticut, in 1805, came to the Reserve 1824, died 1887.

Speeches were delivered by Judge Darius Cadwell and Hon. Joseph Turney.

The officers of the past year were re-elected by acclamation as follows: Hon. Harvey Rice, president; Hon. John Hutchins and Mrs. J. A. Harris, vice-presidents; Thomas Jones, Jr., secretary; Solon Burgess, treasurer; Rev. Thomas Corlett, chaplain; H. M. Addison, marshal. Executive committee—Hon. A. J. Williams, R. T. Lyon, Darius Adams, John H. Sargent, W. S. Kerruish, Wilson S. Dodge, and Solon Burgess.

A recess was then taken for lunch, preparatory to the unveiling of the statue in the afternoon. Long tables were spread in the dining apartment of the Music Hall, and the lunch was an appetizing and tempting one. Over two hundred people sat down to the spread and it was thoroughly enjoyed, the old people seeming to live over again the pioneer days. Arrangements were then completed for the unveiling of the bronze statue of General Moses Cleaveland, which occupies a commanding position in the Public Square. Several of those present were too feeble to march in the square and they reluctantly remained in the hall. The procession, which numbered about five hundred, was headed by the Cleveland Grays and their excellent band. The line of march was through Vincent street to Bond, to Superior, to the Square.

There were many in the procession who had marched forth to battle. When the statue was reached an immense crowd was found to be in attendance and the old settlers gathered themselves around the diminutive flag-bedecked platform on which the statue was erected. The Grays stood about the enclosure with grounded arms. The exercises were opened by the Grays' Band rendering a medley of national airs.

Hon. A. J. Williams regretted that the ceremonies were marred by the absence of the worthy president of the Early Settlers' Association. He was glad to announce, however, that the two honored vice-presidents were in attendance.

The monument was flanked in the signal, and Mr. Thomas Jones, Jr., the Secretary of the Old Settlers' Association, pulled the cord, and the starry covering fell to the earth in graceful folds revealing the beautiful statue in all its loveliness. A mighty shout went up from the immense crowd, and there was not a gray-haired man or woman in the gathering whose heart did not fill with pride over the success of their laudable undertaking.

Hon. A. J. Williams then read Hon. Harvey Rice's presentation of the statue to the city as follows:

THE ADDRESS AT THE MONUMENT.

Fellow Citizens: The origin of a large city, whether ancient or modern, is always a subject of more or less interest. The origin of our beautiful city is somewhat remarkable, and for this reason, if for no other, should have a visible record. The statue of bronze which we have just unveiled, and which you see silently in dignified, was erected under the auspices of the Early Settlers' Association, in honor of General Moses Cleaveland, who founded our city and christened it with his name in the year 1796.

General Cleaveland was a man of rare intelligence and unblemished character. He was born in the town of Canterbury, State of Connecticut, on the 29th of January, 1754, graduated at Yale College in 1771, adopted the legal profession, and commenced practice in his native town. He soon won an enviable reputation, and was several times elected a member of the State Legislature. His ability as a statesman enrolled his sphere of usefulness, and gave him prominence. In 1794 he was appointed by resolution of Congress captain of a company of sappers and miners in the army of the United States. After rendering a brief service in this capacity he resigned the practice of law. In 1796 he was elected to the Legislature, and was appointed to the Governor's seat. In the year 1796 was a fortunate year for him. It was the year that elected him to a generalship in the State Militia, but made him chief of the staff of surveyors sent out by the Connecticut Land Company to survey the wilds of the Western Reserve into townships and hundred-acre lots, preparatory to putting them in market.

The Reserve was at that time a dense, dark wilderness, untrod by the footsteps of civilization. It consisted of nearly four millions of acres. General Cleaveland, with his staff of surveyors and party, fifty persons in all, landed at the mouth of Conneaut Creek, in Ashtabula county, on the 4th of July, 1796, and glorified the day by partaking of a luxurious dinner of baked pork and beans, and imbibing a moderate digestive of five pailsful of grog. The Indians did not like the intrusion of white men, and threatened to exterminate them. But the General met the chiefs in council, gave them a keg of New England rum, and their squaws a quart of glass beads, and in this way secured a satisfactory reconciliation.

In a few days after this the General with a few of his staff took the "second Moses"—sailed up the coast in an open boat, and on the 8th entered the mouth of the Cuyahoga. In attempting to land he ran his boat aground amid the bulrushes on the eastern margin of the river. He now realized, though not an infant, that he was a "second Moses"—cradled among the bulrushes. He soon extricated himself, however, and ascended the steep bank of the river, and on looking about him found that he stood upon an elevated plain bounded on the west by a ribbon-like river, and on the north by a sea of molten silver. He probably stood about the very point where we now stand, when he exclaimed: "Here is the spot designed by nature to become a great commercial city." He then ordered the locality—to the extent of twenty square miles—to be surveyed into city lots. Hence the date accepted as the birthday of our beautiful city—the day which the Early Settlers' Association commemorates by an annual reunion.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

The city commenced its career in 1796 with a resident population of four souls. The lapse of ninety-two years has now increased that number to 260,000. What would the founder of this great commercial city—this lifelike statue of the man—say of the grandeur and living activities that now surround him if he could speak? I believe he would be lost in wonder and amazement, and stand mute, as he now does, in eloquent silence. It was he who led the van of civilization into the wilds of the Western Reserve. He was followed by a phalanx of heroic pioneers—the best blood of New England, an intelligent and exemplary class of men and women, who not only conquered the wilderness, but left to their descendants and the world a rich inheritance. It is here in Monumental Square, the central park of the city, that the monument, erected in his honor, should stand, not only as a landmark in the history of the Western Reserve, but as an educator equipped for teaching the living present and the unborn future—pupils that will appreciate his lessons and revere his name forever along the line of the limitless ages.

I now, in behalf of the Early Settlers' Association, have the pleasure of presenting this beautiful monument to the city of Cleveland, and request His Honor, Mayor Babcock, as its chief magistrate, to accept it for and in behalf of the city, and as the property of the city for all time to come.

Mayor B. D. Babcock responded as follows:

THE RESPONSE OF THE MAYOR.

Mr. President and members of the Early Settlers' Association: It is most appropriate that you who have passed so many years of eventful and honorable career—you who have witnessed the growth of our city from an unpretentious village to its present vast and grand proportions—you who are now resting in the calm shades of the evening of life—that you should have conceived the idea and executed the purpose of erecting this statue in honor of him who was the founder of our city. Our broad streets with their massive and imposing business blocks, our grand and world renowned avenues extending for miles in the directions of the surrounding countryside, beautifully adorned with lawns and palatial residences, our miles of dockage and hundreds of water crafts, signifying the immensity of our commerce, the countless towering stacks emitting their black smoke and marking the location of as many great and thriving industries, our half hundred public schools, where daily assemble 16,000 of the rising generation for instruction, all speak in highest eulogy of the wisdom of him whose name our city bears. We most heartily applaud and congratulate you upon the accomplishment of your laudable undertaking.

As Mayor of the city of Cleveland, in behalf of the people, I accept from you this beautiful and appropriate monument. Here in the midst of these beautiful surroundings, upon these grounds dedicated forever to the public use, may it ever stand upon its foundation to perpetuate the name and memory of Moses Cleveland.

When the old settlers and their friends had returned to Music Hall the afternoon meeting was called to order by Hon. John Hutchins. An inspiring air was rendered by the orchestra, and then S. E. Adams, Esq., delivered the inaugural address, an interesting historical review and a very fine effort, and the audience gave him the closest attention. When he had closed there was an outburst of applause. Prof. Tandy then sang with much feeling the song "Our City's Birthday," which had been composed for the occasion by the Hon. Harvey Rice. The words will be found below:

"Twas here, when nature reigned supreme,
That General Cleaveland trod the wild;
And saw an infant in his dream,
And with his name baptized the child.

An infant then, now grown a queen,
Whose charms are mirrored in the wave
Of Erie's lake—the battle scene
Where victory crowned her hero brave.

On Erie's shore, from age to age,
Our city shall lift her spires;
And gem with stars her history's page,
And kindle still her altar's fires.

And long may he—now gone from earth—
Survive in bronze to view the land;
And still proclaim our city's birth;
With staff and compass in his hand.

He was a man of heart and thought,
And ever faithful as sincere;
Who with high aims life's battle fought,
And crowned with honor his career.

Professor Tandy adapted a melody from Beethoven to the song.

Speeches were made by Mr. S. A. Lane of Akron and Gen. J. J. Elwell. The exercises came to an end by Prof. Tandy singing the "Star Spangled Banner," and the doxology by the audience. It was the wish of Mr. Rice that the exercises should end in this way. This ended the proudest day in the history of the Early Settlers' Association.

On Feb. 6, 1896, Gov. Asa S. Bushnell and staff of Ohio, and Mayor Robert E. MCKisson of Cleveland, O., for the purpose of presenting an official invitation to Conn., to take part in the centennial of Cleveland, July 19 to Sept. 10, 1896, visited Hartford,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Conn., and were received by Gov. Owen Vincent Coffin of Conn. and Mayor Leverett Brainard of Hartford: In the Conn. House of Representatives, at the Capitol, before a large audience, Gov. Bushnell gave a sketch of the famous journey of Gen. Moses Cleaveland and party in founding Cleveland, and extended the invite, which was accepted with appropriate remarks by Gov. Coffin, Mayor Brainard, and others. On Founders' Day at Cleveland, July 22, 1896, the oration was by United States Senator Joseph Roswell Hawley of Conn. Gov. Coffin and other governors and statesmen participated in the military and civic parade, a large and representative procession; grand pageant in the evening. Camp Moses Cleaveland, the name of the camp of the National Guard of Ohio and the U. S. A. Regulars.


Brainard ancestry: — Daniel1 [see + 137]; Capt. Joshua8, b. July 20, 1671, of Creek Row, E. Haddam, commander of the 1st military co., d. May 13, 1755, m. 2d, Mehitable Dudley of Saybrook; Deborah8 Brainard, m. Henry Champion7.


Fuller ancestry: — Edward1, the Pilgrim fr. Leyden with w., s. Samuel and bro., the famous Dr. Samuel, to Plymouth 1620, d. early in 1621, m. Ann, she d. 1621; Dr. Matthew2, b. Eng., came 1640, Plym., Barns. 1652, surg. of force of col., d. 1678, m. Frances; Elizabeth3 Fuller, m. Moses Rowley4.


718.

JOHN4 CLEAVELAND (Aaron4, Josiah5, Josiah6, Moses7), d. Thompson, Conn., Mar., 1820, a. 57, m. in Larned District, Thompson, Jan. 6, 1790—1, Mary Larned, b. Larned D., Mar. 9, 1772, d. T. Nov. 28, 1824, eldest da. Gen. Daniel and Rebekah Wilkinson). Ch. :

MARY5, b. Aug. 9, 1791, T., d. T. Feb. 17, 1792.

+2291 JOHN ADAMS6 CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1793, prob. Providence, R. I.
2292 Thomas Paine6 Cleaveland (Dr.), b. Jan. 19, 1795, prob. P., d. Washington, Burke Wilkes co., Ga., during late civil war, unm.; dentist of Augusta, Richmond co., Ga., af. of Washingt.; of botanic and scientific attainments. The Sunday Chronicle contains an article:

*The Cleveland Herbarium by Joseph E. Willet, Augusta, Ga., Mar. 12, 1885* — The Medical College of Ga. possesses a unique and valuable book in a Herbarium, or collection of the pressed and dried plants of Ga. made for the college 1839-46 by Dr. Thomas P. Cleveland of Augusta, Ga. consists of 58 volumes within are placed specimens of dried plants 183 orders and genera. The most complete collection of the flora of Ga. ever made at great expense of labor and money in 1849 he went to Cal. for a short time. In 1856 the faculty of the Medical College made him curator of the museum and appropriated $100 to defray his travelling expenses while making a collection for the college. Dr. Cleveland read Spanish, German, French, and Latin. He found a congenial friend, also a bachelor and a book-worm, in Mr. Quintilian Skrine of Richmond co. He made his home with Mr. Skrine during the later years of his life, and it is believed that they repose side by side in the graveyard on the plantation.

+2293 Aaron Augustus6 Cleaveland, b. Jan. 21, 1797, Thompson, or Litchfield, Litchfield co., Conn.


2296 Rebekah Wilkinson6 Cleaveland, b. Sept. 24, 1806, Hanover, York co., Pa., unm.; dwelt Charleston, Charleston co., S. C., to 1872, since at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.

2297 William Larned6 Cleaveland (Dr.), b. June 16, 1809, Hanover, d. Atlanta, Fulton co., Ga., May, 1878, unm.; established 1840, a successful drug store in Charleston during war, rem. to Atlanta, became homeopathic physician; was of strong political opinions; kind hearted to and greatly beloved by the poor; over 1,000 persons followed him to the grave.

+2298 Mary Elizabeth6 Cleaveland, b. July 4, 1812, Harrisburg, Dauphin co., Pa.

+2299 Charlotte Hill6 Cleaveland, b. Sept. 13, 1814, Thompson, Conn.

Dr. John6 Cleaveland grad. Brown University, Providence. Practiced medicine at Thompson to 1800, resided successively Greencastle, Hanover, Harrisburg to 1811, af. at Thompson. Epitaph on his gravestone at T.:

"Millions of journeys night and day,
Weary I've travelled on my way,
To heal the sick — but now am gone
A journey never to return."

— Larned's Windham co., II: 203.


Learned 1849.


Stearns ancestry: 5 arms: STERNE (Bucks, Cambridge, Hertford, Norfolk & Nottingham. cos.) Or chev. betw. 3 crosses. Crest — Cocks starling. Isaac, of Neyland, Eng., Watertown, Mass. 1620 (prob. kinsm. to Charles of W., see his will), m. Mary; Mary, m. Isaac Larned.

719.

PAINE* CLEAVELAND (Aaron, Josiah, Josiah), d. Cincinnati, O., May 31, 1818, a. 50, unm.; rem. from Canterbury, Conn., 1804, to Liberty, now Girard, Trumbull co., and lived with his bro., Camden. Delaware co., N. Y. rec. — Payne Cleveland, William Pitt Cleveland, and Jacob Dyer bought lands of Samuel and Robert Johnson in Middletown, Delaware co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1797.

720.


+2300 William Pitt Cleaveland, b. May 14, 1797.


+2301 Harriet Lewis Cleaveland, b. Nov. 2, 1806.


2302 Jennette Richards Cleaveland, b. Aug. 16, 1809, d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 18, 1855, unm.


2304 Eliza Crump Cleaveland, b. June 24, 1813, d. New London, Apr. 15, 1839, m. N. L. May 22, 1837, Frederick William


+2305 Abbie6 Cleaveland, b. Sept. 22, 1817, 3d m.: s. p.


Catalogue of Subscriptions to fund of $100,000 for Yale Coll., 1833, p. 7. William P. Cleaveland, sr. and jr.


Hon. Roger M. Sherman, his fellow student at Judge Reeves' law school in Litchfield, and through life his intimate friend, d. four days before him in Fairfield, Fairfield co., Conn.


THANKFUL6 CLEVELAND (Aaron4, Josiah3, Josiah2), d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1816, a. 36, m. Canterbury or Plainfield, Conn., 1799, Cyrus Spaulding, b. Plainf. Sept. 27, 1764, d. Bradford, McKean co., Pa., 1848, a s. Andrew and Delight (Dean).

Ch. b. Providence, R. I.:

+2307  Francis Augustus Spaulding, b. June 30, 1802.

CAMDEN GENEALOGY.

722.


+2309  CAMDEN AUGUSTUS CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1803, Liberty, O.

+2310  Eliza Payne5 Cleaveland, b. Aug. 29, 1806, Liberty, O.

+2311  Thankful Almira5 Cleaveland, b. June 25, 1809, Liberty, O.


+2312  Olive Avery5 Cleaveland, b. Aug. 2, 1816, Youngstown, O.


Judge Camden Cleaveland was judge of the first court ever held in the Western Reserve, Ohio. Removed, 1800, to Trumbull co., O.; an early settler of Poland, Mahoning co., O., lived there 1803. He and his brother Paine4 owned and run a grist mill at Liberty. Removed to Youngstown 1814.

The tombstone of Judge Camden Cleveland at Liberty reads: "Emigrated from Canterbury, Conn., and settled in this country in 1800."

Adams ancestry: — John1, arrived in the Fortune at Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 9, 1621, d. 1653, m. Eleanor or Helen, b. ab. 1598, who is supposed to have been Ellen Newton, who came in the Anne, 1623, and was granted land 1623; James2, from 1623 lived on a farm on the Marshfield side of North River, m., Scituate, Mass., July 16, 1646, Frances Vassall3, b. prob. London, Eng., ab. 1623; Richard4 (or his son Richard, as stated by descendants), bought of the Indians all the land that Brooklyn, Conn., covers, m. Rebecca Davis; William, m. Susannah Woodward; Phineas5, m. 1754, Lydia Pitch6, b. 1754; Asahel Adams6, William, b. Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 13, 1754, m. Olive Avery.

Fitch ancestry: — Thomas7, James8, James9 [see 1-65]; Jabez10, m. 2d, 1734, Elizabeth Darbie; Lydia11 Fitch m. Phineas Adams12.

Vassall ancestry: — N. E. Reg., XVII: 5b — Vassals of N. E., by Edward Doubleday Harris.—Illustration of arms: As. in chief a sun, in base a chalice or. Crest — A ship
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


725.

ELIJAH PHILLIPS5 CLEVELAND (Jonas4, Joseph3, Josiah3, Moses2), d. Coventry, Orleans co., Vt., Feb. 26, 1845, a. 80, m., Abbington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1792, Mary Kinney or Kinne, b. A. Nov. 25, 1772, da. Amos. Ch.:

+2315 ELIJAH6 CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1795, Hanover, N. H.


+2317 AMOS KINNEY6 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1806, Waterford.

ELIJAH PHILLIPS6 CLEVELAND was a soldier in the Continental Army, 1779 to 1783.

*Livingston's Eminent Americans, IV: 145 (Sketch of Elijah6 Cleveland)—ELIJAH PHILLIPS CLEVELAND at an early age ent. army of the Revolution, served during the last 3 years of that memorable contest. At conclusion of the war was discharged at West Point, Orange co., N. Y. He ret. to Brooklyn, Conn., rem. Jan., 1793, to Hanover, hired a farm, living thereon 3 years. Mar. 1800, rem. to Waterford; here he purchased a tract of wild land, commenced clearing, and in the fall 1800 built a small house. Here were experienced all those privations incident to settling in a new country with very limited pecuniary means.

He dwelt at Waterford to Jan., 1834, and af. at Coventry.

726.


+2318 ELIJAH OR ELIJAH DAVID6 CLEVELAND, b. April 17, 1779.

2319 POLLY6 CLEVELAND, m. Conrad Lake. Ch.: 3.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

2320 John6 Cleveland, m. late in life, Maria Van Horn, dwelt Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., farmer. s. p.

2321 Lizzie6 Cleveland, d., m., as 1st w., Alpheus Inman, b. Providence, R. I. (He m. 2d, Roxey4 +2323.) Ch.: Jonas Cleveland7 Inman, l. Benton Harbor, Berrien co., Mich.; Benjamin Inman, l. Parkersburg, Butler co., Ia.; Abram' Inman; Anna' Inman, d. Yorkshire, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., August, 1867.

Anna6 Cleveland.

2322 Rhoda6 Cleveland, d. after 50 years of age, unm., I'd Oswego co., N. Y.

2323 Roxey6 Cleveland, d. Parkersburg, Ia., m., as 2d w., Alpheus Inman, he d. P. (He m. 1st, Lizzie4 +2321.)


727.


+2325 Jonas6 Cleveland, b. Jan. 1, 1771.

+2326 Polly6 Cleveland, b. May 15, 1774.

+2327 James6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 2, 1783.

+2328 John6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 3, 1785.

+2329 Nehemiah6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 15, 1787.

+2330 Sarah6 Cleveland, b. June 4, 1797. Da. 6 d. a. 7.

Ensign John4 Cleveland, a Revolution soldier, dwelt successively at Bridgeport to 1804, New Fairfield, Conn., to 1809, Madison co., N. Y., Whitestown, Peterboro, Madison co., and Cleveland, Oswego co., N. Y.

728.

Josiah5 Cleveland (John4, Joseph3, Josiah2), m. Abigail, whose name was prob. Fox, b. Dec. 12, 1762, da. —- and Sally (——). (She prob. m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

2331 Josiah4 Cleveland, b. Apr. 30, 1796.

2332 Isaac4 Cleveland, b. Mar. 12, 1798, m., dwelt Springport, Jackson co., and Wheatland, Hillsdale co., Mich., tinsmith and clockmaker.

+2333 James4 Cleveland, b. Feb. 20, 1801, prob. Vt.

+2334 Horace4 Cleveland, b. Apr. 18, 1803, Prince Albert's Island, Lake Champlain, Vt.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Josiah* Cleveland dwelt Grand Isle, Grand Isle co., Vt. His son, Isaac*, writes that Josiah* came from Conn. and had brothers, John and Jonas. As James* was visited by his grand-mother, Sally Fox, it is thought she was his mother's mother, or per. she was his father's mother and wife of John*. Likely Mrs. Abigail Cleveland m. 2d, for Horace* always said he had half brothers and sisters, whom he had never seen.

729.


Mary* Gilbert, b. Oct. 4, 1795, d. Aug. 12, 1815.
Olive* Gilbert, b. Aug. 6, 1801, unm., dwelt Brooklyn to 1872, Franklin, Mass., 1881, and af. at Vineland, Cumberland co., N. J. A much esteemed correspondent, who has rendered us important aid in procuring records of her branch. By 2d m.:


Molly* dwelt always at Brooklyn on the farm where she was b. Joseph Gilbert was a farmer.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


730.

ANNA CLEVELAND (Jesse, Joseph, Josiah), d. after 1855, m. Roswell Thompson of Pelham, Hampshire co., Mass., 1855; he d. (acc. to another account, Anna m. Elisha Fuller). Ch. reared at Pelham: Truman Thompson, d. 1846; Louis or Lois Thompson, living 1855; James Thompson, d. 1846.

2339a Asa Thompson, d. 1848, m. Ch.: Several.
2339b Amanda Thompson, m.; living Pelham 1878.

731.

TRUMAN CLEVELAND (Jesse, Joseph, Josiah, Moses), d. Bondhead, Clark tp., New Castle dist., C. W., Ont., Nov. 20–21, 1839, a. 69, m. 1st, ab. Apr., 1791, Zilpha Hall; she d. Belchertown, Mass. He m. 2d, Hemingford, C. E., July 18, 1811, Amelia Peterson or Petersen, b. Port Henry, Essex co., or n. Fort Miller, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1792, July 31, 1794, d. Lilly Lake, Campton, Kane co., Ill., July 30, 1866, 31, 1867, a da. Nathan and Nancy (Lindsay or McDougal). Ch. by 1st m. b. Belchertown: Joseph, b. 1792, d. y.; Jesse, b. 1793, d. y.

+2341 Reuben Cleveland (ag.), b. Apr. 12, 1814, Montreal, Can.


+2342 Sally Ann Cleveland, b. Apr. 8, 9, 1819, Hemingsford, C. E.
+2343 Amelia Cleveland, b. Aug., Sept. 1, 1821, 1823, Hemingsford.
+2344 Susan Cleveland, b. Sept. 29, 1823, 1824.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


+2346 Alanson Kilbourn⁴, b. Dec. 29, 1829, d. Aug. 17, 1847, unm., buried Clark, C. W.

Truman⁴ Cleveland, of Brooklyn, Conn., to 1810, Hemingsford to 1812-14; Montreal (where he was a master culler of timber being shipped to Eng., making large profits) to 1819, when he ret. to Hemingsford, where he bought farm, built and operated saw-mills, etc., and amassed property. Joiner by trade. He was very liberal, gave away 12 farms. Removed, 1836, to n. Bondhead, where he is buried.

Lindsey ancestry of Amelia Petersen: - 2 arms: LINDSEY; 25 arms: LINDSAY.

Arms of the LINDSAYS of Northumberland and Fairfax cos., Va. (identical with LINDSAY K. B.): Quarterly 1st and 4th gu. a fesse chequ'uy ar. and az.: 2d and 3d or a lion rampant gu. over all a bendlet sa. Crest — A cubit arm ppr. holding a sword erect ar. hilt and pomel or; on the point a pair of scales. Motto — Recta vel ardua, . . . Baldrick de Limesay of Eng., 1869, ancestor of Lindseys in Eng. and Scotland. Donald, b. prob. Argyshire or Pitsfield, Scotland, came with Capt. Lauglin Campbell from Isle of Ilos, Argyshire, landed in N. Y. city early in summer of 1739 (was perhaps a relation of Lt. John Lindsay, founder of Cherry Valley, N. Y.), participated, 1744, in grant of Argyles Patent, Washington co., N. Y.; received a lot, on which he lived and died some time after 1765, aged 104, m. Mary McQuarrie of Clan McQ., who and 4 ch. came with him; Duncan, d. Augyl ab. 1765, m. 1st Ann McDougall, sd Mrs. Agnes (McIntyre) McCoy; Nancy Lindsay m. Nathan Petersen. — The Lindseys of America, by Margaret Isabella Lindsay, Albany, N.Y. Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1880, p. 101, &c.

733.

Reuben⁴ Cleveland (Jesse³, Joseph², Josiah¹), d. Dec. 28, 1858, a. 78, m. Mar. 7, 1805, Dorothy Thompson, or Tomson, b. Mar. 23, 1784, d. Apr. 24, 1852; dwelt Belchertown, Mass. Ch.:

+2347 Alba Joseph⁵ Cleveland, b. July 3, 1806.


+2349 Susan⁵ Cleveland, b. Sept. 8, 1810.

2350 Mary Nancy⁵ Cleveland, b. Mar. 18, 1813, d. Sept. 7, 1875, m. Jeremiah Fuller of Belchertown.

+2351 Reuben⁵ Cleveland, b. Dec. 14, 1814.

+2352 Truman⁵ Cleveland, b. Nov. 26, 1816, Belchertown.

+2353 Arbella⁵ Cleveland, b. Dec. 28, 1818; Jesse⁶, b. Feb. 27, d. 28, 1821; Sarah⁶, b. Oct. 15, d. Dec. 15, 1823.


734.

John⁴ Smith (John³ Smith), m. Mary ——, she d. Canterbury, Conn., May 9, 1786. Ch. b. Canterbury:

2355 Roger⁵ Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1767, m. Alice ——. Ch.:

Esther⁶ Smith, d. C. Mar. 7, 1809.

Joel⁵ Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1770.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


736.


740.


+2362 ASAHEL CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1773, Dalton [rec. Mansfield].


+2364 POLLY CLEVELAND, b. 1777, Windsor, Mass.

+2365 WARREN CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1779, Dalton.

2366 HULDAH CLEVELAND, b. D., d. years bef. 1855, m. 1st, D., Benjamin Torrey, he d. She m. 2d Hosea Fuller; l'd D.; went West. Ch. by 1st m.: Son', l. Iowa.


+2368 HENRY CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1786, Windsor.

+2369 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1789, Windsor.

HENRY CLEVELAND dwelt at Dalton, farmer. He was either a private or an officer in the Revolution, for Mr. Eleazar Black-
man Cleveland +13,347 remembers his sword and horse pistols.

742.

JACOB 6 CLEVELAND (William 4, Henry 3, Josiah 2), d. Pompey, Onondaga co., N. Y., after 1818, m. Charity Parmley, she d. Pompey. Ch.:

+ 2370 PHILIP 6 CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1778, Salisbury, Conn.

2371 JASON 6 CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1780, Salisbury, d. Lowville, Lewis co., N. Y., years ago, m. Eunice ——, she d. Lowville years ago. Dwelt Pompey and Lowville, farmer. Ch.: 2 daughters', d. years ago, no descendants.

+ 2372 ASENAH 6 CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1788, Ballstown, N. Y.

ANSEL 6 CLEVELAND, d. aged 18 years.

Rev. JACOB 6 CLEVELAND was a Baptist clergyman. He dwelt at Salisbury, Conn., Galway, Ballston, and finally at Pompey.

743.


2373 OWNER 6 or HONOR 6 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1779, m. Stephen Underhill, farmer. Ch. 1. in N. Y. state: Sidney Underhill; Ransom Underhill; Alvah Underhill; Aurilla Underhill; Harriet Underhill; Charles Underhill.


RUBY 6 CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1787, d. y.


+ 2377 SAMUEL 6 CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1792.

RACHEL 6 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1794, d. y.

+ 2378 WILLIAM WATERMAN 6 CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1797.

WILLIAM 6 CLEVELAND I'd 1772 Gageboro, Mass., where William deeds him land 1772. Settled at Dalton, was a Revolution soldier.


Sarah Pelton m. 1st, Colchester. July 24, 1774, Samuel Tozer, he d. Pittsfield, Mass., before or in 1777. She m. 3d, Amasa
Converse of Windsor, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.: Sarah Tozer, b. Apr. 5, 1775, d. 1846; Mary Tozer, b. 1777, Pittsfield. Samuel Tozer lived at Colchester, soldier in Revolutionary army, which he left on account of disease contracted in the service; on the way home stopped at the house of Mrs. Tozer’s mother in Pittsfield and there d. Mrs. Tozer rem. to Pittsfield.


... Walter de Peltindone of Peldon Manor, Essex, Eng. 1682. John, b. Eng. ab. 1616, descendant of the English Peltons or Poltons to Boston, 1630-3, of Dorchester, Mass. 1695, Boston, m. Susanna; Samuel, b. Dorchester, ab. 1647, m. Mary Smith, da. John (quarter-master of D.) and Mary (Ryder); Henry, b. Bristol, Mass., now R. I., Dec. 10, 1700, of Groton, Conn. m. Mary Rose was certainly ancestor of — Pelton of Colchester, who was killed in French and Indian war 1756, his widow lived at Pittsfield during Revolution, father of Sarah Pelton. — Pelton Family, by Jeremiah M. Pelton, 1835, p. 595.


+ 2379 Lovica6 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1782, New H.


+ 2384 Anna6 CLEVELAND (ag.), b. July 9, 1791, Pittsfield.


+ 2387 Merrill6 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1797, Dalton.
SUMNER 6 CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1799, Dalton or Pompey.

+2389 Orilla 6 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1801, Dalton. 2d and 3d m. s. p.

747.

Miss DELIVERANCE 6 CLEVELAND (Nehemiah 1, Henry 2, Josiah 3), d. Feb. 19, 1800, 1830, m. 1st, Asaph Wales, he d. in Revolutionary war. She m. 2d, as 2d w., Elijah Rust, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1736, d. Nov. 15, 1789, s. Israel and Mary (Warner). She m. 3d, Asa Ludden. All m. : s. p. Elijah Rust m. July 29, 1762, Miriam Strong, she d. Sept. 1, 1781.

Rust ancestry: — Henry 1 Hingham 1634; Israel 3, Northampton, m. Rebecca Clark, da. William & Sarah of Dorchester; Israel 3, b. 1679, m. Sarah North; Israel 3 Rust, m. Mary Warner — A. D. Rust’s Rust gen.

748.


+2390 Electa 6 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1782.  


+2392 Thankful 6 CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1787.

+2393 Hannah 6 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1789.

+2394 Fanny 6 CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1790.

+2395 Delia 6 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1792.  

+2396 Lewis Wales 6 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1796.

+2397 Julia Ann 6 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1797.  
Lucretia 6 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1799, d. W., June 17, 1808; Infant 6, b. and d. 1802.

Deacon Nehemiah 6 Cleveland for many years was deacon in Congregational chh., Williamsburg. Dwelt W. to 1817, and af. at Skaneateles, farmer. He was a Revolution soldier ab. 1777, regiment not remembered.

Census of Pensioners, 1840.—Nehemiah Cleveland a. 87, res. with Lewis W. Cleveland, Skaneateles.

The remarkable longevity of his family is hardly equaled. Mrs. Hannah (Parsons) Cleveland celebrated her centennial birthday Nov. 14, 1856 at her son’s, Lewis Wales 6, residence,
Skaneateles. Her gr.s., Rev. Edward Clarke, discoursed from text, "Consider the years of many generations," af. published as pamphlet, "Old age an honor" [see Bibliography, Chap. IV]. 7 daughters and 1 son were present, and in all there were 52 descendants. Miss Delia Amanda Strong read an original poem. When aged 103 she knit 6 pairs stockings which took 1st premium at fair in Syracuse. Sketch in Allen's Biographical Dictionary, p. 237.


Clark ancestry: — Lt. William1, b. 1609, Dorchester, 1639, Northam., 1639, m. 1st, Sarah; Capt. William2, b. July 3, 1656, m. Hannah Strong3; Hannah4 Clark m. Ebenezer Hunt5.


Hosmer ancestry: — Hon. Thomas1, b. 1604 (bro. of James, b. 1605, from Hawkhurst, Kent co., Eng. of Concord), Cambridge Newton, 1639, with Hooker to Hartford, Northamp, m. 1st, __________; Clemente Hosmer, m. Jonathan Hunt12.


Warner ancestry: — 22 arms: (Warner Hall, Brakenthwaite & Knaresborough, York co., Eng.) Or, a bend engr. betw. 6 roses gu. Crest — Saracen's head affronte wreathed. . . John1 of Hatfield, co. Gloucester, Eng., yeoman; Andrew2, b. 1594, from Hatfield, Eng., Cambridge, 1623, freem., May 14, 1634. [Savage states that in Mass. Col. Rec., I: 171, in the instrument appointing Commissioners his name is first given as Andrew Ward, but repeated as Warner; a Commis' for ordering affairs at Conn., Mar., 1635-6, deacon 1st ch., Hartford, Oct., 1635, an orig. propr. Hartford, of Hadley, 1696, m. Sarah3; Daniel4, Hatfield, Mass., m. 1st, Mary; Sarah4 Warner m. Isaac Sheldon5.

Woodford ancestry: — 4 arms: WOODFORDE: (Aysford, Somerset co., Eng. * this family came in with the Conqueror * John of Woodford * age was 5 score years and 7 * was a gentleman's son beside Salisbury & came into Melton Mowbray wedded the da. of

**BLOTT ancestry:** —**Arms:** BLOTT: Az. a fesse ar. Robert came, 1632, Rox., Charles-town, Mass., Bost., 1665, m. Susanna; Mary Blott, m. Thomas Woodford.—*Our Patronymics, Compiled by Elizabeth* (Edwards) Gifford, + 7030, 1886.

### 749.


- +2400 Clarissa CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1783.
- +2402 Waldo CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1790.


- +2403 Polly CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1792.


**AMASA CLEVELAND** dwelt at Williamsburg, a prosperous farmer, Revolution soldier. His grandson, William Waldo, remembers, 1892, that his gr.father was a soldier and received a pension. He does not know if he was ever in active service.

It is presumed that he was identical with following:


### 750.

**ROSWELL CLEVELAND** (Nehemiah4, Henry3, Josiah2), d. Mans- lius, N. Y., June 9, 1848, a. 88, m., Williamsburg, Mass., Dec. 9, 1781, Temperance Phinney or Finney, b. W. Mar. 30, 1763, d.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


2406 Irena\(^6\), b. Jan. 6, 1783, 1785, d. Tecumseh, Lenawee co., Mich., m. Thomas Wright, b. Northampton, Mass., d., s. of Moses. Ch.: Julia\(^7\), d.; Elizabeth\(^7\), d.; Frances\(^7\), d.; Augustus\(^7\), d.; Moses\(^7\), d.; Roswell\(^7\) Wright, d.; Another, d.

2407 Justus\(^6\) Cleveland, b. Jan. 4, 1787, d. Aug. 20, 1788.

2408 Justus\(^8\) Cleveland (ag.), b. Nov. 30, 1791, d. Tecumseh, Mich., m., s. p.

2409 Permelia\(^6\) Cleveland, b. Oct. 5, 1792, 1793, d., m. Samuel Favor or Fabor, l'd Alexander, Genesee co., N. Y. s. p.

2410 Zeruiah\(^6\) Cleveland, b. May 5, 1794, 1796, d. June, 1842, m. William M. Clark of Northampton. Ch.: Sarah\(^9\) Clark; Lucious\(^9\) Clark; William\(^9\) Clark; Child.

2411 Salter\(^6\) Cleveland, b. Oct. 31, 1798.

2412 Giles\(^6\) Cleveland, b. Feb. 9, 1806.

Roswell\(^6\) Cleveland dwelt at Williamsburg and Manlius, N. Y. Revolution soldier, farmer.


We think him to be identical with the following, for an Amasa Cleveland was in same co.:


751.


753.


2414 Polly\(^9\) Storrs, m. — Sedgewick, l'd Palmer, Mass.
+ 2416 Joseph* Storrs, b. Nov. 28, 1794.

Dr. Justus* Storrs dwelt Mansfield, Conn., and Oyster Bay. Was Surgeon in Conn. Continental line to end of the Revolution, as shown by public records in Dep. Interior, Washington.

"Dr. Justus Storrs is hereby appointed Surgeon's mate to the 2d Conn. reg. comm. by Col. Butler, in the room of Dr. Graham, resigned, and is to be treated and respected as such. Given under my hand, at Morristown, this 24th day of Feb. 1780, his pay to commence from last muster. JOHN COCHRAN, Surg. Gen't to ye. Armye."


Division Orders, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1809. Dr. Justus* Storrs assigned by Maj. Gen. Coles to detachments from brigades of Gens. Jackson and Deering as Surg. in service of the U. S. He was Justice of the Peace, Queens, commis. Mar. 17, 1794.—STORRS FAMILY, by Charles Storrs, containing also other interesting notices of Dr. Justus* Storrs.

LUCY* STORRS (Lucy*, Henry*, Josiah*), m., May 31, 1789, Samuel Crafts of Pomfret, Conn., 'd P. to 1814, Middlebury, Vt., to 1825, rem. to Ill. Ch.:  
2416a Pearl* Crafts, m. Middlebury, rem. fr. M., 1825, to Illinois.  
2416c Lucy* Crafts, m. Middlebury, rem. fr. M., 1825, to Ill.

CHESTER* STORRS (Lucy*, Henry*, Josiah*), d. Chaplin, Windham co., Conn., May 15, 1823, a. 56, m. Damaris Clark, she d. C. Dec. 9, 1832, dwelt Wales, Hampden co., Mass., and Mansfield, Conn., where he built a commodious homestead. Ch.:  
+ 2417 Frederick* Storrs, b. Nov. 10, 1797, Wales, Mass.

CHESTER* STORRS, b. June 7, 1801, d. Oct. 9, 1803.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


2420 Damaris Clark Storrs, b. June 11, 1809, d. Dec. 11, 1854, m., Dec. 18, 1837, David A. Griggs of Chaplin. Ch.:


761.

FREDERICK CLEVELAND (Jabez4, Henry3, Josiah2, Moses1), d. York, Sulphur Springs, Adams co., Pa., Apr. 1, 1826, a. 59, m. in N. Y. state, Jan. 8, 1791, Maria Van Buren, or Beuren, of L. I., b. N. Y. state, Dec. 8, 1771, d. York, Sulphur Springs, July 7, 1822, a da. Henry or Hendrick and Catharine (Van Voorhees). Ch. b. Flatbush, Kings co., L. I., N. Y.:

+2421 Catharine CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1793.


+2423 Frederick CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1798.

+2424 John CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1801.

+2425 Jane CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1807.

+2426 Henry CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1807.

Frederick CLEVELAND dwelt Mansfield, Conn., to 1787, Flatbush to 1810, af. at York Springs, carpenter.

Van Buren ancestry:— Henry or Hendrick (bro. of Abraham, b. 1736, of Kinderhook, N. Y., father of Martin Van Buren, 8th Pres. U. S.), m. Catharine Van Voorhees. A large mahogany-framed mirror, 200 years old, from Holland, which belonged to Maria Van Buren, now owned by Maria C. Shoemaker.

Van Voor-Hies or Hees, or Van Voorhis ancestry:— (Derived from voor, in front of, and the village named Hies.) Coert Alberts1 Van Voor Hies [or Hees], resided, prior to 1600, in front of the town of Hies (near town of Ruinen), prov. of Drenthe, Netherlands, Holland; Stephen Coerten2 [or Coerte], b. Voor Hees, Drenthe, 1600, came from Holland in ship Bontskoe (Spotted Cow), Apr., 1660, with w. and ch., bot. farm at Flatheads, L. I., N. Y., of F., magistrate, d. F. Feb. 16, 1684, m. 1st in Holland, name unknown; Coert Stevens3 Van Voor Hies, b. Voor Hees, Holland, 1637, dea. of Dutch Church, Flatlands, magistrate, rep. of Flatlands in Assembly Mar. 19, 1664, a delegate to Convention at New Oranget [New York] to confer with Gov. Anthony Colve (of Dutch W. Indis co.), Mar. 26, 1694, capt., m. Marretje Gerritse [or Garrettse] Van Couwenhoven [Couwenhoven or Couwenhoven] of Flatlands, bap. Apr. 10, 1644, a da. of Gerrit Wolfertse and Aaltje Cornelissen (Cool); Johannes Goerte4 Van Voorhees, b. Flatlands Apr. 20, 1681, of fishkill, N. Y., m. 1st Barbara Van Dyck of Flatlands; Coert5 m. Catharine Filkin; Catharina6 Van Voorhees m. Hendrick Van Beuren1. — Ancestry of Maj. William Roe Van Voorhis. By Elias William Van Voorhis of N. Y. city, 1880, p. 53.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

762.


773.

Rufus Johnson (Obediah Johnson), d. Canterbury, Conn., m. Hannah, she d. C. Apr. 9, 1812.

2432 Frances, b. Apr. 18, 1800.

782.

KEZIAH CLEVELAND (Shubael, Deliverance, Josiah, Moses), d. Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 13, 1854, a. 84, m. Aug. 11, 1791, Capt. Lot Morgan, b. P. July 22, 1762, d. P. Dec. 24, 1834, a s. Isaac and Alice (Spaulding). Ch.:
2433 Calista Morgan, b. Mar. 18, 1792, d. Nov. 30, 1858, m. 1st Mar. 31, 1817, Benjamin Delop of Canterbury, Conn., he d. Mar. 12, 1841, s. James. She m. 2d, Nov., 1848, Jason Wolcott, of Hartford, Conn. Both m. s. p.


Keziah resided at Plainfield on her homestead, where she d. Capt. Lot. Morgan was respected and prosperous.


Crest - Reindeer's head. Motto - Audaces fortuna juvat.


784.

SIMON CLEVELAND (Simon, P. Curtice, Isaac, Moses), born Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 13, 1757; d. prob. af. 1804. Reported to have settled first at Canaan, Conn., and afterward lived in N. Y. state. He or his father was Revolution soldier. Mass. Arch., Vol. 3d Mass. reg., 31—Col. John Greaton. Watson's co., CLEVELAND, SIMON, served Apr. 15 to Dec. 20, 1777, enlisted for dur-
ing war, marked S for desertion. His bros. Josiah⁴ and George⁵ in same co. Simon⁴ not in list pensioners living 1818. Is said by relatives to have gone to sea.

785.

JOSIAH⁵ CLEVELAND (Simon⁴, [?Curtice⁴ Isaac⁴]), d. Western, N. Y. Dec. 26, 1831, m., Feb. 18, 1784, Delight Utely or Utley, b. May 26, 1764, d. Hume, tp. Whitesides, Edgar co., Ill., Oct. 25, 1856. Ch. b. Western:


+2442 Elizabeth⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1792.
+2443 Rhoda⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 29, 1795.

+2445 David⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1802.
+2446 Delight⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1806.

Josiah⁵ CLEVELAND, with his bro. Ezekiel⁵ and sister Priscilla⁵, went to Saratoga, and thence to Western. He was a Revolution soldier, served under La Fayette, was detailed as waiter and cook for Gen. Washington. His nephew Ephraim⁶ +2460 often heard him relate his army life.


His bros. George and Simon [perhaps his father] served in same co.


786.

GEORGE⁵ CLEVELAND (Simon⁴, [?Curtice⁴ Isaac⁴]), d. Delaware co., N. Y., ab. 1805, m., Franklin, Dutchess co. (now Patterson, Putnam co.), or Carmel, Dutchess (now Putnam) co., N. Y., ab. 1784, Sarah Mabee, Mabie, or Maybee, b. Franklin ab. 1751, d. Patterson, 1841-4, a. 80 to 90, a da. Abraham and Sarah (Gates). Ch. b. Southeast, Putnam co.:

+2447 Stephen⁶ CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1785.

Rhoda⁶ CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1787, d. S. 1807-9, unm.

2448 William⁶ CLEVELAND, m., went West; Daniel⁶, b. 1789-90, d. 1796-7; Polly⁶, m., went West.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+2449 Sylvanus Cleveland, b. July 25, 1794.
+2450 Joshua Cleveland, b. 1796, 1799.
+2451 Phoebe Cleveland, d. bef. 1797-8, young.
+2452 Elizabeth Cleveland, b. ab. 1800, d. Hamilton, Canada, m. Solomon Smith; dwelt Hamilton. S. P.

George Cleveland is remembered by descendants "to have been a Revolution soldier, as was his father, who was killed in battle"—ac. to tradition.


His brothers Josiah and Simon (more prob. his father) were in same company. George came from Morrisania (now a part of N. Y. city and co.), N. Y., to Franklin, and leased a 50-acre farm in the center of Southeast, where he dwelt to 1803, and rem. to Delaware co. His wid. rem., 1812, to Paterson.

Mabee, Mabie, Maybee ancestry: ——— Mabee of the low lands of Holland enlisted in war bet. Holland and Spain 16th [17th] century, as privateer, on a Holland vessel, which took a Spanish prize near coast of N. Y. Ch.: Jeremiah1, Simon2, Peter2, Casperus2, Abraham2, came from Holland to Cape Cod, was of Patterson and Carmel, m. New Rochelle, Westchester co., N. Y. (named for Rochelle, France), Miss R. Costale, b. France, whose father on account of Catholic persecution, leaving large estate in France, came to Westchester co., N. Y. Ch.: Abraham3 m. Sarah Gates4, b. July 15, 1714, Peter3, John4 Maybee [Henry Maybee of Newtown, L. L., 1686].


787.

Ezekiel Cleveland (Simon1, [? Curtis1], Isaac2), d. Lee, N. Y., ab. 1825, m. Saratoga co., N. Y., Martha Waite or Weight of Half Moon, Saratoga co., she d. Nisbet's Corners, Oneida co., da. Oliver and Betsey (Morris). Ch.:

+2453 Betsey Elizabeth Cleveland, b. June 4, 1791, Saratoga co., N. Y.

Ezekiel Cleveland was bound out to Mr. Utley, having been orphaned when 9 years old. Ezekiel accompanied his bro., Josiah4, and sister, Priscilla4 to Saratoga, thence to Western, Oneida co., where they afterward dwelt near each other.

Waite or Weight ancestry: — Joseph1. Ch.: William2, David3, Oliver2 Waite of Half Moon, N. Y.
788.

WILLIAM\(^4\) CLEVELAND (Simon\(^3\), [? Curtice\(^3\), Isaac\(^3\)), d. Western, N. Y., June, July 24, 1833, June, 1834, m. in Conn. or Saratoga co., Dec. 27, 1792, Elizabeth Finkel or Finkle, b. Conn., Feb. 20, 1771, d. Western, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1832, 1833. Ch.: 2457 Ezekiel\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1793, d. Pine Plain, Oneida co., N. Y., m. Jemima Potter. Dwelt at Western, N. Y., where he sold land, July 27, 1809; conveys land, Rome, N. Y., 1824.  
+2459 Elizabeth\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1797.  
+2460 Ephraim\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1799, Half Moon, N. Y.  
+2461 Isaac Valentine\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1801, Saratoga co., N. Y.  
2463 Polly\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1805, d. Wis., m. Ch.: several.  
2464 Susan\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1807, d. Wis., m. John Hicks, dwelt Oshkosh, Winnebago co., Wis. Ch.: Alonzo\(^5\) Hicks; Elizabeth\(^5\) Hicks; James\(^5\) Hicks; Phineas\(^5\) Hicks.  
+2465 Letitia\(^6\) or Latecia\(^6\) CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1809.  
William\(^6\) CLEVELAND was reared in Old Canaan, Conn., and bound out till he was 21, when he came to Half Moon. He was a Revolution soldier; so stated by Betsey Elizabeth\(^6\) Cleveland +2453, to her son.—Sec. War Pen., rep. 1835, p. 412.—Saratoga co., N. Y., a William Cleveland, private, Conn. cont’d line, pensioned from Mar. 18, 1818, and again Mar. 4, 1831. . . . In 1803, rem. to Western, N. Y., where he deeds land, 1816.

789.

PRISCILLA\(^6\) CLEVELAND (Simon\(^3\), [? Curtice\(^3\), Isaac\(^3\)), d. Palatine, Montgomery co., N. Y., m. Ambrose Bixby of Saratoga co., N. Y. Priscilla\(^6\) accompanied her brothers, Josiah\(^6\) and Ezekiel\(^6\), to Saratoga and af. to Western, N. Y. Ch.:  
David\(^6\) Bixby, went West when 21, not since heard from.  
+2466 Rhoda\(^6\) Bixby, b. Apr. 6, 1791, Canaan, Conn.  
2467 Sally\(^6\) Bixby, m. Abram Chatfield, rem. to Pa. Aaro1Z6Bixby, d. Palatine, of P. Ch.: 3 daughters.  
2468 Polly\(^6\) Bixby, m. W. Coon, he d., she rem., 1843, to Hartford, Washington co., Wis.
Ephraim^6 Cleveland, b. July 21, 1773, d. Catharine Montour, Chemung Valley (now Schuyler co.), N. Y., Jan. 5, 1815, m. 1st, Salisbury, Oct. 11, 1795, Keziah Noble of S., b. Nov. 22, 1774, d. Cincinnati, O., May 10, 1814, da. Peter. He m. 2d, Mrs. Van Gorder, wid. Ch. by 1st m.:

- Luther^6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 2, 1801, on Sugar Creek, n. Troy, Bradford co., Pa.
- Lucinda^6 Cleveland, b. July 15, 1802, on Sugar Creek, n. Troy.
- Noble^6 Cleveland, b. Mar. 7, 1804, on Sugar Creek, n. Troy.
- Maria^6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 7, 1805, on Sugar Creek.
- Edward^6 Cleveland, b. June 4, 1807, d. 1809-11, by falling into a kettle of boiling maple sap.
- Sementha^6 Cleveland, b. July 4, 1810, Catharine, N. Y.

Charles D.^4 Cleveland, b. Apr. 21, 1813, d. June 27, 1815, 2d m., s. p.

Ephraim^6 Cleveland was a pioneer settler. _Prob. Rec._

Sharon, Litchfield co., Conn., VIII—Probate-court held at Salisbury, Feb. 2, 1775. Ephraim Cleveland, a minor age 10 years, son to Simon Cleveland, chose voluntarily Eli Nathan Keyes of Salisbury as his guardian; present Joshua Porter holding the same.

Family History of Ephraim Cleveland and his Descendants, prepared by Stafford C. Cleveland, 1871, pp. 11. contains following: "Ephraim Cleveland was a 'bound boy' and served his apprenticeship with a farmer till he was 21. After marriage moved first to Freehold, Conn., and thence to the Valley of Sugar..."
Creek, Pa., on land claimed by the State of Conn. Stopped first n. Sheshequin, rem. later to a point on same creek, 3 miles w. of site of Troy. There he bought of Mr. Holcomb, a pioneer, his small beginning in the woods, and remained there several years. The location was beautiful, although in the midst of a dense wilderness. Sold the place, 1810, for $600, and rem. to the Chemung Valley. He bought land of Mr. Pumpelly, agt. for the Johnson Tract on the hill side E. and 2 miles from place inhabited by Catharine Montour, an ill-chosen spot. Lived there 4 years and sold for $100. With their family of 7 children they emigrated spring of 1814 to Cincinnati, going by way of Olean, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., and the Alleghany and Ohio rivers. The excellent mother d. suddenly of pleurisy. [Er^ could not find her grave at Cincinnati, 1819.] It was the singular freak of the father to return at once to Catharine. He m. a 2d wife and soon fell sick of malarial fever, and d. after a lingering illness of several months, leaving the family quite destitute. There was no alternative for the children but to scatter about among families for such service as they could render. Their parents had been affectionate, but had been able to leave them nothing but their own unstained character and reputation for integrity and personal worth. At an early period in Pa. they had become members of the Baptist church. [Lived in Patterson, N. Y.]


797.

EDAN^ CLEVELAND (Isaac^, Curtice^, Isaac^, Moses^), b. Killingly, Conn., Apr. 3, 1764. His father's fam., the only Clevelands on Killingly rec. 1720-1882, rem. from K. after May, 1773, when his father and mother petition Conn. Legis. (see ante), prob. first to Woodbury, Conn.


799.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+2483 John Platt⁶ Cleveland, b. Nov. 13, 1796, Troy.
Mary⁵ Cleveland, b. Nov. 25, 1798, Dover, N. Y.,
d. Half Moon, N. Y., 1802.
+2484 William Rathbone⁶ Cleveland, b. Nov. 7, 1800,
Half Moon.
+2485 Samuel Goodrich⁶ Cleveland, b. Nov. 2, 6, 1802, Half
Moon or Stillwater, N. Y.
+2486 John Wesley⁶ Cleveland, b. Jan. 22, 1805, Stillwater.
+2487 Sally Ann⁶ Cleveland, b. Apr. 22, 1807, Sidney,
N. Y.
+2488 Leonard Fletcher⁶ Cleveland, b. July 22, 1809,
Sidney.
+2489 Lyman Ludlow⁶ Cleveland, b. Oct. 17, 1812, Sidney.
+2490 Mary Adaline⁶ Cleveland, b. Oct. 14, 1814, 13,
1815, Masonville, N. Y.
+2491 Orin Baker⁶ Cleveland, b. Feb. 8, 1817, Bain-
bridge, N. Y.
Lucy⁴ Cleveland, b. 1819, Bainbridge, d. 1820.
+2492 Miles⁶ Cleveland, b. Oct. 20, 1821, Bainbridge.
+2493 Merritt⁶ Cleveland, b. Oct. 20, 1821, Bainbridge.
William⁵ Cleveland dwelt New London to 1792, Troy, N.
Y., to 1797, New London, ag. Round Lake, Saratoga co., N. Y.,
to 1805, Half Moon, Stillwater, Sidney (the part called Mason-
ville) to 1816, and afterward at Bainbridge. Learned the trade
of cabinet making, was also a farmer.

805.
Daniel⁶ Spalding (Azariah⁴ Spalding), d. Plainfield, Conn.,
Dec. 31, 1798, a. 39, m. Mar. 23, 1786, Mary Douglas, b. Jan. 25,
1766, d. Sept. 29, 1844. Ch. :
2494 Mercy⁶ Spalding, b. Mar. 31, 1788, m. Arnold Haw-
kins of P.
2495 Charles⁶ Spalding, b. Nov. 7, 1791, d. P. Oct. 22, 1865,
m. Dec. 6, 1829, Eunice Wilson, s. p.
2496 Milia⁶ Spalding, b. Oct. 3, 1793, m. Mar. 3, 1822, Amb-
brose Frank, l. Sterling, Conn.
+2497 Azariah⁶ Spalding, b. July 12, 1795.
2498 Zilpah⁶ Spalding, b. Nov. 8, 1796, m. P. Apr. 11, 1820,
Grafton Wilson.
2499 Rachel⁶ Spalding, b. Feb. 11, 1798, d. Aug. 7, 1832, m.
Joseph Hawkins, l. P.
+2500 Daniel⁶ Spalding, b. Mar. 28, 1799.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

806.

**Dennison Spalding** (Curtis Spalding), d. ab. 1803, m. Martha (she m. 2d, Durfee). Ch.:

+2501 Andrew Spalding, b. Aug. 11, 1799.

810.

**Philip Spalding** (Jacob Spalding), d. May 1, 1838, m. Sylvia Dunham, b. Aug. 16, 1765, d. Aug. 29, 1829. Ch.:


2505 Seth B. Spalding, b. July 4, 1801, d., 1'd N. Y. city, merchant tailor.


811.


+2508 Volney Spalding, b. Mar. 28, 1801, Rhinebeck, Dutchess co., N. Y.

+2509 Sterne Spalding, b. Sept. 30, 1804, Rhinebeck.


Rufus Spalding I'd Canterbury to 1800, Rhinebeck to 1810 and af. at Lewiston.

Buffalo Commercial Advertiser — Obituary: He was one of the oldest settlers of Niagara co., with the history of which he has been closely identified for over half a century. For many years he occupied a leading position in business and politics. He was an earnest Henry Clay Whig, and latterly an equally earnest Republican. He had been a witness of our country’s progress and prosperity from the Revolution; had seen Washington, Putnam, Lafayette. In his last moments he was surrounded and tenderly cared for by his sons, F. Spalding, Esq., Rev. V. Spalding, and his da. Mrs. Whitman. He was a kind father, a true friend, hospitable to the stranger, kind to the poor and needy, generous and upright and just toward all men. The funeral took place at Lewiston, largely attended.

812.

Joseph Spalding (Jacob Spalding), d. at Addison, Somerset co., Pa., m. Eunice Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1780, d. Addison. Ch.: Da.6, d. inf.

2514 Caroline Spalding, b. Aug. 16, 1809, m. 1st, Peter Harvey, 2d, Thomas J. Cooper, l. Addison.

816.

Elizabeth Jones (Rufus Jones, Keziah, Isaac, Moses), m. Joshua Yeomans. Ch.: 2515 Joshua Yeomans, m. +2516 George Yeomans. +2517 David Yeomans. Laura6 Yeomans, d. 2518 Tryphena6 Yeomans, d. 1836.

817.

Azariah Jones (Rufus Jones), m. Lucretia Geer. Ch.: +2519 Gurdon Azariah Jones, b. June 27, 1803. 2520 William Jones, d. 1870, m. Luceta Dele Luz Roa, a Spanish lady of Guanajuato, Mexico, where he went to live. Ch.: William Jones; Manuel Jones.

818.

819.


822.

Thomas Sylvanus Jones (Parmenius Jones, Keziah, Isaac), m. Lucy Fargo. Ch.: 2526 Hannah6 Jones, m. —— Hueston. 2527 George6 Jones. 2528 Richard6 Jones.

823.


824.


+2533 Jonas Keyes, b. Nov. 13, 1782. By 2d m.:
+2534 John Keyes, b. Mar. 24, 1787.
Joseph Boyden Keyes, b. Sept. 30, 1789, d. W., Mar. 8, 1796.
Polly Keyes, b. Sept. 11, 1791, d. Boxboro.
+2535 Imla Keyes, b. Oct. 30, 1793.
Martha Keyes, b. May 18, 1797, d. Dunst., Oct. 26, 1874, 1'd D.
Joseph Keyes, clothier and farmer, set. on his gr.father’s homestead n. Keyes Pond, Westf.
Sarah Boyden m. 1st, William Dalrymple. Ch.: William Dalrymple.

825.

Joanna Keyes (Jonathan Keyes, Joseph Keyes, Joanna3), m. Sept. 18, 1781, Capt. Timothy Adams, b. Aug. 14, 1757, d. 1824, s. of John Adams. Ch.:

Stephen Adams, b. Feb. 22, 1782, m. 1805, Patty Butterfield.

Joel Adams (Hon.), b. Nov. 4, 1783, d., m. Aug., 1808, Catharine M. Gibson; of Chelmsford and Townsend, Mass.
John Adams, b. Dec. 12, 1785, m. Sally S. Kendall.
Sally Adams, b. Nov. 30, 1791, d. 1793.
Betsey Adams, b. Aug. 23, 1793, m. Capt. Thomas Heald.

Benjamin Adams, b. May 12, 1795, m. Abi Heald.
Simon Adams, b. Nov. 4, 1796, m. Maria Parker.
Sally Adams (ag.), b. Oct. 6, 1798, m. John Bennett.
Fanny Adams, b. Nov. 8, 1801, m. Nathan Taylor.

Adams ancestry: — Henry1, Thomas2, Timothy3, Timothy4, John5, Timothy6 Adams m. Joanna6 Keyes.

827.

+ 2536 Uriah Pike (ag.), b. July 29, 1794.


828.

2537 Martha Keyes, b. Aug. 16, 1787, d. Feb. 3, 1839, m. Levi Heyward or Heywood of W.  
+ 2539 Aaron Keyes, b. Apr. 14, 1791.  
Lydia Keyes, b. Nov. 7, 1792, d. W. Oct. 12, 1874, unm.  
2540 Betsey Keyes, b. May 22, 1794, d. 1881, m. Oct. 28, 1830, Nahum H. Groce of Westford, he d.; she l. W., 1878.  
2542 Charlotte Keyes, b. Oct. 11, 1797, d. Oct. 11, 1842, m., 1823, Samuel Dunn or Dana of Chelmsford, Mass.  
2543 Nancy Keyes, b. Nov. 28, 1799, m. 1st, Westford, May 3, 1821, Benjamin F. Tidd of Lancaster, Mass., he d. Aug. 30, 1853. She m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1856, Moses Carleton, he d. July 6, 1858, I'd L., where she res. Ch.: all d.  
+ 2544 Benjamin Franklin Keyes, b. Mar. 7, 1801.  
Sally Keyes, b. July 19, 1803, d. June 18, 1843, unm.  
+ 2545 Trueworthy Keyes, b. July 28, 1805.  
+ 2546 Wright Sumner Keyes, b. Mar. 5, 1809.  

836.

Enoch Keyes Cleveland (Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Moses), b. prob. Westford, Mass., 1754, d. Aug. 8, 1823, perhaps the Enoch Cleveland m., Petersham, Worcester co., Mass., rec.— Sept. 23, 1784, Olive Houghton, “both of Petersham,” [or this may have been a 1st m.] More probably the Enoch Cleveland, m. ab. 1798, Lydia Robinson, [or this may have been a 2d m.] Ch.:  
+ 2547 Zilpha Cleveland, b. ab. 1790.
This Enoch* Cleveland was living, bef. 1816, at Brandon, Rutland co., Vt., and 1816 prob. at Roxbury, Vt.

Chelmsford formerly included and adjoins Westford, incorp. 1729. Hodgman's Westford, 443— Enoch Cleveland, who was born at Westford, was reared there.

The above may apply to different Enoch Clevelands.

837.


+ 2548 Joseph* Cleveland, b. Sept. 15, 1797.
2549 Nelly* Cleveland, b. Aug. 20, 1803, d. Brunswick or vicinity bef. 1895; lived at Brunswick, unm. 1883.
2550 William* Cleveland, b. Aug. 24, 1805, unm. 1883, then dwelt at Haynersville, N. Y., gardener; living 1895.
Mary* Cleveland, b. Dec. 5, 1807, d. Brunswick or vicinity bef. 1895.

+ 2551 John* Cleveland, b. May 26, 1809.
+ 2552 Jacob* Cleveland, b. May 5, 1812. Henry*.

838.


+ 2553 James* Cleveland.
Margaret*, d.; Katy* Cleveland, d.; Lena* Cleveland, d.

840.


2554 Katy* Cleveland; Ella* Cleveland.
2555 James* Cleveland, d.
+ 2556 David* Cleveland.

846.

Abigail (Spencer). Dwelt at Anson, Somerset co., Me., farmer and brickmaker. Ch. b. Embden:

MARY CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1793, d. Nov. 29, 1831, unm.

+ 2557 ABIGAIL BURNS CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1795.


+ 2560 RACHEL BURNS CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1802.

+ 2561 JONATHAN CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1805.


+ 2563 MERCY BURNS CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1809.

+ 2564 JOSEPH CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1809.

2565 ESTHER STEVENS CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1812, d. Westbrook, Me., m. Samuel Clark, he d. Embden, l'd E. Ch.: Hiram S. Clark, l. Crompton, R. I.

847.

CALVIN CLEVELAND (Joseph, Jonathan, Enoch), d. at Fairfield, Me., m. Cynthia Burrill. (She m. 2d, ——— Badger.) Dwelt at Embden, Me. Ch.: 1.

848.


+ 2566 TIMOTHY CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1795.

2567 HANNAH CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1797, d. Manhattan, Will co., Ill., Mar. 30, 1876, m. Gustavus A. Grant, farmer.

2568 CONTENT CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1799, d. Kankakee co., Ill., Dec. 12, 1875, m. Aaron Smith, farmer.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

2570 Jane⁶ Cleveland, b. Mar. 1, 1803, m. John Hames, l. Embden, farmer.
2571 Charlotte⁶ Cleveland, b. July 5, 1805, m. Zina Beal, l. Lexington, Me., farmer. Ch.: Eli⁷ Beal; Mary⁷ Beal; Barbara⁷ Beal, m. — Thompson.
2572 Calvin⁶ Cleveland, b. May 21, 1807.
Ruth⁶ Cleveland, b. May 21, 1809, d. Embden, Sept. 27, 1810.
2573 Eli⁶ Cleveland, b. May 22, 1811.
2575 Sarah⁶ Cleveland, b. June 11, 1818. 2d m.: s. p.
Timothy⁶ Cleveland dwelt Embden, Me.; built the 1st grist mill constructed on the Kennebec, above Augusta, Kennebec co., at Skowhegan, Somerset co., Me., when the country was new. Millwright.

849.

Mary⁶ Cleveland (Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), d. Solon, Me., 1846, a. 74, m. Eben Stevens, he d. Solon, s. Ebenezer. Dwelt Solon, farmer. Ch.: Dorothy⁶ Stevens, b. 1796, d. unm.
2576 Sarah⁶ Stevens, b. ——— 1798.
2577 Esther⁶ Stevens, b. Dec. 6, 1800, Solon, Me.
2578 Benjamin⁶ Stevens, b. July 9, 1802.
2579 Ephraim⁶ Stevens, b. Apr. 13, 1804, Solon, Me.
2580 Anna⁶ Stevens, b. Sept., 1807, d. in Ill., m. Alvin Small; rem. to Ill.
Joseph⁶ Stevens, b. Sept., 1807, drowned at Norridgewock, Somerset co., Me.

850.

2581 Joseph⁶ Cleveland, b. Sept. 1, 1788.
2582 Timothy⁶ Cleveland, b. Dec. 11, 1790.
2583 James⁶ Cleveland, b. Feb. 8, 1793.
2584 Dorothea⁶ Cleveland, b. 1795, d. Skowhegan, Me., 1872, unm.
+2585 Levi6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 7, 1797.
+2586 Asa hel6 Cleveland, b. Dec. 25, 1801.
+2587 Elijah6 Cleveland, b. May 1, 1805.

851.

LUTHER6 CLEVELAND (Joseph4, Jonathan3, Enoch2), d. Monroe, Green co., Wis., Oct. 16, 1858, a. 84, m. Abihail Young, b. Embden, Me., Mar. 24, 1776, d. E. Aug. 19, 1849, da. David and Rachel (Grant). Dwelt Embden to fall of 1850, af. in Green co., farmer and mechanic. Ch. b. Embden:
+2588 Luther6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 25, 1794.
+2589 John6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 2, 1797.
+2590 James Young6 Cleveland, b. Oct. 5, 1799.
2591 Sarah6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 1, 1803, d. Nov. 26, 1826, m. Jan. 27, 1825, David Stevens, l'd Embden, farmer. Ch.:
Orlando7 Stevens.
+2592 Elias6 Cleveland, b. July 1, 1805.
Owen A.7 Hutchins, l. North New Portland, Somerset co., Me.; Alonzo7 Hutchins; George7 Hutchins; Emma7 Hutchins; Georgiana7 Hutchins; Olivia7 Hutchins; Mary7 Hutchins.
2595 Ansel6 Cleveland, b. July 3, 1812, d. Embden, Sept. 5, 1832, unm. Lived at Embden, farmer.
Charles An sel7 Collins; Abbie Helen7 Collins; Susan Ann7 Collins.

852.

JOHN6 CLEVELAND (Joseph4, Jonathan3, Enoch2), d. Fairfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1836, a. 60, m. F. Mar. 2, 1801, Hannah Blackwell of F. Ch.:
2598 Thankful6 Cleveland, d. ab. 1836, unm.
She was engaged to Mr. Emery to be married ab. 1825. He was driving along the river that spring, fell in, was drowned. At the moment he fell in Thankful was wearing the engagement ring quilting. The ring burst with a loud report. She told the ladies Emery was drowned, which proved true. She pined away and died one year afterward.
Maj. John6 Cleveland dwelt at Fairfield. He was major of militia, was elected col. but declined.
853.

ABEL 4 CLEVELAND (Joseph 3, Jonathan 2, Enoch), d. Embden, Me., Nov. 9, 1841, a. 62, m. Anson, Me., 1797, Rosanna Quint, b. Berwick, York co., Me., Apr. 9, 1778, d. Embden, Oct. 8, 1869, da. John and Lydia (Young). Ch. b. Embden:

+2599 BENJAMIN 6 CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 30, 1798.
2600 LYDIA 6 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1802, m. JOHN 6 CLEVELAND + 2589.

+2601 JONAS 6 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1804.
+2602 LUTHER 6 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1805.
+2604 LOUISA 6 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1809.

+2606 CYRUS 6 CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1814.
+2607 JOHN QUINT 6 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1816.
+2608 ASHER 6 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1819.
2609 LOIS 6 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1821, m. Joseph Gordon, he d. She l. Freeman, Franklin co., Me., 1884, s. p.

854.

BENJAMIN 6 CLEVELAND (Joseph 3, Jonathan 2, Enoch), d. Clinton, Kennebec co., Me., Jan. 9, 1853, a. 71, m. in Me., 1805, Lydia Young, b. Madison, Me., 1785, d. Embden, June 30, 1836, da. David and Jane (McKenney). Dwelt at Embden, farmer and carpenter. Ch. b. Embden:

2610 CYRUS 6 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1806, d. E. summer, 1816.

JESSE 6 CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1808, d. E. summer, 1816.

JOSIAH 6 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1810, d. E. summer, 1816. House burned and above three perished while parents absent.

CYNTHIA 6 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1812, d. E. unm.

+2611 BENJAMIN 6 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1815.
+2612 SIMEON CRAGIN 6 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1817.
2613 LYDIA YOUNG 6 CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1820, d. E. unm.
2614 ALBION KEAN PARIS 6 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1822, d. Sonora, Tuolumne co., Cal., unm.


856.


+2616 Josiah Spalding, b. Apr. 14, 1795.


2618 Sally Spalding, b. Sept. 20, 1799, m. T. Stephen Austin.

2619 Mary Spalding, b. Sept. 22, 1801, m. Phineas Page.

+2620 Eliza Spalding, b. Mar. 31, 1804.


860.


+2623 Henry Cleveland, b. Mar. 16, 1803, London, Eng. Reuben CLEVELAND rem. from Nantucket to England many years ago. He dwelt first at London ab. 1801 to 1804, and afterward settled at Milford Haven, Eng., and later at Grantham, Eng. A man of excellent qualities. Went from Nantucket to London in merchant service, was af. a linen draper. He was one of the few Americans who returned to England and became wealthy. We have a fine pencil portrait of Reuben Cleveland at 60½ years, and one of wife Elizabeth Cleveland at 60, both drawn by C. H. Simmons 1830.

861.

HENRY CLEVELAND (Aaron Ebenezer, Ebenezer Moses), d. West Indies, 1796, m. Hannah Rand, she d. May 14, 1823, da. Ebenezer and Hannah, s. p. (She m. 2d, 1798, Solomon Folger, Jr., s. p.)
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

863.

Obed' Luce (Lydia⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), d. Sept., 1846, a. 75, m. Nov. 4, 1790, Desire Crosby, b. Nov. 7, 1773, d. Aug. 1, 1841, da. Samuel and Mary or Sarah (Marshall). Ch. b. Nantucket:

2624 Hannah¹ Luce, b. Apr. 29, 1792, d. Apr. 3, 1837, m. Aug. 15, 1811, Zebediah Fisher, s. Nathaniel and Naomi.


Sylvanus¹ Luce, b. Feb. 6, 1797, d. 1799.
Sally¹ Luce, b. Feb. 4, 1799, d. 1802.
Mary C.¹ Luce, b. Feb. 4, 1799, d. July 17, 1809.

+2626 Obed¹ Luce, b. July 24, 1802.
+2627 Elijah¹ Luce, b. Jan. 11, Feb. 2, 1805.
+2628 Eliza Ann¹ Luce, b. May 19, 1807.

864.

Elizabeth¹ Luce (Lydia⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), d. Aug., 1809, m. Nov. 10, 1793, James Fitzgerald, b. July 7, 1773, d. Aug., 1836, s. James and Mary, or s. Jonathan and Heepsabeth (Coleman). (Did he m. 2d, Hannah Whippey, da. Nathaniel and Susan (Coleman) ?) Ch.:

2629 Deborah¹ Fitzgerald, b. Apr. 5, 1794, m. 1st, Benjamin Chase, s. James and Mary, m. 2d, Jacob ———.

+2630 Lydia¹ Fitzgerald, b. Aug. 22, 1799.

Henry¹ Fitzgerald, b. Apr. 11, 1805, d. 1825.

865.

Reuben¹ Luce (Lydia⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), d. on a whaling voyage, May, 1806, m. July 17, 1803, Charlotte Bruff, b. May 6, 1780, d. May 27, 1840, da. Samuel and Jane (Whippey). (She m. 2d, Barzillai¹ Luce + 867.)

866.

Susan¹ Luce (Lydia⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²) d. Dec., 1822, a. 45, m. July 23, 1801, Zebulon Whippey, b. June 4, 1773, d. Sept., 1813, s. Nathaniel and Susan (Coleman). Ch. :

2632 Eliza B.¹ Whippey, b. May 2, 1805, m. 1821, Robert A. Barnard, s. Shubael and Nancy (Carr).

William¹ Whippey, b. June 30, 1810.
867.

**Barzillai Luce** (Lydia6, Ebenezer4, Ebenezer3, Moses2), was drowned on Brazil Banks, Nov. 13, 1822, a. 40, m. Oct. 1, 1807, Mrs. Charlotte (Bruff) Luce, wid. Reuben6 Luce +865. Ch.:

Reuben6 Luce, b. Aug. 29, 1808, lost at sea, Nov. 16, 1857.

2634 **Valina** Luce, b. June 22, 1810, d. Jan. 18, 1822, m., as 1st w., George C. Hussey, s. Peter and Sally.

+2635 **Charles** Luce, b. Mar. 23, 1814.

George B.6 Luce, b. May 8, 1816, was in Cal. ab. 1860.

+2636 **Barzillai** Luce, b. Apr. 8, 1818.

869.

**Love6 Cleveland** (John6, Ebenezer4, Ebenezer3, Moses2), d. Holmes Hollow, Nov. 18, 1814, a. 37, m. Tisbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1799, Elijah Luce, b. T., Apr. 14, 1772, d., s. Ezekiel and Hannah (Manter). (He m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

2637 **John Cleveland** Luce, b. June 24, 1801, supposed d., went to sea.


+2639 **Aaron Cleveland** Luce, b. Feb. 11, 1809.


Luce ancestry: — Stephen1, b. ab. 1770, m. Content ————; Ezekiel2 Luce m. Hannah Manter.

870.


2640 **Sophronia** Cleaveland, b. Nov. 6, 1804, d. T. Oct. 26, 1819, unm.

+2641 **George Williams** Cleaveland, b. Oct. 20, 1806.

+2642 **Dency Luce** Cleaveland, b. Aug. 4, 1812.

**James Roberts** Cleaveland, b. July 2, d. T. 3, 1815.

+2643 **Lorenzo Dow** Cleaveland, b. July 5, 1822.

Capt. **James** Cleaveland resided at Tisbury, mariner. When 21 years of age he commanded the brig "Trim" of Boston. He continued in the merchant service until 1820. He was widely known and much esteemed.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


871.

NANCY6 CLEVELAND (John5, Ebenezer4, Ebenezer3, Moses2), d. Fair Haven, Bristol co., Mass., June 12, 1855, a. 74, m. Jeremiah Pease, b. 1780, d. 1858. Ch.:


2645 Susan Folger7 Pease, b. 1804, d. 1859, 1869, m. Christopher E. Dyer of New Bedford, Mass., cooper.


Ch.: Amy8 Stetson, d., a. 6 y. Henry8 Stetson, d., a. 10 y.

Nancy Cleveland7 Pease, b. Jan. 1, 1808, d. May 22, 1824, unm.

2647 Abishai7 Pease, b. Nov. 4, 1810, d. Nov. 17, 1845, m. Phebe Swift of Falmouth. Ch.: Leander Freeman7 Pease; James Henry7 Pease; William Gray7 Pease; Susan Dyer7 Pease.

+2648 John Cleveland7 Pease, b. Dec. 13, 1812.


875.


+2650 Eliza Coffin7 West, b. May 5, 1815, Vineyard Haven.

2651 Augustus Lemacy7 West, b. Mar. 22, 1817, d. Sept. 28, 1864, m. N. B. Jan. 1, 1856, Fanny Pond, da. Frederick. Studied medicine, soon gave up practice and studied law. Fam. rem. af. 1864 to Aurora, Kane co., Ill. Ch.: Ada8 West, b. Nov., 1856; George Homer8 West; Sadie Folger8 West.

+2652 Susan Thatcher7 West, b. Mar. 26, 1819.

876.


  2654 Lydia⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Alexander Albertson, he d. She l. P. Ch.: son²; da.⁸
  Katy⁷ CLEVELAND, d. y.

877.

SYLVANUS⁶ CLEVELAND (Zabdiel⁴, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), was lost at sea in a storm or "drowned in Chesapeake Bay," Mar. 27, 1806, 1807, a. 31, m. Tisbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1779, Polly Dunham, b. T., d. T., da. Clifford. Ch. b. Tisbury:

  +2655 Henry⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1799.
  2656 John⁷ CLEVELAND was lost at sea ab. 1831, m. Jennetra Dunham, she d. ab. 1841, da. Clifford and Abigail (Tilton), s. p.

  +2657 Sylvanus⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1803.
  2658 Mary⁷ CLEVELAND, d., m. Lorin Hill, I'd Grand Rapids, Mich.

  Capt. Sylvanus⁶ CLEVELAND, a sea captain, commanded a brig, which "swamped" in Chesapeake Bay. Crew lost.

878.

SUSANNAH⁶ CLEVELAND (Zabdiel⁴, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), d. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1809, a. 33, m. P. 1797, as 1st w., Col. Amasa Jeffords, b. Woodstock, Conn., d. Pittsford, Monroe co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1834, a. s. John and Mary (Sanger). Ch. b. Pittsfield:

  +2660 Allen Cleveland⁷ Jeffords, b. Nov. 23, 1801.
  2661 Harry⁷ Jeffords, b. Oct. 9, 1803, d. Pittsford, N. Y., 1829, unm., I'd P.

Jackson co., Ia., Dec. 18, 1868; Martha Augusta Morse, b. July 19, 1844, Bronson; Lucy Jane Morse, b. Dec. 19, 1846, B., unm., res. at Norwalk; Ella Aurora Morse, b. June 23, 1849, B., d. Columbus, Franklin co., O., Dec. 24, 1881.


Col. Amasa Jeffords was col. in war of 1812, fought under Gen. William Hull at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 16, 1812, when Gen. Hull surrendered the U. S. forces to British Gen. Isaac Brock, Amasa Jeffords and William Hull (s. of Gen. H.) had com. at Brownston, Mich., when the flag was sent down announcing the surrender they fired upon it, and were fired upon, but escaped and ret. to Pittsfield. Afterward each raised a co. and each received a capt's commission, returned to army, and were under Gen. Zebulon Pike at Toronto (then Little York) battle; here Capt. Amasa was wounded disabling him from active service. He was pensioned. Dwelt at Pittsfield to 1820, Unadilla to 1829, af. at Brighton, is buried there. Owned farms in these places. He m. 2d, Pittsfield, Mass., 1816, Sarah Clifford, b. Martha's V. Ch.: Sarah Jeffords m. Maynard, had ch.; Maltby Jeffords m., was wounded at S. Mountain, his son l. Cal.; Martha Jeffords m. Dea. James Rodgers, desc. of Rev. John, l. Pittsford, N. Y.; she taught over 20 schools, had ch.; Dr. Charles Harvey Jeffords d. Nunda, Livingston co., N. Y., m. phys. at N., have ch.

Jeffords ancestry: John1 b. ab. 1710, killed in old French war, m. Martha Brown of Rhode Island; John2 Jeffords, a Revolution soldier, one of the raw recruits who flocked to the defense of the country when the British at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, participated in Bunker Hill battle, June 7, 1775, m. Mary Sanger. [Savage mentions John Jefford, Lynn, Mass., 1675.]

883.


co., Wellington, Lorain co., Mansfield, Richland co., O., and other places.

2666 Wealthy Ann7 Whitney, b. May 12, 1815, d. Apr. 8, 1851, m. 1835, as 1st w., Jabez L. Wadsworth of Wellington, O., he d. fall of 1869. (He m. 3 times.)

+2667 Oliver Wolcott7 Whitney, b. Feb. 23, 1817.


2669 Henry Charles7 Whitney, b. Apr. 6, 1824, d. Del Norte, Rio Grande co., Col., July 11, 1874, m. Dec. 9, 1843, Elizabeth E. Sheldon, a sister of Col. L. A. Sheldon of La Grange, Lorain co., O. Dwelt in Knoxville, Marion co., Ia., Cherry Vale, Montgomery co., Kan., Del Norte, Col.

Frederick Center7 Whitney, b. June 15, 1828, l. Pittsfield, O.

884.

WARREN6 CLEVELAND (Zabdiel5, Ebenezer4, Ebenezer3, Moses2),


+2670 Susan7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 1, 1814.

2671 William7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 10, 1816, m. 1st, May 28, 1840, Clarissa Dexter. He m. 2d, 3d, 4th wives. Ch. by 1st m.: Daughter8. 2d, 3d, and 4th m., s. v.

2672 Lydia Gray7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 25, 1819, d. Nov. 11, 1848, m. May 28, 1838, Henry Frasher Worth of Edgartown, s. Henry Pease and Mercy (Banin).

+2673 Jacob Luce7 Cleveland, b. Apr. 10, 1821.

Richard Luce7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 23, 1824, d. Mar., 1825.


2675 Mary7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 11, 1830, m. Oct. 22, 1849, Philander Daggett West of Vineyard H., b. Sept. 22, 1827, s. James Shaw and Elnore (Daggett). Ch. b. Vineyard H.: Cornelia Frances8 West, b. Mar. 12, 1850, d. Dec. 28, 1855; Martin Luce8 West, b. Apr. 10, 1852, d. Aug. 18, 1855; Mary Cleveland8 West, b. Mar. 2, 1856; Luther Pember8 West, b. Nov. 23, 1863;
Lucretia Warren⁸ West, b. Apr. 2, 1866; Philander Daggett⁸ West, b. Apr. 8, d. 14, 1868.


885.

ELIJAH⁶ CLEVELAND (Zabdiel⁴, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), d. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 11, 1879, a. 82, m., Chilmark, Mass., July 9, 1835, Beulah Davis Allen, b. C. Aug. 29, 1811, da. Ephraim and Rebecca (Look). Ch. b. Vineyard Haven:

+2677 Charles Frederic⁷ Cleveland, b. Mar. 10, 1838.

Sidney Somers' Cleveland, b. June 7, 1843, d. V. H. Oct. 9, 1845.

+2678 Warren Davis⁷ Cleveland, b. July 23, 1844.

+2679 Abbie Somers⁷ Cleveland, b. Jan. 28, 1847.


Capt. Elijah⁶ Cleveland dwelt Vineyard Haven, was 8 years at sea, master of ship Pocahontas of Woods Holl, Barnstable co., Mass., around Cape Horn. His wid. res. V. H.

886.

Eunice⁸ Long (Susanna⁸, Eb.⁷, Eb.⁶, Moses⁵), d., m., Nantucket, Mass., as 1st w., Elijah Cash of Yarmouth, Mass., s. William and Mary (Johnson). (He m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Nantucket:

2681 Reuben⁷ Cash, b. Sept. 23, 1794.

Susan⁷ Cash, b. Nov. 28, 1795.

2682 Lydia⁷ Cash, b. Apr. 15, 1798, m. Alfred Smith.


2684 George⁷ Cash, b. Sept. 24, 1803.

2685 Elizabeth⁷ Cash, b. June 11, 1805, m. Veranus Eldredge.


889.

David⁶ Cathcart (Susanna⁶, Eb.⁴, Eb.³, Moses²), d. Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 15, 1856, a. 64, m. Lydia Fitzgerald, da. James. Ch. b. Nantucket:
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.


2688 Henry Cathcart, b. Apr. 6, 1831.

891.


2690 Eliza7 Starbuck, m. Wesley M. Cameron of O.; Lucretia7, b. May 24, 1810, d. y.

892.

ANNA6 CLEVELAND (David5, Eb.4, Eb.3, Moses2, Moses1), d. June 14, 1852, a. 62, m. 1st, JOHN6 CLEVELAND [?] +872 (John5, Eb.4, Eb.3, Moses2), he d. Martinique, W. I., Sept. 12, 1801 [1807?], of Nantucket, Mass., merchant. She m. 2d, N., Oct. 27, 1808, James Sansbury of Sweden, Europe, b. July 2, 1782, d. Sept. 14, 1860, mariner. Ch. by 1st m.:

+2691 Reuben7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 5, 1807. By 2d m.:


2693 James C. Sansbury, b. May, 1813, d. May 25, 1834, unm.

+2694 Sarah G. Sansbury, b. Sept. 13, 1816.

2695 Obed C. Sansbury, b. Apr., 1817, m. Isabella McVea.

2696 Lydia7 Sansbury, b. May, 1819, m. Lewis Weeks of Falmouth, Mass.

Harriet7 Sansbury, b. 1823, d. Oct. 29; 1825.


2698 Andrew J.7 Sansbury, b. Mar. 22, 1830, m., May 20, 1855, Martha F. Chadwick of E. Fal., da. Charles and Margaret (Smith).

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

893.

ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (David\textsuperscript{5}, Eb.\textsuperscript{4}, Eb.\textsuperscript{3}, Moses\textsuperscript{2}), d. Oct. 1, 1804, a. 70, m. Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 14, 1811, Jonathan Swasey, b. N., June 18, 1792, d. Aug. 22, 1869, s. Anthony and Jerusha (Dunham). Ch.:  
2700 William Hand\textsuperscript{7} Swasey, b. Aug., 1812, lost in brig, "T. Cash" of New Haven, Conn., 1840, m. 1840, Martha Tyler of Portland, Cumberland co., Me., master of brig.  
2701 Mary Ann\textsuperscript{7} Swasey, b. Oct. 9, 1815, m. 1832, Charles M. Jay, s. Francis.  
2702 Charlotte\textsuperscript{7} Swasey, b. Apr. 6, 1816, d. 1817.  
2703 Mary Ann\textsuperscript{7} Swasey, b. Oct. 23, 1817, d. Feb. 26, 1818; Susan\textsuperscript{7} Swasey, b. Oct. 20, 1821, d. Aug. 11, 1822; David\textsuperscript{7} Swasey, b. Feb., 1824, d. y.  
2704 Charles Jay\textsuperscript{7} Swasey, b. Apr., 1834, m. 1862, Elizabeth D. Brownell of Westport, Bristol co., Mass.  
2705 Alexander M.\textsuperscript{7} Swasey, b. May 2, 1837, m. Anna Bryant of Fayetteville, N. C.

895.

LOVE\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Seth\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{4}, Eb.\textsuperscript{3}, Moses\textsuperscript{2}), d. Ill., Apr. 27, 1851, a. 64, m. Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 28, 1806, John Waterman Coffin, b. Dec. 25, 1783, d. out West, 1853, s. Zachariah and Deborah (Beard), 1'd N. to 1814, Providence, R. I., 1828 to Cincinnati, O., af. Rock Island, Ill. Coffin: Nicholas\textsuperscript{1}, Eng.; Peter\textsuperscript{1}, Eng.; Tristram\textsuperscript{1} Coffin, Nantucket, 1660, ancestor. Ch.: Owen\textsuperscript{7} Coffin, b. Aug. 2, 1806; Benjamin\textsuperscript{7} Coffin, b. Sept. 10, 1807.  
2706 Mary Ann\textsuperscript{7} Coffin, b. Apr. 4, 1810, m. Whitcomb Rider. Eliza\textsuperscript{7} Coffin, d. July 11, 1835; George\textsuperscript{7} Coffin.

896.

ZIMRI\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Seth\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{4}, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{3}, Moses\textsuperscript{2}, Moses\textsuperscript{1}), d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1880, a. 91, m. 1st, Nantucket, Mass., June 7, 1812, Sally Sebra or Seabury, b. Westport, Mass., July 29, 1793, d. Nantucket, June 14, 1846, da. George Pierce and Betsey (Hazard). He m. 2d, N., Nov. 6, 1848, Mrs. Lucretia (Starbuck) Gardner, b. N., Jan. 6, 1810, d. N., Sept. 2, 1857, wid. Gorham Gardner, da. Paul and Ann (Patten). Ch. by 1st m.:  
PHEBE\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1812, N., d. N., Oct. 6, 1812.
GEORGE' CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1813, N., d. N., May 3, 1814.  
+2707 George Snow' CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1815, Westport.  
+2709 Elizabeth Hazard' CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1819, Nantucket.  
+2710 Oliver Seabury' CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1822, Nantucket.  

2711 Susan Pease' CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1824, N., d., drowned at Mataket, Nantucket, July 4, 1849, by careless upsetting of a pleasure boat, when Phebe Allen, too, was drowned. Boston Traveller, July 26, 1849.  
+2713 Seth Folger' CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 8, 1828, Nantucket.  

+2714 Mary Jones' CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1831, Nantucket.  
+2715 Zimri' CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1833, Nantucket.  


Capt. Zimri' CLEVELAND lived at Nantucket until he reached the great age of 80 years, and then made his home with his son, Henry Jones' Cleveland in Boston, where he thereafter dwelt. He was a sea captain. During the war of 1812, Zimri' and his father, Seth', rendered valuable service to the inhabitants of Nantucket by running a boat to the main land for supplies. The waters were blockaded by English cruisers, and their work was performed in dark or rainy nights. Whenever belated until daylight they would sail to the nearest land, hide their cargo in the bushes, and sink the boat until dark.  

Zimri' died at the house of Henry J.', No. 7, Greenwich Highlands, Boston. He had always cherished the greatest love for his native island, and his remains were taken there and buried.

897.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Way ancestry: — Henry, b. 1583, Dorchester, Mass., 1630, m. Elizabeth; per. William was father of: William of Boston, m. Penelope Verrin or Versin, per. da. or wid. of John Vering of B.; John, b. Bost., Jan. 24, 1698, m. 1st, Mary Long; John of Elizabeth Lang; Abigail Way m. Barzillai Coleman.—C. G. Way's Way genealogy.

DAVIS CLEVELAND (Seth, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Moses), d. at sea, Apr., Sept. 18, Nov. 22, 1821, m., Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 15, 1816, Rebecca Russell, b. N., Nov. 13, 1795, Dec. 13, 1797, da. Seth and Abigail (Meader). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Nantucket:

+2717 Eliza Adams Cleveland, b. May 22, 28, 1817.

2718 Charles Adams Cleveland, b. Aug. 23, 1818, d. at sea, unm., went on second voyage, not since heard from.

Davis Cleveland was a Dartmoor prisoner. Mariner. Was steering boat when a sperm whale dropped its jaw over the stern, biting Davis in two. Mrs. Rebecca (Russell) Cleveland m. 2d, Nantucket, Reuben Chase, b. N., Oct. 9, 1790, d. N., Jan. 2, 1867, s. Jonathan and Mary (Smith). She l. Boston, s. p.


Andrew Jones Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1839, d. N. Jan. 18, 1840.

+2720 Charlotte Field Cleveland, b. Apr. 17, 1846.


Capt. Henry Cleveland dwelt at Nantucket, rem. to New Bedford, Mass., to 1846, and always af. lived on Nantucket. At New Bedford manufactured whale oil. He became capt. of a whaler, and was part owner of ship Richard Mitchell. Sailed from Nantucket and New Bedford.

2722 Susan' Luce, b. Dec. 27, 1810, d. Apr. 25, 1878, m. Obed Ramsdell, s. John and Phebe (Marshall da. of Greenleaf).


2724 Nancy' Luce, b. Sept. 12, 1818, d. Aug. 20, 1860, m. Benjamin Tupper Wood (named for his ancestor, Dr. Benjamin Tupper), s. David and Sally (Folger).


George* Luce (Love⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), b. Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 20, 1789, m. Sarah Coffin of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., da. Peter. (She m. 2d, Capt. Skiffe, 3d, Frederick S. Baylies of M. V.) Ch.: Ann M. Luce; George Luce; Eddy C. Luce.

Coffin ancestry; arms: COFFYN; 5; COFFIN. Family seated at Portledge, Alwington parish, Devon co., Eng., since Conquest, 1066. Arms borne by Sir William Coffin of Portledge, the arms used in United States: Vert, 5 cross-crosslets ar. betw. 4 plates—Heraldic Journal, III. . . . (Tristram) of Butlers, Brixton parish, Devon, Eng., who prob. had ch.: Nicholas², Lionel², Philip², mentioned by Tristram² of Butlers in his will proved 1702. Nicholas² of Butlers d. 1613, m. Joan, who was living 1613; Peter² of Brixton d. B. 1628, m. Joanna Thember, b. 1584, came with children, 1642, Salisbury, Mass., d. Nantucket or Boston, May, 1661; Tristram² b. Eng., 1609, Salisbury 1642, county magis., Haverhill, Mass., 1645, Newbury, 1648, Nantucket, 1660; his company bot. 5% of Nantucket island from Thomas Mayhew, d. N., Oct. 2, 1681, m. Eng., Dionis Stevens, da. Robert of Brixton; John², b. Haverhill, Oct. 30, 1647, d. Edgartown, Sept. 5, 1711, m. Deborah Austin, da. Joseph and Sarah; Enoch³, m. Beulah Eddy of Martha's V. Ch. b. M. V.: John³, b. 1710, m. 2d, Nye, 2d, Lambert, Enoch³, 1729, m. Jane Clagborn, Benjamin³, June 25, 1731, m. Norton Daniel³, 1731, m. 1st, Harlow, 2d, Ripley. Peter³, b. ab. 1760 had Sarah² Coffin, m. George Luce³. See Coffin Family, by Sylvanus J. Macy, Nathaniel W. Coffin, and William S. Appleton, in N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXIV, 140, 205.


2726 William Henry' Luce, b. Oct., 1830, m. 1854, Mary J. Shaw of P. Samuel W.', b. 1833; Willard W.', b. 1836; Charles F. Luce, b. 1843, d. P., Jan., 1867, unm.

Mary* Luce (Love⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), d. Oct. 27, 1845, a. 48, m. 1st, Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 6, 1814, John Barnard Or-
pin, b. May 17, 1793, s. John Barnard and Susannah (Gardner) they were divorced (he m. 2d, see below). She m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1823, Josiah Dunham. She m. 3d, Sept. 28, 1825, Lyman Mansfield. She m. 4th, as 2d w., Henry Coleman, he d. Sept. 11, 1854, s. Sylvanus and Huldah, (he m. 3d, Mary Griffith). Ch. by 1st m.:  


2728 Nancy Orpin, b. Nov. 25, 1818, m. 1st, George Perkins, 2d, Henry Berry, l. Milford. By 2d m.: none stated. By 3d m.: Harriet Mansfield, b. ——, 1827.

2729 Alexander Mansfield, b. 1833, m. Susan Christian, da. Samuel and Lucinda (Davis), res. Boston, Mass. By 4th m.: 2730 Winnifred Coleman, d., m. 1st, Horatio A. Coleman, s. Charles H. and Sally. She m. 2d, Andrew B. Green, s. Thomas and Betsey. Ch. by 1st m.: Horatio Coleman, res. 1880, West.


904.


2732 Harriet Ann Luce, b. Aug. 7, 1830, d. July 29, 1859, m. May 19, 1850, as 1st w., Thomas Hallett Macy, s. Edward and Eunice (Hallett).


+2734 Caroline B. Luce, b. Mar. 3, 1837.

2735 Henrietta Luce, b. June 17, 1839, m. Nov. 30, 1862, as 2d w., Thomas Hallett Macy.

2736 Elizabeth F. Luce, b. Sept. 16, 1841, d. May 1, 1877, m. Sept. 20, 1860, Oliver S. Brock, s. Peter and Eliza (Spencer).
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

James Harvey Luce, b. Dec. 11, 1843, unm.
2737 Helen A. Luce, b. Dec. 29, 1845, m. Nov. 12, 1869, George L. Marvin, s. George and Elizabeth.
2738 Francis Adelaide Luce, b. Sept. 26, 1848, m. Jan. 27, 1870, Edward L. Harps, s. Reuben. Capt. John* Luce lived some years in California. He has been commander of the Mail Packet.

907.

+2739 Shubael Claghorn* Norton, b. May 27, 1794.
2740 Thomas Martin* Norton, b. Sept. 10, 1796, m., as 1st husband, Eliza* Norton + 2771.
+2741 Ariel* Norton, b. Feb. 10, 1799.
2742 Susannah* Norton, b. Feb. 13, 1802, d. ab. 1877, m. Edgartown, Peter Martin Coffin, b. E., s. Peter and Lois (Pease). Rem. from E. to N. Y. state, whaling capt. Ch. b. E.: Magdelena* Coffin and 2 others*.
+2744 Nicholas* Norton, b. Sept. 12, 1809.

909.

+2745 Mary Tucker* CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1797, Edgartown.

Tristram* CLEVELAND resided at Edgartown, mariner, was killed by a whale while on a voyage.

910.

+2746 Betsey Claghorn* CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1797.
+2747 Henry* CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1799.
+2748 Jedidah* CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1801.
2749 Tristram* CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1803, drowned in Pacific Ocean, Sept. 4, 1821, unm.
2750  Sophia7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 15, 1805, m. E. Aug. 24, 1843, John Silva of Norway. He came to E. in a ship, mariner; went on voyage ab. 1849, not since heard from. She res. Martha's Vineyard, s. p.

+2751  Seth7 Cleveland, b. May 13, 1809.
Capt. Joseph6 Cleveland abode always at Edgartown. Mariner in early life, afterward a farmer. His gr. da., Mrs. Susan Matilda5 (Cleveland) Ripley, now (1884) wears in her hat the identical silver buckle worn by Joseph6 on his wedding day.

911.


912.


2752  Lucy7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 13, 1811, m., as 1st w., Edward7 Norton +2743.

2753  Abisha Sampson7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 27, 1813, m., as 1st hus., Phebe Walker6 Dunham +921.

+2754  Harriet7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 27, 1815.

+2755  Joseph7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 14, 1818.

+2756  Tristram7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 15, 1820.

+2757  Mary Sprague7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 27, 1823.

+2758  George Gibbons7 Cleveland, b. May 12, 1829.

+2759  Charles Warren7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 31, 1830.

2760  Puella Sprague7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 23, 1834, m. 1st, E., Jeremiah Raynolds, he d. at sea, ab. 1861, mariner. She m. 2d, E., Apr. 9, 1868, Joseph Marchant, s. John and Abiah, res. E., farmer. Ch. b. E. by 1st m.: Jeremiah8 Raynolds, b. ab. 1855; James Lathan8 Raynolds, b. ab. 1857; John8 Sprague8 Raynolds, b. ab. 1859, capt. of whaling sch. Aurora, Samuel Osborn of E., owner; Otis Walker8 Raynolds, b. ab. 1861. By 2d m.: Ella8 Marchant.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


913.


914.


2762 ELIZA CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1809, m. E., June 7, 1835, Edward William Jennings, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1807, d. E. Aug. 29, 1877, a s. Ransford and Rhoda (Sanders); 1'd E., capt. of coasting vessel to 1848, af. merchant, etc.; she res. E. s. p.

+2763 CHARLES CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1812.


+2765 DEBORAH CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1818.

917.

WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Ichabod5, Joseph4, Eb.3, Moses2), d. Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 4, 1809, a. 23, m. E., May 13, 1804, Jane Claghorn, b. E., bap. E. Aug. 5, 1804, d. ab. 1857, a da. Thomas. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Edgartown:

+2766 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1809.

+2767 MARTHA CLEVELAND, b. May —, 1805.


918.

RALPH CLEVELAND (Ichabod5, Joseph4, Eb.3, Moses2, Moses1), d. Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 21, 1856, a. 65, m., Plymouth, Litchfield co., Conn., June 2, 1817, Rebecca Vincent, b. E. Aug. 16, 1790,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

d. E. Apr. 20, 1866, da. Abner and Elizabeth (Fisher) [Lockwood]. Ch. b. Edgartown:

+2768 Abraham Luther Cleaveland, b. May 2, 1818.
+2769 Ralph Cleaveland, b. June 27, 1820.
+2770 Elizabeth Colliess Cleaveland, b. May 16, 1824.

Capt. Ralph Cleaveland abode always in Edgartown, where he was a well-known, worthy man. For 15 years he was captain of a coasting vessel, and always afterward a merchant of Edgartown.

Elizabeth Fisher m. 1st, Isaac Lockwood, 2d, Abner Vincent.

919.

Polly Rawson (Elizabeth, Joseph, Ebenezer, Moses, Moses), d. Edgartown, Mass., m. Ed., Lot Norton, b. ab. 1771, d. E., Nov. 21, 1844, s. Lot and Lydia. Ch. b. Edgartown:

+2772 Mary Norton.
+2773 John Rawson Norton.

+2775 Maria Norton.
+2776 Sophronia Norton.

Lot Norton dwelt always at Edgartown, mariner. For a number of years he was U. S. Lightkeeper, Gay Head, M. V., Dukes co., Mass.

Norton ancestry: — Nicholas, b. 1610, m. Elizabeth, was of Weymouth, Mass., of Martha’s Vineyard, 1659; ancestor of Lot Norton.

920.

Eliza Gray Dunham (Jerusha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Moses), m. Edgartown, Mass., Apr. 12, 1835, Thomas Powers, s. Isaac and Martha (Hanson, his first wife). Ch.: Thomas’ Powers, d. y.

2777 Ellen Powers, d. in Cal., 1877, m. in Cal., Henry H. Hewlett. Ch.: Lizzie Hewlett; Florid Hewlett, d. 1880; and 3 children d. y.

Thomas Powers dwelt Edgartown to 1849, af. in California. His father, Isaac Powers, m. 1st, ————, 2d, Hefzibah Cleveland +302. Ch. by 1st m.: Thomas Powers; 2d m. s. p.

921.

Phebe Walker Dunham (Jerusha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Moses, Moses), m. 1st, Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 27, 1836, Abisha Sampson Cleveland +2753 (John Neal, Ezra, Joseph, Ebenezer, Moses), he d. San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 11, 1850, a. 36. She
m. 2d, Edgartown, May 2, 1864, as 2d w., George Dunham Cottle, b. North Tisbury, Dukes co., Mass., Mar. 1, 1801, d. Chilmark, Mass., Mar. 19, 1878, s. John and Margaret. She m. 3d, Chilmark, Jan. 8, 1879, as 2d w., John Vinson, b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 28, 1802, a s. John and Martha (Matthews). Ch. b. Edgartown by 1st m.:

2778 John Franklin7-8 Cleveland, b. Mar. 13, 1838, d., drowned Nov. 8, 1862, unm. Was mate of brig “Wilmington,” and was lost off that vessel.

2779 Thomas Dunham7-8 Cleveland, b. July 1, 1840, d. in U. S. General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Elizabeth City co. Va., Apr. 8, 1865, unm. He was a veteran volunteer in the 28th Mass. reg., in which he enlisted, 1861, and re-enlisted, 1864, serving throughout the late civil war. He died just while the great struggle was closing.

Benjamin Dunham7-8 Cleveland, b. Oct. 31, 1842, d. Edgartown, Dec. 25, 1843:

+2780 Benjamin Dunham7-8 Cleveland (ag.), b. Oct. 19, 1844.

+2781 Abisha Sampson7-8 Cleveland, b. Sept. 12, 1847.

Bradford7-8 Cleveland, b. Sept. 11, 1848.

2d and 3d m. s. p.

Mrs. Phebe Walker8 (Dunham) [Cleveland] [Cottle] Vinson has always dwelt at Edgartown. This lady has favored us with much genealogic information.

Abisha Sampson7 Cleveland lived at Edgartown. Builder and joiner.

George Dunham Cottle, a farmer. He m. 1st, Margaret. Ch.: William Cottle, Jethro Cottle, Edmund Cottle, George Cottle, Jane Cottle, Elmira Cottle, Margaret Cottle, Ann Cottle, Catharine Cottle, Elizabeth Cottle.

922.

**Thomas⁶ Dunham** (Jerusha⁵, Joseph⁴, Eb.₃, Moses²), was drowned in harbor of Lahaira, Sandwich Islands, Nov. 4, 1843, a. 23, m. Edgartown, Mass., ab. 1842, Elizabeth Gray, b. E. ab. 1825, d. E., Feb. 11, 1851, da. Henry and Betsey (Fisher). (She m. 2d, E., Capt. John Jenks.) Ch.:

2782 **Amelia⁷ Dunham**, m. Edmund Morse, b. E., s. Stephen and Sarah (Butler), l. Lynn, Mass. Ch.: 2, **Frederick⁸ Morse**; another⁹.

923.

**William⁶ Dunham** (Jerusha⁵, Joseph⁴, Eb.₃, Moses²), m. 1st, Edgartown, Mass., Eliza Dunham. He m. 2d, Taunton, Mass., Sarah, of Taunton, mariner and painter. Ch. by 1st m.:

William Walter⁷ Dunham, d. spring of 1882, was in receiving ship, U. S. N., Fortress Monroe, Va.;

2783 **Ellen Minerva⁷ Dunham**, m. Taunton, 1879, Everett Eddy, s. P.; Two', d. y. By 2d m.: **Emma⁷ Dunham**, unm., of Taunton.

924.


2784 **Sarah Bell⁷ Furlong**, b. July 29, 1844, m. 1st, E., Oct. 9, 1868, Joseph Bell, b. Maryport, England, 1849, drowned while going to Melbourne, Australia, Apr., 1871, s. William, mariner. She m. 2d, Edgartown, Aug. 10, 1879, as 2d w., Edwin Frank Bradford Dunham, b. E., Aug. 10, 1847, s. Ralph and Cynthia (Clark). (He m. 1st, Joanna Cleveland, she d. E., Feb., 1879.) Capt. of sloop Good Templar. Ch. by 1st m.: **William Joseph⁸ Bell**, b. June 13, 1868, E., 2d m., s. P.

James⁷ Furlong, d. E., a. 3; Joseph⁷ Furlong, l. E.

925.

**GEORGE DAGGETT⁶ CLEVELAND** (Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer₃, Moses²), m., res. New Bedford, Mass., 1882. Ch.:

2785 **CHARLES⁷ CLEVELAND**.

2786 **George⁷ CLEVELAND**; Daughter⁷.

926.

**CHARLES⁶ CLEVELAND** (Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer₃, Moses²), d. 1872, m. —— Davis. Ch.:
2787 Charles' Cleveland, m., of New Bedford, Mass., 1882.

927.

Lucinda Stanley CLEVELAND (Benjamin, Joseph, Ebenezer, Moses), d., drowned at sea, m. Nov. 2, 1834, as 1st w., Capt. William C. Kennedy. (He m. 2d, Adeline S. CLEVELAND -930.)

928.

Eliza D. CLEVELAND (Benjamin), d., m. Nov. 2, 1834, Orrin Vose, he d. Ch.:
Charles H. Vose, b. Oct., 1840; Mary Vose.
Verona V. Vose, m. Andrew Spooner of N. Bedford, Mass.
Orrin Vose, m. Bowles. Ch.: 3.
Robert Vose, m. Emma Gurney. Ch.: Son*.
Benjamin Vose.

929.

William CLEVELAND (Benjamin, Joseph, Ebenezer, Moses), m., 1847, Elizabeth Winslow of Vineyard Haven, Mass. Ch.:
Henry Newell CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1848.
George Kneeland CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1850.
Clarence Luster CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1852.
Alvin Hathaway CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1856.
Capt. William CLEVELAND res. Vineyard Haven, Mass. He has always been a seafaring man, and for many years a sea captain. A much respected man.

930.

Adeline S. CLEVELAND (Benjamin, Joseph, Ebenezer, Moses), d. Apr. 16, 1858, m., as 2d w., Capt. William C. Kennedy. (He m. 1st, Lucinda Stanley CLEVELAND -927.) Ch.:
Lucinda Kennedy, b. Nov. 20, 1840.
Georgianna D. Kennedy, b. July 4, 1843.

931.

932.

LEONARD S. CLEVELAND (Benj.5, Joseph4, Eb.3, Moses2), was lost at sea, Sept. 20, 1853, a. 27, m., June 7, 1853, Georgiana Mackie Dunham of Vineyard Haven, Mass., b. June 7, 1824.

933.

JOSIAH6 CLEVELAND (Benj.5, Joseph4, Eb.3, Moses2), d., m., Feb. 22, 1855, Emma Vincent of Tisbury, Dukes co., Mass. Ch.:

2797  Benjamin Franklin7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 26, 1856.
2798  Charles Bradford7 Cleveland, b. June 3, 1859.
Sarah Jones7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 16, 1861; Estelle7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 11, 1863; Clement7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 9, 1867; Mabel7 Cleveland, b. Mar., 1871; Maurice7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 28, 1876.

934.

Abner6 Chase (Consider5 Chase, Elizabeth4, John3, Moses2, Moses1), d., m. Pamela Joslin, b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 5, 1784. Ch.:

+2799  Matilda Ann7 Chase, b. Dec. 30, 1817, Sangerfield, N. Y.

936.

Lydia6 Chase (Noah5 Chase), d. 1846, a. 73, m. Aaron Davis of Fall River, Mass., b. July 30, 1767, a s. Aaron and Rachel (Law). Ch.:

2800  Luke7 Davis, b. Oct. 15, 1794, m. 1st, June 20, 1820, Constant Wood of Dartmouth; he m. 2d, July 15, 1822, Rebecca Wood of D.; he m. 3d, Apr., 1842, Sylvia Babbit of D.
2801  Chartiy7 Davis, m. 1st, Israel Martin of D.; 2d, Samuel V. Bliffins of Fall R.
2802  Aaron7 Davis, m. Sally Wardell of Westport.
2803  Jesse7 Davis, m. Mary Norton of Swanzey.
2804  Sally7 Davis, b. Apr., 180—, m. Nathan Brightman of Fall R.
2805  Grandison7 Davis, m. Clarissa Wardell of Westport.
2806  Lois7 Davis, b. Mar., 18—, d. Oct. 20, 1822, m. Baylies Snell of Fall R.
2807  Joseph7 Davis, m. Mrs. Prudence Bennett.
2808  Noah7 Davis, m. Hannah Wardell of Westport.
2809  Abraham7 Davis, m. Abby Wardell of Fall R.

938.

Thurston6 King (Hannah5, Benjamin4, John3, Moses2, Moses1), died Varick, Seneca co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1861, a. 84, m. in N. Y. state,
1799, Susannah Sawdey, b. in R. I., Sept. 21, 1785, d. Varick, Jan. 6, 1849, da. William and Sarah (Sherman). Dwelt at Romulus, Seneca co., N. Y., shoemaker. Ch.:  
2810 William King, b. Oct. 27, 1810, d. May 24, 1855, m. Sarah Barrick, farmer.  
2811 Rhoda King, b. Jan. 23, 1803, d. Mar. 6, 1877, m. 1st, Alfred Hosier, 2d, Benjamin Zimmers.  
2812 Sylvia King, b. Dec. 27, 1804, d. Apr. 6, 1875, m. Samuel Bachman.  
2814 Sally King, b. Aug. 9, 1809, d. Sept. 3, 1880, m. John Bachman.  
2815 Tompkins Delavan King, b. July 5, 1812, d. Nov. 12, 1872, unm., patent medicine dealer.  
2816 Hannah King, b. May 16, 1815, unm.  
2817 Nancy King, b. Mar. 15, 1817, d. Sept. 27, 1879, unm.  
2819 Lorenzo Lafayette King, b. Sept. 7, 1824, m. Sarah Thompson, boatman, Erie canal.  
2820 Clarissa Emeline King, b. Aug. 3, 1826, unm. 

940.

2821 Millicent Fish, b. 1801, d., m. Jared Davis. Ch.: 5 s., 3 da.  
+2822 Ephraim Fish, b. Oct. 3, 1803.  
2824 Mary Fish, b. 1807, m. Hendrick Nash. Ch.: 2 s., 2 da.  
2825 Sally Fish, b. 1809, m. Holland Wood. Ch.: 1 s., 2 da.  
2826 Paulina Fish, b. 1811, m. John Luce. Ch.: 1 s., 4 da.  
2827 Betsey Fish, b. 1813, m. William Rexford. Ch.: 2 s., 2 da.  
2828 Jane Fish, b. 1815, m. Enos Campbell. Ch.: 1 s., 2 da.
2829  *Reuben' Fish*, b. 1819, was lost, unknown whether living.

941.

**BENJAMIN' CLEVELAND** (Benj.5, Benj.4, John3, Moses2, Moses1), d. before 1830, m. Pamela or Millie Jennings. Dwelt Cincinnati, N. Y., 1837, later at Weston, Mass. Ch.:

+ 2830  *John' Cleveland*.
+ 2831  *Melissa' Cleveland*.
+ 2832  *Stratton' Cleveland*, went to war, never returned, said to be l. in Mich., 1887.
+ 2833  *Jane' Cleveland*.

943.

**MARTHA' CLEVELAND** (Benj.5, Benj.4, John3, Moses2), died McDonough, Chenango co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1876, a. 86, m., McD., 1811, Chester Moore, b. N. Y. state, Feb. 24, 1790, d. McD., Feb. 18, 1874, a s. Jonah and Marcia (Paine). He served 2 years in war of 1812, farmer. Ch. b. McDonough:


2835  *Oliver' Moore*, b. Sept. 5, 1814, m., Addison, Steuben co., N. Y., 1842, Catherine Williams, l. Addison, hotel prop'r. Ch.: 2 da.


2836  *Lymán' Moore*, b. June 15, 1818, d. Iowa, 1863, m.


944.


2841 Betsey Strowbridge, b. Mar. 20, 1820, m. Martin Doran, he d. Ch.: Henry Doran; Edward Doran; Charles Doran.  
2843 Martha Cleveland Strowbridge, b. Nov. 5, 1822.  
+2844 George Lyman Strowbridge, b. Nov. 24, 1824.  
+2845 John Winslow Strowbridge, b. Feb. 26, 1827.  
+2846 Henry Perry Strowbridge, b. July 20, 1831.  

945.  
POLLY6 CLEVELAND (Benjamin5, Benjamin4, John3, Moses2, Moses1), d. McGranville, Cortland co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1870, a. 74, m. N. Y. state, 1816, Isaac Dunbar, he d. Solon, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1862, s. Nehemiah and —— (Hunter). Farmer. Ch.:  
2847 Lydia Dunbar, b. Aug. 23, 1817, m. 1848, James Andrews.  
2848 Clarissa Dunbar, b. Sept. 5, 1819, m. 1844, Justin Clapp, l. Homer, N. Y.  
2849 Sally Dunbar, b. Oct. 15, 1821, m. 1841, Martin Gates.  
2850 Charles Dunbar, b. July 10, 1824, m. 1851, Mahala Burlingham.  
2852 Lucy Dunbar, b. Mar. 14, 1831, m. 1853.  
2853 John H. Dunbar, b. June 22, 1833, m. 1855.  
2854 Helen H. Dunbar, b. June 21, 1835, m. 1865.  
2855 Ithamar O. Dunbar, b. Aug. 19, 1837, m. 1862.  
2856 Adelbert Dunbar, b. May 20, 1841, d. Dec. 12, 1862.  

946.  
HENRY6 CLEVELAND (David5, Benjamin4, John3, Moses2, Moses1), was lost at sea when his daughter Deborah was a child, m. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 15, 1813, Rebecca Durfee, b. Steep Brook, Mass., Apr. 4, 1797, d. Providence, R. I., Oct. 11, 1861, da. Thomas and Betsey (Paine). Resided at Steep Rock, sea captain. Ch. b. Fall River:  
+2857 Henry Cleveland, b. Dec. 13, 1813.  
+2858 Deborah Cleveland, b. Dec. 16, 1816.  
Betsey Cleveland, b. Feb. 6, 1820, d. July 7, 1821.  

947.  
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

2859 Enos' Cleveland, b. ----- ----, ab. 1810.
2860 Betsey' Cleveland, b. ----- ----, ab. 1813.

David' Cleveland, dwelt at Troy, Mass. His bro., Henry', was appointed his administrator, appraisers ap. Feb. 20, 1818, May 8, 1818, Henry' Cleveland's bond as guardian of Enos' and Betsey', under 14. Sept. 10, 1824, Charles Pitman is chosen by these minors, Enos' and Betsey', their guardian.

949.

2861 Charles Merritt' Cleveland, b. Aug. 8, 1810, m., heard of as l. in Chicago ab. 1869-70, set. in Pa., farmer.
+2862 Lydia Ann' Cleveland, b. Nov. 5, 1814.
+2864 Ursula Fitch' Cleveland, b. Dec. 2, 1818.
2867 John Derring' Cleveland, b. Nov. 25, 1827, went to sea, not since heard of.

Charles' Cleveland thought to have been born in R. I., dwelt at Hartford and Warrensburgh, N. Y., blacksmith. He had a Cleveland cousin living many years ago in Caldwell, N. Y.  
Curtice ancestry: Noah', son of an English nobleman, came to America, of Swanzey bef. 1786, m. in Eng., Molly Singletary; Calvin' Curtice m. Lydia Cook.

950.

Benjamin' Cleveland (Joseph', Benjamin', John', Moses'), d. Johnsburg, Warren co., N. Y., 1880, a. ab. 92, m. 1st, Hartford, N. Y., ab. 1813, Betsey Elizabeth Stockwell, b. Washington co., N. Y., ab. 1797, d. Johnsburgh ab. 1859. He m. 2d, Ann Frazer or Frazier, she d. Johnsburgh. Ch. by 1st m., some b. Hartford, the others b. Johnsburgh:  
2868 Lydia' Cleveland, m. 1st, Caleb Adams, 2d, William Siceiler or Sickler, l'd Waterford, N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: Lester' Adams, b. 1840, d. 1844.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

+2869  MARTIN' CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1815, Hartford, N. Y.
+2870  EMILY' CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1819, Hartford, N. Y.
+2871  HORACE' CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1820, Hartford, N. Y.
+2872  DANIEL' CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1822, Hartford, N. Y.
+2873  MARY' CLEVELAND, b. 1823, d. y.; MARY' CLEVELAND (ag.) b. 1824, d. y.
+2874  BENJAMIN CHRISTOPHER' CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1826.

  Wealtha Ann' CLEVELAND, b. 1827, d. young.
  +2875  GEORGE CLINTON' CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1830, Johnsburgh.

  JOHN' CLEVELAND, b. 1832, d. ab. 1851, a. 19, unm.
  +2876  JULIA SMITH' CLEVELAND, m. John Hall, res. near Canada line, 1882.
  +2877  ELIZABETH' CLEVELAND, d. in Libby prison, Richmond, Henrico co., Va., 2d m., s. p.

  BENJAMIN' CLEVELAND, by the early death of his father and 2d m. of his mother, was left uncared for. He went, when quite young, to sea for 7 years, then returned to an uncle at Taunton, Mass., and afterward came to Hartford, N. Y. Dwelt finally at Johnsburgh, where he and his first wife are buried.

951. JOSEPH' CLEVELAND (Alpheus', Benjamin', John', Moses', Moses'),
  +2878  ALEXANDER' CLEVELAND, dwelt, 1877, Griswold, Glasgo, New London co., Conn.
  JOHN' CLEVELAND, dwelt, 1877, Griswold, l. 1885, of Voluntown, 1885.

961. KATURAH' CLEVELAND (Ambrose', Ambrose', John', Moses'),
  d. Freetown, Mass., Apr. 4, 1876, a. 85, m. Fall River, Mass.,
  Jan. 1, 1820, Jacob Read Hathaway, b. Freetown, Sept. 2, 27,
  1793, d. there July 20, 25, 1842, s. Robert and Betsey (Read), of Fall R. and Freetown, farmer. Ch. b. Fall River:
  +2879  Elisha Durfee' Hathaway, b. Oct. 29, 1820.
+2881 James Ambrose Cleveland, Hathaway, b. June 10, 1824.
  2882 Mary Anjnet or Angenet Hathaway, b. May 7, 1826,
  m. Fall R. Jan. 1, 1863, Edmund Wordell, b. Fall R., s. Abram
  and Hannah (Thurston), of Freetown, farmer. Ch.: Clara Adeline
  Wordell, b. June 15, 1865, F.
+2883 Angeline Rebecca Hathaway, b. Mar. 25, 1828.

963.

SALLY BARNABY6 CLEVELAND (Ambrose6, Ambrose4, John3,
  Moses2), d. Freetown, Mass., May 15, 1832, a. 39, m. 1st, Abel Ne-
  gus. She m. 2d, Brayton Read or Reed, he d. She m. 3d, Fall
  River, Mass., Gilbert Davis, a s. Joseph and Susannah (Davis).
  Ch. by 2d m.: Barney Read, b. 1823, lost at sea.
+2885 Caroline Pratt Read, b. Jan., 1826. By 3d m., b.
  Fall R.:
+2886 William Davis, b. June 5, 1829.
  2887 Joseph Davis, b. May 22, 1832, d. San Francisco, Cal.,
  Sept. 13, 1885, lived in Cal.

Gilbert Davis was a resident of Fall River, farmer.

Davis ancestry: — William of Freetown; Jonathan5, m. Sarah Terry; Joseph5 Da-
vis, m. Susannah Davis. N. E. H. G. Ref., XX : 212, 304: XXI — Posterity of William
Davis.

964.

CYNTHIA6 CLEVELAND (Ambrose6, Ambrose4, John3, Moses2), d.
  Cincinnati, O., Jan. 25, 1865, a. 71, m. Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 26,
  1816, Richard Lovejoy, b. Sharon, Windsor co., Vt., July 21,
  29, 1817, Middlebury, d. Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1818.

  2888 Henry Barlow Lovejoy, b. Mar. 8, 1819, C., d. C. May
  7, 1842, m. July 4, 1841, Sarah S. Neblett. Ch.: Infant6, d. soon.
+2889 Harriet Newell Lovejoy, b. Jan. 14, 1823, Cincin-
  nati, O.

  20, 1850, m. C. June 3, 1847, Stephen Green, s. p.

  Ann Elizabeth Lovejoy, b. June 28, 1829, C., unm. 1895,
  res. Peoria, Ill., 1886. William Burke Lovejoy, b. Aug. 29, 1831,
  Cincinnati, d. C. Dec. 25, 1851.
+2891 Matilda Sullivan Lovejoy, b. Jan. 7, 1835, Cincinnati, O.
  Richard Lovejoy lived at Middlebury, 1816; removed to Cincin-
  nati in the fall of 1817, being over 2 months making the
  journey. Residence, Cincinnati, druggist. Richard Lovejoy
  was the only son of his father; his mother m. 2d, Oliver Skin-
  ner of N. Y. state. Ch.: Oliver Skinner.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

967.


2893 Sarah Hodges* Lincoln, m. Samuel Henry Chandler of Bridgeport, Conn.

James Henry* Lincoln, d., aged 2 years.
2894 Mary Elizabeth* Lincoln, m. Joshua Young.
2895 Nedebiah* Lincoln, m. Rebecca Merrell of Canton.
2896 James Mason* Lincoln, m. Almira Dean of Dedham.
2897 Caroline Morton* Lincoln, m. Daniel Fish.

969.

ABBY* CLEVELAND (Ambrose*, Ambrose†, John†, Moses†), d. Portsmouth, Newport co., R. I., July 9, 1834, a. 34, m. Free-town, Mass., Apr., 1823, John Turner Lawton; dwelt Portsmouth, had mill for carding wool and dressing cloth. Ch.:

2898 Abby Ann* Lawton, m. Augustus Randel of Providence, R. I., fruit dealer.
2899 Adeline Hannah* Lawton, m. Portsmouth, Jesse Gulde of Worcester, machinist.

970.


+2900 Clothier* Peirce, b. Dec. 8, 1823.
2901 John Cleveland* Peirce, b. Nov. 11, 1826.
2903 Mary Barney* Peirce, b. Mar., 1833.
2904 Hannah Elizabeth Howland* Peirce, b. June 16, 1837.

Clothier Peirce lived at North Dartmouth. A good citizen.

Pierce ancestry: — Capt. Michael, b. Eng. ab. 1605, to America 1645, Hingham, Mass., 1646, Scituate, Mass., 1647, was in Narragansett fight Dec. 1675, was a capt. of great bravery in command of 50 Eng. and 20 friendly Indians from Cape Cod in Philip's war, and was with most of them killed at Pawtucket fight in Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 26, 1676, m. 1st, she d. 1692; John, m. 1683, Patience Dodson, b. Scituate ab. 1683; Clothier, b. May 5, 1698, m. Hannah Sherman; Clothier, b. Feb. 4, 1700; Clothier* Pierce m. Chloe Chase.

Dodson ancestry: — Arms (as borne by Dr. Dodson, bishop of Elphin, Eng.), sa. a
CHEVELAND GENEALOGY.

CHEV. BETw. 3 CATHARINE WHEEWS OR. CREST—The head of Janus couped at the neck ppr. Anthony, Scituate 1630, m. Nov. 12, 1631, Mary Williams, a da. John of S.; Patience Dodson, m. John Pierce—Posterty of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce by Frederick Clifton Pierce, i 35 ; Savage.

972.

CYNTHIA CLEVELAND (Jonathan, Ambrose, John, Moses), m. Thomas Knowles Negus, a s. Henry and Sarah (Borden). Dwelt Fall River and Swansea, Bristol co., Mass. Ch.:

2904 Susan Negus, m.—Buffington, of Swansea, 1889.
2905 Eliza Negus, m. Lloyd Wetherell of Swansea, he d.
2906 Sarah Negus, m.—Chapman.

973.

BETSEY CLEVELAND (Jonathan, Ambrose, John, Moses, Moses), m. Benjamin Negus, s. Henry and Sarah (Borden). Residence, Fall River, Mass. Ch.: Aaron Negus, d. Mar. 9, 1890; Robert, d. a. 4 yrs.

2908 Eliza Reed Negus, m. George Hundy, living 1895. Anna Negus, d. bef. Mar., 1895, m. David Gifford.

Abbey Ann Negus, d. bef. 1895, m. John Cottrell, he d. bef. 1895.

2909 Betsey Jane Negus, m. Ellery Gray, he d. bef. 1895; she is living 1895.

2910 Fanny Lucy Negus, m. 1st, Reuben Huskins, 2d, William H. Fuller, living 1895. James Cleveland Negus was drowned at 13 years of age.

2911 Robert Negus (ag.) d. bef. 1895, m. 1st, Miss Mary Jane Braley, 2d, Miss Olive Brown, 3d, ———.

Mary Maria Negus, m. William Brooks, living 1895. Joseph Hobart Negus went away on a man-of-war, the family never heard anything from him.

Sylvia Davis Negus, m. Alexander Pittsley, living 1895.

974.

Descendants of Moses 1 Cleveland.

+2913 William Perry 7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 16, 1830.
+2914 Hannah Gray 7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 14, 1832.

+2916 Mary 7 Cleveland, b. Apr. 15, 1842.

Avis 7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 27, 1845, d. Som., Jan. 15, 1846.


Hon, Benjamin 7 Cleveland, resided at Swansea, Mass., and Somerset; manfr. of pottery and farmer. In 1834 he represented his town in Mass. Legis. A worthy, honored member of the community.

Gray ancestry: Thomas 1 of Tiverton, R. I., b. 1700-15; Edward 2 of T. m. Cook 7; Joseph 3 Gray m. bef. 1794, Avice Anthony, ship-builder [Savage's Dictionary mentions: John Gray of Yarmouth, 1643, who m. Hannah Lumpkin, da. of William, and had John, b. ab. 1656, who had a son, Thomas Gray].

Abigail 6 Cleveland (Jonathan 5, Ambrose 4, John 3, Moses 2, Moses 1), m. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 2, 1827, Henry Wilbur, b. Raynham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1806, d. 1883, s. Henry and Hannah (Witherell). Ch.:

Henry 7 Wilbur, b. May 14, 1829, res. Cal., 1895.
2918 Abigail Ann 7 Wilbur, b. Dec. 17, 1830, m. Peres O. Brightman, res. Fall River, 1899. Ch. 7 daughters 8.

+2919 Andrew 7 Wilbur, b. Oct. 11, 1834, Taunton, Mass.
+2920 Serena 7 Wilbur, b. Nov. 14, 1836, Fall River, Mass.

Hannah 7 Wilbur, b. Sept. 16, 1838, m., res. in California.

Mary 7 Wilbur, b. Aug. 12, 1841, d. young.
2921 Mary Frances 7 Wilbur, b. July 24, 1846, Fall River, m. there Sept. 24, 1872, Nevada Austin Ashley, b. Steep Brook, Bristol co., Mass., Dec. 1, 1848, s. Job and Wealthy (Wilson).
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Of Steep Brook, 1895. (Job Ashley b. Steep B., m. Wealthy Wilson, b. Steep B.) Ch. b. Steep Brook: Nevada Wilbur Ashley, Oct. 24, 1874; Isabel Ashley, Dec. 30, 1878; Henry Wilbur Ashley, Apr. 5, 1881; Maud Ashley, Dec. 20, 1883; Sydney Ashley, Oct. 20, 1885; Gladys Ashley, Sept. 26, 1889.


977.

JAMES CLEVELAND (Jonathan, Ambrose, John, Moses, Moses) was lost at sea ab. 1845, m. int., Fall River, Mass., June 5, 1841, Ruth Read, da. Joseph and Betsey (Winslow). Ch.:

2922 Eugenia Cleveland, m. Lorenzo Hathaway, l. Steep Brook, Mass., police officer of Fall R., 1889. Ch.: Evelyn Hathaway.

James Isaac Cleveland, m., dwelt Fall R., l. Steep Brook, market farmer.

Capt. James Cleveland was a sea captain. His wid. res. Fall River.

979.


+2923 Sylvia Maria Maybury, b. 1839, Plymouth. Joseph Alfred, d. 1878.

Ellen Francis Maybury, {twins, d. 1845.

Orin Fowler Maybury, d. 1849.

Joseph Maybury, residence: Plymouth, iron manufacturer.


985.


2925 John Burpee, b. May 1, 1838, m. July 1, 1863.


Joseph Burpee, res. 1869, Jacksontown, Carlton co., N. B., mill owner.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Burpee ancestry: — Thomas¹, Rowley, Mass., bef. 1655, d. June 1, 1701, m. 2d, Sarah Kelly², b. Feb. 12, 1614; Thomas³, b. 10 mo. 25 d., 1663, m. Esther Hopkinson, da. Jonathan & Hester (Clark); Jonathan⁴ m. Hannah Platts, da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Jewett); Jeremiah⁵, m. Mary Saunders, da. Edward & Elizabeth; Joseph⁶ Burpee m. Abigail Gallisham. — Stickney gen., 504.


988.

JOHN⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵, Ambrose⁴, John³, Moses²), m. Sheffield, N. B., Aug. 1, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Morse, b. Shef., July 29, 1816, da. Benjamin and Ann (Tilley). Dwelt Carondolet, Mo., res. 1885, St. Louis, St. Louis co., Mo., builder. Ch.:

+ 2926 Sanford BOISE⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1838, Sheffield, N. B.


2928 William Morse⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1856, St. John, m. Savannah, Ga., Feb., 1884, Catherine La Vere, b. St. Augustine, St. John's co., Fla., of Savannah, salesman, music goods.

992.


+ 2929 Mary Blair⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1816.

2930 Edwin⁷ CLEVELAND, d. W., 1835-7, a. 19, unm. ;

+ 2931 Jared⁷ CLEVELAND, d. W., 1835-40, a. 19, unm.

+ 2932 Martha⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1827.

2933 Juliet⁷ CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1830.


+ 2935 Harriet⁷ CLEVELAND (ag.).

FREEMAN⁶ CLEVELAND dwelt Wethersfield to 1826, Rocky Hill af., where he owned a farm. Was first mate of merchant-
man, voyaged to East Indies, &c., to 1820. He and wife are buried at Rocky Hill. Was much esteemed.

994.


2936 Mary Gardiner Jennings, b. Apr. 18, 1811, N. Y. c., d. Southold, Sept. 20, 1849, m. Joshua Coles, he d. Hempstead, Queens co., N. Y.


2939 Cordelia Woolworth Jennings, b. May 1, 1818, N. Y. c., m. June 9, 1848, Elijah Goffe.

2940 Louisa Antoinette Jennings, b. Nov. 18, 1820, N. Y. c., d. Southold, Apr. 11, 1875.


995.


2942 Mary Ann Woolworth, b. July 7, 1813, Frankfort, Pa., m. May 19, 1832, Henry Isaacs, b. Kingston, Jamaica, Mar. 9, 1806, d. St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1865.


996.

LOUISA ANTONETTA CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton, Joseph, Ichabod, Moses), d. Edenton, N. C., May 6, 1865, a. 59, m. Newark, N. J., Apr. 6, 1825, Capt. Lemuel Sawyer, he d. Grand Gulf, Claiborne co., Miss., 1842; capt. of vessel trading to W. Indies. Ch. b. Edenton:
+2944  CLEVELAND  Sawyer, b. Sept. 21, 1830.
2945  James Iredell  Sawyer (Dr.), b. Sept. 23, 1832, d. Edenton, soon af. Aug. 20, 1854. Grad., 1854, a physician at University of Pa. He was named for his father's cousin, Hon. James Iredell, Gov. of N. C., 1827.
2946  Lemuel  Sawyer, b. Mar. 17, 1834, d. Killeen, Bell co., Tex., Dec. 8, 1884, m. July 1, 1869, his cousin, Margaret Louther. Was in Confederate army, 1862-4, Belton, Bell co., Tex., 1866 to 1870, Palo Alto, Bell co., Tex., to 1883, at Killeen af., merchant. S. P.

1000.


Andrew Jackson  Horton, b. May 13, 1813, left home at 17, not since heard from.
2949  Brackey  Horton, b. Feb. 29, 1819, White House, N. J.
2950  Alexander Horace  Horton, b. Oct. 16, 1821, Lambertville, N. J.

Abbey Wilson  Horton, b. 1825, L., d. unm.

1002.

Elizabeth  Horton (Mary Terry), m. 1st, spring 1807, John Deniston, b. 1780, d. 1815, s. William and Elizabeth (Black). She m. 2d, Adam Huyster, of Holland ancestry, he d. Mar., 1846, s. William and Gertrude (Smock). She l'd 1876 Newark, N. J. Ch. by 1st m.:
2951  George  Deniston, b. 1808, near Morristown, Morris co., N. J., m. Dorothy Smith.
2952  Charles  Deniston, b. Apr. 4, 1809, n. M., m. Mary Workman.
2953  Anna' Deniston, b. Mar. 12, 1812, Trenton, N. J., m. Sebra Hough.

2954  John Horton' Deniston, b. Jan. 15, 1815, T., m. 1st, Eliza Ricker, 2d, Alice Palmer. By 2d m.:

2955  Elizabeth' Huyler, b. Jan. 6, 1818, Bound Brook, Somerset co., N. J., m. Hiram Allen.


1005.


1007.


+2958  John' Crane, b. Nov. 27, 1809, New York city.  
+2959  Alfred H.' Crane, b. 1810, New York city.  
+2960  Squire or Squier Moneypenny' Crane, b. Sept. 13, 1811, N. Y. city.  

Mary A.' Crane, b. 1813, N. Y. c., d. N. Y. c. 1814.

2961  Letitia' Crane, b. 1815, N. Y. c., d. Newark, 1837, m. N. 1836, as 1st w., William Thompson. (He m. 2d), stone cutter. Ch.: Rebecca' Thompson, b. 1837, N., d. N. 1844.

2962  Matthias' Crane, b. 1822, N. Y. c., d. Arkansas, 1856, m. Ark. 1855; went to Ark. 1855. His wid. or child not since heard from. Ch.: 1 Daughter, b. New York city, d. immediately.  
+2963  Job Sayre' Crane, b. Mar. 8, 1824, Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, N. J.
Matthias Crane, was a soldier in War of 1812, rem. early in life to New York city and dwelt N. Y. to 1833; always afterward at Newark, N. J., Kinney st., carpenter.

Clendenning ancestry: — Alexander Clendenning from Scotland to New York 1798, m. Abigail Moneypenny.

1008.

Abigail Crane (Mary, Benjamin Norton, Ichabod, Moses), d. many years ago, m. Elizabethtown, N. J., Joseph Beam, b. Morristown, N. J. Ch.:
+2964 Elias Crane Beam, b. Feb. 6, 1803, Elizabethtown.

1010.


Susannah Crane, b. Elizabethtown, d., aged 14:
+2965 Lucetta Crane, b. 1813, Elizabethtown.
2966 Halsted Abrams Crane, b. 1819, E., d. Utica, N. Y., 1877, m. Kingston, Eliza, she d. 1882; dwelt 60 miles fr. Kingston, where he owned a fine farm, saw and grist mill and iron foundry, being, by trade, a stove moulder; became wealthy and was much esteemed, s. p.
+2967 Elias Beam Crane, b. Apr. 10, 1821, Elizabethtown.
2968 Leonard Crane, b. Elizabethtown, dwelt E., mason. Ch.: 1 son*, 2 daughters*.
2969 Oliver Crane, b. 1827, Elizabethtown, d. at hospital, Valparaiso, Mexico, 1846, unm. He was a soldier in the Mexican war, member of U. S. Artillery co. of Capt. William Dehart of Elizabethtown. He d. of yellow fever on his way home after the war closed. His relatives did not hear of his death until 6 years had elapsed.
+2970 Margaret Crane, b. Mar. 13, 1833, Kingston. By 2d m.:

Aaron Crane dwelt successively Elizabethtown, Kingston, Rondout, Ulster co., N. Y., to 1837, and Elizabethtown again, where he owned land at W. Elizabeth, his homestead fronting Chilton st. Mason and builder. He and 2d wife are buried in First Presbyterian chh. cemetery, Elizabeth; his 1st wife buried at Kingston.
1011.

_Phebe_ Crane (Mary's), d. Plainfield, Union co., N. J., June 28, 1854, a. 60, m. 1st, Job Sayre, he d., a s. Samuel, and Mary. She m. 2d, as 2d w., Townley Mulford, b. 1784, d. Mulfordtown, n. Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan. 5, 1857, a s. Benjamin. Ch. by 1st m.: +2972 _Abby Wood Crane_ Sayre, b. July 29, 1815, 2d m., s. p. Job Sayre lived Elizabetht., builder and property owner, much respected. Elder Townley Mulford many years a ruling elder of First Presbyterian chh., Elizabeth, greatly esteemed. He m. 1st. Ch.: Henrietta Mulford, Sarah Jane Mulford, l. Mulford's Station, N. J.

1012.

_George_ Crane (Mary's, Benjamin N., Ichabod, Moses), d. Elizabethtown, N. J., Feb. 24, 1848, a. 51, m. E., Sarah or Susan Barton Crane, b. 1802, d. E., 1882, only da. of his cous. Robert. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. n. E.: _Mary_ Crane, d. n. E., a. 10; 4 others', d. n. E., y. _George_ Crane dwelt Elizabetht., wagon maker. Mrs. Sarah or Susan (Crane) Crane m. 2d, as 2d w., Richards. Ch. b. E.: 10.

_Crane ancestry_: Stephen; John; Matthias; Andrew [see +333]; Robert Crane.

1013.


2973a _Julia_ Crane, b. I., d. South, m., prob. Cincinnati, a Southron, much respected. Ch.: _Several_.

2973b _Erastus_ Crane, b. Ithaca, m. Elizabetht., l. E. or Cincinnati.

2974 _Joanna_ Crane, b. Ithaca, m. Cincinnati.; _Phebe_ Sayre, b. Elizabeth; _Rebecca_ Crane, b. E.

1014.

_Elihu_ Crane (Mary's, Benjamin Norton, Ichabod, Moses), d. N. Y. city, 1846, a. 43, m. N. Y. c., Hannah Carson Woodruff, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1804, d. E., Nov. 1874. Ch.: +2975 _Elijah Winans_ Crane, b. Aug. 8, 1833, New York city. Capt. _Elihu_ Crane dwelt at Elizabethtown to 1832, af. in N. Y. city; mason builder. He was for many years capt. of a militia co. at Elizabethtown. He was of unusual large stature. He fell from scaffold in N. Y. and d. from injuries received.
1015.


Rachel' Cleveland, b. Aug. 30, 1808, d. H., Sept. 12, 1821.

James Baldwin Cleveland, b. May 12, 1810, d. H., Sept. 11, 1821.

+2976 Jane Tompkins* Cleveland, b. Feb. 14, 1812.

Mary Paulison* Cleveland, b. Dec. 2, 1813, d. H., Sept. 17, 1831.

+2977 John Banta* Cleveland, b. Dec. 3, 1815.

+2978 Ichabod* Cleveland, b. Dec. 26, 1817.

+2979 Eliza Ann* Cleveland, b. Feb. 6, 1820.

+2980 James Baldwin* Cleveland (ag.), b. Dec. 3, 8, 1821.

+2981 Benjamin Norton* Cleveland, b. June 26, 1824.

+2982 Rachel Augusta* Cleveland, b. June 26, 1824.

+2983 Catharine Frances* Cleveland, b. July 7, 1826.

James Baldwin* Cleveland lived at Hackensack.

Banta ancestry: Epke Jacobs* Banta from Harlingen, West Friesland, Holland, in ship "De Trouw," Feb. 12, 1659, to New Amsterdam [N. Y.], farmer, was appointed one of the Court of Oyer and Terminer at Bergen, N. J., 1679, owned land at Hackensack, 1681, brought from Holland his wife and 5 sons.—Ancestry of Theodore Melvin Banta in Munsell's American Ancestry, III, 65. From one of above 5 sons prob. descended John Banta.

1016.


+2984 Catharine* Westerfield, b. May 5, 1808, in New Jersey.

+2985 Maria* Westerfield, b. Apr. 27, 1810.


+2987 James Cleveland* Westerfield, b. Dec. 19, 1816.

1017.

PHŒBE* CLEVELAND (Ichabod*, Benjamin Norton*, Ichabod*, Moses*), d. Hackensack, N. J., Mar. 20, 1833, a. 42, m. H., as 1st w., Benjamin Buckbee, he d. H. 1876. Ch. b. Hackensack:


+2989 Abigail M.* Buckbee, b. Sept. 3, 1815.

Benjamin Buckbee dwelt Hackensack, baker. He m. 2d H., Mrs. Elizabeth Ackerman, wid., she d. Hoboken, ab. 1879. His 2d m. s. p. Ch. by her 1st m.: James Ackerman, Rachel Ackerman.

1018.

MARY CLEVELAND (Ichabod$^4$, Benjamin Norton$^4$, Ichabod$^5$, Moses$^5$, Moses$^6$), d. at Passaic, Passaic co., N. J., Dec. 11, 1873, a. 80, m. by Rev. J. S. C. Romeyn, Hackensack, N. J., Oct. 13, 1813; Paul Paulison, b. at Old Hackensack, Bergen co., N. J., Jan. 31, 1770, d. at Old Hackensack, Jan. 6, 1832, a son of John and Gertrude (Terhune) Paulison. Children b. Old Hackensack:

+2991 Gertrude$^7$ Paulison, b. Aug. 24, 1814.
+2992 Catharine Ann$^7$ Paulison, b. Aug. 24, 1816.
+2994 Elizabeth$^7$ Paulison, b. Feb. 2, 1820.
+2995 John Paul$^7$ Paulison, b. Nov. 19, 1822.
+2998 Helen$^7$ Paulison, b. Jan. 1, 1831.

Prof. Paul Paulison grad. from College of New Jersey, Princeton, N. J., 1794; was educated for the ministry, but was prevented from preaching by ill health. Was professor in the Academy at New Berne, Craven co., N. C.; afterward professor in Erasmus Academy, Flatbush, N. Y. During many of the last years of his life lived at Hackensack, and was engaged in teaching, surveying, etc., until a year previous to his death, when he removed to his farm at Old Hackensack (now Ridgefield Park, Bergen co., N. J.), near Little Ferry, where he d. 1832. He was much esteemed in the community.

Paulison, Pieterse ancestry: — Paulus$^1$ Pieterse, b. in Merwen, Holland, came to New Amsterdam, now the city of New York, N. Y., prior to 1658, removed from New York to Bergen, Hudson co., N. J., 1660, was appointed by Gov. Peter Stuyvesant, 1663, commissioner to fortify Bergen against the Indians and received, 1663, from Gov. S. five parcels of land in Bergen. — History of the Land Titles of Hudson County, N. J., by Charles Hardenbergh Winfield of Jersey City, N. J., 1872. Was commissioner to erect block houses to protect town against the Duke of York's expedi., 1664, took oath of allegiance to Duke's gov't Nov. 20, 1665, was a subscriber, 1665, toward support of a minister to preach at Bergen; one of the founders of the Reformed Dutch Church, Bergen, organized 1654, the earliest in N. J., in whose records are recorded the deaths of Paulus$^1$ and wife, d. at Bergen Dec. 15, 1708, m. in New Amsterdam — rec. of Old Dutch Church, N. Y. city — Sept. 1, 1668, Trintje Martens, Martin, b. in Acken, Prussian Saxony, d. Bergen May 19, 1702. This line illustrates the manner of naming children of early Dutch settlers: Paulus$^1$ Pieterse meaning Paulus, Pieter's son; baptisms of children in rec. of O. Dutch chh.; Marten$^2$ Piulisse or Pauwelse, meaning Marten, Paulus' son, b. Bergen Apr. 2, 1663, joined, 1694. First Reformed Dutch chh., Hackensack, org. 1686, obtained, with others, Nov. 30, 1694, patent for lands in Hackensack, he d. at Hackensack, m. Mar. 25, 1694, Margrietje Westervelt: Paulus$^3$ Martense, meaning Paulus, Martin's son, with w. joined.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES^1 CLEVELAND.


1019.


JAMES EDWARD^7 CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1821, Hackensack, d. H. 1821.

+2999 WILLIAM HENRY^7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1822, Hackensack.

+3000 SARAH^7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1823, Passaic.

3001 CATHARINE^7 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1826, Passaic, d. Newark, N. J., July 1, 1862.

+3002 JAMES MANNING^7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1829, Passaic.


2d and 3d m.: S. P.

Judge BENJAMIN NORTON^6 CLEVELAND dwelt at Hackensack to 1823, and always afterward at Passaic, then Acquackanonk, N. J.

For many years he was one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, first at Newark, Essex co. (before the division of the counties), and then at Paterson, Passaic co., as lay judge associate with law judge, Hon. E. B. D. Ogden of Elizabeth, N. J. His commission dated Nov. 11, 1834, Essex co., by Hon. P. D. Vroom, Gov. N. J. The New Jersey Register for 1837, being the first year of publication. By Joseph C. Potts. Trenton, N. J., 1837, p. 167 — "Judges of Inferior Courts of Common Pleas and Orphans Courts, with the time of their appointments. Essex, Benj. N. Cleveland, Nov., 1834." His commissions for Passaic co., dated Oct. 30, 1843, by Hon. Dan. Haines, Gov. N. J.; Apr.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

I, 1857, by Hon. Wm. A. Newell, Gov. N. J.; Apr. 1, 1862, by Hon. Charles S. Olden, Gov. N. J. He was appointed Justice of the Peace Feb. 26, 1834, and for a number of years, and Commissioner of Deeds Apr. 1, 1867. He was universally respected and much beloved, and a man of influence. In early life he pursued industriously his trade, carriage and wagon making.


1020.


+3004 ICHABOD' CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1821.
+3005 JAMES HENRY' CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1824.

+3007 MARY ELIZA' CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1829.


MARSHA' CLEVELAND, b. Teaneck, n. Hackensack, d. soon.


+3008 WILLIAM7 CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Sept. 12, 1837.

3009 MARTHA CATHERINE7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1840, m., N. Y. city, July 3, 1866, Francis Seguine, b. Perth Amboy, Middlesex co., N. J., Jan. 8, 1838, a s. Francis and Rachel (Rogers). Dwelt N. Y. city to 1866, Red Bank, Monmouth co. N. J.,

+3010 Richard Thompson Cleveland, b. Feb. 25, 1844.

Ichabod Cleveland dwelt Tottenville to 1851, Saddle River, Passaic, now Bergen co., N. J., to 1852, Hackensack to 1860, N. Y. c. to 1865, J. C. Heights since, mason, builder.

1021.


+3011 Ann Eliza Cleveland, b. Apr. 3, 1824, Hackensack.

Henry Traphagen Cleveland lived always at Hackensack. He was an ornamental carriage painter. Mrs. Ann (Buckbee) Cleveland, m. 2d, H. 1827, David D. Demarest, b. H., d. N. Y. c., 1849; dwelt H. and N. Y. city; was Sheriff of Passaic co., N. J., hotel-keeper at H., s. p.

1022.


Benjamin Norton Cleveland, b. Washingtonville, N. J., d. R. V.; Ichabod Cleveland, b. W., d. R.V.; William Cleveland, b. W., d. R. V.; Catharine Ellen Cleveland, b. W., d. R. V.; Nicholas Cleveland, b. W., d. R. V.

+3012 Isaac Cleveland, b. Oct. 16, 1830, Duncantown, River V., N. J.

+3013 Sarah Cleveland, b. July 28, 1838, Duncantown, N. J.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

1023.


+3015 Amanda Malvina 7 Patterson, b. Sept. 5, 1810.
+3016 Araminta Aletta 7 Patterson, b. July 27, 1812.
+3017 William Turner 7 Patterson, b. Dec. 28, 1815.
+3018 Edgar Crane 7 Patterson, b. May 1, 1817.
+3019 Henry Augustus 7 Patterson, b. Sept. 26, 1819.

William Patterson dwelt in New York city.


1025.


Sarah Elizabeth 8 Tiebout, b. Jan. 27, 1843, d. June 4, 1848.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

1028.


Hannah Jane' Crane, b. Mar. 21, 1833, d. Apr. 21, 1836.


1033.


+3027 Elizaeth' Cleveland, b. Aug. 16, 1829.


Amelia Blackwell' Cleveland, b. Sept. 4, 1833, d. Sept. 20, 1834.

+3029 Francis Asbury' Cleveland, b. Feb. 26, 1835.

+3030 Joseph Augustus' Cleveland, b. Apr. 14, 1837.

+3031 Frederick' Cleveland, b. July 23, 1839.

+3032 George Cookman' Cleveland, b. June 22, 1841.

+3033 Anna' Cleveland, b. Feb. 26, 1843.

+3034 James Rogers' Cleveland, b. Jan. 11, 1848.

EZRA CLEVELAND dwelt at Elizabethtown to 1850; the Proceedings of Tp. Committee of Elizabethtown, p. 37, &c., show that
Ezra Cleveland was elected School Commissioner Apr. 9, 1832, Apr., 1833, 1835, and 1836. He always afterward lived at Newark, N. J., res. in his home, 402 Halsey st. Was a dealer in boots and shoes at Eliz., and after removal to Newark his store for many years at cor. New and Halsey sts.; retired from business 1867. Ezra was a well-preserved gentleman of handsome appearance on whom age made little impress. He was a man of unblemished character. He and his wife were faithful Methodists. They celebrated their golden wedding.


ABIGAIL CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton, Benjamin Norton, Ichabod, Moses), d. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 22, 1872, a. 66, m. E., as 2d w., John Brookes, b. Belfast, co. Cavan, Ireland, June 4, 1789, d. Rahway, Union co., N. J., Jan. 11, 1836, only s. John and Isabella. Ch. b. Elizabethtown:

Elijah Brookes, b. May 1, 1825, d. E. Aug. 1, 1825;
3037 Joanna Cleveland Brookes, b. Apr. 11, 1832, d. E. May 11, 1846, unm.
+3038 Phœbe Ball Brookes, b. Feb. 5, 1833.

JOANNA 6 CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton 4, Benjamin Norton 4, Ichabod 3, Moses 2), d. Elizabeth, N. J., Mar. 2, 1887, a. 79 y. 10 mo., unm. She always lived at her home, 35 Washington avenue, Elizabeth. Central N. J. Herald and N. J. Journal, Mar. 8, 1887, contained obituaries. She died after a brief illness. She was an amiable woman and held in very high esteem by all who knew her. Early in life she united with the Morrell st. Methodist Episcopal church, afterward the Water st. or Elizabeth Ave. M. E. church. She was of late years a member of St. James M. E. church. Her funeral services took place Mar. 5, 1887, from her late residence. Rev. Louis C. Muller, her pastor, conducted the service, speaking on the life and Christian faithfulness of the deceased. The touching hymn, "Rock of Ages" was sung. A large number of relatives and friends were present. There were several beautiful floral tributes. The interment was made at Evergreen Cemetery, near the grave of her brother, Cornelius Sullivan 6 Cleveland.

+3039 Elizabeth Ball, b. Mar. 13, 1832, New York city.
+3040 Ellen Ryerson Ball, b. Sept. 27, 1834, New York city.
+3041 Mary Cox Ball, b. Feb. 22, 1836, New York city.
+3042 John Ball, b. Nov. 6, 1838, Elizabethtown, N. J.
+3043 Lydia Cleveland Ball, b. July 7, 1840, Elizabethtown.
+3044 Sarah Eunice Ball, b. Sept. 15, 1845, Elizabethtown.

William Ball, residence New York city to 1836, and always afterward at Elizabeth, merchant. Mr. Ball was a member of the Common Council under the old borough, and afterward an Alderman 5 years. Was a member of the Board of Water Commissioners, and has often served in other capacities—assessment commissioner, &c. In politics he always was a Democrat and was the candidate of the party for the office of mayor. Was for many years a director of the Elizabeth Mutual Insurance Co. and a Manager of the Dime Savings Institution of Elizabeth.
JOSEPH* CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton*, Benjamin Norton*, Icha-bod*, Moses*, Moses*), d. Elizabeth, N. J., July 22, 1873, a. 60 y., 1 mo., 11 days, m. 1st, Elizabethport, now a part of Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1837, Phebe Ann Denman, b. Elizabethport, Aug. 26, 1814, d. Elizabethtown, May 11, 1848, a. 34 y., 11 mos., 2 days. Major and Rhoda (Connet). He m. 2d, New York city, June 4, 1850, Harriet Calvin Denman, b. White Oak Ridge, Essex co., N. J., July 14, 1823, d. Calvin and Eleanor (Lewis). Ch. b. Elizabethtown, by 1st m.:

+3045 Lewis Byram* CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1838.
+3046 William Henry* CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1840.
+3047 Edmund Janes* CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1842.

CHARLES* CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1848, d. E., Aug. 13, 1848.

By 2d m.:

+3049 Maurice Mead* CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1855.

JOSEPH* CLEVELAND entered upon the activities of life at an early age, and although his only capital at commencing was his energy and his perseverance, he soon established himself, and for many years afterward was well known as one of the best and most successful business men of Elizabethtown, afterwards Elizabeth, N. J. Soon after marriage he built a homestead on Old Broad st. (now 37 Washington ave.), in which he passed the greater part of his life. His store, adjoining, and bakery were well patronized, and his unremitting labors were duly rewarded with profits with which he was prudent, and judiciously invested and eventually amassed a handsome competency. He was prominent, useful, and respected in the community. For many years he was an active member of the Murrell st. (later the Water st., and since the Elizabeth ave.) Methodist Episcopal church, and served in the offices of trustee, steward, &c., and frequently was placed on important committees. He was foremost in the erection of a new church edifice. About 1831 he was a member of the Volunteer Fire Department, then numbering the most prominent citizens. See “Firemen of the ancient time” in Central N. J. Herald, May 28, 1881. He was a member of the Board of Aldermen, and during his last years was a director of the National Fire and Marine Insurance co. of Elizabeth. He retired from active business Apr. 1, 1866, bought and removed into the brick dwelling 311 (now 343) Washington st., Newark, N. J. He returned to Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1873, and occupied the handsome residence,
just completed by him, 450 Jefferson ave. (next the dwelling of his son, Edmund Janes' Cleveland, built by the latter from the same plans), fronting Jefferson Park. On Jan. 11, 1873, he accidentally slipped on the ice at Newark, breaking his right arm. From the effects of this injury he never fully recovered, and soon after removing to his new home it began to trouble him. He grew worse, a consultation of doctors was held, and it was found necessary to amputate the arm July 21. He d. at 3.11 P.M. the next day. Obituaries appeared in the Elizabeth Journal, Herald, Newark Daily Advertiser, &c. From Elizabeth Monitor, July 25, 1873 [Editorial]. In common with many old residents of Elizabeth it was our good fortune a long time since to make the acquaintance of Joseph Cleveland. He was noted for his amiability and excellent habits. Nearly a third of a century ago he was engaged in a prosperous business and gave it strict attention. He believed emphatically that what was worth doing should be well done. Such a man was bound to succeed for he deserved to prosper and wisely adapted his means to achieve success. From the earliest years of our acquaintance he feared God and was not ashamed or afraid to speak of the religion which filled his soul with gladness. In those days our most active business men who called themselves Christians found time to speak to each other of their temptations, trials, joys, and sorrows. The holy dead delighted to honor his Master in word and deed. He let his light shine before men in such a manner that none could mistake his character. He so conducted his business that all were convinced that he was governed by the golden rule. His word was as much regarded as his bond, for in all his dealings he was actuated by noble principles. It is gratifying to know that he persevered in good works until the Master bade him come up higher. Ibid.—The funeral took place July 25, at 3 o'clock P.M., from 450 Jefferson ave. A large concourse of people assembled (many of them our oldest citizens, and a number from Newark), completely filling all the available space in the roomy house and on the grounds in front. The body was encased in a casket covered with black cloth and with silver mountings. Above the deceased was suspended the appropriate words: "Thy will be done," while a large number of flowers wrought into beautiful designs filled the house with fragrance. Rev. James N. Fitzgerald of St. Paul's M. E. church discoursed from the text: "For me to live is Christ and to die is gain." Rev. Nicholas Vansant offered a most feeling prayer. The deceased was viewed by the hundreds present, and all could not but admire the fine physique of the dead, who appeared to be only sleeping. The funeral procession, consisting of a long retinue of vehicles, wended its way to his lot in Evergreen cemetery, the last resting-place of the noble dead.
A very handsome marble monument has been erected to his memory.

Denman ancestors: 2 arms: DENMAN; 1: DENMAN or DENNAN; 1: DENMAN.

DENMAN (London, Eng.) Az. a chev. betw. 3 lions' heads erased or. Crest—a raven rising sa. . . . The raven was the favorite bird of the Danes and has been the crest of the Denmans ever since any record of them has been found, hence the name thought to be Danish, for East Retford, Derbyshire, Eng., was headquarters of Danes, and the name supposed derived from Daneman. . . . Arthur's Family Names 114—DENMAN. A denizen; in Welsh, Dinman, the place of a fortress, from din, a fortress, and man, a place. Denman, Saxon, the man of the valley; a dweller in the vale. . . . Records Somerset House, Old London, Eng.—[William?4] Denman will, 1540. . . . N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XI, 259: Wm. Paver's Visitations of Yorkshire, Eng., 1582, 1612—Denman pedigree of 10 generations.

... Mr. ——1 Denman d. probably in Eng. ab. 1622, m., probably in England, Judith Stoughton3 (she m., [———] Smead or Smead). Mrs. Judith (Stoughton3 [Denman] Smead, a widow, accompanied by her children, Mary Denmane (who afterwards married Clement Maxfield of Dorchester, Mass.), John Denman, and William Smead (later of D.), came from Gravesend, Eng., Sept. 30, 1655, in ship "Dorset," via Bermuda, for Boston, Mass., she joined the church at Salem, Mass., ab. 1656, d. Salem, 1659.—N. E. H. G. Reg., IX, 344: Abstracts from Earliest Wills on Record in co. Suffolk, Mass. WIDDO W Smead.—Mr. Israel Stoughton, Administrator to Mrs. Judith Smead, widow, deceased, as by Inventory taken ye 18: 3d: 1639 Sum is £203: 19: 05. Payd to Batcheller of Salem, with we apprehended is repaid In 2 Denman by him, £13. 06. 8d; payd to John Pope [who bought up William Smead] of Dorchester, with William Smead with is repaid into ye Deacons hands, £2; to Mary Denman, wife to Clement Maxfield, £13. 10. 0d.; &c. Roger Clap, Christopher Gibson, Hopestill Foster were appointed to examine Mrs. Stoughton's books and Inventory concerning Mrs. Judith Smead's Estate, who find the balance of whole Estate to be £35. 07. 11½; to be divided among 3 children. Jno. Denman's pte. comes to £35. 00. 0d.; Mary Denman, now Clem Maxfield's wife, £21. 07. 8d.; Wm. Smead's pt. is £25. 00. The appraisers make a return the 5th of mo. Mention "sister Visillah, Jno. Scudder, Bro: Knight, Oliver Purchase; a tumb to sister Clarke; my Brothr. Clarke; good. Tomkins; Bro: Kinsley; 5 dornix curtins to Sumner; good. Jewett and wife; a yellett coat to goodman Oldreges, etc.


Jonathan M. Ropes and Elias Marsh chosen Deacons, and Major Denman, James C. Fairbank, Joseph P. Augur, Jeremiah Robinson, Trustees.” d. Elizabethtown, Mar. 22, 1831, buried in First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Elizabeth, m. Rhoda Connet. —1. John2, John3; Thomas4, b. Newtown, of Springfield. From Historical Collections of New Jersey, by John W. Barber and Henry House, 1842, page 191—"In 1738 it is believed that there were only 3 houses in the village of Springfield, which were occupied by Thomas Denman and the Van Winckle and Whitehead families.” Of Short Hills, under Springfield Mountain, White Oak Ridge, N. J.; Capt. Stephen5 inherited and occupied his father’s farm on White Oak Ridge, was a Revolution soldier. Stryker’s Register, 572—“Stephen Denman, Essex, in State Troops.” His commission as captain still exists, will dated Springfield, Nov. 11, 1823, m. Sarah Whitehead; Calvin6 Denman, b. White Oak Ridge, Mar. 7, 1793, owned and occupied the homestead, d. there Mar. 10, 1826, m. Eleanor Lewis, a da. of Lawrence and Hannah of Northfield, or Caldwell, N. J. —Denman Genealogy in preparation by Charles Woodruff Woodley, Buffalo, N. Y.

Connett ancestry: —[A Matthew Connett, b. prob. 1670, was one of the Elizabethtown Associates, Nov. 18, 1729. A Henry Connett, b. 1698, of Turkey, Essex co. (now New Providence, Union co.), N. J., d. July 10, 1756. A Gardner Connett of Westfield, 1690. These may have been kin to following] : Moses6, b. May 10, 1746, an early settler of Elizabethtown, owned there a farm now covered with streets, railroads, and buildings. Meyer’s Map of Elizabethtown at time of Revolution, 1770-85, shows a large tract marked with name of owner, Moses Connet. N. J. Journal, Apr. 29, 1880: Old Elizabethtown, its streets, its houses, and its property-holders, as the records show them. By E. L. Meyer.—A little further towards town, on the right hand side of the road, stood the old Denman house, which was destroyed by fire some forty years ago. It was owned successively by Benjamin Price, John Price, Isaac Arnott to 1779, and after that time by Moses Connett. Moses Connott, b. Elizabethtown June 19, 1785, buried in First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, m. Phoebe Chandler, b. Dec. 31, 1750, d. Elizabethport May 2, 1823, da. of James Chandler; Rhoda2 Connett m. Major Denman6.

Stoughton ancestry: —6 arms: STOUGHTON. The following Kent arms were used by Gov. William Stoughton of Mass., 1649, on his seal: Az. on a saltire betw. 4 door staples sa., an escuillo or. . . Arthur’s Names, 242—STOUGHTON. Local. This family derive its name from Stocche or Stoke; a place in Surrey, Eng., and tun, a word signifying an enclosure. . . . Stoughton, co. Surrey, a family of remote antiquity: Goodwin de Stocktun of Stocktun temp. Stephen 1135. [The following pedigree is from manuscript in the British Museum, London, Eng.; Thomas1 of Stoughton, Surry, Eng.; Gilbert2 m. Mary Banbesey; Lawrence3, will dated May 10, 1571, probate Apr. 26, 1572, m. Ann Comb of Ford in Sussex; William4, b. 21 Dec., 21st, Hen. VIII, 1530, parson of Stoke, n. Guilford, Eng.; Albany S.5; Samuel6 of Woking in Surry; Nicholas7 of New England]. . . . Rev. Thomas1 of the parish of Aldermanbury, London, Eng. Placed here for the following reasons in History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. By Henry R. Stiles, A.M., M.D., 1829, II, 731—Stoughton [illustration of Arms: (Stoughton co., Surry). Az., a cross engr. erm. Crest—A robin-redbreast, ppr.]. Mentions a Folding Pedigree of this English Family of Stoughton from the lithograph press of J. H. Bufford, Boston, Mass., extracted from the records of the College of Arms, London; and conjectures that Rev. Thomas Stoughton, parish of Aldermanbury, London, to be the Thomas, Sr., and that he accompanied to New England, Israel and Thomas, thus: “Thomas Stoughton, Sr., came from Eng. to Dorchester, 1630 or 1633 [Stowe calls this Thomas brother of Israel of D.] to Windsor, prob. 1640, where he rec’d grant of land from the town, wh. he deed July 17, 1645, to his a. Thomas; he m. 1st a Montpeson, who d. in Eng., 2d, in Dorchester, Margaret Baret (wid. of Simon) Huntington; ch. : John (Rev.) of Aldermanbury, Thomas of Windsor, Col. Israel of Dorchester.” “In the English Pedigree we find a Thomas (3d son of Anthony of co. Dorset) who m. a Montpeson of co. Wilts, and who was about the right generation to be father of our emigrants, Thomas and Israel.” Judith8 Stoughton, sister of the following:

Mrs. Harriet Calvin (Denman) Cleveland, residence Bridgeport, Conn. (1890-7).

1039.

CORNELIUS SULLIVAN* CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton*, Benjamin Norton*, Ichabod, Moses*, Moses), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Dec. 1, 1820, d. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 18, 1882, unm. He resided always at his homestead, 35 Washington ave., with his sister, Joanna*. He was much esteemed by all for his integrity and excellence of character. He was a faithful attendant of the Elizabeth ave. M. E. church until that society was merged with St. James M. E. church, then attended St. James, and was always ready to assist in church work. He died after a brief illness. His funeral services, Oct. 20, 1882, were conducted by Rev. A. Harrison Tuttle of St. James. Nearly all his Cleveland relatives were present, also many friends. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, where a Quincy granite obelisk, erected to his memory by his surviving relatives, marks his last resting place.

1040.


+3050 LUCRETIA FARBER' CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1847.
+3051 PHEBE ANN' CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1849.
+3052 ALBERT WALKER' CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1851.

By 2d m.:

3053 MARY ELIZABETH' CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1855, unm. Still res. at home, Elizabeth (1897) grad. from High School. For some years a select school teacher.


3054 ROBERT BENJAMIN' CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1864, unm. res. at home, in business with his father at Elizabeth. Is a member of Co. C, 3d Reg., N. G., N. J., which was in the procession at the first inauguration of President Cleveland.

+3055 GEORGE WASHINGTON' CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1866.

ROBERT LUTTON* CLEVELAND has resided always at Elizabeth, N. J. After marriage he built his dwelling, 1134 Washington street, which he afterward remodeled and continuously occupied until about 1891, then bought and removed to his resi-
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.


-3056 Nathaniel Hubbard7 Cleveland, b. June 17, 1834, Southold.

Dea. Moses Conklin6 Cleveland resided nearly all his life at Southold. A prominent man in the community, beloved and respected by every one. From H. G.3 Cleveland's Gen. of Benjamin5 Cleveland, 80: Moses C. attended the school of Master Wines Osborn, who taught many years in the "Brick School House."

In Dec., 1812, he went to live as an apprenticed cordwainer for 3 years with Dea. Nathaniel Hubbard, who was doing a large business in tanning and currying, and in the manufacture of boots and shoes at Mattituck, L. I. He faithfully fulfilled his
obligations, won the confidence and esteem of the family in which he lived, and afterward married the daughters. He was a skillful workman. In Aug., 1816, he went to Catskill, N. Y., where he wrought in fine work for a year, employed by Gideon Reynolds. He subsequently enlarged his field of observation, and his practice as a skillful workman, in Madison, Hudson City, Goshen, and Newburgh, Orange co., N. Y.

About the year 1823 a village began to spring up around the Suffolk County Court House. This village has more recently become known as Riverhead. Mr. Cleveland made this the place of his residence in Sept., 1824. Judge Miller, in his Centennial History of the Town of Riverhead, Suffolk co., speaks of Mr. Cleveland as being, in 1825, one of the active business men of the village.

From his earliest years his Christian principles were sound, his moral character was high, and his integrity in business and other relations strict and trustworthy; but it was not until July, 1838, that he made a public confession of his Christian faith and became a full member of the First Church of Southold. Five years later he was elected to the office of deacon, and he fulfilled the duties of the office for 36 years. Soon after he became a deacon he was chosen to be one of the trustees of the church. For years he has been a director of the Suffolk County Mutual Insurance Company; and from the origin of Southold Savings Bank, in 1858, his name has been prominent on its board of trustees. He repeatedly filled various offices of public trust to which he was called by the votes of his fellow townsmen; and his character and usefulness were often manifest as a guardian of children whose orphanage has caused them to need some wise and faithful man to fill the father’s place. He was especially active in the promotion of temperance throughout the county, and of religion on a far wider field. Perhaps there is no other man living who attended so many of the meetings of the Suffolk County Temperance Association throughout its whole existence from 1850 for many years.

From Obituary of Moses Conklin* Cleveland, by his pastor, Rev. Ephraim Whittaker, in New York Evangelist, Mar., 1883:

Moses C. Cleveland was well known in all parts of Long Island, and in many places far beyond it, by his integrity of character, his generous hospitality, his great activity in the temperance reform from the beginning of the movement, more than fifty years ago, by his office as a deacon in the First Church of Southold during forty years of continuous service, and by his prominence and efficiency as a trustee of the same church for some thirty years. He was also a trustee of the Southold Savings Bank for twenty-seven years, from the time of its organization until his death, and during many years he was a director of the Suffolk County Fire Insurance Co.

He was habitually attentive, as an officer of the church, to his own personal visita-
tion of the families of the congregation, and was also remarkably constant in attending the public worship, as well as the more social devotions, of the church. It was his habit to arrange his business so as to be always present at the meetings for prayer, where his voice was rarely heard in exhortation, but often in penitence, confession, and thanksgiving.

His health was almost invariably good until the last few months of his life. Illness very seldom kept him within doors, even for a day, and he was able to walk from room to room in his house until the evening before his death. That evening he retired early, slept sweetly during most of the night, and gradually ceased to breathe without pain. His last audible words were: "Precious Saviour! My Jesus!"

His funeral brought together in the church a large congregation, in which the number of aged men was especially noticeable. His pastor preached from the words of the Apostle Paul (Gal. i. 24): "They glorified God in me." The Rev. James T. Hamlin of Mattituck took part in the devotional services. The congregation looked for the last time, in the midst of many tears, on the face of the dead, which seemed to present the fullness and flush of vigorous life. The burial was made in the family lot in the church cemetery, not far from the church edifice, and near the graves of his father and mother, Moses and Parnell (Conklin) Cleveland.

Deacon Cleveland's absence will be greatly felt, especially in the church and congregation of which he was so many years a faithful officer, and in the family of which he was the honorable and efficient head. E. W.

Obituaries were published in the *Suffolk Times*, Mar. 3, 1883, etc. See "Old Age in Southold," published in the local paper, 1882. Mrs. Ency (Hubbard) Cleveland resided in the Cleveland mansion the remainder of her life, together with her son, Nathaniel Hubbard Cleveland, Esq.

### 1042.


EBENEZER THAYER CLEVELAND, born June 1, 1828, at Enfield, died at Enfield, Sept. 23, 1828.

MOSES CONKLIN CLEVELAND, born Nov. 21, 1829, at Enfield, died at Enfield, Dec. 13, 1829.

+3058 PARNEL CONKLIN CLEVELAND, born Oct. 9, 1830, E. GEORGE LYMAN CLEVELAND, born April 24, 1833, at Enfield, died at Enfield, May 16, 1835.


+3060 MARY ANN TERRY CLEVELAND, born Jan. 20, 1838, at Shelburne Falls.

+3061 GEORGE MOSES CLEVELAND, born Oct. 26, 1840, at Shelburne Falls.
Dr. William Henry6 Cleveland grad. Yale college and Medical School, 1823. He first attended the School of Master Wines Osborn at Southold, N. Y. In Dec., 1816, he was examined by School Commissioners and duly licensed by their certificate as teacher in Southold public schools and first taught at Oyster Ponds village, now Orient, L. I. In the spring of 1817 he entered “Clinton Academy” at East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., boarding with Rev. Ebenezer Phillips, the principal, who was also pastor of the Presbyterian church in that place. This academy has the honor of having been one of the first two chartered by the Regents of the University of N. Y. State in 1784. It was named in honor of Gov. George Clinton, by whom it was presented with a bell. During the years 1818 and 1819 William Henry6 was the preceptor in School Dist. No. 9 of the town of Smithtown, Suffolk co., L. I., N. Y., where, according to the custom of the day, he “boarded around.” There he decided to be a physician, and during the time he taught there was also a student with the resident physician, Dr. C. H. Havens. He entered Yale after the death of his first wife. He first settled in Enfield, where he was a successful practitioner ten years, and then located himself at Shelburne Falls. After several years he removed to Springfield, where he always afterwards resided, and was a well-known allopathic physician. He was beloved and esteemed by all.

1043.

JOSEPH6 CLEVELAND *(Moses5, Ichabod4, Ichabod3, Moses2), d. at Southold, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1852, aged 49, m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1824, Jemima Abrams, b. at Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1808, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Vermilye) Abrams. Ch. b. Southold:

+3062  Moses' Cleveland, born Feb. 17, 1825.
+3063  Catharine' Cleveland, born March 3, 1827.
+3064  Henry Conklin' Cleveland, born July 23, 1829.
   3064a  Sarah Hubbard7 Cleveland, born Oct. 21, 1831, died at Southold, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1899, unmarried.
+3065  Parnel' Cleveland, born Dec. 10, 1833.
+3066  Joseph Benjamin' Cleveland, born Nov. 27, 1838.
   3066a  Mary Zilpha' Cleveland, born Oct. 26, 1842, died at Southold, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1865, unmarried.
++3067  John Demarest7 Cleveland, born Aug. 4, 1845.

Mr. Joseph6 Cleveland, residence always at Southold; builder and carpenter. Mrs. Jemima (Abrams) Cleveland still resides at Southold.

1044.

Sarah B.4 Manser *(Ebenezer5 Manser, John4 Manser, Elisabeth3 Hewshaw, Hannah2, Moses1), d. prob. at Charlestown, Mass., May 15, 1817, aged 39, m., as 1st wife, Dec. 3, 1807, James Ayer, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1781, d. Feb. 8, 1831, son of James Ayer. (He m. 2d, see below.) Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

Mary Ann' Ayer, b. May 11, 1808, 1809.
Henry' Ayer, b. Dec. 29, 1816.

James Ayer dwelt at Charlestown and owned property.

ELIZABETH6 CLEVELAND (John5, Samuel4, Aaron3, Aaron2, Moses1), d. at her home, Retreat, n. Windsor, N. S., Dec. 18, 1854, a. 81, m. 1st, Halifax, N. S., May 21, 1795, Robert Hill, b. Aug., 1772, d. Halifax, Mar. 16, 1812. She m. 2d, Halifax, June 30, 1816, Maj. Thomas King, b. England, Dec. 11, 1783, d. Windsor, N. S., May, 1865. Ch. by 1st m. b. Halifax:

+ 3068 Charles John' Hill, b. Apr. 23, 1796.
+ 3069 Eliza' Hill, b. Dec. 25, 1797.
+ 3070 Mary Rebecca' Hill, b. Sept. 28, 1799.

3071 Robert' Hill, b. Feb. 3, 1802, d. H., Mar. 7, 1855, newspaper contributor — see Bibliography, Chap. IV.

Richard Cleaveland Hill, b. Dec. 17, 1803.
+ 3072 William' Hill, b. Apr. 1, 1807.
+ 3073 Jane' Hill, b. Mar. 10, 1809.
+ 3074 George' Hill, b. Feb. 28, 1811. 2d m.: s. p.

Elizabeth6 was a woman of intelligence and refinement. Her portrait, still existing, (in possession of Rev. George W. Sprott) delineates a lady of rare beauty.

Robert Hill dwelt at Halifax, merchant. Maj. Thomas King was major and paymaster H. M. 90th Regiment. He dwelt on the beautiful farm Retreat, 2 miles from Windsor, which he purchased, on which were plaster quarries. He lived in a manner becoming an English gentleman. After 1854 he sold out and rem. to Falmouth, N. S.

Above children were all baptized in St. Matthew's church, Halifax.


3075 Annie Elizabeth' Cleveland, b. June 4, 1825, Halifax, m. Millburn Lake co., Ill., Feb. 26, 1868, John Henry Strod Burgess, b. Glastonbury, Somersetshire, Eng., Dec. 29,

William 6 Cleveland lived at Halifax, city officer. He was much honored. Ann Mallard m. 1st, Robert Farquhar, dwelt at Bay Chelaur, Mirimachi, lumber merchant. Ch.: Son, d.

1050.


3076 Edward Mortimer 7 Simpson (Dr.), bap. Dec. 12, 1815, d. N. S., bef. 1889, m. Ch.: Several 7.

1051.

HARRIET 6 CLEVELAND (John 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Aaron 2), d. Halifax, N. S., m. H.—St. Matthew's chh. rec.—June 26, 1803, John Liddell, b. Sterlingshire, Scotland, Feb., 1777, d. Halifax, s. James and Margaret (Glen). Dwelt in Scotland and Halifax, where he was a merchant and police magistrate. He was much esteemed. Ch. b. Halifax, bap. St. Matthew's chh.:


3078 Jean 7 Liddell, bap. May 23, 1813.


1054.

LUCY 6 or MARY 6 CLEVELAND (John 5, Samuel 4, Aaron 3, Aaron 2), d. Mirimachie, N. B., ab. 1836, a. ab. 39, m. N. B., John Murdock

+3079 Margaret McKenzie.
Marion McKenzie, m., 1, 1889, Mirimachie, hotel keeper.

1055.


Jedediah Richards 3d, of Norfolk (Jedediah Richards, 1st of Hartford, Conn., was 1 of first 4 settlers of N. 1744), became a soldier at 16, in White Plains battle, later stationed at West Point, where he saw Andre hung. Of Norfolk to 1819, Wadsworth afterward.

1057.

Dr. Nathaniel Usher (Hezekiah Usher, Abigail, Aaron), d. Sept. 30, 1865, a. 79, m. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1810, Mrs. Lucy (Palmer) Usher, she d. Sept. 30, 1870, a. 79, wid. of Moses Craft Usher + 1056. Ch.: Almira B., b. Dec. 11, 1811, m. Abel Hill; Moses, b. Sept. 11, 1813, m., had 3 or 4 das.

Nathaniel Usher, b. Oct. 11, 1827, m. Pamela Wolverton.
Cynthia Usher (ag.), b. Oct. 21, 1829, m. Mark Dedrick.

1058.
Daniel Usher (Hezekiah Usher), m. Jan. 18, 1812, Freelove, she d. June 5, 1845. Ch.: 
Delia A. Usher, b. May 14, 1814, m. Moore of Cabotsville, Mass.


Wheaton Usher, b. Jan. 17, 1817, of Vernon, Conn.


John Usher, b. May 4, 1822, of Milford, Mass.; Rachel Usher, b. Apr. 4, 1824, m. B. F. Crandell of Tolland; Daniel Usher, b. Feb. 22, 1826, of Fisherville, Conn.


1059.

Oliver Usher (Robert Usher), d. either at Yorkville, York co., S. C., or Monticello, Ga., Aug. 11, 1824, a. 58, m. 1st, June 18, 1789, Huldah Foote of Westchester, Conn., b. Dec. 15, 1769,
d. Sept. 21, 1791, only da. Nathaniel and Jerusha (Cadwell). He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1803, Sarah Andrews Rawson of Hadlyme, Conn., she d. Mar. 1, 1852, a da. of Rev. Edmund Grindal and Sarah (Holmes). Ch. by 1st m.: 

Jerusha Cadwell Usher, b. Mar. 18, 1790, m. Macon, Bibb co., Ga., 1830, James Wakeman. She a teacher, had many years a Seminary at Macon, s. p. By 2d m.: 


Charles Cleveland Usher, b. June 16, 1818, South, m. Feb. 20, 1834, Amelia Augusta Barnes, b. Aug. 29, 1834, of Brunswick, Glynn co., Ga.

Oliver Usher of Chatham, Conn., 1789, was awhile in co. with Jonathan at Higganum, Middlesex co., Conn., rem. bef. 1803 to Hartford, Conn., was there 1813 supt. Ward & Bartholomew's Woolen Mills, there lost his right hand. Went South ab. 1816; Macon, Yorkville. His family at Monticello, 1825.


CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

478


Wilson ancestry, 2 lines: William1, of Wellsbourne, Lincoln co., Eng., Gent., d. Aug. 27, 1587, buried in St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Lincoln co., Eng.; Arms, per Norroy flower, 1366. Per pale ar. & az. 3 lions' gambs barwyse erased and counterchanged. Crest — A lion's head erased or, guttee des sang; Rev. William5, D.D., b. 1544, of Winds-


1060.


+ 3083 Joseph Selden7, afterward Selden7 Usher, b. Feb. 23, 1806.

+ 3084 Cornelia Ann7 Usher, b. June 9, 1808.

+ 3085 Caroline Mehitabel7 Usher, b. Nov. 18, 1811.
Jonathan Philetus Usher, b. Apr. 1, 1813, d. N. Y. city, Nov. 27, 1836.

Maria Melissa Usher, b. May, 1816, d. Higganum, Jan. 11, 1817.

Jonathan Usher, residence: Hadlyme and Higganum, clothier.


1061.


+3086 Horace Usher, b. Nov. 22, 1801.


Robert Usher, it is thought, rem. soon after m. to Hamilton.

Brainard ancestry: — Daniel¹, Daniel², Stephen³ [see +116]; William⁴ Brainard of Westchester m. Lucy Day, da. Abraham & Irena (Foot).

1063.


1064.

Abigail¹ Usher (Robert⁵ Usher), m. Rev. Jonathan Cone. Ch.: some of the sons grad. Yale: Robert¹ Cone; Revilo', m.; Sarah Ann¹ Cone m. Kirtland; Nancy¹ Cone m. Adams, large fam.; Abby¹; Norris¹, d. y.

3087 Rev. Luther¹ Cone, minister in Springfield, Mass., 1892. Edward¹, m.; Catharine¹, d.; Elizabeth¹ Cone, m.; Frances¹.

1065.


Ruth Ann¹ Usher, b. Aug. 19, 1834, m. Apr. 29, 1855, Francis H. Smith, 20th Conn. Reg. Of New Britain. Ch.: Elizabeth¹ Smith; Anna¹ Smith, m.; Antoinette¹ Smith.


1066.

Aaron Porter⁵ Cleveland (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Aaron², Aaron³, Moses¹), d. sup. ab. Apr., 1791-2, m. Permelia Warren, b. 1757, d. Delaware, Delaware co., N. Y., or n. Racine, Racine co., Wis., 1837, da. prob. Henry. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.: +3089 Horatio Johnson⁷ Cleveland, b. Sept. 19, 1790, n. Harper's Ferry, Md.

+3090 Henry Warren⁷ Cleveland, b. Sept. 21, 1791, Franklin tp., Delaware co., N. Y.
Aaron Porter Cleveland was reared on the Oblong, now Amenia, N. Y. His descendants state that he was a colonel or lt.-col. in the American army in the Revolution and was wounded but never pensioned. He left N. Y. state quite young and settled first at Sharon Meeting House, now Delaware City, New Castle co., Del., and that his son, Horatio J., was b. n. Harper's Ferry while he was moving to what is now Deposit, Delaware [Broome?] co., N. Y. Either in Mar., 1791, or Mar., 1792, he mysteriously disappeared. Ac. to varying traditions he “went to Deposit Village to get a wheel” or “had finished a large building, was paid in Continental money and went to the bank to get it cashed, and that was the last ever heard of him, suppose he was murdered for his money.” A later trad. states that he “enlisted and went to Gibraltar.” Another that “he was a soldier, taken prisoner, and killed,” or “went to sea.”

Mrs. Pamela (Warren) Cleveland m. 2d, as 2d w., Josiah Hale. Ch.: Orlando Hale, d. Belvidere, Boon co., Ill.; Timothy Hale, d. out West ab. 1847; Emeline Hale m. Maples, l'd Delaware, N. Y., merchant. Josiah Hale by his 1st m., ch.: Oliver Hale, b. bef. 1790, l'd Belvidere.

1067.


+3091 John* Hills, b. Jan. 10, 1789, Oblong, N. Y.
3093 Hezekiah* Hills, b. May 16, 1794, d. 1862.
3096 Ezekiel Loomis* Hills, b. June 25, 1803.
  Clarissa* Hills (ag.), b. Mar. 29, 1806, d. 1870.
+3097 Horatio Nelson* Hills, b. Apr. 9, 1808.
+3098 Frances Cleveland* Hills, b. Mar. 10, 1810, 1811.
3099 Nathaniel Stacy* Hills, b. Mar. 30, 1813, d. Apr. 25, 1840. Was educated for ministry, taught in Georgia, very promising.
1068.

CLARISSA 6 CLEVELAND (Josiah 6, Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Aaron 3, Aaron 2, Moses 1), d. Woodcock tp., Crawford co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1845, a. 73, m. in Delaware co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1793, James Compton, b. Brattleboro, Windham co., Vt., Jan. 21, 1770, d. Leicester, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1836, a s. John and Helena (Shearer). Ch. b. in Delaware co., N. Y., near Delhi:

  +3100  Fanny 6 Compton, b. Feb. 27, 1794.
  +3101  Hugh 6 Compton, b. Dec. 9, 1795.


  [James Densmore, the Remington typewriter owner, and Amos Densmore, inventor of the Densmore typewriter, lately (1894) decd. in N. Y. city, of whom the N. Y. press gave fine sketches, were first cousins to Mrs. Julia Mills 5 Dunn.]

  +3104  Sarah 7 Compton, b. May 5, 1801.
  +3105  Eliza 7 Compton, b. May 21, 1803.

  3106 John 7 Compton, b. Sept. 21, 1805, m. 1st, Eliza Ensign, 2d, Ophelia Webster, res. Compton's Corners, N. Y., or Pa.

  +3107  Josiah Johnson 7 Compton, b. Feb. 23, 1808.

  3108 Narcissa 7 Compton, b. May 9, 1810, m. Leonard Cummings Blood.

Regarding the birthplace of CLARISSA 6 CLEVELAND: The family lived in Conn. (where she attended school). The family went to the lumber region of N. Y. in Delaware co., where she met and m. James Compton. He was a skillful river pilot and managed gangs of lumbermen, who took lumber on rafts down Delaware river to Philadelphia. He always brought home books, collecting quite a library. Lived in Delaware co. to 1814, lumbering; in Tompkins co., N. Y., Bristol and Moscow, Livingston co., N. Y., to 1816; afterward in Leicester, farming.

Mrs. Helena (Shearer) Compton lived to the great age of 111 years.

1069.

JOSIAH 6 CLEVELAND (Josiah 6, Josiah 5, Aaron 3, Aaron 2, Moses 1), d. prob. Ulysses, Tompkins co., N. Y., Mar. 31, 1853, a. 80, m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1798, Fanny 6 Lathrop +1087 (Mehitable 6, Josiah 5, Aaron 3, Aaron 2), she d. prob. Ulysses, Feb. 18, 1838, a. 59. He m. 2d, Mrs. Carley, wid. Ch. by 1st m., b. in Seneca Lake country:

3110 Julia Ann’ Cleveland, b. Aug. 12, 1802, d. Feb. 7, 1825, unm.
+3112 Mehitable’ Cleveland, b. Oct. 11, 1805.
+3113 Adaline’ Cleveland, b. May 6, 1809.
+3115 William Johnson’ Cleveland, b. Apr. 19, 1813.
+3116 Nelson Bliss’ Cleveland, b. Apr. 13, 1815, Ulysses, N. Y.
3117 Delia or Adelia’ Cleveland, b. Mar. 10, 1817, d. Apr. 15, 1838, m. 1837, Lewis Van Wagner, or m. a Parsons.
3118 Fannie Belinda’ Cleveland, b. Aug. 12, 1820, d. drowned in the ocean Feb. 16, 1853, m. Samuel Howland. Ch.: 3. She and all her young family were lost in the ocean while en route to join her husband in San Francisco, Cal.
+3119 Alanson Josiah’ Cleveland, b. Mar. 12, 1822, Ulysses. 2d m., s. p.
Dea. Josiah‘ Cleveland, in 1798, dwelt at Norwich, Conn., rem., after 1798, to Delaware co., N. Y., where he lived a few years, then 4 years in Herkimer co., and rem. to Ulysses. He resided near Seneca Lake, N. Y.
Mrs. Carley had by 1st m. ch.: several.

1071.

JOHN‘ Cleveland (Josiah", Josiah", Aaron", Aaron"
3120 Silvia Phillips’ Cleveland, b. Oct. 12, 1809, d. Dec. 9, 1857, m. Bela W. Ensign. Dwelt Berlin, Holmes co., O. Ch.: Helen° Ensign, d.; Rosella° Ensign, d., m.; Webster° Ensign, d., m.; Laura° Ensign, d., m.; Sarah° Ensign, d., m.; Emily° Ensign, m. Frederick Briggs, l. n. Toledo, O., 1833; Harriet° Ensign, m. Ambrose Smith, l. Norwalk; Phebe° Ensign, m. Frank Hamilton, l. Toledo; Esther° Ensign.
+3121 Ruth Johnson’ Cleveland, b. July 30, 1812.
+3122 John Porter’ Cleveland, b. Feb. 28, 1815.
+3123 Cynthia Melvina’ Cleveland, b. Apr. 26, 1817.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

\[ +3124 \] Josiah Walton\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Sept. 25, 1818, 1819.
\[ +3125 \] Sarah Ann\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Oct. 18, 1821.
\[ +3126 \] Elhanon Winchester\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Jan. 22, 1825.

1072.

WILLIAM\(^6\) CLEVELAND (John\(^5,\) Josiah\(^4,\) Aaron\(^3,\) Aaron\(^2,\) Moses\(^1\)), d. Vankleek’s Hill, Ontario, Canada, June 19, 1861, a. 81, m. Missisquoi Bay, Canada, Jan. 2, 1808, Clarinda Hamilton, b. Caldwell’s Manor, Saratoga co., N. Y., Apr. 22, 1787, d. Vankleek’s H., Dec. 3, 1866, da. John and Sally (Stone).

\[ +3127 \] John Hamilton\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Oct. 13, 1808, Missisquoi Bay.

\[ +3128 \] Emily Semantha\(^7\) Cleveland, b. July 4, 1810, Missisquoi B.

\[ +3129 \] Caroline Maria\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Aug. 17, 1812, Champlain, Clinton co., N. Y.

William\(^6\) Cleveland settled first at Missisquoi Bay, where he became a merchant and manufacturer of potash many years in co. with Dr. Horatio Powell. Rem., 1812, to Malone, N. Y. He dwelt a few years at Fort Covington, Franklin co., N. Y., and finally at Vankleek’s Hill, Can.

1073.

SUSANNAH\(^6\) CLEVELAND (John\(^5,\) Josiah\(^4,\) Aaron\(^3,\) Aaron\(^2\)), m. Dr. Pierre Shepard, dwelt Potsdam, N. Y. Ch.:

Lyman Shepard, m. Eliza Currier of Potsdam.
Sarah Shepard, m. Seth Pierce of Potsdam.

1074.

MARY\(^6\) CLEVELAND (John\(^5,\) Josiah\(^4,\) Aaron\(^3,\) Aaron\(^2\)), d. Oct. 11, 1866, a. 81, m. Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1804, Samuel F. Denison, b. Sept. 19, 1782, d. Jan. 28, 1855, s. Joseph and Mary (Babcock). Ch.:

Mary E. Denison, b. Aug. 18, 1805, d. Sept. 6, 1806;
Caroline G. Denison, b. Feb. 21, 1807, d. Aug. 18, 1808; William Cleveland\(^7\) Denison, b. Dec. 11, 1808, d., unm.

\[ +3130 \] Samuel Dexter\(^7\) Denison, b. Oct. 7, 1810.


\[ +3131 \] Ann E. Denison, b. — —, 1814.

\[ +3132 \] Jane Isabel Denison, b. Mar. 31, 1816.

\[ +3133 \] Harriet Maria\(^7\) Denison, b. Aug. 20, 1818.

Henry C.\(^7\) Denison, b. Sept. 10, 1820.


Samuel F. Denison lived at Stonington, Conn., shipping merchant, had cloth factories in Enfield or Plainfield, Conn.


1075.

LUCY6 CLEVELAND (John5, Josiah4, Aaron3, Aaron2), d., m. Leonard Conant of Malone, N. Y. Ch.: Lucy Conant, m. Henry Judson of Potsdam, N. Y.

1077.


Susan Hathaway, m. J. S. Dyett of Rome, N. Y.


1078.

ESTHER6 CLEVELAND (John5), d. Dec. 13, 1851, a. 55, m. 1st, Pierre Shepard of Waddington, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., nephew of Dr. Pierre Shepard who m. her sister, Susannah6 Cleveland. She m. 2d, Mr. Gurley of Parishville, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., whose son was several years chaplain of Congress. Ch. by 1st m.: 3137 Zeruiah Shepard, m. Mr. Smith of Parishville; Emily Shepard, m. Mr. Bronson of P.; Maria; Sarah; William Shepard.

1079.

JOANNA6 CLEVELAND (John5, Josiah4, Aaron3, Aaron2, Moses1), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1819, Jedediah Ensworth +1629
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

(Jesse Ensworth, Tyxhall Ensworth, Elizabeth, Samuel, Moses), of Enfield, Conn. Ch.: b. Canterbury:


1080.

JULIA CLEVELAND (John, Josiah, Aaron), m. 1st, Malone, N. Y., Augusta Buckingham of Waddington, N. Y. She m. 2d, Potsdam, N. Y., Jesse Davidson of P. Ch. by 1st m.: Lester A. Buckingham, d. Cal., unm. By 2d m.:

3139 Rexford Davidson (Dr.), of Lockport, Niagara co., N. Y., 1886-7.

1082.


3140 Cornelia Lathrop, m. in Ill., Sterling. Ch.: 3 Daughters.

+3141 Porter Lathrop, b. Aug. 28, 1802.


3144 Orrin Lathrop, m. Mary Ann Nichols, res. Darien, Genesee co., N. Y., S. P.

3145 Luman Lathrop, d. 1872, m. Julia Wheeler. Ch.: Homer Lathrop; Franklin Lathrop.


1084.

Gurdon Lathrop (Mehitable, Josiah, Aaron, Aaron), d. Sept. 15, 1820, a. 47, m. 1796, Jemima Pember, she d. Jan. 20, 1846, l'd Genesee co., rem. to Warren, Herkimer co., N. Y. Ch.:

3147 Sewall Stephen Lathrop, b. Aug. 6, 1797, Norwich, Conn., d. in Pa., Apr. 20, 1860-1, m. Mrs. Betsey Backus, wid. Simon Backus. Ch.: Simon Lathrop; Elizabeth Lathrop; Harriet Lathrop; Mary Jane Lathrop; Stillman Lathrop; Janette Lathrop; Isaac Henry Lathrop; Martial Lathrop, d., a. 2 y.

3148 Lydia Lathrop, b. Sept. 24, 1799, Warren, d. May 7, 1867, m. Walter Giddings of Norwich. Ch.: John Westley Giddings; Frances Giddings.


3151 Josiah Cleveland⁷ Lathrop, b. Sept. 19, 1809, m. Sophia Crouch of N. Y. Ch.: Willis Bronson⁸ Lathrop; Da.; Cornelia Jane⁹ Lathrop; Gurdon⁹ Lathrop; Octavia⁹ Lathrop; Stephen⁹ Lathrop; Twin⁸ to Stephen.

3152 Lucy Edgerton⁷ Lathrop, b. July 31, 1813, m. George Bull of Newark. Ch.: Matilda Bull; Margaret Bull; Gurdon Bull; Nathan Bull; Mary Bull; William Bull; Lydia Bull; Walter Bull; Hattie Bull; Harvey Bull; Lucy Bull.

3153 Fayette Addison⁷ Lathrop, b. Apr. 17, 1815, Norwich.

3154 Gurdon⁷ Lathrop, b. Dec. 12, 1819, d. Dec. 5, 1857, m. Jan., 1832, Jane Howell of Mystic, New London co., Conn. (She m. 2d, John Helfridge), l'd N. Y. city. Ch.: Mary Sophia⁸ Lathrop; Anna Maria⁸ Lathrop.

1088.

Nancy⁶ Lathrop (Mehitable⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. George Marshall Hyde, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 6, 1782, s. Capt. James and Martha (Nevins). Ch.: 


George Marshall Hyde dwelt Tolland, Conn. Hyde ancestry: —William¹, Norwich; Samuel²; John³; James⁴, m. Sarah Marshall; Capt. James⁵ Hyde, m. Martha Nevins.

1092.

John⁶ Higginson (Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. ———, ———, m. in Paris, France, ———, 1796, a French lady, b. in France. Ch.: Jeanette⁶ Higginson, d. young.

3156 Simplice⁶ Higginson, m. Baron Rouille.

1093.


CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+3159 Dudley' Atkins, who resumed his family name, dropping Tyng, b. June 12, 1798, Newburyport.
3162 George' Tyng, b. 1803, prob. Newburyport, d. N. or Boston, Apr. 2, 1823, unm., grad. Harvard 1822; divinity student; had just prepared himself for the Unitarian ministry.
+3163 Mary Cabot' Tyng, b. May 4, 1804, Boston.
+3164 James Higginson' Tyng, b. May 12, 1807, Boston.

Mrs. Sarah' (Higginson) Tyng is buried in the old graveyard on the Commons, Boston.

Hon. Dudley Atkins Tyng, LL.D., grad. Harvard 1781, received LL.D. from Harvard 1823. A distinguished lawyer. His earlier education was had under the kindly sway of Master Samuel Moody in Dummer Academy, Byfield, Newbury, Mass. First U. S. collector of Newburyport, under Washington. Afterward reporter for Massachusetts Supreme Court until decease; was successor to Ephraim Williams in that office. His reports stand higher than others. *Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., Newburyport, Exeter, Northampton and Boston, Sept. 1804, Mar. 1822, By Dudley Atkins Tyng (Vol. I by E. Williams), with notes, &c., by Benj. Rand, 17 Vols. 8°.* Elected member of Mass. Historical Soc., Apr. 30, 1793. He was much beloved and honored, of lovely character and high culture. His house in Newburyport was the resort of all men of distinction and intellect. There is a tradition that in maturer years he was urged (but declined) to take orders and accept a bishopric in the Episcopal church, which the Atkins and Tyng families seem to have ever favored. He is buried in St. Paul's churchyard, Newburyport. He m. 2d, Elizabeth' Higginson + 1097. (She m. 2d, Rev. James Morss, D.D.)

By act Mass. Gen. Court, Jan. 16, 1790, the name Dudley Atkins was changed to Dudley Atkins Tyng, that Mrs. Sarah (Tyng) Winslow of Tyngsborough (sister and heir to James Tyng of large landed estates in Tyngsborough) having no children has devised to him of her estate, and has requested him to take the surname Tyng. She was the last surviving child of Eleazur Tyng, knowing that her family were on the verge of extinction in the male line, and she having inherited the southerly portion of the Tyng plantation, wished to save the name, hence her agreement with Dudley Atkins, whose grandmother, Mary Dudley, was child of Rebecca Tyng, a da. of Edward. His mother, Sarah Kent, also of Tyng descent, was gr. gr. da. of Hannah Tyng, a da. of Edward.
The following items are from *Joseph Atkins, The Story of a Fallotv*, by Francis High-"gson Atkins, 1881; &c.: Atkins ancestry: The name was quite commonly spelt *Adkins*, in England and America in the 17th and 18th centuries, and it chiefly occurs with the “d” in St. Clement’s records, Sandwich. Thomas1 Atkins at St. Clement’s, Sandwich Kent, England, 1615; Andrew2 Atkins, baptized St. Clement’s, June 20, 1619, m. Anna; Andrew3 Atkins, baptized St. Clement’s June 16, 1650, m. Sara, she buried St. Clement’s, Aug. 15, 1685; Capt. Joseph4 Atkins, b. Sandwich, Eng., 1688, baptized St. Clement’s, Nov. 4, 1680, from Eng., by 1728 to America, was a celebrated captain in sea service of French war and merchant, the first of this line; all other Atkins are from other emigrants from England; d. Jan. 25, 1773, m. 1730 Mrs. Mary (Dudley19) Wainwright, b. Nov. 2, 1692, d. Nov. 10, 1774, wid.; Francis2 (John3) Wainwright; Hon. Dudley3, b. 1731, grad. Harvard 1748. Coffin’s *Ould Newbury*, 1730-1765, Oct. 21, Hon. Dudley Atkins, Representative Gen. Court was instructed by Newbury and N. port to oppose stamp act, d. Newburyport rec.— Sept. 24, 1757, m. 1732 Sarah Kent4, b. 1728, d. Oct. 15, 1810. Ch.: 1, Mary Russell6, m. George Searle4 [see + 3177]; 2, Capt. Joseph, b. 1755, drowned on Mass. coast 1787, unm., sea capt.; 3, Hannah, d. early; 4, Catharine, b. 1756, m. as sd w., Samuel Eliot, b. 1739, of Boston, wealthy merchant, founded Eliot Professorship of Greek Literature, Harvard, d. Jan. 18, 1800, s. of Samuel6 (Andrew4, m. Ruth Symonds, Andrew3, m. Mercy Shattuck, Andrew2, Beverly, Mass., m. Mary Eliot & Eliza (Marshall); 5, Rebecca, b. 1766, d. 1842 unm. Dudley4 Atkins-Tyng, m. Sarah Higginson5.

Kent ancestry: KENT has 12 arms. Although Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian, By Sarah Ann Emery, 165 gives (illustrated) the arms of the Newbury, Mass., Kents: Ar. leopard’s head or; 3 mullets vert, 2 and 1 counterchanged. Crest—Griffin’s head or (suggesting an origin in Yorkshire or Scotland), a certain piece of silver owned by Miss Mary Russell Curson bears KENT arms [illustration Atkins Family, 131] (of Berka, York, Gloucester, Warwick, Lincoln, Wilts.) Az. a lion passant guardant or, a chief ermine, but with the following Crest — A lion passant guardant; this silver is marked S.K., 1752. . . . Richard1, b. in Eng. In 1634 Richard and Stephen Kent embarked on the ship “Mary and John” of London, and came to New England with their wives and children. Richard1 was of Ipswich 1634, Newbury 1635, an extensive holder of lands, and selectman in Newbury. Malster, his house and malthouse were at foot of Kent street. The family speedily acquired a valuable estate n. Newbury, known as Kent’s Island, Essex co., Mass., and is still (1691) held in the male line, d. June 11, 1654; James2, b. Eng., he and bro. Richard owned Kent’s Island, d. Newbury, Dec. 22, 1681, leaving only s.: John3, b. 1641, inherited his father’s whole estate, d. Jan. 30, 1718, m. Mary Hobbs; Col. Richard4, b. ab. 1676, col. of 2d reg., rep. to Gen. Court and prominent man, d. May 8, 1740, a. 68, m. sd, Mrs. Hannah (Gookin?) Carter, wid. of Vincent Carter; Sarah5 Kent, m. Dudley Atkins6.


Savage ancestry: — William1 Taunton, Eng., blacksmith; Hon. Thomas2, b. 1667,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Hutchinson ancestry: — 4 arms: (Lincolnshire, Eng.; borne by Bingham Hutchinson, Esq., desc. of William who went, 1633, fr. n. B. Lincoln co., and was a founder of Boston, America, where the fam. continued until American revol, 1776, when the gr. gr. fa. of Bingham, Thomas, Gov. of Mass., lost, through fidelity to the crown, his est. in America, the fam. ret. to Eng.). Per pale gu. and az. semée of crosses crosslet or, a lion ramp. ar. armed and langued of the third. Crest — A cockatrice az. crested, jeleped, and armed gu. issuing out of a ducal crown or... Hon. William1 fr. Alford, Lincoln co., Eng., mercer, arr. Bost. Sept., 1634, rep., in relig. controv., his friends, Sir Henry Vane and John Cotton, were defeated, forced, with Coddington, to R. I., 1638, assist. d. 1642, m. Aug. 9, 1642, Ann Marbury, b. Eng. July 20, 1591, the intellectual woman of Boston, prophetess, member of John Cotton's congregation in B., she rem. 1645, to Dutch Prov. with several ch. and serv., was cut off by Indians, 1647; Faith2 Hutchinson m. Thomas Savage.

Marbury ancestry: — William1 Marbury, Esq., of Grisby, Eng., m. Agnes Lenton, da. of John Lenton, Esq.; Rev. Francis2, a Puritan minister of Lincolnshire, Eng., pub. a sermon 24th 1604, was presented to Rectory of St. Pancras, Soper, 1607; Rectory of St. Margaret's, New Fish st. (with St. Martin Vintry), until his death at end of 1610, or early in 1611, m. Bridget Dryden; Anne3 Marbury m. William Hutchinson.


Deighton, Dighton ancestry: — 4 arms: Dighton; 1: Deighton: Ar. a lion pass. betw. 3 crosses passant gu. Crest — A fountain throwing up water ppr.

DeDelle, Denne ancestry, English: — 4 arms: (Family of Kent bef. Conquest; a progenitor was Pincerna or Butler to Edward the Confessor; Denne Hill, Kingston, Elbridge, Bishopbourne and Lydd, Kent co.). Quarterly 1st and 4th az. 2 leopards' heads argent, couped at the neck or, 2d and 3d ar. 2 flaunches sa. each charged with a leopard's head or. Crest — On a mount vert, a stag, lounged, erms. attired or, rearing the dexter fore-foot upon a fleur-de-lis erect or. . . . Robert1 de Denne held large estates in Sussex, Kent, and Normandy time of Edward the Confessor, 1041-66, grand fa. of Ralph2, 20th William Conqueror, 1066, Lord of Buckhurst, Sussex, gr. fa. of William3 Denne of East Kent temp., John, 1619-1716, fa. of Sir Allured4 Denne, Kt. Senechal of Christ ch., Priory, Canterbury, Eschaetor, Kent co., 14th Henry III, 1234, from whom descends: William17 of Kingston, m. Agnes Tufton, she d. Beaksbourne, Kent, 1588, da. of Nicholas of Sussex, ancestor of Nicholas first Earl of Thanet Isle, Kent, 1628 — for descent see Nicholas' His Peerage, 432-4, &c.; Catharine18 Denne, or Katherine18 Den, m. John Gookin2 — Barry's Kent Genealogies. N. E. His. Gen. Reg., I: 345; II: 167; IV: 185.

Gookin Family, by J. Wingate Thornton; X: 330, 137 — Gov. Thomas Dudley and descendants; Memoir of Chief Justice Theophilus Parsons, LL.D., by [his son] Theophilus
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.


1094.

Nathaniel' Higginson (Susannah², Aaron³, Aaron², Aaron¹), d. in the West Indies 1794, a. 26, m., just before going to West Indies, Sarah Rhea of Philadelphia, Pa. (she m. 2d Thomas Astley of Phila.). Resided in Philadelphia, practicing lawyer. S. P.

1095.


Elizabeth Sewall' Higginson, b. June 3, 1795, d. Mar.,

1796.

+3165 Elizabeth Sewall' Higginson (ag.), b. May 26, 1796.

Susan Cleveland' Higginson, b. Mar., 1800, d. Aug.,

1801.

+3166 Martha Salisbury' Higginson, b. June 6, 1801.


By 2d m.:

+3167 Francis John' Higginson, b. May 6, 1806.


Edward Cabot' Higginson, b. Apr. 21, 1812, d. Mar.,

1814.

+3170 Waldo' Higginson, b. May 1, 1814, Boston.

3171 Susan Louisa' Higginson, b. Nov. 19, 1816, d. Portland, Me., Aug. 27, 1875, unm.

3172 Samuel Thatcher' Higginson, b. Mar. 31, 1818, d. ab. 1845, unm., lost at sea.

3173 Mary Lee' Higginson, b. Apr. 1, 1820, d. young.

Edward Cabot' Higginson (ag.), b. Dec. 20, 1821, d.

Apr., 1824.


Stephen' Higginson resided in and was a leading merchant of Boston for many years, until financially ruined by the embargo. A well-known philanthropist. Spoken of as the "Man of Ross" of his day from his profuse charities.— Drake's Bio. Dict., 435
He afterward removed to Cambridge, where he was for a long time steward of Harvard College.

_N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXVII: 5._—Brookline [Norfolk co., Mass.], 1705. Termned often by Sewall, Brookland. Its first name Muddy River. Winthrop speaks of it as Muddy Brook, Aug. 20, 1632. There was no bell in Brookline until 1771, when it was "Voted To Erect a Steeple at the W. end of the Meeting house," in which to place a bell given to the town by Nicholas Boylston. This bell was sold, 1805, to make way for one imported from London, donated by Hon. Stephen Higginson.


_Wendall ancestry:—_Evert Jansen1, b. Embden, East Friesland, Hanover, United
Provinces of Netherlands, 1625-21, of Germanic origin, came to New Netherlands, of Beverwyck, afterward Ft. Orange and Albany, N. Y., 1645, elder of Dutch chh., on the windows were the family Arms: Ship at full sail, 2 anchors, m. Mary; John2 m. Elizabeth Staats3; Abraham4, b. Albany, Dec. 27, 1678, merch. Boston, m. Katharine Dekey, da. Tennis & Anna (Vanburgh); Elizabeth4 Wendall m. Edmund Quincy4—N. E. Reg., I: 186; XXII: 22.


Willett ancestry:—Hon. Thomas1 was in youth in Leyden congregation, 1659, Plymouth, June, 1632, in com. of trade house, Kennebeck, 1639, assist. When the Eng. cong. N. Y. he accomp. them and was made the first mayor of New York, ret. to Rehoboth, d. Swanzey, Aug. 4, 1674, m. 1st, Mary Brown, da. Hon. John & Dorothy of Plym.; Esther2 Willet m. Josiah Flynt2.

Hoar ancestry: Charles1 of Gloucester, Eng., his arms were (similar to Twyford, co. Hants; Middlesex; Annabelle, co. Cork, bart.; and Ireland. The arms of Hoare or Hore, Gloucester: Sa. an eagle disposed within a bordure en gr. Ar. Crest—An eagle's head, erased, sa. gorged with a bar gemelle and or) an eagle double headed disposed within a border en gr. (and these arms are on gravestone of Daniel Hoar, b. 1686, d. 1773—gr. gr. grand s. of Charles1—at Concord, Mass., d. prob. 1636; Charles2 of Gloucester, Eng., sheriff of the city, possessed a large estate, will Sept. 25, 1628, d. 1636, m. Joanna Hinckmann, who, some years before 1645, brought (prob. from London) to America 5 children, she d. at Braintree, Mass., Oct. or Dec. 21, 1661, and is buried at Quincy, Mass.; Margery4 (sister of Rev. Leonard Hoar, pres. of Harvard, July, 1678), m. ed, Henry Flynt2.

Gookin ancestry: —Arnoldus1 Thomas2, John3, Daniel4 [see +1093]; Maj.-Gen. Daniel5, m. 2d, Mary Dollinger; Elizabeth6 Gookin m. Edmund Quincy6.

Storrow ancestry of Louisa Storrow:—Capt. Thomas2 Storrow of the British Army, then a prisoner of war, m. Portsmouth, Rockingham co., N. H., 1777, Ann Appleton1, b. 1760.


Lawrence ancestry: —In corroboration of descent of following, from Sir Robert Laurens of Ashton Hall, 1191, his arms are found on seals of wills in N. Y., and on plate [If so, prob. descended from a descendant of Sir Robert, who was b. prior to birth of: John of Rumburgh, d. 1590. For the male descent of John became extinct, except as given in the pedigree — N. E. Reg., X, 297. See +161]. ——1 Lawrence m. Joan (she m. 2d, Tuttle), Joan Tuttle from Great St. Albans, Hertfordsh., Eng., brought to Ipswich, 1655, her ch.: William, b. 1652, Maria, b. 1656, and John2, b. 1658, one of the 6 grantees by Gov. Kieft, 1644, of Hemstead, L. I., Newtown, L. I. (bro. to William and Thomas of N., 1650), after conquest of N. Y. city rem. thither, alderman, 1655, mayor, judge sup. court, d. 1690; Mary3 Lawrence m. William Whittingham4.— Riker’s Newton, 287.


+3176 Elizabeth Peck7 Perkins, b. Oct. 4, unm.
+3177 Susan Cleveland7 Perkins, b. Feb. 7.

Mrs. Barbara Cooper6 (Higginson) Perkins was celebrated for her beauty and wit.

Hillard’s Life of George Ticknor, I, 13 — Journal of G. Ticknor: “Talleyrand, when I was in Paris, 1818, spoke to me of her as the most beautiful young person he had ever known, he having seen her when he was an exile in this country. She was very brilliant in conversation.” — Samuel Gardner Perkins, a leading merchant of Boston, partner with his brother, Col. Thomas Handasyd Perkins (b. B., Jan. 15, 1754), of firm Stephen Higginson & Co., commercial house, ship owners, etc.— Essex Ins. Col., V, 33, 40; Drake; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XI, 297 — Thomas Handasyd Perkins [biographical sketch and portrait].

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

Peck of Boston, merchant, of whom is a very interesting account in Memoir of Russell Sturgis, Peck Gen. by Ira B. Peck, 208—Boston Probate rec., B., 51, p. 397: Inventory of Est. of Samuel Peck was presented by Thomas Handasyde Peck, Oct. 29, 1726. Book 78, p. 91—Will of Thomas Handasyde Peck, Hatt Maker, dated Aug. 31, 1774; he was grandson of Thomas Handasyde:—Perkins' Pamphlet, by A. T. Perkins.


Hudson ancestry: — William, Eng.; Francis, b. 1618, fr. Chatham, Kent co., Eng., Boston, 1630, farm on Copp's Hill, now Hudson's Point, fisherman, ferryboat owner, m. Mary; Susanna Hudson m. Edmund Perkins.

1097.

Elizabeth Higginson (Susanna, Aaron, Aaron, Aaron), d. Jan., 1841, a. 64, m. 1st Dec. 18, 1809, as 2d w., Hon. Dudley Atkins Tyng, nee Dudley Atkins +1093, he d. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 7, 1829, a. 68. She m. 2d, as 2d w., Rev. James Morss, D.D., of N., he d. 1842. Both m. S. P.


1098.

George Higginson (Susanna, Aaron, Aaron, Aaron), d. Mar., 1812, a. 32, m. 1800, Martha Babcock, she d. Boston, Mass. (she m. 2d, see below). Ch.: 3181 Martha Babcock Higginson, b. Oct. 15, 1801, B., d. 1833, m. B., Augustus Aspinwall, s. William. S. P.


+3183 George Higginson, b. Sept. 18, 1804, Boston, Mass.

3184 James Babcock Higginson, d. B. May 26, 1855; John, d. 1822, y.

3185 Sarah Rhea Higginson, died young.

George Higginson, the well known philanthropist. Sketch of John II. Sheppard, A.M., in N. E. His. Gen. Rec., XXVII: 350, 347—Mr. George Higginson, a very benevolent man, offered to furnish the means of Sheppard's education. Rev. Dr. J. S. J. Gardiner preached Mar. 21, 1812, at Trinity Church, Boston, a sermon on death of George Higginson, which was printed, where his character is ably drawn and benevolence extolled.

Mrs. Martha (Babcock) Higginson m. 2d, 1814, James Perkins Higginson +1100a, b. B. July 1791, d. B. Dec., 1877, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Perkins) +355, dwelt Boston, merchant. Ch.: 3185 Frances Saltonstall Higginson, b. May 28, 1814, Bost., m. Charles Dudley Head +3530; Louisa Gore Higginson, b. Nov. 5, 1815, Bost., d. Bost. Dec., 1876: Mary Hubbard Hig-


1099.


THE GRAVE OF AARON CLEVELAND.
IN THE OLD FIRST BURYING-GROUND, AT WOBBURN, MASS.
HE WAS THE ANCESTOR OF
PRESIDENT GROVER CLEVELAND.
1100.

Susan Cleveland\[^6\] Higginson (Susanna\[^5\], Aaron\[^4\], Aaron\[^3\], Aaron\[^2\]), m. Nov., 1806, Francis Dana Channing, b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 16, 1775, d. on voyage to Rio Janeiro, Nov. 8, 1810, 1812, a s. William and Lucy (Ellery). Ch. b. Boston:

Susan Cleveland\[^5\] Channing, b. Oct. 13, 1807, m. Dr. Francis John\[^5\] Higginson, +3167.

Lucy Ellery\[^5\] Channing, b. Apr., 1809, Brookline, Mass., Feb. 25, 1877, unm.

William Henry\[^5\] Channing, b. May 25, 1810.

Francis Dana Channing grad. Harvard 1790, and in 1801 delivered the Phi Beta Kappa oration. Lawyer at Cambridge, Mass., 1800–1803, then established, rose rapidly to distinction.

Life of William Ellery Channing, D.D., Centenary Memorial Edition, by his nephew, William Henry\[^5\] Channing (+3192), 1830, p. 19 — Francis D. Channing, the eldest son of William, in college 1793; p. 45 — Francis, a lawyer at Newport 1798, p. 77, 91 — letters by Francis: p. 314. — In the spring of 1810, Francis, from the effects of fatigue while engaged in the laborious discharge of his duties as a lawyer, was seized with a violent hemorrhage, and sank rapidly into a decline. He retired to Newport, where he lingered for a time amid the beautiful scenery of his native island, receiving every kindness which the assiduous care of anxious friends could lavish, and in the autumn sailed with his wife and a favorite cousin for Rio Janeiro, with the hope of finding benefit in a change of climate. But his strength had been too much exhausted, and on the 14th day out he died. Months passed over, and the spring opened before the news reached Boston, on a Sunday. On the Sunday following Rev. W. E. Channing preached two appropriate discourses, in which, while not attempting to hide the sense of his own loss, he showed his people that an ascended angel had opened to him bright glimpses of heaven. — N. E. Reg., VII: 319: Loring’s Hundred Boston Orators, 323: Drake, 175.

Channing ancestry: — John\[^1\] of Dorsetshire, Eng., the first Channing who came to America, in ship “Peter and Philip,” from London arrived Boston June 17, 1732, Mary and Ann Anthram were also passengers — N. E. Reg., XXX: 32 — m. Boston, 1732. Mary Anthram; John\[^2\] of Newport, R. I., prosperous merch., m. Mrs. Mary (Chaloner) Robinson, wid. Dr. James Robinson; Hon. William\[^3\] Channing, b. N. June 11, 1751, N. J. Coll. 1769, lawyer, att’y-gen. of R. I., m. Lucy Ellery\[^5\].


Bradstreet ancestry: — 2 arms: — (Sir Simon Bradstreet, Bart., of Stracumnie, Kildare co., Ireland, descended from Simon Bradstreet, created bart. July 14, 1759, whose ancestor, John Bradstreet, esq., temp. Cromwell, obtained grants land Blancheville Park, Kilkenny co., Ire. These arms impressed on seal of Gov. Simon\[^2\] Bradstreet’s will, 1657. Ar. greyhound pass. gu. on a chief sa. 3 crescents or. Crest—A dexter arm in armour, holding scimitar brandishing aloft. — Bradstreet, a Suffolk, Eng., gentleman of fine estate — Mather: Rev. Simon\[^2\], one of the first fellows of Immanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., under Dr. Lawrence Chadderton, founded 1584, of Lincolnshire, non-

Woodbridge ancestry: — John1, John2, m. Mercy Dudley18 [see +586]; Lucy3 Woodbridge m. Simon Bradstreet4.

Dudley ancestry, 2 lines: — Roger16, Thomas17, Mercy18 m. John Woodbridge6 [see +586], Anne18 Dudley m. Simon Bradstreet4.

1101.

RICHARD JEFFRY6 CLEVELAND (Stephen6, Aaron4, Aaron3, Aaron2, Moses1), d. Danvers, Mass., Nov. 23, 1860, a. 86 y. 11 mo. 4 da., m. Salem, Mass., Oct. 12, 1804, Dorcas Cleveland6 Hiller + 1120 (Margaret6, Aaron4, Aaron3, Aaron2), she d. Burlington, Burlington co., N. J., June 2, 1850, a. 76 y. 8 mo. 21 da. Ch.: 
  +3193 RICHARD JEFFRY7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1805, Boston, Mass.
  +3195 HOREACE WILLIAM SHALER7 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1814, Lancaster.

Capt. Richard Jeffry6 Cleveland, the navigator, well known by his Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises. An account of these voyages is now contained in the neat volume, Voyages of a Merchant Navigator of the days that are past, compiled from the Journals and letters of the late Richard J. Cleveland by H. W. S. Cleveland, Harper & Bros., 1886. See Bibliography, Chap. IV. Richard J.6, when 14 years of age, entered the counting-house of Elias Hasket Derby, remaining 4 years, and acquired not only the merely technical elements of mercantile education but an accurate knowledge of naval affairs and a taste for commercial adventure. Went on his first voyage when only 18. He went first as captain's clerk, under command of Capt. Nathaniel Silsbee, his fellow clerk at Mr. Derby's. His subsequent voyages were made in the capacity of commander and owner. In 1797, while in command of Mr. Derby's ship Benjamin, at Havre, France, he was ordered to abandon the voyage to Mocha, and sent the ship home. He bought the cutter Caroline and embarked on his own account, and sailed for the Isle of France. In 1799 he voyaged from China to N. W. coast of America, back to China, thence to Calcutta; 1803-4 round the world in his own brig, the Leila Byrd. He navigated to all parts of the world from 60° S. lat. to 60° N. lat. His son, H. W. S.7 Cleveland, gives the following incidents of his life:
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

"My father, Richard J., soon after marriage, bought an estate in Lancaster, Mass., in company with his brother, William, and they both removed there, accompanied by their father-in-law, Major Hiller, who was then a widower. My father's intention then was to abandon the sea, but as may be seen in his narrative he was subsequently obliged to return to it, and performed some of his most adventurous voyages between that date and 1820. About 1822 William sold his share of the property to Richard J., who dwelt at Lancaster to 1829, then sold to his old friend and fellow voyager, Wm. Shaler, who had just been appointed U. S. Consul at Havana. Mr. Shaler invited Richard J. to go with him as Vice-Consul, sharing equally the emoluments of the office. Mr. Shaler was a bachelor, and the Lancaster home was occupied by his sister, Mrs. Stilwell, to whom he bequeathed it. It was afterward purchased by the State and has been occupied for many years as an Industrial School for girls. The old homestead, however, was set on fire by one of the inmates and destroyed in 1876. It was a fine specimen of an old-fashioned country house of the better class, of brick, three stories high, with massive walls and deep window-seats, a piazza in front and a lawn of several acres shaded with grand old elms between the house and the highway.

In Havana Mr. Shaler resided with Richard J., in a house on the Calle-Obra Pia, at the corner of a short street leading from the gate of the Custom House to the Plaza de San Francisco. The warm friendship which had existed between them for so many years continued unbroken till Mr. Shaler's death, of cholera, in 1832. The disease was then raging fearfully in Havana, and on coming in from his afternoon walk, at 5 p. m. Mr. Shaler was attacked by it, and although every effort was made for his relief he died the next morning at 7 o'clock. More than 800 victims died at Havana on the same day, and so great was the panic and consternation that it was with great difficulty that my father procured permission to place the remains of his old friend in a coffin, as the bodies of the dead were piled in carts and buried together in pits. Richard J. attended in person and alone at Mr. Shaler's burial in the foreigner's cemetery, near Chorero, on the sea shore about 5 miles west of the entrance to the harbor of Havana, and subsequently placed upon his grave a massive block of granite with a suitable inscription. I last saw it in 1855.

On the death of Mr. Shaler a petition was sent to Washington, signed by all the American merchants in Havana, another from New York, and a third from Boston, backed by a letter from Daniel Webster, soliciting appointment of my father to the vacant Consulship, he having been in actual performance of all the essential duties of the office for four years, and so satisfactorily as to elicit the encomiums of the Department of State and Treasury to which his reports were rendered.

But Gen. Jackson was then President,—my father was a staunch Whig, and the then Sec'y of State, Mr. Marcy, had just announced the policy that "To the victors belong the spoils"; the place was given to Nicholas P. Trist, a young Virginia lawyer, who had been private secretary to the President, a gentlemanly, intelligent, and honorable man, but inexperienced in maritime affairs or the peculiar duties devolving upon the Consul in a port of such importance as Havana then was to American commerce. He had counted fully upon securing my father's services as Vice-Consul, and at once proposed to him to continue in the office on the same terms as before. To this, however, my father could not be reconciled, and he left the office on Mr. Trist's arrival, which, however, was not till 18 months after his appointment.

On returning from Havana in 1835, my parents lived for a time in Salem, but removed from there to Boston in 1836, and remained till 1845, when they removed to Burlington, N. J., and took up their abode with me, and where my mother died. Her remains were brought to Salem. In 1834 my father removed with me to Salem, where we resided to 1857, when I purchased a comfortable house in Danvers, where my father dwelt till his death. He was buried in the same grave with my mother in my lot in Harmony Grove Cemetery in Salem. Salem Register contained an obituary written by the editor. A number of extended notices appeared in different quarters. From Boston Courier, Dec. 8, 1850, written by Geo. S. Hillard, Esq.: "The late Richard J. Cleveland.—In announcing a few days since the death of this venerable and excellent man, we promised to pay some more extended tribute to his worth than we then did, and this promise we now propose to redeem. He had nearly reached the great age of 87 years when he died,—having long survived most of his contemporaries, and moving among their children and grandchildren as one of the few survivors of a former generation. He was trained in the counting house of the late E. H. Derby, Esq., and, as was the case with so many energetic spirits at that time, he combined the duties and the knowledge of the merchant and the navigator. His first voyage was in 1793, in company with the late Nathl. Silsbee, who commanded the brig. Mr. Silsbee was not 20 years of age, and his chief mate was about as old, and Mr. Cleveland,
who was captain's clerk, was only 19. The beginning, however, of that series of enterprises which formed the main work of his life, and in which he showed such remarkable qualities of mind and character, was in 1797, when finding himself at Havre, and left at liberty by the unexpected abandonment of a voyage by the owner of a ship he had the charge of, he bought a little cutter of only thirty-eight tons, and sailed for the Isle of France, with a crew of two men and a boy. From that time till 1804 he was navigating at first alone, and afterwards in company with the late William Shaler, in all parts of the world, and achieving triumphantly feats which experienced navigators regarded as impossibilities.

"From 1804 to 1820 he was more or less engaged in commercial enterprises which were marked with the characteristics of almost unequalled boldness combined with a power of execution which enabled him to carry them to a successful issue. The incidents of these eventful years were detailed by him in a work published in 1842, in two volumes, entitled, 'A Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises,' which was favorably received by the public, passed through two editions in America and was republished in England. The work is written in a style of attractive simplicity, and no one can read it without admiration of the noble and generous qualities which the unpretending narrative unconsciously reveals.

"He was a man of traits of character not often found in combination. He had great boldness, resolution, and energy, inflexible courage and indomitable perseverance; but he was no less remarkable for refinement of feeling, purity of soul, and delicacy of perception. A more perfect gentleman, alike in essence and manner, was never seen. His domestic affections were very strong; he had a genuine enjoyment of nature; and a love of reading which was a constant pleasure and resource, alike in the busy and the unemployed moments of his life. Capt. Cleveland during the crowded years of activity and enterprise made and lost much property, and more than once deemed himself and had a right to deem himself a rich man; but the end of it was that in his old age he found himself a poor man. This result was not owing, as might be surmised, to any reckless and extravagant habits induced by the ease with which his independence had been won, for he was a man of very simple tastes, and with no expensive wants. But he was extremely generous, and this trait led him to aid with profuse liberality all who had any claims upon his affection.

"His own nature, too, was so simple and guileless, that he never suspected selfishness or dishonesty in others, and thus his confidence was sometimes misplaced, and to his loss. And while in the planning of commercial enterprises he showed rare inventive qualities, he was somewhat deficient in those humbler faculties which tell men how to keep and manage what they have earned; and no one need be told that the accumulation of wealth depends quite as much upon the latter class of gifts as upon the former. But this reverse of fortune served to bring out more and more of the beauty of Captain Cleveland's character, and give him new claims to the affection and esteem of his friends. It was gently, patiently, and heroically borne; never a word of complaint was heard from his lips, never a bitter arraignment of the ways of Providence, never an envious grudge at the prosperity of others. And the wise, kind, cheerful old man was happy to the end. His last years were passed in the family of his youngest son, soothed and gladdened by the most affectionate care. His decay was gradual and he was released at last without suffering.

"Capt. Cleveland, among other traits, was remarkable for his strict temperance, although he grew up at a time when the usages of society made abstinence from intoxicating drinks a harder duty than now. During his whole life he never drank a glass of wine, or of any alcoholic liquor, or of porter, ale, or beer, and never used tobacco in any form. He ascribed his uniform good health to these temperate habits; but with his usual simplicity of nature he never took any moral airs upon himself on this account, but was accustomed to say, when he alluded to the subject at all, which was very rarely, that the reason he did not drink wine was because he did not like the taste of it."

H. W. S.? Cleveland writes: "Of my father's character I hardly dare trust myself to speak lest the mere expression of what I know to be simply the truth in regard to its many rare traits of excellence should seem the exaggeration of natural affection. His courage was the most unflinching I ever saw. When opposition was to be overcome he seemed to be utterly insensible of danger, and yet in his familiar intercourse with friends his invariable good humor and genial temper was a marked trait, and his shrewdness and ready wit, together with the rich store of information and knowledge of mankind acquired by his wide experience, and his extensive and judicious reading, made him a favorite wherever he was known and won for him the warm friendship of a wide circle to whom he was always a welcome guest. To my mind, however, his most admirable characteristic was the moral courage which enabled him to bear up and pre-
serve his cheerfulness and self-reliance under the most trying reverses of fortune. I should be doing injustice to his memory were I to omit to notice his devotion to my mother, which was nothing less than chivalrous. Her characteristics were such as justly to command his love and admiration, and to the end of her days his tender regard for her wishes seemed to be the actuating motive of his life. He was much gratified by the fact that the Admiralty Board ordered a copy of his Narrative for the library of every ship of war in the British Navy."


**1102.**

WILLIAM¢ CLEVELAND (Stephen¢, Aaron¢, Aaron¢, Aaron¢, Moses¢), d. Salem, Mass., July 28, 1842, a. 65, m. 1st, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1805, Mary¢ Hiller +123 (Margaret¢, Aaron¢, Aaron¢, Aaron¢), she. d. Lancaster, Mass., May 7, 1815, a. 36. He m. 2d, L., Aug. 15, 1816, Mrs. Lucy¢ (Hiller) Lambert +124 (Margaret¢), wid. William Lambert. Ch. b. Lancaster, by 1st m.:

+3196 William Sewall¢ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1810.
+3197 James Arthur¢ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1811.


Hon. William¢ CLEVELAND resided Lancaster to 1821, afterward always in Salem, where he succeeded his bro., George¢, in the presidency of the Commercial Insurance Co. of Salem, and was for many years an incumbent in that office. He was a prominent business man. He represented Lancaster in the General Court of Massachusetts—*Marvin's Lancaster,* 528; *Voyages of a Merchant Navigator,* 13—was a member, from August, 1821, of the E. India Marine Society of Salem. H. W. S' Cleveland writes:

"The memory of my dear uncles, William and George, brings with it such a flood of delightful associations that I cannot be content to pass them by with the mere record of dates of birth and death. With less of the impetuous energy which led my father to the achievement of such feats as are narrated in his voyages, they possessed the chivalrous spirit, the refined taste, and the generous and affectionate disposition which won and held firmly the friendship and esteem of all who came in contact with them. In a letter from my brother Henry, from La Récompensa, Cuba, during the last winter of his life, to my Aunt Lucy, the widow of my uncle, William, he thus records his recollections of him:

"'Well do I remember the long and pleasant walks we used to take together, and the taste and various ideas I acquired from him. All that I know and care about architecture is owing to the taste which he inspired, and much of my musical taste was formed by his correct and strictly accurate judgment. And what is far more than all this, I have before me, in my recollections of him, the model of a truly just and good man. When I think of all the beautiful attributes of his character, I am incited and encouraged to become like him, as far as possible. I am taught how immeasurably above wealth and worldly pomp are the humble and truly Christian virtues which adorned his life. His memory is a rich legacy to his children (and I feel almost like one of them), and to all who knew him.'"
"I am ready, from my own recollections, to endorse every line of the above, and I am sure that my dear brother would have said the same of my uncle, George, whom he equally loved and admired, and with whom he had a very strong bond of sympathy in literary tastes. My own recollections of these two most excellent men serve chiefly to show me the futility of the effort to convey to others any adequate conception of their attractive powers." Bancroft's Hist. of Cal., II, 10, mentions his vessel touched the Cal. coast, 1800.

1104.


Margaret Jeffry7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 12, d. 16, 1809.
+3198 Elizabeth Hodges7 Cleveland, b. May 6, 1810.
+3199 George William7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 22, 1812.
+3200 Mary Hodges7 Cleveland, b. Apr. 6; 1817.
+3201 Dorcas Hiller7 Cleveland, b. May 9, 1820.

George6 Cleveland was, in early life, a mariner. In 1801 he made a (entitled the First) voyage to Japan in the capacity of captain's clerk, described in his private Journal. See Bibliography, Chap. IV. In an article, "Materials for the History of Ship-Building in Salem"—Essex Ins. Col., VII, 212, he is mentioned as clerk of the Margaret; and also pleasantly referred to in Memoirs of Francis Peabody—E. I. C., IX, 2-6; and of George Atkinson Ward—XII, 54. He was a friend and corresp. of J. J. Audubon.

George6 was well known and respected of all men in Salem, where he dwelt always. For many years he was president of the Salem Commercial Insurance Co. The East India Marine Society of Salem was established, 1799; he became a member, Sept., 1803, was chosen secretary, 1814, inspector of journals, 1820, and pres. Donor to its museum. An orig. incorporator of Essex His. Soc., June 11, 1821, vice-pres. and trustee. See H. W. S. Cleveland's letter under William5 +1102. Voyages Merch. Navigator, 13.

Hodges ancestry:—14 arms: (Dorset, Gloucester, Kent, etc.). Or, 3 crescents sa. Crest—Heraldic antelope's head. . . . John1, or Richard1, of Salem, 1628; George2, b. 1640, of S. est. adm. July 21, 1700, m. Sarah Phippen3, b. Feb. 4, 1645; Gamaileh4, b. Sept. 8, 1685, m. Sarah Williams5; Gamaileh6, m. Priscilla Webb, da. Jonathan and Priscilla (Bray); Jonathan6 Hodges, b. Mar. 1, 1764, d. May 25, 1837, m. Elizabeth Ropes5, b. Nov. 28, 1764, d. Aug. 30, 1840, da. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Sparhawk)5 [Ropes and Sparhawk ancestries—under +364].

Williams ancestry:—75 arms (John Williams of Perry Court recovered, 1513, Herrington, Dorset co.). Ar. within bordure engr. gu. charged with crosses and bezants, greyhound cour. betw. 3 Cornish cloughs. Crest—Man's arm holding oak branch. Motto—Nil solidum. . . . John1, b. 1660, Salem bef. 1664, m. Elizabeth, b. 1610; John2, b. May 20, 1664, m. Sarah Manning, da. Richard and Anstis of Ipswich, Mass; Sarah3 Williams, m. Gamaliel Hodges2.

Phippeny, Fitzpen, Phippen, Phippenney ancestry:—Arms: (Truro, Cornwall co.). Ar. 2 bars sa.; in chief 3 escallops sa. See N. E. Reg., XLV, 100: Positive Pedigrees and
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


1105.


1106.

+3202 Catharine Abia CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1792, Guilford, Conn.

Samuel Caldwell CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1794, Norwich or G., d. G. Jan., 1796.
+3203 Marietta CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1796, Guilford, Conn.
+3204 George CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1797, Guilford, Conn.
+3205 Sarah CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1799, Guilford, Conn., unm., res. 1895 with her bro. William, Orange, N. J., the genealogist of the family, a valued correspondent. To this lady the compilers are indebted for the completeness of the records of her father's descendants.
+3206 Samuel Caldwell CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 12, 1801, Guilford, Conn.
+3208 Charles CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1804, Guilford, Conn.
+3209 Lucy CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1806, Guilford, Conn.
+3210 William CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1807, Guilford, Conn.


George CLEVELAND was married by Rev. Amos Fowler. He lived first at Norwich, Conn., where he entered into partnership with his father, Rev. Aaron CLEVELAND, Nov. 19, 1793,
and commenced the manufacture of hats. In one week their
manufactory was burned in the great fire.

Caulkins' Norwich, 522—Nov. 26, 1793, 12 buildings were destroyed by fire in Chelsea, viz.: the Congregational church, 4 dwellings, 6 stores, 4 barns. This was the largest fire ever known in Norwich. It raged from 6 to 10 P. M. The stores occupied by George Cleveland and others were destroyed.

Then George rem. to Guilford where he carried on the business and resided to 1808, when he gave up his business and rem. to Middlebury, Vt., 1808. There he was a merchant and postmaster for 20 years. He was appointed U. S. tax collector. He was elected member of the Vermont Legislature from Weybridge. He was a prominent and honored citizen. Smith's History Guilford—"George Cleveland, Past Master St. Alban's Lodge of Guilford 1798." While in Guilford he changed his creed from the doctrine in which he had been reared to that of Episcopal, and became a useful member of the church, filling the office of warden for 40 consecutive years. He was warden of St. Stephen's church until decease. He and his wife are buried at Middlebury.

1107.

+3214 Margaret CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1801, Salem.  
+3216 Richard Falley CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1804, Norwich, Conn.  
+3217 Susan Sophia CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1809, Norwich, Conn.

Deacon William CLEVELAND resided first at Norwich, where he learned the trade of silversmith, watch and clockmaker. His farm was on Bean Hill. His jewelry shop, the first house south of the Methodist E. Church, is still remaining, now A. A. Adams' tavern. Here he manufactured spoons; on the back of the handle of which the name CLEVELAND was embossed in bold, handsome letters. Specimens still exist; one of these spoons was presented to his great-granddaughter Ruth, a
Charles Cleveland

in his 91st year.
daughter of President Grover Cleveland; an account of the presentation appeared in *The Sun, N. Y.*, Feb. 6, 1893.— Soon after marriage he set up in business at Worthington, Mass. He removed to Salem where he remained in business a few years, thence went to New York. However, he lived most of his life at Bean Hill, an outskirt of Norwich.

**Caulkins' Norwich, p. 526**—"Dea. William Cleveland, after a residence of some years in New London and N. Y., returned to Norwich and was set apart to the office of deacon of the first Congregational Church, Apr. 30, 1812. He was a man of sociable, amiable temperament and fervent piety." He was deacon in the church at Norwich Town for 25 years—the remainder of his life. He was a quiet man, and, according to the fashion of the times, had his seat under the lofty pulpit of Rev. Dr. Joseph Strong's church, from whose hands he received the bread service to distribute on communion days, and where, with his clear, rich, piercing tenor voice he "raised the tune," St. Martin's or St. Ann's, when, as occasionally befel, the choir, the tuning fork, pitch pipe, bass viol or organ happened to be wanting.


**Falley ancestry**—Richard, b. on the Isle of Guernsey, France, where the name was spelled Faille or Faily. When a lad at school was kidnapped and brought to Nova Scotia, lived in the Dist. of Maine, m. Anna Lamb; Lt. Richard, b. George's River District of Maine, Jan. 31, 1740, a soldier in French & Indian War, 1756-63, at capture of Ft. Edward on the Hudson, was made prisoner by Indians, adopted by an Indian chief, taken to Montreal, finally bought, for 16 gallons of rum, by a lady who sent him home to Westfield, Mass. He commanded a co. at Bunker Hill battle, June 7, 1775. He was appointed chief armorer of the musket works at Charlestown, Mass., during Revolutionary war. For many years he was superintendent of Springfield, Mass., armory, d. Westfield, Sept. 3, 1808, m. W. Dec. 24, 1761-2, Margaret Hitchcock, b. W. May 25, 1741, d. Volney, now Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1820.


**Ball ancestry**—6 arms: BALL; g: BALL (Cheshire) Ar. lion ramp. sa. holding in dexter paw a fireball prr. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a hand and arm embowed, in mail, grasping a fireball. Francis, Dorchester, Springfield, 1644, m. Abigail Burt, da. Henry & Ulahia of S.; Samuel, b. 1646 or 7, of Northampton, m. Mary; Mary Ball, m. John Hitchcock.

**1108.**

CHARLES CLEVELAND (Aaron, Aaron, Aaron, Aaron), d. Boston, Mass., June 5, 1872, within 16 days of attaining his 100th year, m. 1st, Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1797, Mehetabel Treadwell, b. Lynn, Mass., July 27, 1775, d. Boston, Aug. 20, 1840, da. of Judge John and Mehitabel (Dexter). He m. 2d, Boston, Oct. 5, 1842, Mrs. Lucy S. (Francis) Dunnels of Boston, b. Feb. 18, 1798, d. Nov. 25, 1869, widow of Henry Dunnels, only da. of Simon and Lydia (Hawkes) of Medford, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.:
506  CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+3220  GEORGE PUTNAM* CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1808, C.
2d m. s. p.

Rev. Charles* CLEVELAND, the well known City Missionary of Boston for many years. The events of his life are given in his obituary:

*Boston Daily Advertiser, June 6, 1872—The Rev. Father CLEVELAND, the aged, respected, and beloved minister, d. at his residence at 6 o'clock yesterday morning. His death had been anticipated at any moment during the past few weeks, although at times he has seemed to revive, and his friends were led to hope that he might live to complete his 100 years. His birthday would have occurred on 21st inst., so that he lacked but 16 days of that period. He was conscious to the last. But a short time before he expired a friend asked him, "Is all peace within?" and he replied, quoting that verse which was always a great favorite with him, "Trust ye in the Lord forever: for in the Lord (Jehovah) is everlasting strength." He then spoke to another friend and said "Prayer," but before the petition was concluded he was dead. He was b. at Norwich, Conn. At the age of 13 he was taken to Salem and placed in the family of his uncle, Maj. Joseph Hiller. Two years later he sailed on a voyage to Cape of Good Hope, and shortly after his return in 1785, he was apprenticed to a Salem merchant. For the next 13 years he was clerk and Dep. Col. of Custom House, Salem. Afterward he rem. to Charlestown, where he was engaged as clerk. 1800 to 1816, he did business as a stock and exchange broker in this city, and while thus engaged published a set of exchange tables which have not yet passed out of use. See Bibliography, Chap. IV. He followed mercantile pursuits the next 9 years [was, 1827, of Cleveland and Dane (John) English goods], the place of his business being 43 Market st., now Cornhill. [Was, 1829, broker, 40 State st. There exists an office desk used by him many years.] About this time he became interested in the formation of a Society for the Moral, &c., Interests of the Poor, organized, 1814, at his house. A lot was purchased, 1819, on which to erect a mission house (the funds for which he collected), built and dedicated May, 1821. He was appointed, 1823, city missionary to the poor, with 3 associates. The work from that time on engaged his undivided attention, and the devotion of his best energies. When 3 years later the managers of the mission, their funds being greatly reduced, found it necessary, to their deep regret, to dismiss their 3 missionaries, Mr. Cleveland, recommended by numerous clergymen, continued to work as a missionary on his own individual responsibility. He was licensed to preach, 1835, ordained as evangelist, 1838. His work for the past 40 years has been remarkable. He devoted his whole time ministering to the poor. His eulogy is written in the hearts not only of the thousands of the poor whom he befriended, but of the rich as well, of whose bounty he was the almoner. He had written his report for 1872, also a hymn for his 100th birthday.

Advert., June 10—Funeral June 8, from his late res., 20 E. Springfield st., and public ceremonies, conducted by Rev. Drs. Webb and G. W. Blagden from Shawmut church of which father Cleveland was member many years. Flowers were in every place near the coffin. His remains were interred by side of Mrs. Cleveland, in Forest Hills.

A fine steel portrait of him has been engraved by H. B. McClellan.

His autobiography and portrait in Ninetieth Birth-Day Gathering of Rev. Charles Cleveland, June 21, 1827, p. 25.

course S. Church, Salem, Apr. 24, 1855, By Brown Emerson, D.D., on 50th ann. of ord., p. 77 — Letter of CHARLES CLEVELAND; Pastor's Jubilee, Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 8, 1856. Discourse by Rev. D. T. Kimball, p. 67 — Remarks of the Chairman introducing Rev. CHARLES CLEVELAND, who made an address; Past Meridian also Letters of Life By Mrs. Lydia Huntley Sigourney, 1870, p. 420 — The last letter which she wrote, date May 25, was addressed to her old and valued friend, Rev. CHARLES CLEVELAND of Boston, a few lines to enclose a sum of money for a person in need; N. E. Reg., XVIII: 90; Essex Ins. Col., IV: 137; Caulkins' Norwich, 521, 530; Sewall's Woburn, 603: Sabin's Dict. Authors; Allen's Bio. Dict., 326.


1110.

SARAH6 CLEVELAND (Aaron5, Aaron4, Aaron3, Aaron2, Moses1), b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 7, 1780, d. New York city May 12, 1862, m. Norwich, June 7, 1798, David Low Dodge, b. Brooklyn, Conn., June 14, 17, 1774, d. New York city Apr. 23, 1852, only s. David and Mary (Stuart) [Earl]. Ch.:

+3221 Julia Stuart6 Dodge, b. Mar. 28, 1799, Norwich, Conn.
+3222 Sarah Cleveland7 Dodge, b. Mar. 10, 1801, Norwich, Conn.
+3223 David Stuart7 Dodge, b. July 14, 1803, Hartford, Conn.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

William Earl Dodge, b. Sept. 4, 1805, Hartford, Conn.
Mary Abiah' Dodge, b. Sept. 1, 1808, Hartford, Conn.
Elizabeth Clementine' Dodge, b. Dec. 18, 1810, New York city.
Susan Pratt' Dodge, b. July 3, 1813, Norwich, Conn.

Mrs. Sarah Cleveland Dodge was much beloved by all. She celebrated her 80th birthday; an account has been published; A Family Gathering of the Descendants of Mrs. Sarah Cleveland Dodge, on her 80th Birthday, Nov. 7, 1860, N. Y., 1861, 16o, pp. 44. Opposite the title page is an excellent plate portrait of her, full length, seated; and autograph, "Your affnte. Grandmother, Sarah C. Dodge." The gathering was at an early hour of the evening, at the house of her son, William E. Dodge, Madison ave., N. Y. Each family was represented, and occupied a distinct portion of the room, while the venerable lady was seated in an arm-chair at the head of the parlor. There were addresses by sons, sons-in-law, etc. Original poems read, and a poem entitled Fourscore received from Mrs. E. C. Kinney, of Florence, Italy.

David Low Dodge first dwelt in Norwich, a merchant there. Rem., 1802, to Hartford, and finally settled in New York city, in which place he was a wholesale merchant, at one time partner with Harry Pratt. On account of the infirmities of age upon both himself and wife, he, in spring of 1836, rem. to Plainfield, N. J., and took possession of Cedar Brook Farm. He sold the farm 1845, and returned to N. Y. The most notable events of his busy life appear in Memorial of Mr. David L. Dodge, consisting of an Autobiography, etc. Boston, 1854. Caulkins' Norwich, 544. — A proprietary school was estab. at the Landing, 1797, by 27 heads of families. The schoolhouse was built on the slope of the hill above Church st., and the school was assembled and organized by Rev. Walter King. David L. Dodge was the first regular teacher. 616 — Bozrahville, one of the oldest manufacturing establishments of New London co., originated with the Bozrah Mfg. Co., formed 1814, by Frederick De Peyster and Jonathan Little of N. Y., and David L. Dodge, then of Norwich. The capital came from N. Y., but Mr. Dodge suggested and managed the undertaking. Under his direction a stone factory was built for making woolen and cotton goods. Erastus Hyde was also a partner. 640 — is partner with Joshua Raymond, Raymond & Dodge.

Dodge ancestry: — 2 arms: (of Peter Dodge, b. Stopworth, Chester co., Eng., granted Apr. 8, 1306, for valiant service, confirmed to his desc. John Dodge of Rotham, Kent co., Dec. 16, 1546. Cheshire, the original home of the Dodges). Or. and sa. Barry of 6, on a pale gu. a woman's pappe gouttant, situ. Upon his helmet on a torse, or. and az. a demi-lion maryn: sa. langued and armed gu.: about his neck a gemmel or, mantled gu. dobled
AARON PORTER\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Aaron\textsuperscript{4}, Aaron\textsuperscript{3}, Aaron\textsuperscript{2}, Aaron\textsuperscript{1}), d. Boston, Mass., July 24, 1843, a. 60, m. 1st, B., May 3, 1808, Abigail Salisbury, b. B., May 14, 1785, d. B., July 17, 1814, a da. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Sewall). He m. 2d, Norwich, Conn., May 7, 1816, Lydia Austin Lathrop, b. N., Sept. 21, 1792, d. Boston, May 29, 1818, a da. Thomas and Hannah (Bill). He m. 3d, Norwich, Nov. 20, 1820, Mary Huntington Strong, b. N., Feb. 5, 1786, d. Boston, May 15, 1843, only da. Rev. Joseph and Mary (Huntington). Ch. b. Boston, by 1st m.:

\begin{align*}
\text{+3228} & \text{ STEPHEN HIGGINSO}^7 \text{ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1811.} \\
\text{+3229} & \text{ REBECCA SALISBURY}^7 \text{ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1814.}
\end{align*}

By 2d m.:

\begin{align*}
\text{+3230} & \text{ THOMAS LATHROP}^7 \text{ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1818.} \\
\text{3d m., s. p.}
\end{align*}

AARON PORTER\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND went from Norwich to Boston at age of 14, 1796, engaged as bookkeeper of Salisbury & Co., importers and jobbers of hardware. He m. Salisbury's daughter and became partner in the house under the style of Salisbury [Samuel] & Cleveland. Some few years before war of 1812 he dissolved with Salisbury and engaged in importation of west of England broadcloths and Irish linens until 1837, when he retired on account of impaired health. He lived on Milk st., near Oliver st. He is buried in the Stone Chapel cemetery.

Salisbury and Sewell ancestries of Abigail Salisbury: — [See +1093].

\textit{Lathrop ancestry of Lydia Austin Lathrop:} — John\textsuperscript{1}, of Lowthorpe, Eng.; Robert\textsuperscript{2}; Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, of Etton, Eng.; Rev. John\textsuperscript{4}, Barnstable, Mass.; Samuel\textsuperscript{5}; Samuel\textsuperscript{6}; Thomas\textsuperscript{7}, b. Aug. 25, 1681, m. Lydia Abel\textsuperscript{8}; Joshua\textsuperscript{9}, b. Norwich, May 8, 1723, Yale, 1743, m. 2d, Mercy Eells\textsuperscript{10}; Thomas\textsuperscript{11}, Lothrop, m. Hannah Bill\textsuperscript{12}.

\textit{Bill ancestry:} — John\textsuperscript{1}, came prob. with his mother, 1638, Boston, m. Dorothy; Philip\textsuperscript{2}, New London, 1665, m. Hannah; Samuel\textsuperscript{3}; Samuel\textsuperscript{4}; Capt. Ephraim\textsuperscript{5}, m. Lydia Huntington\textsuperscript{6}; Hannah\textsuperscript{7} Bill, m. Thomas Lathrop\textsuperscript{8} — \textit{Bill Family, By Ladyard Bill}, 1807, p. 183.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Eales, Eells, Ells ancestry: — Arms: EEL; I: EELs: Ar. 3 eels az.

Crest — Dexter arm in armour holding cutlass enfiled with boar's head...


Abell ancestry: — Joshua 1, b. 1647, of Norwich (prob. to Benjamin and Caleb of N.), m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1677, Mehitable or Experience Smyth, d. Nehemiah and Sarah of N.; Lydia 2 Abel, m. Thomas Lathrop 3.


Huntington ancestry, 2 lines: — Simon 1, Simon 2 [see +551]; Simon 3, b. Saybrook, Feb. 6, 1659, m. Lydia Gager 4; Joshua 5, m. Hannah Perkins 4; Lydia 6, m. Ephraim Bills 7; Gen. James 8, b. Aug. 2, 1719, prominent man of Norwich, m. 2d, Hannah Williams 9; Mary 9 Huntington, m. Joseph Strong 2 — Huntington gen., 197.


Clark ancestry: — Joseph 1, Cambridge, freem., Mar. 4, 1635, Dorchester, Windsor 1637 (per. bro. to Daniel, b. 1623, and Henry of W.); Sarah 2 Clark, m. Simon Huntington 3.

Meacham ancestry: — Arms: Az. on fesse betw. 3 lions' heads, 3 escallops. Crest — Falcon, wings expanded...


Mates, May, Mays ancestry: — Arms: MAY: (Hants, Suffolk, Sussex) Gu. fesse betw. 8 billets. Crest — Out of ducal coronet a leopard's head....


Matker ancestry: — Arms in family of early Mathers of Boston: Erm. on a fesse wavy az. 3 lions rampant or. Crest — A lion sedent or. Motto — Sunt fortea pectora nobia.


Parke, Parks ancestry: — 2 arms. After the Norman conquest, a follower of William, named Thomas, was placed in charge of the Royal Parks and made Master of the Hunt. He gave his name Thomas de Parke, and was granted lands in the North of Eng., with the title of Baronet. Arms: Ar. on a pale az. 3 stags' heads caboshed of the field. Crest — A talbot's head couped gu. erased and gorged with a collar gemel or, and pierced in
1112.


+3231 George W7 Pratt, b. July 28, 1805, Hartford, Conn.
+3232 Mary Burr7 Pratt, b. Sept. 18, 1807, Hartford, Conn.
+3233 Susan Cleveland7 Pratt, b. Aug. 16, 1809, Hartford, Conn.
+3234 Julia Dodge7 Pratt, b. Mar. 17, 1811, Hartford, Conn.
+3235 Henry Zachariah7 Pratt, b. Mar. 6, 1813, Hartford, Conn.
+3236 Abigail Cooke7 Pratt, b. Nov. 21, 1814, New York city.
+3237 James Hyde7 Pratt, b. Nov. 18, 1816, East Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.
+3238 Lucy Coit Huntington7 Pratt, b. Oct. 7, 1818, E. Bloomfield.
+3239 Sarah Elizabeth7 Pratt, b. Aug. 13, 1820, East Bloomfield, N. Y.
+3240 John Morrison7 Pratt, b. Mar. 25, 1822, Hartford, Conn.
+3241 Cornelia E7 Pratt, b. Feb. 23, 1828, Hartford, Conn.
+3242 Caroline A7 Pratt, b. Feb. 23, 1828, Hartford, Conn.
+3243 Charles Dexter7 Pratt, b. May 16, 1830, Rochester, N. Y.

SUSAN6 was christened SUSANNAH, but was always called Susan, according to her own preference. Dwelt at Rochester 1829 to May, 1855, Geneva to 1859, Brooklyn, N. Y., to 1879, and at Geneva afterward. She resembled in feature her father, Rev. Aaron5 Cleveland. Like those of her immediate branch she was distinguished by an evenly regulated life, followed consequently by extreme longevity. Her daughter, Mrs. C. E7 Loomis, wrote the compilers, Apr. 19, 1882:

“We consider our mother a wonderful woman for one of her years. Her mental faculties remain unimpaired. She reads for an hour or so each day, generally in her Bible, and often writes sweet little notes to her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Her first great-great-grandchild, Wilbert Warren10 Perry, b. Hartford, Aug. 29, 1881.” Mrs. Loomis writes Aug. 29, 1883: “My precious mother, Susan C. Pratt, left us for home above at early dawn of Sabbath; she had been in failing health for some time, no disease, but the wasting away of age. She calmly and sweetly fell asleep in Jesus, happy to go to Him she had loved unseen so long.”
She d. at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. S. E. Herrick. At the funeral (which was held in the Brick church, Rochester; where they had attended) Rev. Dr. Nelson, pastor of First Presbyterian church, Geneva, officiated, assisted by Rev. D. Dickey. Interment in the family plot, Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester. Obituaries: Geneva Gazette Aug. 24, Hartford Times, Sept 20, 1883.

Harry Pratt united with Rev. Dr. Strong’s Central Cong. chh., Hartford, 1799. Dwelt Hartford to 1810, was of firm Pratt & Burr [James] dry goods; rem. to N. Y. city, was partner there with David L. Dodge [+ 1110], remaining to close of war 1815, then rem. to E. Bloomfield, N. Y., merchant there. Returned 1821 to Hartford. Rem. spring of 1829 to Rochester. He and his beloved companion united with the Brick church R. Aug. 2, 1829, and on Sabbath Nov. 4, 1838, he was ordained one of its elders. From his funeral discourse by Rev. Dr. James B. Shaw:

“We loved Mr. Pratt and lament him because of his Christian courtesy. He was a gentleman of the old school, a school fast dying out. Such natural grace, such quiet dignity; such forgetfulness of self and thoughtfulness of others; such unaffected modesty and winning gentleness we do not soon expect to find again. But if we have sustained a loss by the sudden departure of our father Pratt, Christ has gained thereby.”

Pratt ancestry.—Sir William Pratt was an officer under and accompanied Richard I to the Holy Land 1191, in the Crusade wars, evidently was progenitor of following: John1 first appears at Cambridge, Mass., the owner of a home lot, one of the original members of the Church of Rev. Thomas Hooker, in whose Company he came to Hartford, an original proprietor of Hartford 1656 (supposed to be brother of William of H.). In the first assignment of lots, Feb. 1659, drew No. 31, and purchased No. 30, both on Main st., w. side, from Asylum st. to the Melodeon. Some of this land was for years owned by descendants. Pratt st. named for him, was opened through this land, represented Hartford in the first Gen. Court and several years, d. Hartford, July 15, 1653, m. Elizabeth; John2 of H. d. Nov. 23, 1687, m. Ist, Hannah Boosy, b. Feb. 10, 1642, a da. James & Alice of Wethersfield; John3, b. May 17, 1661, m. Hannah Sanford; William4, b. 1691, m. 1st, ————, sd. Mary Pinney, da. Eleazer; Zechariah5, m. ab. 1748, Abigail Cook; Capt. James6 Pratt, b. 1755, of the Revolution army, went with Gen. John Sullivan’s expedition 1779 against Six Nations, Indians under Brant and Tories under Sir John Johnson, which defeated them at Newton, in western N. Y., Aug. 29, 1779, a prominent man of Hartford, m. Mary Burr — Pratt Family by Rev. Frederick William Chapman, Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Co., 1894, p. 326 ; Trumbull’s Hartford Co., I : 255, 359.

1113.


+ 3244 Margaret Lucinda7 Smith, b. May 6, 1811.
+ 3245 Lucy Cleveland7 Smith, b. Mar. 19, 1813.
+ 3246 Susan Spring7 Smith, b. May 4, 1816.
+ 3247 Mary Hodges7 Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1821.
John Calvin Smith lived always in New York city, where he was a merchant and engraver. His widow, after his decease, lived always with Mr. Luther Tucker at Hope Cottage, near Albany, N. Y.

1114.

ANTHONY BENEZET CLEVELAND (Aaron5, Aaron4, Aaron3, Aaron2), d. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851, a. 62, m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1833. Rachel S. Harlan of Maryland, she d. 1834. He m. 2d, Cambridge, July 26, 1838, Mary Woods Manning of C., b. prob. Lancaster, Mass., July 29, 1806, d. Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1877, da. Dr. Samuel and Lucy (Cogswell). Ch. by 1st m.: 2. One child, b. and d. 1834. By 2d m.:

+3248 WILLIAM CHARLES CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1839, Baltimore, Md.

LUCY ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1842, B., d. June 8, 1842.

+3249 CLEMENT CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1843, Baltimore, Md.


Dr. ANTHONY BENEZET CLEVELAND resided first at Salem, Mass., where he was taught watch-making by his uncle William C. Cleveland. In Salem he became an Unitarian. He became Professor of Physics in the Maryland University, Baltimore. His sensitive nature forced him to relinquish his profession. He prepared for teaching with Dr. Cox, and afterward established and conducted many years in Baltimore a school for young ladies, which in a short time became a flourishing institution. On account of failing health he was obliged to relinquish his labors in 1845. The school still (1882) exists, and belongs to Mr. N. H. Morrison, Author and poet. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. He studied medicine, and became a practising physician of Dedham, Mass. (lived on Federal Hill), of Cincinnati, O., of Boston, and of Cambridge, Aug., 1859. Member, Aug., 1859, of the American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, of Mass. He is buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, where a monument to his memory has been erected by his Baltimore pupils.

Dr. Anthony Benezet Cleveland was named for an anti-slavery man, evidently Anthony Benezet, an early agitator against slave trade here, a son of Jean Etienne Benezet, a Huguenot, who fled from France time of Nantes edict.
1115.


+3251 JOSEPH HUNTINGTON CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1818, Bloomfield, N. Y. By 2d m.:

3252 WILLIAM McMahan CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1823, Batavia, O.


ABIAH COX CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1832, Felicity, Clermont co., O., d. B. July 10, 1839.


STEPHEN BLYTHE CLEVELAND was reared by David Low Dodge, Esq., from whom he learned pharmacy; dwelt at Bloomfield, N. Y., 1818, merchant, and after 1818 in Buffalo, N. Y. He came with his brothers, Jeremiah Clement Cleveland and Francis Cleveland, to O.; they settled on the Western Reserve. After 1819 he lived at Batavia and Dayton, Montgomery co., O. Finally at Cincinnati, where he was partner with Nathaniel Ropes, druggist. Later, Stephen B. became a dealer in boots and shoes. He was an influential and much respected man. His widow dwelt at Batavia.

Huntington ancestry: Simon1; Simon2; Simon3; Joshua4 [see +1111]; Gen. Jabez5, m. 1st Elizabeth Backus6 — Caulkins' Norwich, 415; Judge Andrew6, b. June 24, 1745, m. 1st Lucy Coit7; Joseph7 Huntington, m. Eunice Carew, da. Capt. Joseph and Eunice (Edgerton). — Huntington gen. 326.

Coit ancestry: — Arms: Sa. on chev. bet. 3 spears' heads ar., 3 cross crosslets. Motto — Virtus sola nobilitat. Coit or Coity castle, Glamorganshire, Wales, the Coit seat was built 1297. . . . John1 from Glamorgansh., 1630-8, Salem 1638, Gloucester 1640,

+3255  ASENATH MARTIN* CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1820.
+3256  FRANCIS LANDON* CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1822.
+3257  AARON BENEZET* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1825.

JEREMIAH CLEMENT* CLEVELAND dwelt first at Hartford, Conn., where he learned cabinet making. He came to Ohio with his brothers, Stephen Blythe* Cleveland and Francis* Cleveland, and they settled on the Western Reserve. Jeremiah Clement* Cleveland finally settled at Batavia, where he manufactured and sold every kind of furniture of that time.

ABIGAIL HYDE* CLEVELAND (Aaron*, Aaron*, Aaron*, Aaron*, M. soc.), d. in New York, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1865, a. 68, married at Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1817, as 1st w., Rev. Samuel Hanson Cox,

+3258 **Arthur Cleveland** Cox, b. May 10, 1818, Mendham, N. J.

+3259 **Samuel Hanson** Cox, b. Nov. 13, 1819.

+3260 **James Richards** Cox, b. Jan. 15, 1821.

**Elizabeth**, b. Apr. 13, 1822, d. in infancy.


+3262 **Elizabeth Russell** Cox, b. Sept. 12, 1829.


3263 **Frances Abia** Cox, b. Nov. 28, 1834, d. N. Y. city Mar. 25, 1884, m., Sept. 1, 1858, Dr. William Salisbury Headley, M.D., he d. prior to 1883, residence, N. Y. city. **Henrietta**, b. June 10, 1836, d. in infancy.

3264 **Susan Roe** Cox, b. Feb. 13, 1838, m. 1st, June 22, 1853, George R. Downing, he d. at Providence, R. I., ab. 1864, s. of George, residence, Orange, N. J., partner with his father, merchant in N. Y. city. She m. 2d, Nov., 1878, Addison Thomas. Residence, Newport, R. I., 1895-6. Ch. by 1st m.: **several**, b. Orange. **Daughters** Thomas, m. ab. 1879; 2 other daughters**.

**Anna M.** Cox, b. June 26, 1840, unm.

3265 **Mary Lundie** Cox, b. Jan. 11, 1842, m., Jan. 18, 1866, Perit Lathrop Bartow.

Rev. Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D., the well-known Presbyterian divine and author, was educated at Weston, Penn. He also received private instruction in Philadelphia, and in 1811 commenced the study of law with William Halsey, Esq., at Newark, N. J. In the War of 1812, with a number of young men who subsequently became eminent—among them Mr. Southard and Mr. Frelinghuysen—he served in a volunteer company of riflemen. He became deeply interested in the Scriptures (1812), and was baptized March, 1813. He studied theology partly with Rev. Dr. James Richards of Newark, N. J., and then with Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., of Philadelphia. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New York Oct. 10, 1816. He was ordained and installed pastor of the church of Mendham, N. J., July 1, 1817; he was installed by the Presbytery of New York Dec. 25, 1820, pastor of the Spring street church. The congregation built a new house of worship in
Laight street, corner of Varick, which was opened August 28, 1825. Here his congregation was largely composed of many leading merchants and professional men of the city. He took a leading part in the foundation of the University of the City of New York, and in the literary conventions (one of which was presided over by ex-President John Quincy Adams) which promoted and counselled the plans of its organization. He was appointed to open the instructions of the University with the late Dr. McIlvaine, afterward Bishop of Ohio, and delivered one of the two memorable courses of lectures in the winter of 1831-'32, his department being that of Moral Philosophy. During the cholera season of the latter year he remained at his post until stricken down by the disease.

In impaired health Dr. Cox went to Europe in 1833, where a speech, which he delivered at that time at the anniversary of the British and Foreign Bible Society in London, Lord Bexley, in the chair, gained him great distinction, and opened the way to high honors and attentions. What was then unusual for Americans, he was introduced to the highest social circles in London, as also in Scotland and the Provinces.

The anti-slavery sentiment then predominant in England made a great impression on Dr. Cox, and although he publicly defended his country in a memorable speech, as well as in private society, he soon after his return preached a sermon against slavery, which although moderate in tone, drew upon him as a conspicuous person a great share of the violence with which the anti-slavery agitators were then visited (1834). [His house and church in N. Y. city were mobbed in the riots of 1834.] He was never identified, however, with extreme measures, and afterward took a leading conservative position in all questions connected with the South, which for a long time agitated the Presbyterian Church. In other questions which for a time divided that denomination, his theological standing was with the New School, of which he was a prominent champion. In the order and discipline of his church, however, he maintained an exceptionally high and most thorough Old School position, so far as conformity to the Standards is concerned. He was elected Professor of Pastoral Theology in the Theological Seminary at Auburn in the spring of 1834, and accepted the position; but in May, 1837, he became pastor of the first Presbyterian congregation in Brooklyn, L. I., where he built a new church in Henry street. For a long time, both in Brooklyn and New York, he maintained a position of great eminence with unvarying popularity and commanding influence.

In May, 1846, he was elected Moderator of the General
Assembly (N. S.) of the Presbyterian Church, and the following August attended the Evangelical Alliance in London, of which he was a leading member. On his return he encountered peril of shipwreck on the coast of Ireland, when the steamer "Great Britain" was stranded in the Bay of Dundrum. In 1852, his health declining, he visited Nassau; but with so little good effect that, against the remonstrances of his people and the most liberal proposals on their part, he resigned his charge, April, 1854, and retired to a pleasant property which they enabled him to purchase at Owego, N. Y. He considered his career as a pastor at an end, but frequently delivered lectures and appeared in pulpits in New York for several years subsequently.

Dr. Cox for many years was Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the Union Theological Seminary of New York, and also presided for a time over the Female College at LeRoy, N. Y. For the last twelve years of his life he lived in great retirement in Westchester county. Although much criticised for personal eccentricities, he has been generally recognized as a man of high character and commanding talents, of great boldness in expressing his strong convictions, and of singular power and magnetism as an orator. For a long period no man was regarded as his superior in popular eloquence among the clergy of New York. As a consistent Christian, his great purity and marked simplicity of life secured to him, through a long and useful career, the uniform respect of his fellow men.

The honorary degree of A.M. was conferred on him in 1818 by the College of New Jersey, and of D.D. by Williams College in 1825. He received also the degree of LL.D. in 1855 from Marietta College.—Compiled chiefly from the New York Tribune, as republished in the New York Evangelist, Oct. 7, 1880.


“One of the most brilliant intellects of the American pulpit passed into another sky when Dr. Cox was glorified. More learned men, more logical and far more nicely balanced minds, more useful ministers and leaders, have lived in his day. But we have had none with his blazing genius, bold and dazzling eloquence, range of imagination, fertility of illustration, astonishing memory, exuberant wit, rapid association of ideas, stores of fact and words from classic authors, and a faculty of expression that combined the sturdy, grotesque eccentricities of Carlyle with the flow and beauty of Macaulay. A meteor streams across the sky, and for a brief moment we rejoice in its light, its beauty and brilliancy disappear, and the stars shine on steadily in their orbits. It is sad to know that so little of what Dr. Cox said remains on the printed page or in the memories of those who survive him. He did not write as he spoke. He would have failed as an author. No reporting did justice to his rhetoric, which, transcending all rules, was a law unto itself, blinding the eyes and ravishing the ears of his hearers. When he was told that Caleb Cotton had said, ‘Were it not for his Coxisms, Dr. Cox would be a great man,’ Dr. Cox answered, ‘Yes, he might even have been as great as Caleb Cotton.’ He
did have his 'Coxisms.' They were marked peculiarities of verbal utterances, by which he was distinguished from all the preachers of his time. Having a slight impediment of speech (like Demosthenes of old) to contend with, he hesitated on certain letters, and hence he selected instinctively words with such initials as he could utter readily. This accustomed his lips to words and modes of expression that startled by their novelty. His vocabulary was copious, and words were made fluent by fitness to convey the idea; words which no mortal man but Dr. Cox or Thomas Carlyle would have invented for their place. The Latin and Greek languages were so familiar that he garnished his discourse with classic phrases. * * I do thank God for such men, for their friendship, for genial intercourse, nightly converse, and daily service with such servants of Christ. Their names were long since written in heaven. 'The earth seems dim since their light has gone out. IREN. EUS.'

Publications of Rev. S. H. Cox: Sermon, Sept. 7, 1829, at funeral of Rev. Matthias Bruen, A.M., late pastor of Bleeker st. Presb. church, N. Y., pp. 36; Sermon at opening of Synod of N. Y., in Rutgers st. church, Oct. 20, 1829, pp. 42; Salvation achieved only in the present life, sermon, 1831, pp. 40; Quakerism not Christianity, 1833, pp. 686; Dr. Cox's letter in Debate at Lane Seminary, Cincinnati; speech of James A. Thorne of Ky., at meeting of American Anti-Slavery Soc., May 6, 1834; Inaugural Address at Auburn, June 28, 1835, pp. 200; Temperance Correspondence between Samuel M. Hopkins and Gerrit Smith, Rev. Dr. Justin Edwards and Rev. Dr. S. H. Cox, 1836; The Husks that the Swine did eat, Am. Biblical Repository, July, 1840; Theopnuiston or Select Scriptures considered, 1842, pp. 180; Funeral sermon on Mrs. Mary, wife of Rev. Ward Stafford, Oct. 1, 1843, pp. 30; Correspondence between Rev. S. H. Cox, D.D., and Frederick Douglass, a fugitive slave, 1846, pp. 16; Address in behalf of the Soc. for Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, Tremont Temple, Boston, May 30, 1849, pp. 26; Discourse at Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1849, before A. B. C. F. M., pp. 45; Discourse occasioned by death of Rev. Erskine Mason, D.D., preached May 25, 1851, pp. 64; Interviews memorable and useful, 1853, pp. 325.


From N. Y. Evangelist, Oct. 14, 1880:

FUNERAL SERVICES OF DR. S. H. COX.

The bringing of the remains of Dr. Cox from Westchester county, where he had lived in great retirement for the past twelve or fifteen years, to the First Presbyterian church of Brooklyn for services befitting the memorable career of his active life, seemed like the resurrection of a saint from the grave. As in the history of all men, whether great or small, once out of the current of usual activity they are soon forgotten. The First Church of Brooklyn was built for Dr. Cox. The first words of worship in it came from his lips; and here he administered the first communion. The house was filled on the impressive funeral occasion of Wednesday afternoon, Oct. 6th, and all the more solemn by reason of the fact that a large proportion of the congregation was made up of people beyond the prime of life, many of whom had grey heads and came with feeble steps. A simple black cloth covering the pulpit was the only mourning emblem. Nor were any flowers seen, as the friends of the deceased had requested that they be omitted.
The casket was of ebony covered with a black velvet pall, and on the silver plate, upon the lid, was the inscription, "Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., died October 1, in his 85th year." All the First Church elders and trustees accompanied the relatives to the grave. A correspondent who was present sends us the following detailed account of the services:

"This church (the First church of Brooklyn) was the theater for seventeen years of the most honored and useful pastoral and ministerial labors of this eminent servant of God, and the congregation honored his memory by making their house of worship, for a few hours, the last resting place for his remains, on their way to the 'City of the Dead.'

"Rev. C. Cuthbert Hall, the present pastor of the church, repeated the usual words of Scripture as the corpse was borne up the aisle and placed in front of that pulpit from which the great truths, warnings, promises, and consolations of the glorious Gospel of the blessed God had been, from 1837 to 1854, so ably and so eloquently proclaimed.

"Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D.D., a former pastor of the church, read the 95th Psalm and a part of 1 Cor. XV. Hymn 1187 of the Songs of the Sanctuary,

'Unveil thy bosom, faithful tomb,
Take this new treasure to thy trust,'

was then tenderly sung by the choir and congregation. Rev. Mr. Hall made some appropriate remarks, and offered prayer.

"The principal address was by Rev. R. S. Storrs, D.D., of the Church of the Pilgrims. He was followed by Rev. Dr. E. E. Hatfield. Each of these clergymen, from long and intimate personal acquaintance with the deceased, was qualified to pay a glowing tribute to his memory. [Dr. Storrs, in an outburst of eloquence, said: "When Dr. Cox expounded the mysteries of the Book of the Revelation, such was the wealth of his illustrations and imagery, that it seemed as if all the gold and precious stones—jasper, sapphire and emerald, jacinth, amethyst, and pearls—of the heavenly City were showered upon the hearers in a flood of glory."

"The 77th hymn, 'My faith looks up to Thee, Thou Lamb of Calvary,' (a favorite of Dr. Cox) was then sung. Dr. Hatfield offered prayer and gave the benediction. The remains were taken to Greenwood, and deposited in the tomb prepared by the congregation for the pastors of the church, two of whom, Rev. Mr. Sanford and Rev. Dr. D. L. Carroll, had preceded him to their final rest.

"A large number of clergymen were in attendance. The pall-bearers were the Rev. Drs. John Hall, of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church; C. S. Robinson, of the Memorial Presbyterian Church; Wm. Ormiston, of the Collegiate Reformed Church; R. D. Hitchcock and E. P. Prentice, of the Union Theological Seminary; E. B. Burchard, formerly of the Thirteenth Street Presbyterian Church, and A. W. Spaulding."

Rev. Dr. Samuel Hanson Cox m. 2d, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1869, Anna Fosdick Bacon, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 9, 1821, a da. of George and Nancy (Skinner), s. p. Mrs. Anna Fosdick (Bacon) Cox, residence, Bronxville (1891).

Bacon ancestry of Anna Fosdick Bacon:—William1 of Stretton, co. Rutland, Eng., (brother of Andrew, an orig. proprietor of Hartford, Conn., 1639); Nathaniel2 of Hartford, New Haven, Conn., important settler of Middletown, Middlesex co., Conn., 1639, m. 1st, Ann Miller, da. Thomas & Isabel of Stretton; Thomasa, b. July 20, 1659, was granted land Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 31, 1659, per. m. Bethia Maskell, b. Windsor, Conn., Mar. 6, 1661-2, a da. Thomas & Bethia (Parsons); Nathaniel1 is deedee land Simsbury, Nov. 6, 1716, by his father, m. Abigail Segar of Suffield, Conn.; Maskill6 of Simsbury, grandfather of Richard, it is thought through his second marriage, m. 2d, Ann Higley; Samuel5, b. Feb. 1, 1745-6; Richard4 of Simsbury; George3 Bacon, b. Simsbury, 1793, was apprenticed in Hartford, of Albany, N. Y., m. Nancy Skinner of Hartford, sister of John—See Human's Conn. Settlers, 69-100; Savage.

Cox, Coxe ancestry of Rev. Samuel Hanson Cox:—14 arms: COX; 7: COX alias COXES; 1: COX or COCK; 1: COXES; 1: COXE (London). Ar. on a bend sa. a spear's head or, in the sinister chief an oak leaf of the second. Crest—A demi lion rampant ar. collared sa. holding in the spear's head or. . . . Isaac4 of Talbot co., Md., where the family at the earliest settlement of 'Eastern shore' were land owners and connected with the Society of Friends, but became separated by marriage with others who were not, the name was and still is differently spelled Cox or Coxe by members of the same household, as preferred; Isaac3, b. 1710, m. Rachel Skillington, da. of Kenel of Talbot co.; Isaac2, b. 1734, m. Susannah Hanson, da. of Samuel, a planter of Kent co., Del.; James1 Cox, b. Dover, Kent co., Del., Dec. 28, 1766, of Dover and Rainbow, at time of decease was at the head of an importing firm, Cox, Whitehead & Co., New York, the Cox's of Philadelphia, Pa., were partners, d. Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1803, m. 1766, Elizabeth Sheppard.
FRANCIS CLEVELAND (Aaron, Aaron, Aaron, Aaron), d. Cincinnati, O., July 16, 1822, a. 24, unm. He resided successively in New York city and Bloomfield, N. Y., where he was a salesman in the store of Mr. Harry Pratt, merchant. He accompanied his brothers, Jeremiah C. and Stephen B., to the Western Reserve ab. 1819.


Mrs. Hannah Hiller Lang was an accomplished pianist, an artist talented at portraiture. She cut the silhouette of her uncle, Capt. Stephen Cleveland, from which his plate in this work was made.


+3267 Susanna Oliver Prescott, b. Apr. 27, 1808, Boston, Mass.

+3268 Frederic William Prescott, b. Oct. 6, 1812, Newburyport.
+3269 Thomas Oliver Prescott, b. May 29, 1814, Boston, Mass.

Samuel Jackson Prescott grad. Harvard coll., 1795, read law, was admitted to the bar of Mass. He gave up the practice of law because of imperfect hearing. He soon became a merchant and was successful until the embargo of 1807–8 depressed trade, and the war of 1812–15 caused him to give up business. He became a magistrate and was a notary public for Suffolk county, residing in Boston — Prescott Mem., 79, 111.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


1124.

Lucy Hiller (Margaret8, Aaron4, Aaron5, Aaron6), d. Salem, Mass., Apr. 15, 1866, a. 86, m. 1st, Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1806, William Lambert of Roxbury, Mass., b. 1781, d. Rotterdam, Holland, Aug. 5, 1807, s. William. She m. 2d, William8 Cleveland +1102. Both m.: S. P.

1125.

Stephen Cleveland Blyth (Lucy8, Aaron4, Aaron5, Aaron6, Moses5), d. 1840, a. 69, m. in the Church of St. Dustan's, Stepney, Eng., Mar. 4, 1799, Miss —— Kingsley of St. George Parish, East Middlesex, Eng. Ch.:

3270 Son', the first-born, d. in the vessel Packet during the passage from Falmouth, Eng., to Barbadoes, between Mar. 7 and April 11, 1801.

And probably other children'.

Dr. Stephen Cleveland Blyth evidently saw much of the world. His checkered career is described in A Narrative of the Conversion of Stephen Cleveland Blyth to the Faith of the Catholic Apostolic and Roman Church, 1822.

See Bibliography, Chap. IV. He was bap. by Rev. Mr. Gilchrist, rector of St. Peter's chh., Salem. His family, on both sides, were Episcopalians. The Revolution coming on, the clergy, being royalists, emigrated, and the churches were closed. During this interval, the family attend Cong. worship of Rev. Dr. Barnard. After 1783, Rev. Nathaniel Fisher was rector of his church. Jan., 1786, he was adm. Phillips Academy, Andover, under tuition of Rev. Eliphalet Pierson. July, 1786, he was adm. Harvard University, Rev. Joseph Willard, president. John Quincy Adams and Josiah Quincy, fellow-students. His mother, Lucy5 (Cleveland) Blyth, dying, he was withdrawn from the University before completing year of Freshmanship. Apr., 1788, began study of physic under Dr. Joshua Plummer. Having finished medical studies, he embarked Dec., 1790, for S. C., arriving at Charleston, Jan. 1, 1791. He found his way to the stage, under West and Bignall, in the new theatre, but, after one essay, renounced the sock and buskin. Rem., July, 1793, to Savannah, Ga., where, Feb., 1794, he embarked for W. Indies, arriving St. Martin's, soon fixed himself in Virgin Islands, Tortola. The French Republic war raging, he sailed from St. Thomas to St. Domingo. After a short res. at Port de Paix, where his employment was composing and singing republican songs, he obtained
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES I CLEVELAND.

from Gen. Lavaux a commission as Officer de Sante en Second on Ranger Corvette, in which, in month Floreal of 3d year, he sailed for France. On arrival at Brest, in Prorial, was employed in Marine Hospital Brest, and in that of Pontanezen. Autumn of 1795 was invited to Paris to join Dallarde Swan & Co.'s commercial house, and arrived 10th Vendemiaire, 4th year, at Capital. Became acquainted with James Monroe, American Ambassador, and Thomas Paine. 1795 was sent to U.S. with dispatches, arriving at N.Y., went to Philadelphia, visited relatives in Mass., returned in autumn to France, arriving at Bordeaux. To see South of France, went to Paris on foot 300 miles. March, 1797, to recover spoliations of American property on high seas, went to London, Eng., finding recovery hopeless, became assistant in academy at Kensington. Returned to London. In 1799 was appointed on hospital staff of army sent to Yarmouth Hospital filled with wounded Russians after the campaign in Holland. Left Yarmouth July, 1800, served at York Hospital, Chelsea, Bickington barracks, Sussex, with 45th Rifle Corps. Early in 1801, was ordered on service to W. Indies, sailed from Falmouth, Mar. 7, 1801, arriving Barbadoes Apr. 11, thence to Martinico St. Lucia, where was charged with hospital by Sir George Provost, Brig.-Gen. 1802, went on medical duty to St. Christopher's, founded a charitable institution and governed it two years, rescuing many a poor child from misery. After much sickness, arrived at Boston, May, 1805. "I had now, happily, the means of bringing the question, which had so long agitated my mind, to a decision. There were in Boston Catholic priests to hear and answer my inquiries. I addressed Rt. Rev. John Cheeverus." Removed to Salem, continuing correspondence with Bishop Cheverus four years. "I made my first communion in the Church of the Holy Cross, Boston, May 21, 1806." With his family, arrived June 13th, at Montreal. In Nov. 1809, established himself in the practice of physic at Boucherville, L.C., where he was living, 1821. The controversial part of his volume was answered in A Letter to Mr. S. C. Blyth, occasioned by the recent publication of the Narrative of his Conversion to the Roman Faith, By a Catholic Christian, 1822, pp. 288. His wife also became a Catholic.

1126.

AARON5 CLEVELAND (Moses5, Moses4, Aaron3, Aaron2, Moses1), d. in South Carolina, or Ga., 1807, 1810-12, m. in S. C., name of wife not learned, b. in S. C., or in a Southern state, thought to have been then a widow. Ch.: 6 or 7.

3271 ——— CLEVELAND, living, 1807-12.

And 5 others5, living 1807-12; one child5, d. bef. 1807.

AARON5 CLEVELAND left his home in Norwich, Conn., about 1790-5, and went to either or all Ga., Ala., and South Carolina. He sett. in S. C. and engaged in business. He became successful and married a Southern lady, supposed, by his relatives, to have been then a widow. About 1806 he visited his bro., Gen., Erastus5, at Madison, Madison co., N. Y., and decided to bring his family and settle at Madison. He returned to S. C. to sell out his business there. He was taken with the yellow fever and died before his plan could be carried out. His widow wrote an affectionate letter to his relatives, after his death, since which there is no further trace of his family, although Mr. Horace G. Cleveland wrote to every county clerk in S. C., and advertised in Kennebec Courier, Walhalla, Oconee co., S. C., Mar. 15, 1883, and in Charleston, S. C., Mercury, Apr. 15, 1883.

1127.

PHEBE6 CLEVELAND (Moses5, Moses4, Aaron3, Aaron2), d. New Hartford, Oneida co., N. Y., early in life, prob. 1794-1800, a. ab.
26–32, m., as 1st w., Erastus or Joseph Darby, or Derby, he d., prob. Canajoharie, Montgomery co., N. Y., n. Albany. Ch.:

+3272 Aaron Cleveland 7 Derby, b. — —, 1789.
+3273 Erastus Cleveland 7 Derby, b. Oct. 28, 1793, New Hartford, N. Y.

A Phebe Cleveland was bap. Bozrah, Conn., Apr. 12, 1789.

"Erastus or Joseph Derby m. 2d, ———. After 2d m., rem. to Canajoharie, saddler and harness maker.

1128.


Daniel' Cleveland, b. Oct. 27, 1795, d. M. Nov. 15,

1795.

+3274 Phebe' Cleveland, b. Feb. 13, 1797.
+3276 Lucetta' Cleveland, b. Nov. 21, 1801.
+3277 Benjamin Franklin' Cleveland, b. Mar. 1, 1804.
+3278 Mary Ann' Cleveland, b. Apr. 19, 1806.
+3279 Eliza' Cleveland, b. July 14, 1809.

Henry' Cleveland, b. May, July 15, 1810, d. M.


+3280 Jeanette' Cleveland, b. Jan. 11, 1812.

Harriet Newell' Cleveland, b. July 20, d. July

24, 1814.

+3282 Samuel Gold' Cleveland, b. June 20, 1821.

Gen. Erastus* Cleveland, who commanded the U. S. forces at Sackett's Harbor and Owego, N. Y., war of 1812, was one of the most prominent citizens of Central New York in business matters, politics, and military affairs. Gen. Erastus* gave the following account of himself in a statement written about 1855:

"The first Cleveland who came to this country (as related to me by my grandmother), from England was John Cleveland, whose wife was Scotch. They landed at Boston, had 7 sons 1 daughter Phebe, she m. and went to Halifax, 2 sons settled in Mass., 2 in (now) Vt.; 2 in Conn., and 1 in Va. [No records whatever to substantiate; likely his grandmother confounded John with Moses*] There is in the family to which I belong a coat of arms said to have been brought by the first that came. It contains 3 moons and a battle axe. At the age of 14 I was turned into the world to shirk for myself. Possessed of a good constitution and a laudable ambition I went to New London to learn the carpenter's trade, and engaged to serve as an apprentice until of age for my board and 45 shillings a year. When 18 I went to merchandizing. I bought my time, went to Richmond, Va., to work. When I got to Richmond I had one shilling for which I had sold the pilot of the vessel a pair of mittens. Thence I went to Petersburgh, Dinwiddie co.,
GEN. ERASTUS CLEAVELAND.

MRS. REBECCA (BERRY) CLEAVELAND.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

525

Va., and then to Savannah, Ga., was knocked overboard on the way by a boom. Worked in Savannah 8 months, returned North, spent the winter. In spring hearing of small-pox I inoculated myself with a penknife, and went to Whittestown, N. Y., and worked getting out timber. Had the small-pox bad. Lived at W. 2 years. The 20 townships, now parts of Oneida, Chenango, and Madison counties, called Governors Purchase, then offered for sale. I had saved some money and came here and bought land from Bond and Bledgett; they failed to pay for the land. I was obliged to sell my chance. and the purchaser paid for his land to the agent of Col. Troup, who was agt. for Sir William Poultney in Eng. I then bought another lot of land, 280 acres, paid $1.30 per acre. When in 1793 I came here [Madison] there was only 2 family in the town, and they moved on the day before. I built 1792 a log house and then a saw mill. The hemlocks were thick and hemlock boards good as cash. I built a grist mill and got money enough from sale of lumber to pay my workmen. My advantages for education in early life were limited. I have felt the loss, and tried to give my children all the advantages in that respect in my power. My motto has always been "Be careful in your deal and punctual in your contracts." When civil government was organized in the county they had to use such timber as they had. I was appointed Justice of the Peace, and was Judge of Court of Common Pleas [1808-10] a number of years. I was 12 years Supervisor [1808, &c.], Commissioner of Loans 20 years, Supt. of Madison co. poor 10 years, have twice represented the co. in Legislature. I have many times said I had more public favor than I was entitled to, but have endeavored to discharge the duties of any and all the offices I have held with what ability I had and with fidelity. In military affairs my first commission [1807] was 2d Maj. of militia, from that I rose through a regular grade [Lt. Col. 1814, Col. 1815] to Brigadier-General. I served 2 campaigns in war of 1812 and 1815, and have lately received a bounty land warrant of 160 acres." French's N. Y. Gaz., 1860, p. 379—Madison, the first settlement made, 1793. Gen. Erastus Cleveland built the first grist-mill and kept the first store. Civil List and forms of government of the Colony and State of N. Y., Albany 1820 — p. 177, First Constitution, Members of Assembly, Cleveland, Erastus; co. Madison 1821; p. 339, Second Constitution, Cleveland, Erastus, 1833.

His gr. s., Hon. Theodore Sedgwick Gold, relates that Gen. Erastus in 1838 took him to Waweeas Hill, Norwich, and said, "Here I was born, and I bless the misfortunes that drove me from here."


The fine plate of Gen. Erastus Cleveland and his beloved wife, Rebecca (Berry) Cleveland, contributed to this work by their descendants, is from a daguerreotype.

Rice, Royce ancestry: — Robert† of Stratford, Conn., 1644, New London, had sons:
Isaac†, Nehemiah†, Nathaniel†, Samuel†, Joseph†, Robert†, descendants of whom were first planters of Wallingford, Conn. — History of Wallingford, Meriden, and Cheshire, By Charles Henry Stanley Davis, M.D., 1870, p. 380. Ancestor of Lucy Royce, b. Wallingford, m. John Berry, who served under Washington at Valley Forge.

1129.

EUNICE Cleveland (Moses, †Moses, Aaron, Aaron†), d. Batavia, N. Y., May 22, 1855, a. 77, m. 1st, Madison co., N. Y., ab. 1800, William McCrillis, b. Coleraine, Conn., Apr. 20, 1777, d. Oakfield, Genesee co., then Batavia, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1817, s. Dea. William and Sarah (Bailey), farmer. She m. 2d, ——— Wilcox. Dwelt at Elba, Genesee co., N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3283 Aaron Bailey McCrillis, b. Mar. 26, 1801, Batavia, N. Y
+3284 Eunice McCrillis, b. June 19, 1803.
+3285 Phœbe Elizabeth McCrillis, b. Jan. 26, 1805, Eaton, Madison co., N. Y.
+3286 William Cleveland McCrillis, b. Oct. 3, 1806, Madison, N. Y.
   *Infant*, b. ——— ———, 1808, d. immediately.
+3287 Sarah Bailey McCrillis, b. June 14, 1810, Elba, N. Y.
+3288 Erastus Cleveland McCrillis, b. May 30, 1813, 2d m. s. p.

1130.

WILLIAM PITT* CLEVELAND (Moses4,? Moses3, Aaron3, Aaron2),
d. Morrisville, Madison co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1844, a. 64, m. Eaton,
N. Y., Jan. 3, 1808, Polly Lombard or Lumbard, b. Brimfield,
and Mary (Bacon).  Ch.:  
+3289 Mary Bacon* Cleveland, b. May 18, 1810.
+3290 Sarah Maria* Cleveland, b. Sept. 12, 1811.
+3291 Thomas Lumbard* Cleveland, b. May 11, 1815.

Dr. William Pitt* Cleveland dwelt many years at Morris-
ville, N. Y., where he was a well-known practising physician

[Utica Morning Herald and Daily Gazette, December 26, 1882; Morrisville, Dec. 25.—]
The 100th anniversary of the birth of Mrs. Polly Cleveland was celebrated at the resi-
dence of her grandson, Charles Cleveland, a mile or two from this village, Saturday.
Mrs. Cleveland came into this county and settled in Log City — now Eaton — while yet
young. She married Dr. William P. Cleveland, a physician and surgeon, who resided
here for a great number of years, dying here about thirty years ago. Mrs. Cleveland
has a half sister, Mrs. Peggy Lombard, who is some 20 years her junior, and she is her
nearest living relative. During her entire life she attended to all the duties of a
housewife, but to-day she says that she is not going to do any more work. During the
past summer she has worked both indoors and out, retaining the use of all her faculties
and strength to a remarkable degree. As is customary with very old people, her eye-
sight is dimmed and her hearing slightly impaired, but she does not suffer with the paipy
or loss of memory which is so often found among people of but half her age. Accus-
tomed during her entire life to simple fare and plenty of exercise, the entertainment
furnished to the guests Saturday furnished a striking contrast. The table to which the
guests sat down was loaded with all the luxuries and delicacies which adorn the menu
of a first class city *table d'hote*. About thirty persons partook of the generous hospital-
ity of Mrs. Cleveland's two grandsons, Charles Cleveland and our postmaster and village
president, William P. Cleveland, near all of whom were relatives. A number of Mrs.
Cleveland's great-grand-children, some of whom are married, were present. But few
acquaintances were invited, the family circle being very large, and unbroken for four
generations. See Oneida Dispatch, Dec. 29, 1882.

1131.

SARAH* CLEVELAND (Moses4,? Moses3, Aaron3, Aaron2), d. Bat-
avia, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1831, a. 49, m. New London, Conn., 1796,
George Driggs, b. N. L. Feb. 10, 1772, d. Lima, Washtenaw co.,
Mich., Feb. 15, 1855, s. Bartholomew and Jane (Spicer).  Ch.:  
3292 Hiram Cleveland* Driggs, b. Oct. 4, 1797, New Lon-
don, d. in Mich., unm.
3293 Betsey* Driggs, b. May 3, 1801, Athens, N. Y., m.
May 28, 1820, Holland Fuller, s. James and Hannah (Kidder), Oakfield, N. Y. Ch.: Sarah Cleveland Fuller, b. Sept. 22, 1824, George Driggs Fuller; James Franklin Fuller, b. Sept. 6, 1827, Charles Hibbard Fuller, b. Oct. 24, 1842.


3295 Maria Theresa Driggs, b. Jan. 6, 1805, Athens, d. Alabama, Genesee co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1865, m. Jan. 7, 1827, Aaron Lanckton. Ch.: Margaret Lanckton; Hiram Cleveland Lanckton; Charles Brown Lanckton; Mary Amelia Lanckton; George Matthias Lanckton; Holland Fuller Lanckton.


1133.

SARAH CLEVELAND (John, Moses, Aaron, Aaron, Moses), d. Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1866, a. 90, m. Windham co., Conn., Nov. 3, 1799, Dr. Tracy Robinson, b. Windham, Conn., Mar. 2, 1778, d. Binghamton Dec. 7, 1855, son of Jacob and Ann (Tracy). Ch.:

+3299 Ambrosia Robinson, b. Feb. 2, 1801.


+3300 Erasmus Darwin Robinson, b. Dec. 30, 1807, Columbus, Chenango co., N. Y.


28 CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+3303 John Cleveland' Robinson, b. Apr. 10, 1817, Binghamton.

+3304 Charles Lynde' Robinson, b. Aug. 22, 1819, Chenango, N. Y.

Dr. Tracy Robinson removed to Chenango Valley, 1800, to Binghamton, 1810, when in that place was only a squad of cabins. He was a physician, postmaster, judge, and a warden in Christ's church, and died greatly lamented.—Allen's Biographical Dictionary, p. 708.

Robinson ancestry.—Arms: (Boston, co. Lincoln.) Vert. on chev. betw. 3 bucks trippant or, as many suns gu. Crest—a buck pass. sa. bezanté. . . . Rev. John1, b. in Great Britain, 1675, educated at Cambridge, Eng., minister of the English church, held for a time a benefice near Yarmouth in Norfolk, when a congregation of Dissenters was formed in the north of Eng. ab. 1626, he was chosen their pastor with Clifton. Persecution drove its members, 1607, to attempt to leave for Holland, but they were kept under arrest. They rem., 1668, to Amsterdam, and ab. 1690 to Leyden, where he had public disputation with Episcopius, successor of Arminius, and the society was greatly increased by arrivals fr. Eng. He ent., 1617, into plan for settlement in America. Part of his chh. under Brewer set out July 22, 1620, but Robinson d. before he could follow them, with consent of the asso. of English merchants controlling the enterprise. Author of doctrinal works, d. Leyden, Feb. 19, O. S., or Mar. 5, N. S., 1625, m. Bridget White, buried ac. to trad. at Barnstable, Mass., sister to Jane White, who m. Raynolph Tickens, and of Roger White. Mrs. Bridget (White) Robinson lived Leyden, 1665, it is both believed and not that she came to New England with a. Isaac, prob. in fleet with Winthrop; Isaac2, b. 1660, of Plymouth, Mass., 1693, freem. of Scituate, Mass., 1614, Barnstable, 1629, Saconesset (Falmouth), Mass., recorder and clerk of Tisbury, M. V., 1673, selectman, 1684, of T. to Nov., 1701, Barnstable ag. d. ab. 1704, m. 4d. Mary? Faunce, by trad. called sister of Elder Thomas Faunce; Lt. Peter3, b. Barnstable, of Tisbury to 1706, Chilmark, M. V., Norwich, Conn., 1715, Scotland Society, Windham, Conn., 1735, m. a daughter of John Manton; Peter4 m., 1725, Ruth Fuller; Jacob5 Robinson m. Ann Tracy. N. E. Peg., XIV: 20; XLVIII: 20; Savage: Allen; Drake.

1134.

POLLY6 CLEVELAND (John5, Moses4, Aaron3, Aaron2), d. Delavan, Wis., Oct. 20, 1868, a. 90, m. 1st, Norwich, Conn., Aug. 19, 1797, Daniel Gates, he d. Jan., Feb. 1798, killed by falling tree. She m. 2d, 1818, Daniel Griswold, he d. Leicester, N. Y. She m. 3d, Perry, Genesee co., N. Y., 1832, Ichabod Brainerd, b. Haddam, Conn., 1776, d. Delavan, July 4, 1854, 1855, grandson of Leonard Brainerd. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3305 Daniel' Gates, b. Mar. 16, 1798, in Conn.

William' Gates lived at Delavan, 1859. No ch. stated by 2d m., 3d m., s. p.

POLLY' with her brothers, John' and Burrill', removed ab. 1810-1818 to Livingston co., N. Y. In 1855 dwelt at Stafford, Conn., and later rem. to Delavan.

Ichabod Brainerd (his father having d. when he was 4 years old) was taken and brought up by his grandfa., Leonard Brain- erd, and learned chair-maki-. When aged 19 he was m. and rem. to Trcy, where 1819 't. then to Benson.
church. Rem., 1838, to Delavan. He m. 1st, ab. 1795, Polly Mallory of Salem, N. Y., she d. at Benson. Ch.:


1135.


3306 REBECCA YALE* CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1806, Norwich, d. Leicester, June 12, 1833, m. L., Feb. 27, 1828, Dudley Brown.


+3308 CHARLES BURRILL* CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1813, Enfield, Conn.

+3309 ALONZO CUTLER* CLEVELAND, b. July 16; 1817, Somers, Conn.

+3310 JOSEPH JEROME* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1821, Leicester, N. Y.


Burrill* CLEVELAND removed, 1818, with his bro. John* and sister Polly*, from Conn. to Leicester, N. Y. He dwelt at Geneseo, N. Y., millwright.

Yale ancestry: — 3 arms: (Derived through David Yale of Plas-yi-Yale, Denbigh co., eldest s. of Ellis, s. of Griffith, ap. Binion ap. Corney-dol, Merioneth co., from
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


1136.


+3311 MARY ANN CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1810, Stafford, Conn.

ROYAL CLEVELAND, b. 1812, Stafford, d. soon.

+3312 HILAND CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1815, Long Meadow, Mass.

+3313 JAMES MONROE CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1819, Long Meadow, Mass.

+3314 NORMAN CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1826, Long Meadow.

+3315 MARTHA AMELIA CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1828, Long Meadow.

John CLEVELAND dwelt at Long Meadow, 1855, and at Somers, Conn., several years, shoemaker. Jacob Jewell removed to Jaffrey, Cheshire co., N. H.

1137.

SHUBAEL CLEVELAND (John, Moses, Aaron, Aaron), d. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1822, a. 34, m. Charlotte Graham. Ch.:

3316 FRANKLIN CLEVELAND went away early in life, not since heard from. A Franklin Cleveland dwelt at San Francisco, Cal., some years ago.

CHARLOTTE CLEVELAND, d. aged ab. 15.


1138.

+3322 Clarissa Anna' Cleveland, b. Mar. 10, 1827, Springfield, Pa.


Daniel' Cleveland dwelt first Norwich, Conn., where learned reed making. He owned the property now the wharf, inherited it from his mother; had a share in the Norwich city library. Was as jeweler, artist, and penman; rem. 1816 to Springfield, Pa., and 1821 to Troy, Pa., miller; ret. 1825 to Springfield, Pa., built flour mill, operated it several years, then bought farm. Dwelt finally at Fairview, la. He was enterprising and much respected.

1139.


1140.


Orpha' Cleveland, b. June 6, 1801, d. July 5, 1806.


+3327 Samuel' Cleveland, b. Oct. 6, 1806.

+3328 Mercy' Cleveland, b. June 18, 1808.
Elvira' Cleveland, b. Sept. 8, 1809, d. Aug. 7, 1810.

Ralph' Cleveland lived at Hopewell, N. Y., farmer. He was a U. S. soldier of the war of 1812.

1141.

Moses' Cleveland (Samuel°, Moses°, Aaron°, Aaron²), d. Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1856, a. 74, m. Hartford, Conn., Mary Ellery Beach, b. Conn., d. Canandaigua, Feb. 27, 1856, 28, 1858, a da. Abner and Mary (Marsh). Removed 1814 from Hartford to Hopewell, N. Y. Ch. b. Canandaigua:

3329 Charlotte Hulett' Cleveland, b. Dec. 18, 1807.
3331 Emeline' Cleveland, b. Mar. 30, 1813.
3332 Eliza Beach' Cleveland, b. May 7, 1815, unm. 1881, res. Canandaigua in the old homestead where she was born (1895).

3333 Moses Marsh' Cleveland, b. May 29, 1817.
3334 Henry Beach' Cleveland, b. Aug. 20, 1819.
3335 Franklin Erasmus' Cleveland, b. Aug. 24, 1822.
3336 Albert' Cleveland, b. Oct. 7, 1824.
3337 Samuel Edwin' Cleveland, b. Aug. 27, 1826.
3338 Luman' Cleveland, b. Mar. 6, 1829.
James Harvey' Cleveland, b. Jan. 6, 1832, unm., of Canandaigua and Waukesha, Waukesha co., Wis., where he and Albert' keep a large summer hotel.

1142.

Sarah' Cleveland (Samuel°, Moses°, Aaron°, Aaron²), d., m. 1st, Nathan Lewis, 2d, Levi Ford, rem. 1828 to Troy, Miami co., O.; l'd Hillsdale, Mich. Ch. b. 1st m.; some res. Hillsd. 1881:

3339 Samuel' Lewis, d. some years since, was m. Roland' Lewis, d. some years since, was m. Dewitt' Lewis, d. some years since, was m. Moses' Lewis, d. some years since, was married. Harvey' Lewis, m. some years since, living 1881. Nathan' Lewis, d. some years since, was married. George' Lewis, m. some years since, living 1881. Susan' Lewis, m.; John' Lewis, 2d m.; s. f.

1143.

Susanna' Cleveland (Samuel°, Moses°, Aaron°, Aaron²), m. Erastus Larned. Dwelt Hopewell, N. Y., and af. at Painesville, Lake co., O. Ch. b. Gorham, N. Y., by 1st m.:
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

Alvena Larned, b. Feb. 9, 1807, d. young.

Asa Larned, b. Aug. 25, 1808.

Erasmus Larned, b. Sept. 5, 1813.

Polly Larned, b. Aug. 5, 1817, m. 1st, Chardon, Portage co., O., H. W. Tucker, he d. Chardon, farmer. She m. 2d, Shepman, l. Berlin Green, Lake co., Wis. Ch. by 1st m.: Marion Tucker, d.; Alfred Tucker, l. Berlin; Allee Tucker, l. B.; Frank Tucker, l. B.

Sally Larned, b. June 6, 1819.


Melissa Cleveland, b. Feb. 3, 1818, d. Feb. 27, 1839, unm.

Mary Jane Cleveland, b. Jan. 10, 1820, d. Feb. 28, 1839, unm.

Ralph Cleveland, b. Apr. 20, 1822, d. Hagerstown, Washington co., Md., June, 1877, m. Maria Steadman, dwelt at Harper's Ferry, Md., was conductor on Baltimore & Hagerstown R. R. Ch.: 6.

Erastus Larned Cleveland, b. Mar. 13, 1824.


Caroline Cornelia Cleveland, b. Mar. 15, 1828.

Elizabeth Perrine Cleveland, b. June 10, 1831, m. 1st, Luther Martin Bussard. She m. 2d, Peter Mantz, l. Hagerstown. Ch. by 1st m.: 3; by 2d m.: 4.

Andrew Jackson Washington Cleveland, b. Aug. 15, 1833, d. Sept. 8, 1833.

WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Samuel, Moses, Aaron, Aaron), d. Louisiana, Pike co., Mo., Jan. 18, 1875, a. 81, m. 1st, Hopewell,

3353 George Washington Cleveland, d. Topeka, Kan., a. 53, m. 1st, fall of 1839, Harriet Spencer of Hampden, Geauga co., O., she d. Hillsdale, Sept., 1839-40. He m. 2d, H., Mary ———. Dwelt O. 1831 to '37, Mich. to 1839, and Ia. and Cal.; had 3 3/4 sections land in Kan. Ch. by 1st m.: Daughter*, d. immediately; by 2d m.: Martha Cleveland, d. y.

Esther Cleveland, d., aged 7 years. — By 2d m.:

+3354 William Murat Cleveland, b. Jan. 7, 1822, Canandaigua, N. Y.

+3355 Maria Louisa Cleveland, b. Mar. 22, Oct. 11, 1823.

+3356 Charles Chapin Cleveland, b. July 11, 1825, Hopewell, N. Y.

Asa Larned Cleveland, b. June 7, 1827, d. 1831.

+3357 Nancy Elizabeth Cleveland, b. May 6, 1829, Canandaigua or Hopewell. By 3d m.:

3358 John William Cleveland, b. 1840, unm., 1880, res. Placerville, Cal., carpenter.

1146.

John Cleveland (Samuel, Moses, Aaron, Aaron), d. Otterville, Ont., Can., June 23, 1873, a. 77, m. Hopewell, N. Y., May 18, 1822, Sally Weatherby, or Wethersby, b. Palatine, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1800, a da. Isaac and Hannah (Knapp). Ch.:

Eliza Cleveland, b. July 1, 1823, Canandaigua, N. Y., d. Pembroke, N. Y., June 18, 1825.


+3360 William Knapp Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1828, St. Catharine's, Ont.

3361 Maria Ann Cleveland, b. Mar. 15, 1831, St. C., m. Otterville, Ont., Dec. 23, 1856, Charles Smith Harris, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1836, s. Elisha Lebious and Rachel (Brown), res. Courtland, Ont., clerk Divisions Court and merchant. Ch.:

Hattie Adel Harris, b. Oct. 28, 1857, Otterville, d. Courtland, June 12, 1864; Florence Estelle Harris, b. Jan. 15, 1860, Otterv;
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Minnie Ethel Harris, b. Feb. 4, 1867, Courtl.; Addie Lucilla Harris, b. Mar. 14, 1874, C.

Eliza Jane Cleveland, b. Sept. 6, 1834, St. C., d. St. C., Sept. 8, 1835.


1147.


+3365 Mary Russell, b. Nov. 17, 1822.


3366 Emily Russell, b. Dec. 5, 1825, m. William Y. Earle, res. Cameron, Clinton co., Mo.


+3368 Lester Phelps Russell, b. May 23, 1832.


1148.

MARIA CLEVELAND (Samuel, Moses, Aaron, Aaron), d. Berlin, Wis., Oct. 17, 1873, a. 73, m. 1st, Munson, Geauga co., O., Feb. 14, 1819, Howell Rockafellow, b. Lambertville, N. J., June 7, 1792, d. Bolivar, Stark co., O., Apr. 28, 1842, a s. William and Magdalena (Quick). She m. 2d, Mr. Gilbert, he d. Munson. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3370 Mary Elizabeth Rockafellow, b. Nov. 25, 1820, in N. Y. state.

+3371 Esther Ann Rockafellow, b. Sept. 24, 1822.
Caroline Maria Rockafellow, b. May 1, 1828, m., as 1st w., William Murat Cleveland, +3354; Susannah Rockafellow, b. Dec. 13, 1829, d. Dec. 4, 1831.

Alice Rockafellow, b. July 24, 1830.


Rockafell, Rockafeller, Rockafellow ancestry:—Family evidently from Germany; for Tell Rockefeller (now many descendants), b. ab. 1700, came from Germany to Germantown, Columbia co., N. Y. . . . Peter Rockafell lived at Armwell tp., Hunterdon co., N. J., bef. 1733, will dated Dec. 5, 1763, his ch. spelt the name Rockafeller; William Rockafeller m. Magdalena Quick, she d. Lambertville. Ch.: Howell; Nancy of L. m. Hall; Hiram, whose s. l. Ottawa, Kan.; William, father of John D. Rockafellow of Middletown, N. Y.

Mr. Gilbert of Munson, his farm near line of Chardon, O., he was buried in Chardon.

LAURA CLEVELAND (Samuel, Moses, Aaron, Aaron), m. Chardon, O., Nov. 9, 1826, John D. Kauffman, b. Lancaster, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1811, s. John D. and Sophia (Keller). Dwelt Chambersburg, Franklin co., Pa., and Hollidaysburg, Blair co., Pa.; res., 1881, Princeton, Gibson co., Ind. Ch.:


Jane Kauffman, b. Dec. 15, 1830.


John Quincy Adams, b. Nov. 28, 1807, d. New Marlborough, May 27, 1832, unm., of New Marlborough, lawyer.


Aaron Adams, when a babe, was adopted by his uncle or gr. fa., Aaron Spaulding, of New Marlboro and Stockbridge; farmer.

Smith ancestry: Ebenezer 1 d. 1770, m. Oct. 4, 1744, Lucy Polley 1; Capt. Ebenezer 2 Smith, b. Jan. 11, 1746, one of the original founders of the Cincinnati, d. New Marlboro, Aug. 3, 1816, m. Nov. 29, 1766, Sarah Dean 2, b. Stonington, May 30, 1745, d. New Marlboro, Aug. 5, 1819.

Dean ancestry: Walter 1 [see +151]; James 2, b. Taunton, Mass., 1649, d. May 20, 1705, m. Sarah Tisdall 3, b. 1679, d. Apr. 26, 1706; Nathanial 3, b. Stonington Apr. 2, 1693, m. May 27, 1715, Joanna Fisher 4, b. Sept. 3, 1666; Seth 4, b. ab. 1775, d. May 6, 1780, m. June 11, 1741, Sarah Watrous, Waters, or Waterhouse, b. 1717; Sarah 5 Dean m. Ebenezer Smith 2.


Bullen ancestry: Samuel 1 [see +637]; Meletiah 2 Bullen m. Josiah Fisher 3.

Tisdale ancestry: TISDALE or TISDALL, Ar. a fesse betw. 3 pheons az. Crest — A peacock's head cruped ppr. ... John 1 from what part of Eng. is uncertain, Duxbury, Mass., 1667, k. by the Indians June 27, 1675, m. Sarah Walker, da. of Widow Walker of Rehoboth, Mass.; Sarah 2 Tisdale m. James Dean 3.

Polley, Polly ancestry: — 2 arms: POLLEY or POOLEY; 5: POOLEY; 1: POLLEY (Cambridgeshire, Eng.): Or, a lion ramp. sa. on the shoulder a martlet ar. ... evidently did not come to America; George 3 of Woburn, Mass., land laid out to him Feb. 2, 1648-9 (perhaps bro. of John of Roxbury, Mass.), m. Elizabeth Winn, da. of Edward and Joanna of W.; John 4 m. Mary Bosworth 5; Matthew 6 m. Hannah; Lucy 7 Polley m. Ebenezer Smith 1; see +III, Chap. V.

Bosworth ancestry: — 2 arms: Or, a lion ramp. gu. collared ar. ... Edward 7 here 1634; Jonathan 8, b. ab. 1611, perhaps the Jonathan of Cambridge, Mass., 1624 (who was, perhaps, bro. of Benjamin of Hingham, 1639), Hingham, Rehoboth, Swansea 1669; Mary 9 Bosworth m. John Polly 4.


1152.

Moses Adams (Simon Adams, Miriam, Moses, Aaron), d. Wayne co., N. Y., ab. 1842, m. Sylvia Johnson of Lisle, N. Y., da. Edward. Ch.:
+3380 Moses Adams, b. 1802.
Harriet Adams, m. ——— Hazen.
George Adams, d. in Ohio.
Charles Adams, d. in Ohio.

1153.

Warren Adams (Zebediah Adams, Miriam, Moses, Aaron, Moses), d. 1868, a. 84, m. May 5, 1806, Belinda Norton, b. Sept. 1, 1786, d. 1876, da. of Phineas and Eunice (Sheldon). Ch.:
Zebediah Taft Adams, b. April 2, 1820.
+3382 Eunice Abigail Adams, b. July 30, 1824.
Warren Adams resided at New Marlborough, farmer.
Sheldon ancestry: Isaac, Isaac [see +748]; Jonathan, Asa, Eunice Sheldon m. Phineas Norton.

1154.


1155.

Milton Adams (Zebediah Adams, Miriam, Moses, Aaron, Moses), d New Marlborough, Mass., July 1, 1874, a. 75, m. 1st New M., May 17, 1821, Prudence Marvin Palmer, b. Stonington, Conn.,

+3383  Julia Marie' Adams, b. ________, 1823.
   Hannah Lucelia' Adams, b. 1825, d. Holyoke, Mass.,
   Mar. 23, 1881, unm.

   Harris' Adams, b. 1826, d. Centralia, Ill., 1864, m.
   Helen _______ of Tennessee, lived at Centralia, s. p.

   Charles Madison' Adams, b. Jan. 10, 1827, m. Betsey
   Knickerbocker. Lives on the Adams homestead, Mill River,
   New Marlborough, Mass.; farmer, s. p.

+3384  Chauncey Edward' Adams, b. February 9, 1828.
   Mary Esther' Adams, b. 1830, d. 1872, m. Milan Well-
   Wellman; Arthur' Wellman; Harley' Wellman.

+3385  Ellen Bruce' Adams, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
   John Andrew' Adams, b. ab. 1836, d. 1859, a. ab. 20,
   unm. Of New M.

Sarah Adeline' Adams, b. 1837, d. Mar. 27, 1842.

3386  Adrian Mortimer' Adams, b. Aug. 12, 1843, m.
   of Kerbyville, Tany co., Mo. Has made no reply to relatives
   of late years (1895), farmer. Ch.: 5 sons'. 2d m. s. p.

   Milton' Adams' residence New Marlborough, Mass., farmer.

Palmer ancestry, 5 lines: Walter1 [see +8] Grace2 m. Thomas Minor3. Nehemiah3 bap. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 9, 1637, of Stonington; rep. member Governor's Council, d. Feb. 17, 1715, a. 80, m. Hannah Stanton4; Hannah5 m. Ichabod Palmer6. Daniel7, b. S. Nov. 12, 1672, m. Abigail Smith2; Dr. Nathan8, b. Oct. 28, 1711, m. Phebe Billings9; Deni-
son10, b. S. Dec. 17, 1725, m. Marvin Palmer11; Henry12, b. S. Sept. 20, 1728, m. 3d Hannah
Denison13. Gershom14, b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1645, m. Ann Denison15; Lt. Ichabod16, b. s (g), 1668, of Stonington, ensign Oct., 1737, Lt. 1739, m. Hannah Palmer17; Lucy18 m. Wil-
liam Cheseboro19. Elias19, b. 15 (g) 1715, m. Mary Holmes20; Marvin21 Palmer m. Denison
Palmer22.

Joshua4 of Westerly, R. I., d. Apr. 14, 1704, m. Mrs. Abigail Cheseboro, widow of Samuel3.
(William1) Cheseboro ; Joshua2, b. Aug. 20, 1678, d. Stonington, Nov. 23, 1739, m. Fear Stur-
gis, prob. of Falmouth, Mass.; Mary3 Holmes m. Elias Palmer4.

London, Conn., 1669, Stonington, m. Dorchester Feb. 12, 1658, Marry; Ebenezer4, b. D.
colonial forces, Stonington, m. Phebe Denison2; Phebe3 Billings, Nathan Palmer4.

Denison ancestry, 3 lines: William1 George2 [see +1074]; Ann3, m. Gershom Hall
ner4. . . . George5, b. Stonington 1629-3; d. Westerly, Dec. 27, 1711, m. Mercy Gor-
ham5; George6, b. 1628-9, m. Sarah Minor7; Joseph8, b. S. Jan. 26, 1729, m. Lucy Chese-
boro8; Nathaniel9, b. 1748, lost at sea 1795; Hannah10, m. Henry Palmer11. . . . Wil-
liam1, George2, John3 [see +1074]; Phebe4 Denison, m. Ebenezer Billings5.

Cheseboro, Cheseboro, Chesebruch or Cheesbrook ancestry: — 1 arms: CHESE-
BROUGH: Gu. 3 crosses pattée in fesse ar. betw. as many water bougets or. Crest — A
demi-lion ramp. gu. holding betw. the paws a cross patté or. . . . William1, b. in or
n. Boston, co. Lincoln, Eng., ab. 1594, here 1630 from Boston, Eng., Boston, Mass., he and
w. of the earliest mem. of B. chh. Rehoboth, Stonington 1659, rep. 1655, 5, 7, and 64, d.
June 9, 1667, m. in Eng., Ann Stevenson, who came to America with him; Samuel2, b.
Apr. 1, 1627, m. Abigail; Samuel3, b. Nov. 20, 1660, m. Mary; William4, b. Aug. 27, 1693,
m. Lucy Palmer5; Lucy6 Cheseboro, m. Joseph Denison8.
Minor, Miner, Myner, Miners ancestry: — N. E. H. G., Reg. XIII. 181 — An Her-auldical Essay upon the Surname of Miner * the difference betwixt a Coat armorial ob-tained by valour or purchased by money * honorable not mercenary as appears by this coat of the Miners, Edw. III going to war against the French tooke a progresse through Somersett [Eng.] coming to Mendippe hills where lived Henry Miner, [by some sup-posed his name before the Kings Progress was Bullman] his name being taken both a denomination loci et ab officio who with * Loyaltie convened his servants armed with battle axes proffered himself and them to his masters' service; making up a compleat hundred. Wherefore he had his coat [MYNORS (Staffordshire) ] Gules (signifying Minius red, another demonstration of the original surname) a fesse (id est, cingulum militare, because obtained by valour) betwixt 3 plates argent, another demonstration of the arms: for there can be no plate without Mines, Miner, Dutch-minheir, that is my Master or Lord. This Henny of Mendippe hills, Somerset, d. 1359, m. Henretta Hicks, da. Edward Hicks of Gloucester, Eng., by whom, as appears by the paling of their arms — gu. a fesse wavy betw. 3 fleurs-de-lils or — are the Hicks of Beverston Castle, Gloucester de-scended; William3, m. Hobbs of Wiltshire — arms impaled: ar. 2 bars sa., in each of the 3 compartments, 3 birds gu.; Thomas3 1399 m. Gressleys, da. of Cotton in co. Stafford, arms impaled: barry of 6, gu. and erum.; Lodovick1, m. Anna Dyer, da. Thomas of Staughton, Com. Huntington, arms impaled: per fesse indented gu. and or; Thomas4, b. 1436, d. 1480, m. Bridget Hervis, da. Sir George de St. Martins. Com. Middlesex, Eng., she after 1480 turned to a monastericall life in Cellford, arms impaled: gu. on a fessé ar. 3 trefoils slipped; William5 lived to revenge the death of the 9 princes murdered in the tower of London, upon their inhuman uncle, Richard III. It was said of William Miner that he was the flower of chevalrie, m. Isabell Harcope de Frolibay, arms im-paled: sa. a chev. betw. 3 lions (?) ramp. ar.; William5 Myner, the eldest s. was buried at Chew-Magna, co. Somerset, Eng., Feb. 23, 1592, and lies interred in the Priests Chancell, with inscription and coat arms; Clement6 of Chew Magna, succeeded his father in heritage, d. Mar. 31, 1640, interred Chew M., m. — Lt. Thomas7, b. Chew Magna, Eng., Apr. 23, 1568, to America 1632, of Charlestown, Mass., chih. member 1638, No. 34, of New London ab. 1645, of whom the foregoing article says "is now alive at Stonington in Carn-etucate Colloney in New England 1683, rep., m. Grace Palmer2; Joseph10, m. Oct. 23, 1668, Marie Avery7; Dr. Joseph11, b. Sept. 19, 1666, m. Sarah Tracy3; Sarah5 Minor, m. George Denison6.

Tracy ancestry: — Stephen1 [see + 500]; John2, b. 1633, Duxbury, rep. 1683, d. Wind-ham, May 30, 1718, m. Mary Prencé3; Sarah Tracy, m. Joseph Minor11.

Fence ancestry: — Thomas8 of Lechade, co. Gloucester, n. Crickdale in Wilts, Eng.; Gov. Thomas9, b. 1600-1, came in the Fortune 1621, of Plymouth, Mass., Assistant Plymouth Colony 1633, 6, 7, 9, 16, 36, Governor 28 years 1634, 35, 1657-72, Member of the Council of War and "went against the Pequot Indians" 1637, a Commissioner of the United Colonies 1645, 50, 64, Duxbury, d. Plymouth, Mar. 29, 1673, a. 70, m. 3d, Apr. 1, 1635, Mary Collier2; Mary4 Prencé, m. John Tracy3.

Collier ancestry: — t arms: COLLIAR or COLLAY; t: COLLAY or COLLIER; 3: COLLIAR; t: COLLAY or COLLIER; 2: COLLIAR or COLLAY; t: COLLEY or COLLIER; 3: COLLIAR or COLLAY; Sa. a cross pattée fitchée or, a canton ar. . . . William1, merch. of London, came 1623, Duxbury, was Governor's Assistant 28 years 1634-65 in Plymouth colony, Commissioner to the United Colonies 1643, d. 1670; Mary5 Collier, m. Thomas Prencé6.

Avery ancestry: — t arms: AVERY or AVEREY; 2: AVERY: (Haddon, co. Derby) Ar. six annulets, gu., three, two, and one. . . . Christopher1, a weaver, came, Savage conjectures, from Salisbury, co. Hants, Eng., as one of the same name lived in the age preceding at that city, of Gloucester, Mass., selectman. New London 1666, Groton; Capt. James1, b. Eng., ab. 1620, 12 times rep. 1626-80, ensign, capt. and lt. of New London company, served throughout King Philip's war, in com. of 40 English, capt. 1666 of 1 of the 4 companies which protected the frontier, was in Great Swamp fight, d. 1694, m. Jane Greenslade of Boston; Marie6 Avery, m. Joseph Minor16.

Gorham, Goram, Gorum ancestry: — GORHAM, Gu. 3 shacklesbolts conjoined in the fesse point or. Crest — A sword in pale supporting on the point a garland of laurel ppr.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES1 CLEVELAND.

Tilley ancestry: — 2 arms: TILLIE; 4: TILLEY; (Devon) Ar. a wivern. Crest—Head of battle axe issuing from wreath. . . . John1, a Mayflower pilgrim, Plymouth 1620 (prob. bro. of Edward, a Mayflower pilgr.) d. winter of 1621, m. Bridget Van der Vele, who came in Mayflower, she d. winter 1621; Elizabeth2 Tilley, m. John Howland1.


Stanton ancestry: — r arms: STANTON or STAUNTON; 2: STANTON or STAYTON; 17: STANTON: (London) Vairé ar. and sa.; on a canton gu. a lion pass. guard or. . . . Thomas1, b. ab. 1615, from London to Va., 1635, an original propr. Hartford 1636. several in Pequot war, interpreter for the Indians, merch., made trading voyages to Va., Stonington, deputy, d. 1675, m. Ann Lord, da. Thomas & Dorothy of Hartford 1656; Hannah2 Stanton m. Nehemiah Palmer2.

Mrs. Polly S. (Sharts) Adams, res. 1895 Port Gibson, Ontario co., N. Y.

Sharts ancestry: — Dutch families named Sharts and Evarts were of the first settlers of Hillsdale, which was formed from Claverack, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1782—Collin’s Hillsdale 68. Andrew N.1 b. Hillsdale, Sept. 14, 1764, m. Cornelia White, b. there Feb. 5, 1767; Andrew A.2 Sharts, b. there Mar. 2, 1794, m. Catharine Evarts, b. there June 28, 1797.

1156.

Laura6 Adams (Aaron5 Adams, Miriam4, Moses3, Aaron2, Moses1), m. William H. Spencer, York, N. Y. Ch.:

+ 3387 William H.7 Spencer.

Fanny A.7 Spencer, d. in Switzerland 1892, m. Gabriel G. Fleurot. Ch.: George Gaspard8 Fleurot, address Mrs. Fleurot, c/o Mrs. William Ellis, Shawsville, Montgomery co., Va.

1157.


Sarah Warner1 Goddard, b. Aug. 12, 1803, d. y.

John Powers1 Goddard, b. Aug. 1, 1809.
Ann Blake Wilkins1 Goddard, b. Nov. 30, 1813.


1158.

Susan5 Goddard (Ann4 Blake), d. at her home, m. Capt. John Gorham, b. Conn., d. at home. Made several voyages to the W. I., on one of which he was captured by pirates. Ch.:

Stephen6 Gorham, b. 1802, unm., joiner.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


John' Gorham, m. and l. Dartmouth, Mass.

Susan' Gorham, m. Benjamin Durfee, res. New Bedford.

Thomas' Gorham, Capt. of vessel from Boston to W. I., was deacon of a Baptist church. Child, b. 1857.

1159.


+3390 John Farrington' Blake, b. Nov. 12, 1808, in what is now Holden, Penobscot co., Me., or Wrentham, Mass.

+3391 Sally Hayes' Blake, b. Sept. 16, 1810, in now Holden, Me.


+3393 Levi Addison' Blake, b. Sept. 25, 1815, in now Holden.


3397 Myra Fisher' Blake, b. Sept. 27, 1829, in now Holden, unm., res. Lowell since 1850.


George Blake settled after m. ab. 1 mile S. of the old homestead. Dwelt Wrentham, Orrington, Penobscot co., and Brewer to June, 1852, then rem. to Hampden.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


1160.

Sarah Blake (John Blake), d. July 14, 1809, a. 23, m., Brewer, Me., pub. B., May 13, 1807, Samuel Waldron Hayes, b. Lebanon [now in York co.], Dist. of Me., Nov. 11, 1775, d. R. I., Feb. 18, 1815, s. John and Hannah (Waldron). Ch.:

+3399 John Blake Hayes, b. Feb. 27, 1808.
+3400 Sarah Blake Kidder Hayes, b. June 15, 1809.

Samuel Waldron Hayes dwelt at Bangor, Me., merchant, and many years Town Clerk.


1161.


3402 Levi Blake, b. Sept. 10, 1819, Corinth, Me.

3403 Sarah Mann Blake, b. Dec. 17, 1821, Corinth, unm.

3404 Mary Dupee Blake, b. May 23, 1824, Corinth, unm. 1882.

3405 Eunice Mann Blake, b. July 24, 1826.

3406 George Washington Blake, b. May 19, 1829, d. June 12, 1829.


3408 Joseph Warren Blake, b. Nov. 30, 1832, Corinth or Bucksport, Me.

Maj. James Blake dwelt at Orrington to March, 1818, then rem. to Corinth, where he thereafter lived on a farm; filled various town offices. Was an aid to his father on Hampden battlefield, and remained till the enemy fled. Was appointed Brig. Maj. Jan. 1, 1814, commissioned Feb. 5, 1814, by Gov. Holden, honorably discharged Feb. 3, 1817. He was a much respected man, and a sincere Christian.


Ware ancestry: — Robert [see +48]; Esther Ware m. Samuel Mann.

1162.

Charles Blake (John, Ann Richardson, Sarah, Aaron, Moses), d. Ottumwa, Wapello co., Ia., Nov. 14, 1870, a. 76, m. 1st, Brewer, Me., Jan. 1, 1815, Mary Winchester, b. Orrington, Me., Feb. 22, 1795, d. Brewer, Feb. 19, 1837, 2d da. Silas and Sarah (King). He m. 2d, Brewer, Nov. 10, 1837, Sophronia Copeland, b. B. Nov. 23, 1807, 3d da. William and Silence (Lane). Ch. by 1st m.:

3409 Selinda Maria Blake, b. Nov. 20, 1815, Brewer, d.
Holden, Me., June 1, 1877, m. Bangor, Me., John Adams Mayhew of Bangor, he d. 1865, I'd Bangor, s. p.


+3410  _Charles Morris Blake_, b. Dec. 24, 1819, Brewer, Me.


+3412  _Mary Louisa Blake_, b. Nov. 24, 1823, Brewer, Me.

+3413  _Prentiss Mellen Blake_, b. June 28, 1826, Brewer, Me.


+3415  _Abby Rice Blake_, b. Oct. 30, 1831, Brewer, Me.


+3418  _Christopher Columbus Blake_, b. Feb. 6, July 7, 1840, Brewer.


+3420  _Henry Harrison Blake_, b. May 8, 1843, B., was killed in battle, Ream’s Station, Dinwiddie co., Va., Aug. 7, 1864, unmarried, member N. Y. H. Art., transf. to R. I. Battery.

+3421  _Eliza Ann Blake_, b. Feb. 16, 1845, Brewer.


Lt.-Col. _Charles Blake_ lived at Brewer and Bangor to April, 1858, afterward at Ottumwa, Ia. He was lieut.-col. of the 10th Div. Mass. Militia, and participated in the battle of Hampden, Me., Sept. 3, 1814. He had the esteem and confidence of his fellow-citizens, who elected him to various town offices, selectman, etc., of Brewer. He is buried at Ottumwa. Seven of his sons served in the Union army in war of 1861–5. His wid. res. Omaha, 1890.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


1163.


   +3423 Elias Otis* Blake, b. July 15, 1823.
   Sophia Angenette* Blake, b. Mar. 27, 1825, d. July 17, 1826.


   +3425 Orlando Wilbur* Blake, b. Nov. 13, 1832, Bangor, Me.
   Cyrus 'Newton' Blake, b. Jan. 5, d. 5, 1834.

   3426 George King* Blake, b. Oct. 4, 1837, d. New Orleans, La., 1884, unm., dwelt N. O., engineer. By 2d m.:

   +3427 Harriet Lindley* Blake, b. Aug. 20, 1846.
   Elias* Blake dwelt at Holden and Bangor. He was named for his uncle, Elias Dupee.


1165.

Mary* Blake (Willing* Blake), d. Apr. 25, 1836, a. 39, m. July 11, 1822, Ziba Simmons of Union, Me. Dwelt Union. Ch.:


   3429 Harvey B. Simmons, b. Sept., 1829, d. Florida, Nov., 1876, m. June, 1852, Jane R. Sumner of Union.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

1170.

PETER6 CLEVELAND (Noadiah5, Aaron4, Benjamin3, Aaron2, Moses1),
d. Kingsville, Ashtabula co., O., Feb. 28, 1850, m. Woodstock, or\nWattsburg, Vt., rec. Wardsboro, Windham co., Vt., or in Mass.,\nOct. 6, 1799, Jemima, or Joanna Ramesdell, or Ramsdell, b.\nMass., d. Kingsville, Feb. 28, 1844. Ch.:
+3430 AVERY7 CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1800, Shoreham, Ad-
dison co., Vt.

3431 ORRISON7 CLEVELAND, b. 1802, Wattsburg, Vt., d.
Kingsville, O., Aug. 15, 1863. His widow m. 2d, John Hanny,
and dwelt Amboy, Ashtabula co., O., or n. Kingsv.

3432 JEMIMA7 CLEVELAND, b. 1804, Wattsb., d. Berlamont,
bef. 1883, s. Daniel and Abigail (McKnight). Came to Ohio,
1832-40, dwelt Kingsville. Ch., some 1. Kalamazoo: Daniel6
Ch.: Addison6 Sill, b. Nov. 6, 1853; Alpheus6 Sill, b. July 19, 1828,
d. Nov. 12, 1851, unm.; Joanna6 Sill, b. Jan. 26, 1831, d. June 13,
1832; Joanna6 Sill (ag.), b. Apr. 7, 1833; Eunice A.6 Sill, b. May 29,
1836; Asenath6 Sill, b. June 21, 1843; Ellen6 Sill, b. Apr. 5, 1847, d.
Jan. 21, 1851 — Hyde gen., 820.

3433 EUNICE7 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1806, Shoreham, m.

3434 ALPHEUS7 CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1808, Shoreham,
d. Kingsville, or Jefferson, Ashtabula co., O., Aug. 8, 1858.

3435 SARAH7 CLEVELAND, b. 1810, Crownpoint, d. Neb.,
or Kan., Sept., 1879, m. Avery Hutchings. Ch.: 5.

3436 LOUISA7 CLEVELAND, b. 1812, Crownpoint, m. Henry

ELIZABETH7 CLEVELAND, b. 1815, Crownpoint, d.
Kingsville, 1848, unm.

Capt. PETER6 CLEVELAND and wife were born in Mass., came
thence to Vt. ab. 1800, settled at Shoreham, n. Lake Champlain.
He owned land at Wardsboro, Vt., rec. show several deeds to
and from him; moved, 1812, to n. Plattsburg, Clinton co., N. Y.
Was capt. of a militia co., was ordered out and started for Platts-
burg battle, which was over before he arrived. Removed to
Orshen, Genesee co., N. Y., where he and Avery7 bought and
cleared up farms. Peter6 was justice of peace, Genesee county,
many years. He and all his family came, 1832, to Conneaut,
Ashtabula co., O., farmer and joiner.

Jemima Ramesdell had brothers, Gideon of Warren, O., and
Daniel of N. Y.
1172.


3437 Harlow 7 CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1814, d. Oct. 11, 1816.


1173.


+ 3440 George Orson 7 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1810, Goshen, Litchfield co., Conn.

+ 3441 Joseph Willis 7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1813, Mt. Washington, N. H.


3442 Mary Ann 7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 12, 1817, Goshen, d. Torrington, Sept. 15, 1858, m. Lucius Curtiss. Ch.: Henry 8 Curtiss; Franklin 8 Curtiss; Ellen 8 Curtiss; Lewis 8 Curtiss; George 8 Curtiss; Sarah 8 Curtiss; William H. 8 Curtiss.

3443 Angeline 7 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1820, Goshen, Conn., living.


1174.

ORRASON 6 or ORISON 6 CLEVELAND (Noadiah 6, Aaron 4, Benj. 8, Aaron 3), d. Kingsville, O., m. 1st, Morgan, Ashtabula co.,
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND. 549

O., Savilla Griffin. He m. 2d, Sylvia Stinson. He m. 3d, Morgan, Oct. 2, 18—, Mrs. Cerintha (Grifen) Hunt, b. Conn., Sept. 18, 1800, d. Nov. 4, 1839, wid. Joseph Hunt, da. Calvin. He m. 4th, in O. Ch. by first m. : 15, following et al.:

3447 Thomas' Cleveland, b. O., sup. d. ab. 1844, unm. Went fr. Hillsdale, Mich., fall of 1839, his friends afterward heard he started overland fr. Oregon to Cal., and was killed by Indians.

+3448 Orrason' Cleveland, b. Mar. 29, 1817.

3449 Ezra' Cleveland, b. 1820, d. n. Channahon, Will co., Ill., Mar. 28, 1847, went to Joliet, Will co., Ill., 1845-6, accidentally killed while working on canal bridge.

+3450 Philemon' Cleveland, b. Mar. 31, 1822, Ashtabula, co., O.

+3451 William' Cleveland, b. May 12, 1823.

3452 Leander' Cleveland, unm. In 1847 went to Kan., res. Luling, Caldwell co., Tex.

3453 Philander' Cleveland, enlisted 1847 and went to Mexican war, not heard from since.

And 8 other children'. By 2d m.:

3454 Savilla' Cleveland, 'b. Saybrook, Ashtabula co., O., m. Alva Brooks, 1. Asht. co.

3455 Sally' Cleveland, d. Adams, Hillsdale co., Mich., unm. By 3d m.:


1175.


3457 Lewis Hamilton' Mallery, b. Sept. 4, 1817, d. Nov. 4,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


3462 Stephen Bennett Mallery, b. Apr. 6, 1833.


1176.

Olive Orton (Sybil, Aaron, Benjamin, Aaron, Moses), m. Jan. 4, 1813, Alfred Shattuck, b. Colchester, Conn., July 11, 1789, s. Robert. Dwelt Hamilton, N. Y., to 1818, Concord, Geauga co., O., to 1835, af. at Belvidere, Ill., 1855, joiner. Ch.:


3465 Emeline Shattuck, b. July 17, 1817, Hamilton, m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1835, William Gault, he d. Oct. 6, 1848. She m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1850, Jonas Hait. Ch. by 1st m.: 6; by 2d m.: 2.


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES" CLEVELAND.


3470 Anna' Shattuck, b. Sept. 14, 1832, C., m. Nov. 18, 1851, George W. Avery.

3471 George M.' Shattuck, b. Oct. 9, 1834, Concord, O.


1177.

BRAINARD6 CLEVELAND (Aaron5, Aaron4, Benjamin3, Aaron2, Moses1), d. Sugartown, Great Valley, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., June 27, 18—, some years since, m., Summer Hill, Cayuga co., N. Y., 1817, Betsey Eddy, b. Summer H., May 21, 1794, d. Humphrey, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1846, a da. ——— and Sarah (Clark). Ch.:

3472 Andrew A.7 Cleveland, b. 1818, Summer Hill, of De Soto, Dallas co., Ia., n. Winterset, Madison co., Ia., 1883.

+3473 Aaron7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 3, 1821, Summer Hill, N. Y.

+3474 Mary Ann7 Cleveland, b. ——— —, 1824, Summer Hill, N. Y.

+3475 Alonzo7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 5, 1825, China, Wyoming co., N. Y.

+3476 Joseph Pew7 Cleveland, b. July 28, 1827, Machias, Cattaraugus co., N. Y.

+3477 Isaac Franklin7 Cleveland, b. 1829, Machias, N. Y.


BRAINARD7 Cleveland, accompanied his father, 1795, from Conn. to Cayuga co., N. Y., where he dwelt to 1818, then in Wyoming co. a few months, then in Machias a few years, then in Humphrey his last 30 years, farmer. Great hunter. Mr. Tanner was stepfather to Betsey and Emily Eddy.

1178.

BETSEY6 CLEVELAND (Aaron5, Aaron4, Benjamin3, Aaron2), d. Humphrey, N. Y., m. Joseph Simons. Ch.: Marcena' Simons, d. in youth.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+3479 Maryette Simons.

1184.

AARON6 CLEVELAND (Benjamin4, Aaron4, Benj.3, Aaron3, Moses2), d. Homer, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1874, a. 80, m. 1st, H., Nov. 14, 1817, Almira Hitchcock, b. H., Apr. 28, 1797, da. Gad and Lydia (Sanders). He m. 2d [particulars not learned]. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3480 LAURAETTA7 CLEVELAND, b. — —, 1816.

3481 ADIN7 CLEVELAND, d. Homer, 1871, m. Eliza Durkee, she d., dwelt H., s. p.

3482 ALMERIAN7 CLEVELAND, m. 1st, out West, Walter. He m. 2d, dwelt Homer, Hamilton, 1., 1886, Earlville, N. Y.

3483 CALEB7 CLEVELAND, d., unm., teacher vocal and instrumental music.

3484 MARY7 CLEVELAND, d. Tompkins co., N. Y., m.; instrumental music.

3484 MARY7 CLEVELAND, d. Tompkins, N. Y., m. William Powers, merchant. 2d m., s. p.

Dr. AARON6 CLEVELAND dwelt Homer, N. Y., farmer and veterinary surgeon.

Hitchcock ancestry: — Luke1; John2; Nathaniel3, b. Aug. 28, 1677, m. Abigail Lombard; Noah4; Noah5, m. Silence Burt; Gad6 Hitchcock — Hitchcock gen.

1185.


+3486 ELI CHURCH7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1828, Homer, N. Y.

3487 MARY LUCRETIA7 CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1830, m. Reuben Van Pelt, l. Binghamton, Bute (Solano?) co., Cal. By 2d m.:


3489 SARAH SOPHIA7 CLEVELAND, b. 1842, m. Munson Manyard, l. Humboldt, Allen co., Kan.
3490 George Dwight Cleveland, b. 1844, of Homer, Calhoun co., Mich., 1877-85, lumber, 1876-9.
3491 Emma Amelia Cleveland, b. 1847, d. 1874, m. Mat Aiken, S. P.

1186.


+3492 Charles Gilson Cleveland, b. Apr. 20, 1826, Hamilton, N. Y.


+3494 Lydia Angeline Cleveland, b. Nov. 15, 1829, Scipio, O.

+3495 Minerva Ursula Cleveland, b. Dec. 20, 1831 Scipio, O.

Lucinda Emily Cleveland, b. Dec. 12, 1833, S., d. May 5, 1844.


+3497 Burdette Newell Cleveland, b. June 12, 1837, Scipio, O.

+3498 Albertus Bonney Cleveland, b. Feb., Nov. 6, 1839, Scipio, O.


+3500 Fitch Washington Cleveland, b. Feb. 9, 1843, Montgomery.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Strong ancestry: — Mr. J. Richard Strong [see 748], m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Thomas Strong, m. 1st, Mary Hewett; Maria Strong, m. Samuel Judd.

Hewett, Hewet ancestry: — [see 329]. Rev. Ephraim H., of Cheshire, Eng. [an old family of Hewitts are seated at Kinetaford co., Chester], minister of Wraxall, Warwickshire. Kenilworth, Eng., was proceeded against, 1638, by Archbp. Laud, for neglect of ceremonies, came 1639, Boston, Windsor, Conn., Aug. 17, 1639, colleague with Warham, his will in J. H. Trumbull's Conn Col. Rec., I: 458, m. Isabel; Mary Hewitt, m. Thomas Strong.

MATTHEW SPENCER CLEVELAND (Benjamin, Aaron, Benjamin, Aaron), d. Colusa, Colusa co., Cal., ab. 1880, a. ab. 68, m. 1st, Amy Talbot, she d. Johnson co., Ia., before 1849. He m. 2d in Cal. (name of 2d wife not learned, she m. 2d, J. R. Tolman, l. Colusa, 1883). Dwelt in Hardin co., O., then Johnson co., Ia., went to Cal., 1849, dwelt at Colusa, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

3501 Ransom Cleveland, b. Hardin co., O., d., aged 1½ years. 2 Ch. b. Ia., both d. 2d m., s. p.

GEORGE MORRIS CLEVELAND (Benjamin, Aaron, Benjamin, Aaron), m. Savannah, Ashland co., O., Apr. 14, 1842, Sarah Meford, b. Mount Vernon, O., June 17, 1817, da. John H. and Abigail (Mitchell). Ch.:

+3502 Helen Lucretia Cleveland, b. Feb. 10, 1843, Savannah, O.

+3503 David Pitt Cleveland, b. Dec. 2, 1844, Clarkfield, Huron co., O.


George Morris Cleveland, res. Norwalk, O., where, for many years, he has been a prominent, useful, and honored citizen. He was elected to the responsible office of sheriff of Huron co. He is well known for his enterprise and prosperity. Is principal of the firm G. M. Cleveland & Co. [L. M. Williams and David Pitt Cleveland], proprietors of the Maple City Flouring Mills, on Mill st.

GEORGE WILLIAMS CLEVELAND (Benjamin, Aaron, Benjamin, Aaron), m. Lucy Benjamin, b. June, 1800, d. Lockhartville, N. S., May 13, 1868. Ch.:

3504 John F. Pitts, m. L. June 23, 1878, Marion King of L.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

3505  *Benjamin V.* Pitts, m. Dartmouth, N. S., July 15, 1869, Sarah Jane Moland of D. And Others.

1198.


3505a  *Sarah Ann* King m. Robert Patton.
3505b  *Eliza* King, b. 1818, m. Capt. Benjamin Mason, sea-capt.

3505c  *John* King (Capt.), sea-capt.
3505d  *George* King, l. Lockh., farmer.
3505e  *Clark* King, l. L.
3505f  *Charles* King, l. L.

1199.

*Hugh* Pudsey (Roulenia, Benjamin 4, Benj. 3, Aaron 2), d. after 1868, m. 1st *Sarah* Caldwell +1249 (Sarah 4, Benj. 3). He m. 2d *Mary A.* Caldwell +1244 (Sarah 4, Benj. 3). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

3506  *Cynthia Alma* Pudsey m. Charles Douglass 6 Burbage +3704.

3507  Hugh Seth Pudsey, b. ————, 1835.
3508  Lorraine Amelia Pudsey m. Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 26, 1863, Henry Parker Roop of Springfield, N. S.
3509  Selina Pudsey m. Greenwich, Horton, Kings co., N. S., Mar. 20, 1868, Samuel Rope of Springfield, N. S.


1200.

*Elizabeth* Pudsey (Roulenia, Benj. 4, Benj. 3, Aaron 3), m. Joseph Manning, b. Falmouth, N. S., s. Hon. John and Nancy (Eaton), l. Falmouth, farmer. Ch. b. Falmouth:

3510  Eunice Olevia Manning m. ———— Griffin, l. New Minas, farmer. Ch.: *Ida* Griffin; Roxalena Griffin.
3511  Hugh Manning.
3512  John Manning.

1201.


3513  Ann Taylor m. Wellington Neary +1243.
3514  George Taylor.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

3515 Mary Taylor m. John Lawrence.

3516 John William Taylor m. Louisa Cox, da. Garland and ——— (Norton), l. Avonsport, Horton, N. S., farmer. Ch.: Eliza Taylor; Minnie Taylor; Charles Davenport Taylor; Louisa Taylor; William Taylor; Laura Taylor; Prudence Taylor; Henry Taylor; Libby Taylor; Emma Taylor; Mary Taylor; Lewis Taylor; Bessie Taylor.

Hannah Taylor.

3517 Selina Taylor, m. Boston, Mass.; l'd Boston.

1203.


+3518 Martin Luther7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1811.
+3519 Elisha Daniel7 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1812, 17, 1813.
+3520 Jacob Miner7 CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1815.
+3521 William Armstad7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1816.

3522 Louisa7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1818, m. Albert co., N. B., Andrew Martin, b. Hopewell Cape, 1817, d. 1856; she l. Shepody, N. B. Ch. b. Hopewell C. : James William6 Martin, b. Jan. 24, 1847; Luther Cleveland6 Martin, b. May 10, 1849; Loran Fox6 Martin, b. June 20, 1851; Andrew Dwight6 Martin, b. June 3, 1856. By 2d m. :

Rufus7 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1825, d. May 9, 1825.
+3523 Hannah7 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1826.
+3524 Nelson7 CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1829.

+3526 Isaac MARRiner7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1833.
+3527 John Joseph7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1839.

1208.

MARY SERVAN or SURVINIA8 CLEVELAND (Martin Luther7, Benj.6, Benj.5, Aaron4), d., m. Greenwich Ridge, N. S., Robert
Cahill, b. Ireland, d. Cornwallis, N. S., dwelt Greenwich, school teacher.  Ch.:

3528 James Adwin Cahill.
3529 John Cahill.
3530 Robert Cahill m. Eliza Griffin.
3531 Charles Cahill.
3532 Nancy Cahill m. James Wilson, harness maker.

Andrew Cahill, d.
Luther Cahill, d.
Lavinia Cahill, b. 1835, d. Greenwich, Oct. 30, 1859.

1210.

JOHN JOSEPH⁴ CLEVELAND (Martin Luther⁴, Benj.⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), d. Greenwich, N. S., Mar., 1882, a. 71, m. Eliza Ann Bishop, b. White Rock, d. Greenwich, Apr., 1883, da. Elias and Eunice (Strong). Dwelt Gaspereaux, N. S., farmer. Ch.:

+3533 JOHN JOSEPH⁷ CLEVELAND.
+3534 Emma⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Horton, N. S., Oct. 15, 1874, Albert Miner of H., s. Ebenezer.

1212.

Sarah Wallgate⁶ Johnson (Mary⁶, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Aaron⁴, Moses³), d. Falmouth, N. S., June 8, 1870, a. 87, m. Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 29, 1808, Clarke⁸ Young +19,550 (Priscilla² Alline, Rebecca¹), he d. Falmouth June 23, 1843, a. 64, Ch. b. Falmouth:

+3535 William Henry⁷ Young, b. Sept. 1, 1809.
+3536 George Johnson⁷ Young, b. Sept. 1, 1812.
+3537 Edward⁷ Young, b. Dec. 11, 1814.
+3538 Mary⁷ Young, b. Apr. 14, 1818.
+3539 Margaret Allison⁷ Young, b. Sept. 1, 1820.

Clarke Young of Falmouth, farmer, owner of the Clarissa, a coaster to Philadelphia, Pa. A fitting obituary of his wife, written by their son, Wm. H., was published.

Young ancestry: - 6 arms: YOUNGE; 24: YOUNG: (Leny, Scotland) Ar. on 3 piles sa. 3 annulets or. Crest — A dexter arm holding a lance in bend ppr. . . . The family of Young participated in the misfortunes of the house of Stewart 1649, in whose favor Anthony Young composed the Royal Anthem of Eng. He was a desc. of Sir Peter Young, Seyton, Scotland, and a commissioner to negotiate the King’s marriage in Denmark 1650, and of Alexander Young, gent. of the King’s chamber who came to Eng. at the Union of the two crowns 1660. . . . [Savage’s Geneal. Dict. mentions: Edward Young, of Boston 1675, Newbury, Mass., fisherman, m. Hannah, had sons: Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1691, and Richard. . . . John of Eastham, Plymouth, Mass., m. Dec. 13, 1648, Abigail, had sons: John, Joseph, Nathaniel, David, Robert, and Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1672, who m. Sarah and had sons: Moses and Thomas, b. Oct. 24, 1705.] . . . Ekanah¹, presumed to descend from Sir Peter, came from Scotland, prob. 1626, settled in Mass.; his son, name thought to be Ekanah² of Cape Cod, Barnstable, Mass., sea capt., fitted out a vessel 1749 to go to Bay of Honduras for logwood, returning the ship grounded off S. C., was attacked by Indians in canoes; all were murdered except one negro who escaped and told the story which was published in pamphlet form, m. Miss Storey; Thomas³ Young (who was cousin to the Lathrops) m. Priscilla² Alline +19541.
1213.

Mary* Johnson (Mary*, Benj.*, Benj.*, Aaron*), d. St. John, N. B., Aug. 19, 1875, a. 90, m. Horton, N. S., 1807, Hon. Thomas Harding, b. ab. 1786, d. Apr. 7, 1854. (His father's name thought to be William Harding, capt. British Army, came to America with Loyalists.) Alderman St. John 40 years, was appointed Mayor of St. John 1836, 1850–1, &c. Ch. b. St. John:

+3541 Mary Elizabeth* Harding, b. Apr. 1, 1810, St. John.
+3542 Thomas* Harding, b. Feb. 29, 1812.
+3544 Valentine John* Harding, b. Mar. 4, 1816.


1214.

John* Johnson (Mary*, Benj.*, Benj.*, Aaron*), d. Greenwich, N. S., May 15, 1862, a. 74, m. Rosamond Lewis of Cumberland, N. S. Was a successful farmer, large farm and orchards. She res. Parssborough, Cumberland co., N. S. Ch.:

3549 George Leander* Johnson, m. Havilah Ricketson of Bridgetown, Annapolis co., N. S., sister to Walter.
+3550 Mary Ann* Johnson.
+3551 John William* Johnson, d., farmer.
3553 Jesse Louis* Johnson, unm. 1883.
+3554 Gaius Edwin* Johnson, b. ———, 1830.
3555 Leonard Chapin* Johnson, m. Esther Smith.
+3556 Frederick Omen* Johnson.
1215.

William 5 Johnson (Mary 4, Benj. 4, Benj. 3, Aaron 2), d. Wolfville, N. S., Dec. 1, 1861, a. 71, m. 1st, Ann Harris of Lower Horton, a da. David and Sarah (Travis). He m. 2d, Hannah Pettingell of St. John, da. dea. Thomas. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3557 Elisa Ann 7 Johnson, b. Aug. 1, 1812.
+3558 Sarah Louisa 7 Johnson.

3559 Mary Olevia 7 Johnson, m. Charles Armstrong of Wilmot, Annapolis co., N. S., he d. Middleton, Annapolis co., Nov. 1874. By 2d m.:

3560 Thomas William 7 Johnson, m. Louisa Burbank, Boston, Mass.

+3561 James Pettingell 7 Johnson.
Rosa Sophia 7 Johnson, d. Falmouth, N. S., unm.
Hannah Maria 7 Johnson, d. Wolfville, unm.

3562 George Chapin 7 Johnson (Dr.), m. 1st, Catherine Robb, 2d, Margaret Pollock, Scotland, N. B.

3563 Charles Young 7 Johnson, m. Clara Murphy of Wolfville.
+3564 Andrew Hay 7 Johnson, b. ———, 1836, Wolfville, N. S.
Hon. William 8 Johnson, Esq., a worthy honorable member of Provincial Parliament, 1840 to 1844, magistrate. Surveyor of Kings co., and farmer.

1216.

Ann A. 6 Johnson (Mary 4, Benj. 4, Benj. 3, Aaron 2), d. Lawrence-town, Annapolis co., N. S., Feb. 21, 1879, a. 86, m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1814, Christopher Kimball Prince, b. L. Nov. 9, 1792, d. Jan. 24, 1828, s. Christopher and ——— (Payson) [Caganry]; dwelt Lawrence-town, merchant. She m. 2d, 1847, John Huston Chipman, b. 1782, d., s. Rev. Thomas Handly and Mary (Huston), farmer. Ch. b. Lawrence-town, by 1st m.: Maria 7 Prince, b. Oct. 12, 1815, d.

3565 Olivia Sophia 7 Prince, b. Oct. 12, 1816, m. George Lovett of St. John, N. B. Ch.: T. 8 Lovett of Boston, Mass., merchant, has ch.:


+3567 John Christopher 7 Prince, b. May 26, 1821.

+3569 Benjamin Prince, b. Mar. 10, 1824.


James Charles Fox (Olive, Benjamin, Benjamin, Aaron, Moses), d. Yarmouth, N. S., Mar. 27, 1840, a. 51, m. Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1813, Elizabeth Smithson, b. Yorkshire, June 11, 1797, d. Dec. 25, 1869, da. Thomas and Sarah (Vickerman). Lt. James Charles Fox, a lieutenant in the Royal British Navy, came on leave of absence to his home in Cornwallis, N. S., 1819, taught school here to 1839, when he was appointed keeper to lighthouse just erected at entrance Yarmouth harbor, first lighted Jan. 15, 1840. Ch.:

+3570 Cornelius John Thomas Fox, b. Nov. 14, 1816.

Louisa Sarah Olivia Fox, b. May 21, 1819, d. Mar. 8, 1820.

Charles James Fox, b. Sept. 16, 1821, m. 1878, Mrs. Helen (Cann) Crosby, of California. Ch.: Eustace Lyman Fox, b. Feb., 1881.


Robert Lowe Brenton Fox, b. Jan. 29, 1826, m. Kate Carlton of Cambridge, Mass. Ch.: Robert Fox; Edward Ward Fox; Clara Fox; Kate Fox; Herbert Fox; Nellie Fox; Walter Fox.

Edward Proby Fox, b. May 27, 1828, m. Annie Robinson of Cambridge. Ch.: Stella Fox; Charles Smithson Fox.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES① CLEVELAND.

+3576 George William Henry⑦ Fox, b. Nov. 16, 1833.

1219.

John⑥ Fox (Olive or Olevia⑤, Benj.④, Benj.③, Aaron②), d. North East Harbor, N. S., Sept. 9, 1866, a. 73, m. New Glasgow, N. S., June 2, 1843, Agnes Barry, b. Picton, N. S., May 14, 1814, da. James and Mary (Ritchie). Ch.: 
+3578 Olivia Anne Matilda⑦ Fox, b. Nov. 26, 1844, New Glasgow.

3579 Mary Ellen⑦ Fox, b. Oct. 4, 1846, Guysboro, N. S., m. Nov. 30, 1871, Stephen Harlow, b. Sable River, Shelburne co., N. S., June 14, 1847, s. James, Esq., and Nancy (Hardy), l. Lock Port, N. S., ship builder. Ch.: Leslie Cleveland⑧ Harlow, b. Oct. 25, 1872, Shelburne; Charles Eustis⑧ Harlow, b. Mar. 19, 1875, Granite Village, N. S.; Cornelius Arthur⑧ Harlow, b. Nov. 30, 1877, G. V.; Agnes Olivia⑧ Harlow, b. Mar. 2, 1883, Lock P. Dr. John⑥ Fox, M.D., Surgeon Royal Navy, skillful physician, practiced at Wolfville, Windsor, and Halifax, N. S. Author and poet. See Bibliography, Chap. IV. Was keeper light house, Yarmouth, N. S. His widow is living, 1885.

1220.

3580 Olive A.⑦ Fox, b. July 1, 1847, unm., 1886.
+3581 Charles James⑦ Fox (ag.), b. Feb. 11, 1851.

1222.

MARY ANN⑥ CLEVELAND (Enoch⑤, Benj.④, Benj.③, Aaron②), d. Cornwallis, N. S., m. C., 1816, Joseph Jackson of C. Ch.: 
3582 Rebecca⑦ Jackson; Phebe⑦ Jackson; George⑦ Jackson, b. 1823.

1224.

ELIJAH⑥ CLEVELAND (Enoch⑤, Benjamin④, Benjamin③, Aaron② Moses①), d. Yarmouth, N. S., m. 1st, Chebogue, Yarmouth co., N.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

S., Dec. 14, 1824, Sarah Crosby, b. Aug. 27, 1805, d. May 28, 1852. He m. 2d, May 5, 1855, Tryphena Raymond or Perry, b. 1818, d. Arcadia, Yarmouth co., N. S., Oct. 8, 1888. Dwelt at Arcadia and Yarmouth. Ch. by 1st m.:


3584 Mary Susan' Cleveland, b. Apr. 28, 1828, C., d. May 28, 1848.


Maria Jane' Cleveland, b. Aug. 20, 1832, d. Apr. 26, 1834.


3586 Sarah Anna' Cleveland, b. July 14, 1837, d. Apr., 1858, m. Robert Hilton, s. Smith.

3587 Elizabeth H.' Cleveland, b. Jan. 25, 1840, m. Nov. 22, 1866, Norman B. Hardy of Hebron, N. S. By 2d m.:


3588 Annie M. J.' Cleveland, b. July 25, 1859, Arcadia.

1225.

Enoch6 Cleaveland (Enoch5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Aaron2),

d. Berwick, Cornwallis, Kings co., N. S., Jan. 19, 1883, a. 83, m. 1st, Cornwallis, Dec. 18, 1822, Amelia or Emily Sanford, b. C., Mar. 13, 1800, d. C., Sept. 21, 1834, a da. Samuel and Ruth (Newcomb). He m. 2d, Yarmouth, N. S., Jan. 29, 1838, Mrs. Sarah (Dennis) Hilton, b. Y., June 30, 1808 or 9, d. Y., Feb. 22, 1843, a. 34, widow of James Hilton (see below), a da. Amos. He m. 3d, Margaretville, N. S., Dec. 21, 1851, Susan Downie, b. M., Feb. 6, 1822, a da. James and Mary (Cropley). Ch. by 1st m. b. Cornwallis:


3589 Joseph Henry' Cleaveland, b. Jan. 21, 1826.

3590 Eunice' Cleaveland, b. June 18, 1828.

3591 Permelia Sophia' Cleaveland, b. Sept. 29, 1829, m., Yarmouth, Wallace Crosby, l. Arcadia, house and ship joiner.


3593 Charles Jackson Cleaveland, b. Aug. 30, 1834, went away, 1859–62, not since heard from; off to sea (1896). By 2d m. b. Yarmouth: 


3595 Emily Cleaveland, b. May 16, 1840, m., Yarmouth, James Dennis, dwelt Lynn, Watertown, Mass., architect, s. p. Da., b. Feb. 1, d. Y., 15, 1843. By 3d m.:


3597 Lovei Delbert Cleaveland, b. Feb. 6, 1854, W., d. Cornwallis, Aug. 6, 1878.

3598 Lilah Bell Cleaveland, b. Mar. 24, 1855, Wilmot, m. 1st, Berwick, N. S., Frank or Elias Peck of B., farmer. She m. 2d, William Lee. Ch. by 1st m.: Francis Peck.

3599 Elijah Cleaveland, b. Sept. 18, 1856, Berwick, d. Cornwallis, Aug. 17, 1875.

3600 Ella Nora Cleaveland, b. Mar. 7, 1858, Berwick, m. after 1884, Henry S. Lyons, s. George. Ch.: 3.

3601 Sarah Jane Cleaveland, b. Dec. 12, 1859, Berwick, m. after 1884, William E. Ward.


Nathan Albert Cleaveland, b. Mar. 21, 1864, B., d. Cornwallis, Sept. 26, 1867.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Sanford ancestry of Emily Sanford:—10 arms: SANDFORD (Derived from Thomas de Sanford, companion in arms of the Conqueror, granted lands of Sanford, Salop co.) Quar. 1st and 4th per. chev. sa. and erm., in chief 2 boars' heads; 2d and 3d quar. per fesse indented az. and erm. Crest—Falcon wings endorsed, preying on a partridge. Motto—Nec temere nec timide. Nicholas of Calverhall, 3d s. of Nicholas, Lord Sanford, who obtained, 1426, grant of est. of Lee, n. Whitchurch, Eng. John1 sailed, Aug., 1631, in ship Lion (with Apostle John Eliot and John Winthrop, Jr., afterward Gov. of Conn.), arrived Boston, Nov. 2, 1631, freem., Apr. 3, 1632, cannoneer of fort, 1633, went with William Coddington et al. to buy R. I., Portsmouth, constable, Treas., Sec., Assist., 1647, chosen Pres. of Colony, May, 1653, d. 1653, m. 1st, Elizabeth Webb, 2d, Bridget Hutchinson ; Samuel2, b. June 22, 1634, of P., m. Sarah Waddell or Wodeil, b. Oct., 1644, da. William & Mary of P.; Eston3; Benjamin4; Samuel5 Sanford, m. Ruth Newcomb.

Mrs. Susan (Downie) Cleaveland is still living, Oct., 1896, at S. Berwick.


+3604  DAVID HARRIS' CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1832.
+3605  GEORGE' CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1833.
3606  SARAH LUANA' CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1836, m. 1st, Lockhartville, N. S., Aug. 14, 1869, Henry Wescoat Knowlin or Nowlin, b. Horton, Sept. 15, 1806, d. Cornwallis, July 5, 1878, s. William and Paty (Nason), dwelt C., farmer. She m. 2d, C., Oct. 11, 1881, Gideon Power, b. C., June 1, 1820, res. C., farmer. Ch. 1st m.: Flora5 Knowlin, b. June 23, 1869, Boston; 2d m.: s. P.

3607  EUNICE' CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1838, m., Boston, Sept. 7, 1870, Otis O. Knowlin, or Nowlin, L. B., express. Ch.: Ann Eliza5 Knowlin, b. 1876; Minnie5 Knowlin, b. 1880.
+3608  JOHN ALONZO' CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1842.
+3609  CHARLES ALLEN' CLEAVELAND, b. June 10, 1845.

3611  ANNA AMY' CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1852, unm. 1883.

1227.

BENJAMIN6 CLEAVELAND (Enoch5, Benjamin4, Benj., Aaron2), d. Yarmouth, N. S., Nov. 21, 1851, a. 44, m., Dec. 20, 1832, Har-
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


3613 Annie Hilton' Cleaveland, b. Oct. 15, 1839, m., May 29, 1847, George Cook.


3615 Thomas William' Cleaveland, b. Nov. 10, 1845, m., Oct. 27, 1869, Laieah Shaw.

1229.

NATHAN6 CLEVELAND (Enoch4, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Aaron2), d. Wilmington, Will co., Ill., Aug. 31, 1845, a. 34, m., Cornwallis, N. S., Dec. 12, 1839, Susan Eliza Jackson, b. C., Dec. 10, 1812, a da. Isaac and Hannah (Steadman). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+3616 Sarah Marsden7 Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1841, Cornwallis, N. S.

NATHAN6 CLEVELAND abode at Cornwallis to 1843, after at Wilmington, Ill., farmer and joiner. He was of marked uprightness, possessed intellectual qualities, was of remarkable Christian faith. Mrs. Susan Eliza (Jackson) Cleveland m. 2d, Joliet, Ill., July 20, 1851, as 2d w., Benjamin Burgess Cogswell, b. Cornwallis, Oct. 2, 1807, a s. Daniel and Abigail (Newcomb). (He m. 1st, see below.) Ch.: Isaac Jackson Cogswell, b. Sept. 2, 1854, Wilmington, Ill., successful composer and teacher of music. Benjamin Burgess Cogswell of Neodesha, Wilson co., Kan., grocer and blacksmith. He m. 1st, Cornwallis, Nov. 10, 1832, Sarah Ellison Jackson, b. C., Aug. 24, 1810, d. C. or Wilmington, Nov. 18, 1849, a da. Isaac and Hannah (Steadman). Ch. b. Newport, N. S.: Margaret Cogswell, b. Mar. 25, 1834, m., Jan. 7, 1856, Elias Burnham Rockwell, M.D., s. Reuben and Almira (Douglass); Rupert D. Cogswell, b. Aug. 25, 1835, m., Nov. 8, 1860, Eliza M. Robbins, da. Eppah M. and Mary (Clarke); Thomas W. Cogswell, b. Mar. 18, 1838, m., Nov. 7, 1870, Mattie Wardlaw, da. Daniel and Susan (McKnight); Isaac Cogswell, dwelt Chanute, Neosho co., Kan., teacher.

Cogswell ancestry:—Robert1, Edward2, John3 [see 4-72]; John4, b. July, 1622, d. 1623; Samuel5, b. 1625, m. Susanna Haven6; Samuel7, m. Mrs. Ann (Mason) Denison, b. June, 1650, wid. of John Denison, Jr.; Hezekiah8, b. Lebanon, Conn., 1709, of Cornwallis, N. S., 1761, elder Presbyterian chh., m. Susannah Bailey; Aaron9; Daniel10 Cogswell m. Abigail Newcomb.

Mason ancestry:—Maj. Gen. John1, b. Eng. 1600, it. under Sir Thomas Fairfax in Netherlands, 1650, came with John Warham, 1650, of Dorchester, Mass., 1639, freem. Mar. 6, 1655, rep. 1654-9, rem. 1656, with Warham, to Windsor, was of great service in civil and military life, finished the Pequot war, 1637, being in chief command, rep. 1637-41, then
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Haven ancestry: — Richard, from west of Eng., of Lynn, Mass., 1645, m. Susanna Newhall, da. of Thomas; Susanna 2 Haven m. Samuel Cogswell.

1230.

Nancy Morse (Cynthia 3, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 5, Aaron 3, Moses 1), d. Bridgetown, N. S., Oct. 4, 1886, a. 90, m., Apr. 2, 1822, James Edward Miner of Gaspereaux, N. S., b. June 14, 1799, d. Bridgetown, Nov. 27, 1870, a. 37, Griffin. Dwelt Gaspereaux 12 years, merchant there; in Kings co. to 1850, af. at Bridgetown, farmer. Ch.:  

+3617 George Thomas 4 Miner, b. Feb. 12, 1824, Horton, N. S.  
+3619 Sarah Lavinia 4 Miner, b. June 10, 1827, Horton, N. S.  
+3620 Mary Elizabeth 4 Miner, b. Apr. 30, 1829, Horton, N. S.  


1231.

Lavinia Moss or Morse (Cynthia 3, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 5, Aaron 3), d. Aylesford, Kings co., N. S., May 29, 1866, a. 67, m. William H. O. Hamilton of Horton, N. S., he d. Aylesford. Resided Long Island, Horton, and Ayl., merch. Ch.:  

3623 Mary Ann 4 Hamilton, d., m. 1st, John P. Graves of A., he d. A., Mar., 1871; magistrate and Baptist dea. She m. 2d, Edward Miner.
1232.

Benjamin Cleveland Morse or Moss (Cynthia5, Benj.4, Benj.3, Aaron2), d. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873, a. 75, m. 1st, Horton, N. S., 1828, Phebe Gore Pineo or Pineo, b. Cornwallis, N. S., May —, d. Hingham, May 7, 1865, da. Peter and Oliver (Comstock). He m. 2d. Dwelt on father's farm, Horton, to 1844, Hingham af., farmer and joiner. His wid. 1. Horton. Ch. by 1st m. b. Horton:

3624 Eliza Jane7 Morse, b. Jan. 9, 1829, m. 1st, Martin Louther, dwelt Hingham. She m. 2d, Monroe, l. Weymouth, Mass. Ch. by 1st m., 3 l., others d.: Brainerd8 Louther; child; Martin B. Louther; Annabel8 Louther; Ambrose B. Louther; Burleigh A. Louther; Charles W. Louther; Annie E. Louther.

3625 Gibbs Henry7 Morse, b. Oct., 1832, m. Lucy Ann Blake, l. Brocton, Plymouth co., Mass. Ch.: Frederick8 Morse; Emma8 Morse; Ida8 Morse; Frank8 Morse; George8 Morse.

3626 Lavinia Annie7 Morse, b. 1834, d. Hingham, m. George Spooner, s. p.


3628 J. Edward7 Morse, b. 1838, d., m. Lucy Sawyer, she l. Chester, Vt. Ch.: Agnes8 Morse; Burton8 Morse.

3629 Charles W.7 Morse, b. ———— ————, 1843.

1233.


John Warren Sangster (Dr.), b. Aug. 17, 1846, m. Falmouth, Nov. 2, 1869, Alice Jerusha Davison, da. Stephen. Dwelt Falmouth to 1882, farmer; Sackville, N. B., af., dentist. Ch.: Herbert\textsuperscript{a} Sangster; Letitia\textsuperscript{a} Sangster; Bertha\textsuperscript{a} Sangster.


Cyrus\textsuperscript{a} Sangster, b. Aug. 24, 1850.

Frances\textsuperscript{a} Sangster (Eunice\textsuperscript{a}, Benj.\textsuperscript{b}, Benj.\textsuperscript{b}, Aaron\textsuperscript{b}), d. Bear River, Digby co., N. S., Oct. 30, 1883, a. 73, m. Falmouth, N. S., Constant C. Morse of Bridgetown, N. S., he d., s. David and ——— (Hicks). Ch.:

Frances Ann\textsuperscript{a} Morse, b. Bridgetown, m. Edward Bishop, b. Beach Hill, Horton, N. S., l. Bear R., farmer.

+ Albert David\textsuperscript{a} Morse, b. Feb. 28, 1832, Bridgetown, N. S.

Mary\textsuperscript{a} Morse, b. B., m., Caledonia, Queens co., N. S., Richard Hunt, s. ——— and Olevia (Smith), blacksmith. Ch.: Olevia\textsuperscript{a} Hunt; Annie\textsuperscript{a} Hunt, d. 1878; Freeland\textsuperscript{a} Hunt, d. Aug. 20, 1882; Earnest\textsuperscript{a} Hunt; Easter\textsuperscript{a} Hunt; Frances\textsuperscript{a} Hunt; Amelia\textsuperscript{a} Hunt.

Caroline\textsuperscript{a} Morse, b. Falmouth, m. John Mackintosh, l. Boston, Mass., type-setter.

Ellen\textsuperscript{a} Morse, m. Brookfield, N. S., 1878, Rev. Ebenezer Miller, l. Lunenburg, N. S., Presbyterian clergyman.

William\textsuperscript{a} Morse, m. ——— of U. S.

Sangster\textsuperscript{a} Morse.

Amanda\textsuperscript{a} Morse, m., Brookfield, John Fisk, rem. to Iowa.

Samuel\textsuperscript{a} Morse, m. Emily Moore.

Constant C. Morse dwelt Bridgetown and Falmouth, maker of boots and shoes.

Mrs. Frances\textsuperscript{a} (Sangster) Morse, obituary, pub. Nov., 1883:

Mrs. Morse for many years gave good evidence of being "a new creature" in Christ Jesus. Her last illness, which was protracted for several months, was very painful, but she bore her sufferings with Christian submission to the providence of God, and at last passed away in joyful hope of a blissful immortality through the merit of the Saviour of sinners. Her remains were interred in the Morse family burying-ground, Bridgetown. May God answer her prayers that her children and grandchildren, widely scattered in different lands, may all meet in the mansions of the celestial city.—Com. by C. J.

Cynthia\textsuperscript{a} Sangster (Eunice\textsuperscript{a}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{a}, Benj.\textsuperscript{a}, Aaron\textsuperscript{a}), d. Windsor, N. S., Apr. 18, 1893, a. 81, m. Nathaniel Currie, b. 1806, d. July 15, 1883, s. Nathaniel. Of Falmouth, N. S., farmer. Ch.:

William Henry Sangster\textsuperscript{a} Currie (Maj.), b. July 3, 1836, d. Nov. 4, 1873, maj. of militia.
1236.

Olivia Sangster (Eunice, Benjamin, Benj., Aaron), d., m. Jan. 29, 1833, Benjamin Phinney, he d. 1885, of Wilmot, Annapolis co., N. S., farmer. Ch. b. Wilmot:

3645 Susan Phinney, b. June 5, 1834, d. Boston, m. B., as 1st w., Edwin Sawtelle, b. B. Ch.: Frank Sawtelle; Lena Sawtelle.
+3646 Annie Lloyd Phinney, b. Sept. 17, 1836.
3648 John Phinney, b. Jan. 8, 1840, m. Bost., Kate Taplin. Ch.: Harvie Phinney; Elijah Phinney.
3652 Sarah Phinney, m., as 2d w., Edwin Sawtelle.

1237.

3654 Charles DeWolf, prob. d. in Cal., l'd Cal., sheep farmer, killed by Indians while driving sheep to San Francisco, so thought.
3655 Colin DeWolf, m., res. Canning, N. S. James De Wolf, d. in U. S.; 2 youths, d.

1238.

Charlotte Neary (Jerusha, Benj., Benj., Aaron), d. 1881, a. 81, m. Greenwich, N. S., 1822, Joseph Woodworth, he l. Wolfville, N. S., carpenter. Ch.:

+3657 John Woodworth.
3658 Louis Woodworth, d. Wolfville, m. W., went to U. S.
3659 Charles Woodworth, d. in U. S., m. Mary Barry, l'd U. S.

3660 Harriet Amelia Woodworth, m. Wolfv., May 21, 1850, Bayard W. Boarden of Cornwallis, N. S., l. C.
3661 Charlotte Woodworth, m. Wolfv., — 2, 1854, Charles Boarden of Cornwallis, l. C.
3663 Mary Woodworth, m., l. Boston, Mass.

1239.

William Neary (Jerusha, Benj.4, Benj.3, Aaron2), d. Dec. 4, 1870, a. 68, m. Dec. 27, 1827, Eliza Coldwell. Ch.:
3664 Leander Neary, m. Kathleen Smith of Kings, N. S., l. Kentville, N. S., s. p.
3666 Harriet Neary, m. New Minas, N. S., Mar. 7, 1859, Joseph Taylor; she l'd Canaan, N. S., 1859, l. U. S.
3667 Daniel Neary, m. Framingham, Mass., Mary Walker, l. F. Ch.: Ida Neary; Mary Neary.

1240.

Henry Neary (Jerusha, Benj.4, Benj.3, Aaron2), d. Greenwich, N. S., Apr. 16, 1881, a. 76, m. Mary Forsythe of New Minas, N. S., dwelt Greenwich, farmer. Ch.:
3668 Elijah Neary, m. Elizabeth Bishop, l'd Greenw. Ch.: Ethel Neary; Henry Neary.
3669 Watson Neary, m. Annie Bishop, l. Iowa.
3670 Wesley Neary, l. California.
3671 Amelia Neary, d. Greenwich, m. Lovett Bishop, dwelt G. Ch.: 3.
3672 Isabella Neary, m. Rev. Richard Weddell, l. New Brunswick. Ch.: Maud Weddell; Millicent Weddell.

1241.

Descendants of Moses Cleveland.


3674 James Fenn Neary, m., l. Kentville.

1242.


3678 Lena Neary, m. Charles Worthen of Boston, l. B.


1243.


3681 Emma Neary, m. Kunckel, res. Cornwallis, N. S.

3682 Bessie Neary, m., res. in the United States.

1245.

John Coaldwell (Sarah, Benjamin, Benjamin, Aaron, Moses), d. Frederickton, N. B., m. Eunice Pudsey +1902. Dea. John Coaldwell resided at Frederickton, for many years filled the office of deacon, and was so highly esteemed that at his funeral the church was draped in black; builder. Ch.: 3683 Olevia Coaldwell, m. —— Johnson.

3684 John Coaldwell; Hugh Coaldwell.
1246.


Rev. William H. 7 Caldwell dwelt at New Germany and Halifax, N. S. From a religious newspaper:

Account of his death and burial from the Rev. E. N. Harris. Being somewhat acquainted with Bro. Caldwell and his family previous to his entering the ministry, we may add our testimony to his devotedness to his Master's work and general concern for the progress of the gospel, long before he gave himself wholly to the ministry. With respectable natural abilities he had made good use of his opportunities, and attained a position of respect and usefulness, which many might emulate with advantage to the Church of Christ and their fellowmen.

We deeply sympathize with the bereaved family and the church of New Germany, in their affliction and sorrow.

BRIDGEWATER, July 10, 1861.

MR. EDITOR,—

Rev. William H. Caldwell, of New Germany, expired on the morning of the 8th inst., aged 49 years, after a sickness of five months. At an early hour this morning the Sons of Temperance, with many more, repaired to his late residence, and in procession bore away his mortal remains, deploring the demise of the man of God.

At 11 o'clock the large assembly entered the new chapel, where we were entertained by a very appropriate sermon, pronounced by Rev. B. Taylor from Heb. iv, 10. The preacher, in unfolding the passage, was careful to make very prominent the necessity of Christian labor, that by the grace of God we fail not of entering into that rest. Residing in New Germany, and being conversant with the departed during his pastorate of two years in that place, he bore the most unqualified testimony to his fidelity in his Master's cause. Bro. Taylor referred to his having visited him in his deep affliction, which he bore with sweet submission to the Divine will, accompanied with unshaken confidence in the promises of a covenant keeping God. After the writer had addressed the mourners, the church and congregation, the body of our dear brother was lodged in its last resting place, until "the trumpet shall sound and the dead shall be raised."

Brother Caldwell had labored but a few months in New Germany before he saw and felt the necessity of having a much larger and better house for God. His brethren sympathized with him, in his views, and with a will they purchased a central site, which, under his superintendence, was soon honored with a beautiful structure, forty feet wide by fifty long. This chapel is in so advanced a stage of completion as to have, with its well arranged temporary seats, accommodated the large assemblage who entered it in tears, after the mortal remains of him, who anticipated the pleasure of publishing from its pulpit the glad tidings of the Gospel of the Son of God.

This sketch may be read with interest, as connected with a good minister of our denomination; hoping that some one acquainted with the history of Bro. C. will furnish for your columns an appropriate article.

The widow and large family of seven fatherless children let us commend especially to God and His grace. I was glad to learn that the good people of New Germany show them every kindness mingled with true Christian sympathy.

E. N. Harris.

1250.

CYNTHIA 6 CLEVELAND (Nathan 6, Benj. 4, Benj. 4, Aaron 4), d. Hopewell, N. B., m. H., Peter Bishop, b. N. S., d. Hopewell, of H. Ch. b. Albert co., N. B.:

3886 George Cleveland 7 Bishop, d., m. Jane Berriman.

Enoch Aaron 7 Bishop, d., m. Hannah ————.

John Henry 7 Bishop, d.

John Henry 7 Bishop (ag.), m. Martha Martin.
Harvey Bishop, m. Naomi Martin.
Mary Jane Bishop, m. William Berriman.
Cornelia Bishop.
Louisa Bishop, m. John Storer.
Simon Peter Bishop, m. Maggie Blakeney.
Rebecca Bishop, m. Hiram Bishop.
Amelia Bishop, m. Isaiah Martin.

1251.

JOHN CLEVELAND (Nathan5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Aaron2, Moses1),
+3687 Thomas CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1823, Harvey, N. B.
3688 Deidamia CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1824, Harvey, m. William Armstead CLEVELAND +3521.
+3691 John CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1828, Harvey, N. B. +3692 Alexander CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1830, Harvey, N. B.
+3693 Nathan CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1832, Harvey, N. B. 3694 Harriet CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1833, Alma, m. Winthrop Akerly of Harvey. Ch. : Rufusa Akerly; Saraha Akerly; Lucindaa Akerly; Miles Pa Akerly; Harrisa Akerly.
James CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1835, 1836, Alma, d. A. Apr. 20, 1842.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Dea. John Cleveland has always lived Salmon River, Alma, carpenter and builder. Well known and much respected in the community.

1253.

JAMES WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Aaron, Benjamin, Benjamin, Aaron, Moses), d. 1875, a. 69, m. Sept. 11, 1837, Hannah McElhinney, b. Masstown, Londonderry, Colchester co., N. S., 1804, 1810, d. Upper Londonderry, Dec. 23, 1863, 1869. Dwelt at Annapolis, N. S., to 1846, Masstown to 1874, after at Truro, N. S. Inventor and farmer. Ch.:


+3700 Charles Edwin Cleveland, b. Sept. 6, 1839.

3701 Noble Aaron Cleveland, b. 1841, m. Annie Archibald of Truro; dwelt T. 1881, Masstown, 1884, Rat Portage, Manitoba, N. W. T., 1886. Ch.: several.

3702 Emma Cleveland.

3703 Albert Cleveland.

1254.

MARY ELIZA CLEVELAND (Aaron, Benj., Benj., Aaron), d. Lawrencetown, N. S., Aug. 13, 1883, a. 74, m. Clarence Green- rich, N. S., Jan. 26, 1843, George Burbage, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Mar. 5, 1810, a. s. Abel and Martha ( Phelps), 1'd Wilmot, N. S., 1883, Lawrencetown 1886, farmer. Ch.:


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

1256.


+3707 GEORGE AARON7 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1853.
+3708 JAMES HANDLEY7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 1, 1855.
3711 WILLIAM FITCH7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1861.
3712 CHARLES ALTON7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1863.
3713 FRED RUFUS7 CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1865.
3714 ELIZA MARY7 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1867.

1257.

NANCY CHIPMAN6 CLEVELAND (Aaron5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Aaron2), d. Athol, Cumberland co., N. S., June 8, 1890, a. 65, m. Clarence, N. S., Dec. 6, 1849, Jeptha Elderkin, b. Apple River, N. S., Dec. 22, 1819, s. James and Elizabeth (Kerr). Ch.:

3717 CHARLES WILLIAM7 ELDERKIN, Jan. 27, 1858, m. Oct. 29, 1884, Luella Maud Hatfield of Fox River, da. Lockman, s. p.
3718 KATE COYLE7 ELDERKIN, May 1, 1861; 3719 FLORENCE ANNIE7 ELDERKIN, Oct. 29, 1865; FREDERICK AUGUSTUS7, June 19, 1867, d. Dec. 13, 1876.

Jeptha Elderkin res. Athol, 1886, farmer.


1259.

ELIPHAS6 CLEAVELAND (Eliphas5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Aaron2, Moses1), d. Claverack, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1820, a. 34, m. Claverack,

+3720 Mary Cleaveland, b. July 4, 1812, Claverack, N. Y.
+3721 Ann Eliza Cleaveland, b. Sept. 17, 1814, Hudson, N. Y.
+3722 James Fleming Cleaveland, b. May 22, 1815, Claverack, N. Y.
+3723 Harriet Frances Cleaveland, b. Feb. 13, 1818, Claverack, N. Y.
+3724 Edward Cleaveland, b. Feb. 2, 1821, Claverack, N. Y.

Eliphas Cleaveland dwelt at Hudson to 1815, always afterward at Claverack. He learned the carpenter's trade from his father and with him built a church at Hudson, still standing. Master builder. He fell from a building, was injured, and d. three days later. He is buried with his parents at Claverack.


1260.

MARIA Cleaveland (Eliphas, Moses, Benj., Aaron), d. Taghkanick, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1826, a. 36, m. Claverack, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1808, as 1st w., Jonathan Fellows, b. Feb. 19, 1787, d. Claverack, Dec. 7, 1843, s. Philemon and Martha (Elton). Ch.:

+3725 William Fellows, b. May 12, 1809.
+3726 John Fellows, b. Jan. 29, 1814.

Jonathan Fellows dwelt at Taghkanick, miller; was a successful merchant at Copake many years. He and wife are buried in Frederick Rickett's family cemetery. He m. 2d, Mrs. Jane Ann Smith, widow. Ch. by her 1st m.: Martin L. Smith.

Fellows ancestry: — 2 arms: FELLOW; 4: FELLOWES: (Huntingdon and Norfolk; ancient family). Az. a fesse dancettée erm. betw. 3 lions' heads erased or, murally crowned ar. Crest — Lion's head. . . . The common ancestor of Urania Fellowes,
DECSENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

who m. John Wallop, 2d Earl of Portsmouth, 1769 (whose arms and estates were inherited by Newton Fellows (Wallop), 4th Earl Portsmouth 1853 — See Foster's Peerage, 388), is believed to be ancestor of: William, of London, Eng., before 1611; William, b. London, 1611, came in the "Planter," 1635, Ipswich, Mass., 1642, shoemaker, had sons: Ephraim, Joseph, Isaac, Samuel; the first settled in Conn., prob. n. Stonington; one of these was father of: Obadiah, removed from Canaan, Conn., to Onondaga, N.Y., m. Ursula Plant, da. Judge Plant of Bridgeport, Conn.; Philomena Fellows, of North Canaan, Conn., m. Martha Elton — Mansell's Ancestries, II, 37, 1887.

1261.

ANNA CLEVELAND (Eliphas, Moses, Benj., Aaron), d. Claverack, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1842, a. 45, m. C., ab. 1818, Luther Studley, b. ab. 1792, d. Fuddletown, or Acerton, N. Y., 4 mi. east of Claverack, 1827. Of Claverack, shoemaker. Ch. b. Claverack:

3729 Julian Studley, b. ab. 1820, d. C., a. few weeks.

1262.

ABIGAIL CLEVELAND (Clark, Moses, Benj., Aaron, Moses), d. Jan. 25, 1869, a. 78, m. 1st, Tioga, Pa., 1809, Oliver Hayden, he d. 1813, serving in war of 1812, s. Oliver. She m. 2d, about 1818, William Wortley, or Worthy. She m. 3d, C. Stone. Lived n. Clyde, O. Ch. living n. Clyde, 1882, by 1st m.:

3731 Oliver Hayden, b. 1807, Mount Morris, N. Y.
3732 William Hayden, b. 1813, Mount Morris, N. Y. By 2d m.:

3733 Jemima Cleveland Wortley b. Clyde, O. 3d m.: s. p.

1263.

KESIAH CLEVELAND (Clark, Moses, Benjamin, Aaron), d. Clyde, O., Sept. 19, 1856, 1858, a. 65, m. Tioga, Pa., William Hamer, he d. Clyde; Dec. 26, 1866, s. Thomas. Ch.: Mary Hamer, b. 1820, Mount Morris, N. Y., d. Clyde, 1832; 3 children, d. y.

3734 Jemima Hamer, b. 1828, Clyde, d. C., 1864.

William Hamer rem. to Clyde, 1825, and was the first settler there, giving the place its first name, Hamer's Corners, afterward changed to Clyde. Dwelt always Clyde, farmer.

1264.

MOSES CLEVELAND (Clark, Moses, Benj., Aaron), d. Lake co., Ind., Jan. 12, 1845, a. 51, m. Clyde, O., 1824, Loretta Tuttle, b. Ontario co., N. Y., 1805, da. Arad and Martha (Halstead). Ch.:

3735 Clorinda CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1827, Sandusky co., O., m. Apr. 5, 1848, Perry Blake, b. Jackson co., O., Dec. 26, 1825, s. Jacob and Eleanor (Walton), 1. Lake Station, Porter (Lake?) co., Ind., farmer. Ch.: Harriet Blake, b. Feb. 23, 1849; Darus Perry Blake, b. Dec. 30, 1850; Thomas Blake, b. Jan. 5,
1855; *Emily Clorinda* Blake, b. Nov. 28, 1852; *Clara* Blake, b. Dec. 29, 1856; *Ina Bell* Blake, b. Mar. 15, 1862; *William* Blake, b. Mar. 1, 1865; *Charles T.* Blake, b. June 28, 1868.

+3736 LUCY ANN* Cleveland, b. June 6, 1830, Sandusky co., Ohio.

3737 KEZIAH or COSIAH* Cleveland, b. Jan. 10, 1833, S. co., m. Sept. 10, 1852, Cyrus Burge, l. Lake co., Ind., farmer. Ch.: 5.

3738 ELIZA* Cleveland, b. Mar. 13, 1836, S. co., m. 1st, Arza Spencer, farmer. She m. 2d, Coroden D. Carley, farmer, l. Lake county. Ch. by 1st m.: 5; by 2d m.: *Son*.

3739 EMELINE* Cleveland, b. July 10, 1837, Sandusky co., Ohio.

3740 JULIUS* Cleveland, b. — —, 1838.

3741 JAMES* Cleveland, b. Jan. 1, 1839, Pulaski county, Ind., d.

3742 MOSES* Cleveland, b. Apr. 14, 1841, Pulaski county, Ind., d.

CLARK* Cleveland, b. Apr. 5, 1842, Porter county, Ind., d.

3743 ORANGE Luther* Cleveland, b. Sept. 10, 1844, Lake county, Ind.

Moses* Cleveland l. n. Clyde, Pulaski, Porter, and Lake cos., Ind. His widow l., 1882, n. Vanlue, Hancock co., O.

1265.

MARY* Cleveland (Clark* Moses, Benj.*, Aaron*), d. Clyde, O., May 7, 1855, a. 57, m. C., 1822, Timothy Babcock, dwelt n. Clyde. Ch.:

3744 Timothy J.* Babcock, b. Mar. 31, 1824, 1825, Huron or Sandusky co., O., m. 1st, Abigail H. Hayden, da. William and Hannah (Cudney). He m. 2d (name not learned), l. 1883, Brittsville, Mitchell (Cloud?) co., Kan. Ch. by 1st m.: Clark W.* Babcock, b. Jan. 1, 1858, Sandusky co., O.; by 2d m.: Mary A.* Babcock, b. Aug. 8, 1869; Em* Babcock, b. Jan., 1874; Elsie* Babcock, b. 1876; James* Babcock, b. June 14, 1842.

1266.

SARAH* Cleveland (Clark* Moses, Benj.*, Aaron*), d., m. 1st, Clyde, O., 1820, Benjamin Curtis, he d. C. 1832. She m. 2d, C., 1836, Alpheus McIntyre, lived n. Clyde. Ch. b. Clyde, lived n. Clyde, by 1st m.:

3745 Charles* Curtis, b. — —, 1822.

3746 Sarah* Curtis, b. 1824; Clark* Curtis, b. 1826, d. C 1828. By 2d m.:
3747 Alpheus' McIntyre, b. —— ——, 1840.

1267.

CLARK 6 CLEVELAND (Clark 4, Moses 5, Benj. 3, Aaron 2), d. Clyde, O., Feb. 20, 22, 1850, a. 48, m. C., Oct. 6, 1830, Elizabeth Grover, b. Onondaga co., N. Y., May, 1807, June 6, 1815, d. Clyde, Aug. 31, 1858, da. Silas and Sallie (Williams). Lived always ab. 1 mi. from Clyde, farmer. His wid. dwelt on the old place. Ch. b. Clyde:

3748 Moses CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1834, d. C., Nov. 12, 1856, unm.

3749 Sallie or Sarah 7 CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1836, m., Feb. 24, 1853, Peter Stinson, I. Angola, Steuben co., Ind. Ch.: 3.


3750 William 7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1842, m., Nov. 9, 1863, Calista Hunter, I. Crooked Creek, Steuben co., Ind. Ch.: 4.


3753 Mary 7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1848, unm. 1882, I'd Angola.

3754 Elizabeth 7 CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1850, m., Dec. 14, 1874, George Riley Wickwire.

1268.


CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


+3760 Abigail* Baker, b. July 9, 1838.


Elizabeth* lives, 1882, on the old homestead farm, Clyde, with her da. Sarah Ann. To her we are indebted for much valuable information, in an interview, Aug. 3, 1882, with H. G.* Cleveland. Samuel Baker abode always in Clyde, O.

History of Sandusky co., O.—contains portrait of Samuel Baker, and sketch, "The Baker Family," from which following items: "A portrait is presented of the first known representative of the family which made the first permanent settlement in Green Creek tp. Rugged labor from boyhood gave him a constitution capable of enduring pioneer life. When 16, he was in the midst of an unbroken forest, with no other society than the home circle. Clearing and planting was his only occupation, but every working day of the year was diligently occupied. He was of quiet habits and unassuming manners, a farmer, and wasted little time on outside affairs. His many friends will recognize in the portrait the plain, honest old gentleman."

Baker ancestry.—Samuell, emigrated from N. Y. state to Sandusky co. winter of 1818, bringing family, m. Anna Utley.

1269.

![James Cleveland (Clark, Moses, Benj., Aaron, Moses), b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1806, d. Clyde, O., Sept. 1, 1878, m., Green Creek tp., O., Mar. 3, 1831, Jeanette Rathbun, b. Avon, Genesee (Livingston?) co., N. Y., May 9, 1815, d. n. Clyde, O., Aug. 18, 1891, da. Chaplain and Lucinda (Sutliff). Ch. b. Green Creek tp.:

+3763 James Butler* Cleveland, b. Dec. 3, 1831.
+3764 Eliza* Cleveland, b. Nov. 25, 1833.
+3765 Clark Rathbun* Cleveland, b. Apr. 1, 1836.
+3766 George Downing* Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1838.
+3767 Lucinda* Cleveland, b. May 29, 1841, d. n. Clyde.

* SEE THE DICTIONARY OF GENEALOGY
O., Mar. 27, 1890, m., Fremont, O., Jan. 1, 1860, Horace Taylor
b. Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 13, 1840, s. Sylvester and Eunice (Dimick),
l. Clyde, farmer. Ch.: Fanny Jeanette Taylor, b. Nov. 13, 1862,
C.; George Sylvester Taylor, b. Mar. 5, 1865, Fairfield, Jefferson
c., Ia.; Martin Hastings Taylor, b. Sept. 26, 1866, F., d. Clyde,
Sept. 28, 1869; Mary Eunice Taylor, b. Sept. 30, 1873, C.
+3768 Chaplin Squier Cleveland, b. July 28, 1844.
+3769 John Hunter Cleveland, b. Nov. 21, 1847.
3770 Sarah Cleveland, b. Sept. 22, 1852, m., Clyde, Dec.
25, 1872, Charles Sackrider, b. Norwich, Oxford co., Ont., Can.,
Sept. 19, 1852, s. Christian Peter and Louisa (Cook), l. n. Clyde,
blacksmith. Ch.: Charles Clesson Sackrider, b. Nov. 24, 1879, C.
3771 Mary Cleveland, b. Feb. 25, 1854, m., Green Spring,
Sandusky and Seneca co., O., Sept. 28, 1876, George Edwin
(Sawyer), l. n. Clyde, farmer. Ch.: Nettie Julia Crosby, b. June
13, 1878, C.
3772 Charles Curtis Cleveland, b. Dec. 30, 1857, d. C.,
James Cleveland dwelt at Mt. Morris to 1820, in Huron co.,
O., to 1824, afterward at Clyde.
History of Sandusky co., O.—contains portrait of James Cleveland and biography:
"This early settler in Green Creek tp. resided with his father until 25 years of age. He
m. Jeanette Rathbun, sister of Saxton S. Rathbun of Green C. tp. James had earned
and saved enough to buy 40 acres. When the Maumee and Western Reserve turnpike
was being made, 1841, he contracted and graded ¼ mile E. of residence of Charles Clapp.
He built a dwelling, 1845, and occupied until his death. Mr. and Mrs. James Cleveland
accumulated 400 acres, with dwellings, orchards, barns, etc. The children are settled
within a distance of 4 miles of the mother. Few locations can show as well in permanent
residence as the Cleveland neighborhood, Green Creek, and few boast of better citizens."
1271.

JOHN CLEVELAND (Abel5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Aaron2, Moses1),
d. Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 3, 1843, a. 41, m. Groveland, N. Y., El-
mira Loomis, b. Canton, Pa., Dec. 19, 1804, d. Tecumseh, Apr. 1,
1885, a da. Augustus and Liberty (Gillette). Lived at Tecum-
seh, farmer. Ch.: 3
+3773 Whiting Cleveland, b. July 15, 1826.
+3774 Jerome Cleveland, b. Jan. 5, 1828, Groveland, N. Y.
3775 Minerva Cleveland, b. Aug. 3, 1830, m. John Howard,
l. Tecumseh. Ch.: 3.
George Cleveland, b. Apr. 14, 1832, d. Jan. 5, 1838.
+3776 Edward Augustus Cleveland, b. Oct. 20, 1833,
+3777 Sophia Cleveland, b. Apr. 2, 1836, 4, 1838, Raisin,
Mich.
+3778 James Cleveland, b. Sept. 13, 1838.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

1272.


3779 Sophia7 Jennings, b. Sept. 19, 1819, m. 1847 ? 1867, A. W. Leach. Ch.: i d.

3780 Elizabeth7 Jennings, b. 1821, d. Ionia co., Mich., m. Geneseo, Jacob Sherwood. Ch.: Son8 living; Two9 d.

3781 Chandler7 Jennings, b. 1823, Geneseo, d. Cal., m. Margaret Avery. Ch.: 4.

Jane7 Jennings, b. 1825, Genesee, d. Lenawee co., Apr. 4, 1845, unm.; Emeline7 Jennings, b. 1827, Genesee, d. Lenawee co., Apr. 9, 1849, unm.


3783 Eliza7 Jennings, b. 1835, m. Darius Hatch, l. Hastings, Mich. Ch.: 4, 1 H.

1273.


+3785 John7 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1845.

+3786 George Washington7 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1848.


1274.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Cook (Kane?) co., Ill., Apr. 20, 1867, s. Benjamin and Sarah. Ch. b. Groveland:

Nancy' Squires, d.; Melville' Squires, d.

William Squires dwelt at Groveland, farmer. He m. 2d, Maria Carpenter. Ch.: Henry Squires, l. Chicago, Ill., 1882; 2 other children.

1276.


Emma May7 French, b. May 8, 1864; Mattie Maud7 French, b. Sept. 4, 1866; Frank7 French, b. Apr. 20, 1869, d. 1873.


1277.


3792 Harriet Sophia7 Cleveland, b. Apr. 5, 1838, Woodstock, m. Edward Augustus7 Cleveland +3776. Several Others', all d.

1278.

SARAH6 CLEVELAND (Dyer5, Moses4, Benj.3, Aaron2, Moses1),

d. Summit tp., Potter co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1866, a. 72, m. Salem, Vt.,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


3795 Daniel' Reed, b. Oct. 22, 1821, Hornell, m. Mary Ann Hart, resided at Hartville, Steuben co., N. Y.; l. Purdy Creek, Steuben co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Charles Henry' Reed; Marilla Christina' Reed; Ellen Annette' Reed; Cordelia' Reed; Eliza' Reed.

+3796 Luther' Reed, b. Oct. 26, 1823, Hornellsville, N. Y.

3797 Albert' Reed, b. Jan. 29, 1826, H., m. 1st, Millison Avery, 2d, Louisa Burton Hill, l. Summit City, McKean co., Pa., hotel propr. Ch. by 1st m.: Zanom' Reed; Mary Lillian' Reed; Albert Avery' Reed; James Marcellus' Reed; Grace' Reed. By 2d m.: Udora Diana' Reed; Charles' Reed; Ella' Reed.

+3798 Alonso' Reed, b. Mar. 11, 1829, Hornellsville, N. Y. Esther' Reed, b. 1831, Hornellsville, N. Y., d. 1831.

+3799 Sarah Grace' Reed, b. July 20, 1832, Hornellsville.

3800 Henry' Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1836, H., m. Mary Thomas, l. Summit, farmer. Ch.: Marinda' Reed; Albert' Reed; Charles' Reed; Rose' Reed; Grant' Reed; Ada' Reed; Alvin' Reed; Alma' Reed; Maud' Reed; Orvil' Reed.

George' Reed, b. 1837, Hornellsville, N. Y., d. 1840.

+3801 Marinda' Reed, b. Mar. 6, 1838, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Matthias Reed resided many years at Hornellsville, and finally at Summit, where he and his wife are buried. He was much respected.

1279.


+3802 Luther James' Cleveland, b. Mar. 19, 1827.


+3803 Luna Melissa' Cleveland, b. Sept. 5, 1831.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.


-3805 Samuel Ainslee Cleveland, b. Mar. 4, 1835, 1836.
3806 Artimitia Calista Cleveland, b. Nov. 5, 1839.

Son' b. 1842, d. G. same day; Son' b. July 4, d. G., 4, 1845.

James' Cleveland came when 5 years old with parents from Argyle, Vt., to New York state. Afterward settled n. Greenfield, O., where he owned and operated a sawmill. His wife buried at Sandusky, O.

1281.

POLLY' CLEVELAND (Dyer6, Moses4, Benj.3, Aaron2), d. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1861, a. 60, m. 1st, Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1820, Ephraim Wood, b. Mar. 31, 1795, d. Wayne tp., Ashtabula co., O., Nov. 11, 1851, s. Ephraim and Polly. She m. 2d, Dr. Holliday, N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.:


3809 Ephraim Wood, b. June 10, 1824, Hardin H., d. Westminster, Windham co., Vt., Apr. 1, 1886, m. 1st, Mar. 2, 1843, Millicent Page, b. 1821, d. 1853. He m. 2d, 1871, Mary Ann Joy, b. 1823, res. Putney, Vt. Ch. by 1st m.: Ella Wood, b. 1848; Etta Wood, b. 1853; Emma Wood, b. 1851; Byron Wood, b. 1856; Frank Wood, b. 1859.


Sally Ann Wood, b. Apr. 28, 1832, Burns, d. B. July, 1836.


Polly d. at house of her son Byron. Ephraim Wood went from Rockingham, Windham co., Vt., 1828, to Hornellsville, N. Y., dwelt Hardin Hill, Burns, and Arkport, d. at house of da. Caroline.

1282.


3820 Fidelia Harding, b. June 29, 1828, m. Orison McDonald ; dwelt Castalia, O.; 1, 1885, Denver, Col., tinner.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES^ Cleveland. 587

cO., Ia.; Frederick^ Harding, b. May 1, 1872, Cedar Spring, Kent
cO., Mich.

Mary Miami^ Harding, b. Mar. 9, 1839, d. Apr. 10, 1848.

1283.

LUTHER^ Cleveland (Dyer^, Moses^, Benj.^, Aaron^), d. at the
mill Copperas Creek, Fulton co., Ill., ab. 1854, a. ab. 50, or d.
Utica tp., LaSalle co., Ill., 1854, or d. Banner tp., Fulton co., Ill.,
ab. 1856, m. Margaretta, O., 1837, Martha Thompson, b. Constable,
Lewis co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1816, d. Peoria, Ill., 1845, July, 1846,
da. Ackley and Polly (Stinson). Ch. :

3822 Elizabeth^ Cleveland, b. Aug. 28, 1838, Lima, La
Grange (Adams?) co., Ill., m. Young Hickory tp., Ill., Mar. 8,
1862, Charles Albert Cozzens, b. Olena, Huron co., O., Sept. 23,
1836, s. Daniel Elliott and Eunice (Powers), l., 1883, Glasford,
Peoria co., Ill., farmer. Ch., 4 b. Peoria co., 2 b. Young Hickory
tp., 1 b. LaSalle, Vermillion (La Salle?) co., 2 b. n. Breed's
Station, Fulton co., Ill.: Eunice Martha^ Cozzens, b. Dec. 7, 1862;
Harriet Ellen^ Cozzens, b. Jan. 8, 1864; William Albert^ Cozzens, b.
Sept. 15, 1866; George Edgar^ Cozzens, b. Apr. 5, 1869, d. Mar. 30,
1874; Lovina Jane^ Cozzens, b. Apr. 4, 1871; Polly Ann^ Cozzens,
b. May 18, 1873, d. Mar. 29, 1874; May Elizabeth^ Cozzens, b. July
19, 1875, d. Apr., 1876; Daniel Franklin^ Cozzens, b. Nov. 5, 1880;

Olive^ Cleveland, b. May 6, 1840, d. — — 1848.


3823 Isabel^ Cleveland, b. Aug. 6, 1845, Peoria, m. At-
tica, Ill., Mar. 10, 1862, John Anderson, a s. Morris M., b. New
Hartford, N. Y., June 5, 1798, and Eliza (Eddy), l. Wyoming,
Stark co., Ill., coal miner. Ch.: Mary Ellen^ Anderson, b. June 7,
1862; Esther Eliza^ Anderson, b. July 14, d. Oct. 24, 1865; Anna
Aug. 30, 1875; Abigail May^ Anderson, b. July 2, 1879, d. July 10,
1880; Birdie Alice^ Anderson, b. Apr. 14, 1882.

Luther^ Cleveland left home at age of 17; after marriage
lived in Lima, Peoria, and Fulton co., Ill., millwright and distil-
ler. Varying accounts of his death, that he died at mill where
he was at work, etc. He is buried at Utica, Ill.

1284.

Elizabeth^ Cleveland (Dyer^, Moses^, Benj.^, Aaron^), d.
Castalia, Margarettta tp., O., Sept. 9, 1877, a. 70, m. Nov. 6, 1825,

+3824 Elizabeth' Drake, b. Sept. 27, 1826, Hornellsville, N. Y.

3826 Alpheus' Drake, b. Aug. 22, 1833, H., m. Mary Wood. He went to South America, whereabouts unk.

+3827 Dyer Cleveland' Drake, b. May 27, 1836, Hornellsville.
3828 Hezekiah Smith' Drake, b. June 3, 1839, H., m. Clyde, O., Mary Norris, l. Rochester, Fulton co., Ind. Ch.: Bert' Drake; Bennie' Drake; Charles' Drake.


1285.


3834 James Augustus' Hill, b. Jan. 3, 1842, m. Mary Clark, l. Webster City, Hamilton co., Ia.

Joseph Albert' Hill, b. June 1, 1844, d.


3836 Horace Franklin' Hill, b. Aug. 16, 1847, unm.

3837 Eugene Duane' Hill, b. Mar. 25, 1849, unm.

3838 Ada Fidelia' Hill, b. Feb. 8, 1851, m. Charles Wheat, l. Iroquois, Kingsbury co., Dak.

3839 Lucy Angeretta' Hill, b. Aug. 9, 1853, d. May, 1872, drowned by bridge giving way at Baptist immersion.

1286.

LOVINA CLEVELAND (James, Moses, Benjamin, Aaron),
d. Dansville, Steuben (Livingston?) co., N. Y., May 6, 1851, a.
48, m. Arkport, N. Y., spring of 1824, Herman Woolever, d. Addison, N. Y., 1863. Ch. :

3840 Nancy Woolever, m. 1st, Johnson, 2d, Newcomb, of Addison; James Woolever, m., res. West; Mary Woolever, d., m. Cook; Enoch Woolever, d., a. 24 years, unm.; Hannah Woolever, d., a. 4.

1287.

SYLVANUS CLEVELAND (James, Moses, Benjamin, Aaron),

+3841 CLARK CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1833.
+3842 HULDAH CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1835.
+3843 BYRON CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1837.


1288.

HANNAH CLEVELAND (James, Moses, Benjamin, Aaron), m.
Arkport, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1828, Matthias Persing, b. Pa., May 24, 1800, d. Clyde, O., Sept. 19, 1871, s. William and Hannah (Harnett). Dwelt Livingston co., N. Y., to 1846, Clyde afterward, farmer; she l., 1882, Clyde. Ch. :


Elizabeth Persing, b. Mar. 5, 1835, Dansville, N. Y.


Clarissa Persing, b. Sept. 8, 1842, South Dansville, Steuben co., N. Y., m. Clyde, Mar. 27, 1862, Oliver Edward Comstock, b. C., June 20, 1835, s. Oliver and Mary (Stebbins). Ch. b. C.: Ira S. Comstock, b. Jan. 9, 1863; Amy Lovina Comstock, b. Nov. 24, 1868.


SARAH CLEVELAND (James, Moses, Benjamin, Aaron), d. Topeka, Shawnee co., Kan., m. Ira Hyde, s. William and Lydia (Hurlbut). Ch.:

Calvin Hyde, d. years ago, m. ———; Mary Hyde, m. Philip McMichael. Of Hornellsville, N. Y., 1883; Olive Hyde, d. years ago, m. Shepard Webb; James Hyde, d. unm.; John Hyde, d. unm.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

1290.

CLARK² CLEVELAND (James⁶, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron²), m. 1st, 1879, Phebe Maria Griswold. He m. 2d, Marion Oakley, b. Rochester, N. Y. Dwelt Peoria, Ill. Of Kansas City, Mo., 1881–9 [not there Jan., 1895], builder, tanner. Ch. by 1st m.:

3854 James' CLEVELAND, m., 1. Chillicothe, Peoria co., Ill. By 2d m.:

3855 Frederick A. J.’ CLEVELAND of Kansas C., 1881–9, baker.

3856 Chester Persing’ CLEVELAND of Kansas C., 1881–3, baker, rem. to Chicago, Ill., 1892.

1291.

ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND (James⁶, Moses⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), m. Sparta, N. Y., June 14, 1835, Benjamin Gould, b. Brattleboro, Vt., 1811, s. John and Beulah (Dunklee). Ch.:


1292.

JAMES⁹ CLEVELAND (James⁶, Moses⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), d. in Iowa? m. Nancy Simms. Settled in Dansville, N. Y., subsequently rem. to Ia. Ch.: 3857 Mary Jane’, Nettie’, and 3858 Frank’ CLEVELAND, all live in Wis., 1883.

1293.

OLIVER⁶ CLEVELAND (James⁶, Moses⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), d. Apr. 26, 1855, a. 35, m. Burns, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1843, Betsey Smith, b. Barre, Yates (Orleans?) co., N. Y., da. Noah and Lydia (Fitch). Settled Hornellsville, N. Y. Ch. b. Hornellsville:


+3860 Ellethra’ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1845.


+3862 Clara’ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1849.

3863 Fred Oliver’ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1854, d. Hornellsville, Feb. 21, 1877, unm.
1294.

JOHN⁶ CLEVELAND (James⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron²), m. Dansville, N.Y., July 12, 1846, Nancy Berrey, b. D., Jan. 30, 1827, da. Isaac and Sarah (Smith), l. 1883, Hornellsville, N. Y., farmer. Ch.:

+3864 BRADFORD' CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1847, Dansville.

1296.

MARY⁶ CLEVELAND (James⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron²), d. Dubuque, 1a., Dec. 21, 1860, a. 34, m. D., Matthew Hooper; he l. 1884, Tampa, Hillsborough co., Fla. Ch.:

3865a William W.' Hooper, b. 1849, m. Oct., 1882; 3 Ch., d.y.

1299.

DARIUS WILLIAMS⁶ CLEVELAND (James⁵), m. Dubuque, 1a., Sept. 15, 1853, Hannah Clark Tinkham, b. Belgrade, Kennebec county, Me., Aug. 8, 1832, da. Cephas and Euremia (Clark). Ch.:

HARRIET EVELYN' CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1854, Dubuque, d. D., July 18, 1855.
+3866 MARY ELLA' CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1857, Topeka, Kansas.


3867 GEORGE WASHINGTON WILSON' CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1866, Dubuque.
3868 LOTTIE BELL' CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1868, Dubuque, 1a.

MAGGIE MAY' CLEVELAND, b. 'Mar. 26, 1872, D., d. D., Apr. 7, 1876.
3869 JAMES WILLIAM' CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1875, Dubuque.

1303.


+3870 Hannah Ward, b. Sept. 30, 1774.
+3871 John Graham Ward, Nov. 6, 1776.
3874 Samuel Ward, b. June 1, 1785, d. Albany, Nov. 22, 1822, m. 1807.

1308.

Hezekiah Ward (Hezekiah Ward), d. Duxbury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1849; a. 78, m. 1st, 1794, Jemima Johnson of Colaine, she d. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 14, 1812. He m. 2d, 1812, Mrs. Ruth Stockwell of Duxbury, widow. He m. 3d, Dec. 24, 1829, Elizabeth Eastman of Starksboro, Addison co., Vt. Dwelt Burlington, etc., Vt., last at Duxb. His wid. l. 1850. Ch. by 1st m.:

3879 Hezekiah Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1806, Duxbury, m. Cabot, Washington county, Vt., 1830, Adaline Walbridge, dwelt 1850,


3883 Oren Ward (ag.), b. 1816, Berlin, Washington co., Vt., d. inf. By 3d m.:

3884 Reliance Ward, b. Aug. 11, 1788.
3885 Lydia Ward, b. May 28, 1790.
3886 Phila Ward, b. Apr. 22, 1792, d.
3887 Luther Ward, b. July 9, 1794, went to Pa. ab. 1835.

3890 Joel Keyes, b. Aug. 11, 1798.

3892 Mary Keyes, b. Mar. 16, 1803.
3893 Elmira Keyes, b. June 23, 1806.
1312.

**Patty Livermore** (Sarah Ward, Hezekiah Ward, Jane, Samuel Moses), m. Capt. Samuel Upham of Leicester, Mass., b. 1762–3, d. Randolph, Vt., May 12, 1848, a s. of Samuel and Martha. Ch.:


- Samuel Upham, b. 1793; Patty Upham, 1797; Horace Upham, 1799.

Capt. Samuel Upham, a Revolutionary soldier. Removed 1800 to and was one of the first settlers of Montpelier.—*American Biographical Dictionary by William Allen, D.D.*, p. 807.


1318.


- 3899 Calvin Judson Ward, b. May 25, 1808.


1325.

**Ephraim Ward** (Abner Ward), m. 1st, May 5, 1806, Mary Fay of Southboro, Mass., b. 1784, d. S. June 29, 1819, da. Na-
than. He m. 2d, 1820, Sophia Fay of S., b. 1788, da. Hezekiah. Dwelt 1850 Southboro. Ch.:


Mary Sophia\(^1\) Ward, b. May 11, 1821, d. Aug. 3, 1832.


3906 Elijah\(^1\) Ward, b. Feb. 20, 1827, unm. 1850, l'd Southboro.

3907 Geraldine\(^1\) Ward, b. Mar. 24, 1830, unm. 1850, l'd S._Ward Gen., 159._

1326.

Elijah\(^1\) Ward (Abner\(^6\) Ward), m. July 15, 1802, Azubah Newton of Southboro, Mass., dwelt S., rem. 1850 to Chautauqua, Chautauqua co., N. Y. Ch. b. Southboro:

3908 Melinda\(^1\) Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1802, m. 1st, Johnson, he was drowned at Chaut.; she m. 2d.


3909 Polly\(^1\) Ward, b. Apr. 12, 1805, d. C., m. C.

1327.

Ezra\(^1\) Ward (Eneas\(^8\) Ward), d. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1825, a. 47, m. June 16, 1803, Delilah Cowles of Belchertown, Mass., da. John. She dwelt 1850 a wid., New Haven, Conn. Ch.:

3910 Almira\(^1\) Ward, b. Oct. 17, 1803, unm. 1850, l'd Belchertown.

3911 Mendana\(^1\) Ward, b. Jan. 28, 1805, d. N. Y. 1840.

3912 Elijah S.\(^1\) Ward, b. June 25, 1807, d. Middletown, 1845.

3913 Fidelia\(^1\) Ward, b. Feb. 20, 1809, m. Luther Chamberlain, l'd 1850 Belch.


3915 Eliza\(^1\) Ward, m. George Brown, l'd New Haven.
3916 Maria Ward, m. Mr. Tuttle, l'd New Haven.
3917 Mary Jane Ward, m. Bushnell, l'd Westbrook, Middlesex co., Conn.—Ward Gen., 106.

1329.

3919 Electa R.\(^7\) Ward, b. Belch., m. George Fisher, l'd E. Grovel.

1330.


\+3922 Almira\(^7\) Ward, b. May 11, 1788.
\+3923 Chauncey\(^7\) Ward, b. Jan. 12, 1790—Ward Gen., 140.

1332.

3924 Salmon\(^7\) Ward, b. Jan. 31, 1792, m. H., Aug. 16, 1818, Susanna Proctor, l. H. 1850. Ch.: Mary\(^8\) Ward; Matilda\(^8\) Ward; Melinda\(^8\) Ward; Clarinda\(^8\) Ward; Washington\(^8\) Ward, d. inf.; Madison\(^8\) Ward; Emily\(^8\) Ward; Clarissa\(^8\) Ward, d. inf.; Columbia\(^8\) Ward; Jane Ann\(^8\) Ward; Oscar\(^8\) Ward; Amy\(^8\) Ward; Edgar\(^8\) and Edwin\(^8\) Ward, twins; Julia\(^8\) Ward; Reuben\(^8\) Ward.

\+3925 Parley or Perley\(^8\) Ward, b. Nov. 20, 1793.
3926 Matilda\(^7\) Ward, b. Nov. 30, 1795, m., Nov. 9, 1823, Abner Adams of Poultney, Vt., l. Wis. 1850. Ch.: Parley\(^8\) Adams; Eliza\(^8\) Adams.
3927 Melinda\(^7\) Ward, b. Mar. 6, 1798, m., Underh., Oct. 26, 1830, Samuel Cadwell, l. Ill. 1850. Ch.: Lucy\(^8\) Cadwell; George\(^8\)
Cadwell, d. y.; Norman Cadwell; Dexter Ward Cadwell; Hannah Cadwell.


1333.


+3933 Dan Pond, b. Apr. 29, 30, 1795, Poultney, Vt.

+3934 Philip Pond, b. Oct. 12, 1796.


+3936 Louisa Pond, b. Sept. 27, 28, 1800.

+3937 Angeline Pond, b. June 25, 1802.

+3938 Zelima Pond, b. May 29, 1804.

+3939 Asahel Pond, b. May 20, 1807.

+3940 Evelina or Eylene Pond, b. Dec. 3, 7, 1809, Poultney, Vt.


Maj. Asahel Pond dwelt at Poultney, was maj. in militia, Representative in Vt. Legislature. A splendid practical farmer.

Pond ancestry: — Samuel, b. prob. England, m., Windsor, Conn., Nov. 24, 1642, Sarah. He might have been s. of John Pond, who came to N. E. 1650, with Gov. Winthrop, or s.
of Robert Pond of Dorchester, Mass., 1637, or s. of Thomas Pond from Eng., arr. Boston
1655; Samuel, Branford, Conn., m. Miriam Blakely; Samuel m. Abigail Goodrich;
Philip m. Thankful Frisbie; Patriarch Dan Pond.—Genealogical Rec. of Samuel Pond,
by Daniel Streator Pond, 1875, p. 33, etc.; Ward gen., by A. H. Ward, 141.

1334.


3945 William Cilley, b. Sept. 20, 1801, m., Feb., 1830, Roxana Castle of Essex, l'd Wis. 1850.

3946 Spencer Cilley, b. June 12, 1804.


3948 Albert Cilley, b. Sept. 24, 1809, m., Aug. 6, 1835, Abigail Castle of Williamston, Vt., l'd Jericho 1850.

3949 Emily Cilley, b. May 17, 1812, m., Apr. 18, 1841, Ira Abbey of Essex.

3950 Jackson Cilley, b. June 30, 1815, m., Sept. 11, 1841, Lucretia Hill.

1335.


+3951 Elisha Ward, b. June 20, 1804.

Atarah Ward, b. Apr. 15, 1808, d. inf.

3953 Atarah Ward (ag.), b. Apr. 15, 1809, m. Spencer Cilley +3946.

3954 William W. Ward, b. July 6, 1811, l'd, 1850, Cincinnati, O.


William Ward dwelt at Poultney. He succeeded to his father's homestead.—Joslin's Poultney, 358. Was, 1850, a magistrate.—Ward Gen., 141.

Elisha Ward (William Ward), m. Nov. 14, 1803, Zelina Denzelo, or Denzilo, of Kent, Litchfield co., Conn., I'd, 1850, Milan, O. Ch. b. Reading, Steuben (Schuyler) co., N. Y.:

Lucy M. Ward, b. Aug. 15, 1805, m. Feb., 1833, Anthony Thompson, I'd, 1850, Erwin, Steuben co., N. Y. Ch.: Helen M. Thompson; Mary Elizabeth Thompson; Abigail Thompson; James Ward Thompson; Robert Emmet Thompson.

Eliza Ward, b. Oct. 15, 1806, m. 1st, Jan., 1828, Caleb Townsend of Reading, N. Y.; he d. She m. 2d, Feb., 1846, Root of Milan, O., I'd M. 1850. Ch. by 1st m.: Clarissa Maria Townsend, m. Aug., 1849, Warren Smith of Sandusky, O.; Aura Ann Townsend; Zelma Townsend; Zeriah Townsend; Gro- tius Townsend; Grandison Townsend. By 2d m.: Ward Root, b. 1848.


Clark Kendrick Ward, b. Oct. 27, 1812, m. 1st, Milo, N. Y., 1839, Alice Demott Selfridge, she d. M. 1842. He m. 2d, June, 1845, Mary Ann Porter of Huron, O.; I'd, 1850, Bucyrus, Crawford co., O. Ch. by 1st m.: Infant, b. and d. M., 1842. By 2d m.: Sarah Ann Ward, b. 1846.


John W. Ward, b. Apr. 21, 1821; res. unk. 1850.


Ward Gen., 142.

1337.


Henry Cleveland Ward, b. May 3, 1820, Poultney, Vt.


Chauncey Church Ward (ag.), b. Apr. 13, 1828, Poultney, Vt.


Carlos Ward, b. Apr. 29, 1822, m. Cornelia Cudder-buck, da. Samuel and Betsey.


Sidna Ward (William Ward), m. Oct. 8, 1812, Eliot Porter, l'd Fayston, Vt., 1850. Ch. b. Fayston:

William E. Porter, b. Feb. 5, 1815, m. Apr. 14, 1840, Maria Smith of East Williamston, Orange co., Vt., da. Jedediah,


3992 Wilfred W. 4 Porter, b. July 24, 1826, unm. 1849.—Ward Gen., 143.

1340.


3995 Arunah 6 Ward, b. Sept. 30, 1820, unm. 1850, l'd Great V.


3997 Loyal 5 Ward, b. June 4, 1827, unm., 1850, l'd Great V.


1347.


+4000 MILO 7 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1823, 1824, Braintree, Vt.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


4002 Susannah Zurviah Cleveland, b. July 7, 1835, 1836, m. James Howard of Mondovi, Buffalo co., Wis., 1882.

1351.

Bethabrah Cleveland (Squier, Eleazer, Samuel, Samuel), d. Morristown, Vt., June 7, 1881, a. 82, m. Royalton, Vt., Nov. 27, 1820, Philena Luce, b. Stowe, Lamoille co., Vt., Sept. 9, 1798, d. Wolcott, Lamoille co., Vt., Sept. 8, 1886, da. Oliver and Susannah (Mulican). Ch.:

+4003 Ronaldo Cleveland, b. Apr. 23, 1822, Royalton, Vt.

+4004 Enoch James Cleveland, b. Aug. 16, 1823, Royalton, Vt.

+4005 George Cleveland, b. Nov. 14, 1825, Royalton, Vt.


+4006 Anna Cleveland, b. June 15, 1829, Stowe, Vt.


+4008 Orlantha Samantha Cleveland, b. Oct. 21, 1832, Royalton, Vt.

Hiram Cleveland, b. Mar. 24, 1834, R., d. R., Mar. 28, 1846.


Pamela Priscilla Cleveland, b. Nov. 15, 1843, R., d. R., Aug. 11, 1844.

Bethabrah Cleveland dwelt at Royalton, Stowe, and Morristown, Vt., farmer.

Luce ancestry: — Oliver Luce, the first settler of Stowe.
1352.


4012 Lorenzo* Lathrop, b. May 14, 1827.
4013 Luther* Lathrop, b. Oct. 18, 1829.
4014 Miles or Milo* Lathrop, b. Oct. 7, 1831.

1354.


+4015 Lester* CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1832, Holland, Orleans co., Vt.

+4016 Reuben Bloss* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1836.


4018 Caroline SOPHRONIA* CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1845, m. at Newport, Aug. 19, 1865, George Russell of Boston, residence Lynn, Mass., 1884, merchant.

NAHUM*CLEVELAND dwelt at Newport, farmer. Was a man of remarkable memory of names and dates. The physique and characteristics of descendants of Nahum*: nose large, Roman; eyes peculiar, varying in same person at times from hazel to dark, black or blue eyes rare; hair dark brown, black, curly; chin long, very little moustache; thin lips, splendid teeth; no confirmed drinkers, not quarrelsome, never in lawsuits. Kind fathers and mothers, yet by an inherent power expect and receive obedience from all under them. Height 5 ft. 11 to 6 ft. 2, weight, 180-200 lbs.

1355.

JOHN* CLEAVELAND (Perez*, Eleazer*, Samuel*, Samuel*, Moses*), died at Sharon, Conn., Dec. 5, 1846, aged 57, m. at Sharon Oct. 1, 1817, Mary Ingraham, b. at Groton, Stonington, Conn., Dec. 22, 1799, 1800, d. at Sharon Feb. 2, 1883, a daughter of Nathaniel and Betsey (Davis) Ingraham. Ch. born at Sharon:

Son*, b. 1818, d. S. immediately; CHARLOTTE* CLEAVE-

LAND, b. July 15, 1819, d. 1832.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+4019 James Bradford Cleaveland, b. Aug. 20, 1821.
+4020 Frederick Weston Cleaveland, b. Dec. 2, 1824.
4022 John Harvey Cleaveland, b. Mar. 31, 1829, unm., 1895, residence always at Sharon, retired merchant and real estate owner. Has served as constable. A much esteemed citizen.

Dwight Livingston Cleaveland, b. Dec. 3, 1832, d. at Sharon, Aug., 1834, 1835.
+4024 Jane Cecelia Cleaveland, b. Nov. 28, 1838.

John Cleaveland was a soldier in the war of 1812, was drafted at New London, Conn., for 6 months in a Conn. reg. and worked in the intrenchments in the old fort at New London. Connecticut Men in the War of 1812, p. 36 — Militia Cleaveland, John, service at New London, July 21 to Sept. 16, 1813, under Capt. George Middleton, Lt.-Col. Timothy Shepard. He afterwards located at North East, Dutchess co., N. Y., and toward close of the war enlisted from North East as a substitute in Capt. Eben Wheeler's company in a N. Y. reg. which started for Harlem Heights, N. Y., but the war was over before or soon after they reached there. He removed about 1817 from Canterbury, Conn., to Sharon. Before 1851 his widow received the first government bounty land warrant, 40 acres. After 1851 the children received a land warrant 120 acres.

Davis ancestry— Betsey Davis, b. at Groton, was niece of a soldier — (given name not remembered) Billings, murdered at surrender of Fort Griswold, his name inscribed with the massacred garrison. Her mother was b. in Ireland. Battle of Groton Heights, by Charles Allyn, 1883 — Benedict Arnold's Attack on New London, Sept. 6, 1776. Killed, wounded, and prisoners on American side: Corp. Andrew Billings of Groton, Samuel Billings of G., John Billings of Preston, etc.
1356.

REBECCA6 CLEAVELAND (Perez5, Eleazer4, Samuel3, Samuel2), d. Taghkanick, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1824, a. 33, m. Columbia co., N. Y., Samuel Allen, he d. Ch.: 4026 Perez William7 Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1824, Taghkanick, was living 1830.

1357.


1358.

Ch.: George\textsuperscript{6} Darling, b. Dec. 12, 1866; Franklin\textsuperscript{6} Darling, b. June 1, 1870; James\textsuperscript{6} Darling, b. Apr. 12, 1873; Rosa\textsuperscript{6} Darling, b. Aug. 17, 1878.

1359.

PEREZ FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Perez\textsuperscript{5}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{4}, Samuel\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel\textsuperscript{3}), d. Flint, Genesee co., Mich., June 8, 1886, a. 88, m. May 13, 1825, Hannah Raught, b. Livingston, Columbia co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1803, da. John and Maria (Fonk or Frank). Ch.:  
+4036 HILA, HUYLER, or JEHLA\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1826, Sullivan, Pa.  
+4037 PEREZ FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1830, Sullivan, Pa.  
+4038 MARIE BETSEY\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1832, Owego, N. Y.  
+4039 JOHN WARREN\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1834.

PEREZ FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND dwelt at Sullivan to 1830, Owego and Campville, Tioga co., N. Y., to 1856, Flint afterward, farmer.

Evening Journal, Flint, June 8, 1886: — "P. F. Cleveland, sr., an old and respected resident of this city, d. at his late home on Oak st., Third Ward, this morning. He came to Flint 36 years ago. Funeral will be held from his late residence at 2 o’clock tomorrow."

1360.

MOSES\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Perez\textsuperscript{5}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{4}, Samuel\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel\textsuperscript{3}), d. in Rhode Island, date unknown, m. Smithfield, Providence co., R. I., — — —, 18—, Julia Ann Nichols, she d. R. I., 1834. Lived in R. I. until his wife d., then ret. to Owego, N. Y., with his daughter; afterward dwelt Lawrenceville, Tioga co., Pa., to 1854, when ret. to R. I. Not since heard from. Ch.:  
4040 JULIA ANN\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1825, d. ab. 1841.

1361.

LUCIUS\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Perez\textsuperscript{5}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{4}, Samuel\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel\textsuperscript{3}), d. Farmersville, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1876, a. 73, m. Canterbury, Conn., or in Chautauqua co., N. Y., n. Olean, May 23, 1823, or as rec. Brooklyn, Conn., May 23, 1830, Sarah M. Cady, b. Brooklyn, 1808, d. Farmersville, Mar. 6, 1882, a da. Pascal. Rem. to Potter co., Pa.; rem. 1830 to Charleston, Pa.; 1832 to Owego, N. Y., dwelt Farmersville. Ch.:  
+4041 NORACE N.\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1831, Willardsburg, Pa.  
+4042 FREEMAN\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1832, Owego, N. Y.  
4043 SARAH JANE\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. May 14, 1835, O., d. Dec. 6, 1881, m. Oct., 1853, William Hillman, s. Lafayette and Elizabeth. Ch.: Emma\textsuperscript{8} Hillman, b. Apr. 19, 1856.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


1362.


4051 Sleeman Shumway Story, b. Apr. 23, 1835, Charleston, d. ab. Apr., 1865, m. Frances Spalding (she m. 2d, Lawrencev., Philander Hurd and rem. to Ill.), rem. Apr. 23, 1856, to Black River Falls, Jackson co., Wis., carpenter, one of first to enlist, served to ab. Jan., 1865, discharged for disability and came home, d. 3 months afterward; Emma Lena Story, d. a. 13; Pelatiah Story, l. Neb., farmer; Estella Story, teacher.

4052 Nathaniel Clark Story, b. June 27, 1837, Owego, m. Ophelia Withey, l. Willing. Ch.: Mary Jane and Helen May
+ 4054 Robert7 Cleaveland, b. Mar. 10, 1851, New York, N. Y.  


4056 Mary7 Cleaveland, b. Sept. 12, 1855, New York, N. Y., unm., grad. Normal School of Conn., New Britain, Conn., residence, Lakeville (1895), teacher.  

4057 Elizabeth Whittlesey7 Cleaveland, b. Nov. 29, 1857, Lakeville, unm., grad. from New Britain Normal School, 1877, residence West Winsted, Litchfield co., Conn., 1881 to 1891, Hartford, Conn., 1891 to 1894, teacher in West Middle public grammar school; New Haven, Conn., 1894–5, studying at Yale College; Hartford summer term of 1895, teacher in Hillhouse High School, New Haven, 1895–6, sailed June 27, 1896, for Europe.  

+ 4058 George Downer7 Cleaveland, b. Oct. 16, 1859, Lakeville, Conn.  
+ 4059 Albert Francis7 Cleaveland, b. Jan. 7, 1861, Lakeville, Conn.  
+ 4060 Jennie Lincoln7 Cleaveland, b. Apr. 24, 1865, Lakeville, Conn.  

Dr. Elisha Whittlesey6 Cleaveland removed 1826 to New York city, where he for many years was a successful practitioner of medicine; dwelt 1854, 144 Spring st. In 1856 he gave up medicine and retired to a farm in Lakeville.
his graduation he was assistant physician in the office of Dr. Turner of Salisbury. Dr. Cleveland removed to New York city to begin the practice of medicine by himself. He opened one drug store and then another, superintending the two for several years. He employed in each a capable foreman and one or more clerks. Meanwhile he practiced, keeping a careful record of his calls, but never sent out a bill for collection. Office advice he never made any record of, nor would he accept any fee for it.

His health failing somewhat he sold out his drug stores, gave up his large city practice and removed to his native town, on a rugged farm adjoining that of his father at Lakeville.

He was from boyhood an original character. He was gentle, but observing and thoughtful. He was a great admirer of nature and of the curious in art and nature. The last evening that he was able to walk, he on returning from out of doors summoned so many of his family as were home to come out and look at the stars. It was not an infrequent remark of his, “I can’t see my stars very well this evening. Clouds hide them.”

His language was simple, but his expressions were for the most part unique. While he never laughed, one could not converse with him without smiling or laughing at his witty sayings. As a physician he studied men more than medical books. It was common for him to advise one and another to have the least possible to do with physicians. And still he would never doctor himself nor any member of his family. He always had his family physician. He held salt and water in high esteem as a medicine and a bath; for over 50 years he daily washed his head (close shaved), his face and hands in salt and water. He never used soap to wash his person. His clothing in color and fashion was Quakerish; a black garment he would not wear. He never wore a cravat or so-called necktie; he would not black his boots, but did keep them oiled. He would “broom” his clothes, but not brush them. Swimming was a diversion and constitutional with him all his life.

For over 40 years he was an active Mason. His religious views were avowedly those of the Quakers, though it is not known that he ever worshiped with them. His religion was thorough-going honesty. He preferred to lose dues rather than go for men as if they would cheat if they could.

On coming into the country he said he came there to withdraw from practice. When persons came for him he would sometimes respond to their calls, but in no instance would he accept compensation for his services. He possessed quite a museum of curiosities from all lands.

One of his admirers and true friends to the last was the venerable and renowned ex-President Hopkins of Williams college.

Standing by his bedside one night he unaccountably fell to the floor, dislocating his hip joint and fracturing its socket. Unable to move or be moved, he after a few days peacefully died, 86 years old, greatly respected and beloved by all knowing him.”

Mrs. Jane (Greason) Cleaveland still res. Lakeville, 1895.

1364.

MASON6 CLEVELAND (Bradford5, Eleazer4, Samuel3, Samuel2), m. 1st, North East, N. Y., May, 1821, Laura Sheldon, b. Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1788, d. Ashville, Pickaway co., O., June 1, 1857, da. Ezra and Abigail (Reed). He m. 2d, Sarah West. Rem. from Conn., 1822, to Wolcott, Wayne co., N. Y., dwelt W. to 1825; Oswego, N. Y., to 1831; Scioto, Scioto co., O., from 1831 many years; 1, 1884, Commercial Point, Pickaway co., O. Ch.: 4061 Olive Sheldon7 Cleveland, b. July 30, 1822, Wolcott, d. Ashville, July 4, 1842.

Laura Ann7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 8, 1826, Wolcott, d. Oswego, June 2, 1829.

+4062 Sally Maria7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 5, 1828, Oswego, N. Y.

JOHN FARNUM CLEVELAND (Bradford, Eleazer, Samuel, Samuel), d. Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 7, 1882, a. 80, m. S., July 1, 1829, Mary Smith, b. S., Jan. 27, 1805, d. S., June 24, 1886, da. Thaddeus and Hannah. Ch. b. Salisbury:

+ 4063 Thankful Ann CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 18, 1833.

+ 4064 Smith' CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1836, unm. 1883, lived with his father, res. on homestead, Salisbury.

John Farnum CLEVELAND dwelt on Town Hill, Salisbury, Conn., where he owned and operated a farm of nearly 600 acres of most excellent land. A prominent and much respected man. John Cleaveland, assessor, Salisbury, 1846-7.

BEZALEEL FARNUM CLEVELAND (Bradford, Eleazer, Samuel, Samuel), d. Sterling or Martville, Cayuga co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1848, a. 43, m., Wolcott, N. Y., 1827, Lucy Jane Harris, b. Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1810, d. Hannibal, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1851, a da. Elisha and Jane (Jacobs or Jacups). Ch.:


Lucy Jane CLEVELAND, b. 1832, Wolcott, d. Martville, Sept. 17, 1847.

+ 4066 Mary Elizabeth' CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1834, East Wolcott, N. Y.

+ 4067 Rosedale Ann' CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1835, Wolcott, N. Y.

+ 4068 Isadore Mariah' CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1837, 1838, Wolcott, N. Y.

+ 4069 Bradford Franklin' CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1840, Martville, N. Y.

+ 4070 Clarissa Antoinette' CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1844, Martville, N. Y.

Bezaleel Farnum CLEVELAND dwelt at Salisbury to 1827, South Britain, New Haven co., Conn., Wolcott to 1840, Martville afterwards, miller.

CYRUS CLEVELAND (Bradford, Eleazer, Samuel, Samuel), d. South Britain, Conn., Dec. 31, 1883, a. 76, m., Southbury, New Haven co., Conn., Nov. 29, 1835, Esther Bradley, b. Southbury,
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Feb. 6, 1805, da. Israel and Esther (Peirce). Dwelt Roxbury, Litchfield co., Conn., to 1841, South Britain af.; stone cutter, later a farmer, of mechanical genius. His widow l. Southbury 1884. Ch.:

4071 Eunice Esther² Cleveland, b. Aug. 4, 1836, Roxbury, d. R., Oct. 25, 1840; Son³, b. and d. R., May 21, 1839; Da.⁴, b. Apr. 29, R., d. R., 30, 1840.


Mary Jane² Cleveland, b. Feb. 13, 1845, S. B., d. S. B., Nov. 17, 1851.

1869.


Rhoda J. Cleveland, b. Feb. 6, 1845, d. L., Mar. 28, 1862, unm.

Mary¹ Cleveland, b. May 15, 1846, d. East Canaan, Litchfield co., Conn., Apr. 8, 1863, unm.

Eunice² Cleveland, b. Mar. 6, 1848, d. Lakeville, Oct. 29, 1852.

4073 John¹ Cleveland, b. Dec. 24, 1859, carpenter.

4074 Benjamin¹ Cleveland, b. Jan. 12, 1853, farmer.

4075 Peter Farnum¹ Cleveland, b. Oct. 14, 1854, farmer.

Anna Maria² Cleveland, b. Dec. 14, 1856, d. L., Apr. 9, 1862.

4076 Ada¹ Cleveland, b. Mar. 13, 1858.


4078 Phebe Augusta³ Cleveland, b. May 20, 1860, unm. 1883, of Lakeville, efficient teacher. By 2d m.:

4079 Frank¹ Cleveland, b. July 31, 1863.

4080 Perry¹ Cleveland, b. Nov. 10, 1866.
JOHN MILTON* CLEVELAND (William⁴, Eleazer⁴, Samuel⁴, Moses⁵, John Milto6), d. on his homestead farm, 1 mile from Hainesville, Avon tp., Ill., Feb. 15, 1881, a. 76, m., Austerlitz, Columbia co., N. Y., May 21, 1835, Mary Ann Tyler, b. Austerlitz, Nov. 13, 1813, da. Major Meade or Milton and Edith (Bradford). Ch.:  
+ 4081 MAJOR HAMMOND* CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1836, Starkey, Yates co., N. Y.  
+ 4082 GEORGE FRANCIS* CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1837, Starkey, N. Y.  
+ 4083 JAMES DELIZON* CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1839, Starkey, N. Y.  
+ 4084 CHARLES ARCHIBALD* CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1842, Austerlitz, N. Y.  
+ 4085 ERASTUS TYLER* CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1844, Austerlitz, N. Y.  
+ 4089 WILLIAM HENRY* CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1851, Avon, Ill.  
+ 4090 CYRUS MILTON* CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1853, A., unm. 1884, res. on the old farm, Avon, Ill., farmer.  
+ 4091 ADDIE JOSEPHINE* CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1857, A., unm. 1884, res. home.  

JOHN MILTON⁴ CLEVELAND accompanied his widowed mother to Illinois, 1845, and settled first on a farm in Avon township,
1 mile from Hainesville, where he thereafter lived, and where his widow res. 1884–95.

Bradford ancestry:—William1, William2, William3, William4 [see +151]; Captain Thomas5; Lt. James6, m. 1st, Edith; Thomas7, m. Eunice Adams8; Thomas8; Edith8 Bradford, m. Major Meade Tyler.

Adams ancestry:—Henry1, Thomas2, Samuel3 [see +157]; Captain Joseph4, m. 1st, Eunice Spaulding; Eunice Adams, m. Thomas Bradford7.

1371.


Cushman ancestry:—Rev. Robert1, b. Eng., 1580-85, of Canterbury, England, wool carder, came in Mayflower, Aug. 1, 1620, ret. to Eng., came again in the Fortune, arrived Nov. 10, 1621. The first sermon preach. in N. E. was by him, on appropriate subject of self-denial, ret. ag. to Eng., Dec., 1621, was constant in serv. at London for the emigr., d. bef. June, 1625, m. Leyden, June 3, 1627, Mary Singleton (Dutch rec.—Chington) of Sandwich; Elder Thomas2, b. 1607, given to Gov. Bradford, Plymouth, Mass., m. Mary Allerton3, b. 1609, the last survivor of the Mayflower co., d. 1659; Thomas4, b. Sept. 16, 1637, m. 1st, Ruth Howland5; Robert6, b. Oct. 4, 1654; Joshua7; Consider8; Bela9 Cushman, m. Lavinia Knapp.—Descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan, 1617, By Henry Wyles Cushman, 1855, p. 512.

Howland ancestry:—John1 [see +155]; Ruth2 Howland, m. Thomas Cushman3.

Allerton ancestry:—Arms: Ar. chev. betw. 3 lions' heads. Crest—Lion's head.

Hon. Isaac1, a Mayflower pilgrim, the richest of the Co., Plymouth, 1620, Assist., 1624–4, New Haven, 1646, d. N. H., 1659, m. 1st, Mary, she came in Mayflower, d. Feb. 25, 1621; Mary2 Allerton, m. Thomas Cushing3.

1372.


CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

June 7, 1862, Greenville, Montcalm co., Mich., d. H., Aug. 10, 1864; Emma Jane Courtright, b. Dec. 10, 1866, H.


WEALTHY or WILTHA CLEVELAND (Tracy, David, Samuel, Samuel), d. Elkhart, Ind., Dec. 28, 1859, a. 85, m. 1791, Frederick Evans of Pawlet, Vt. Dwelt Pawlet, rem. to Cleveland, Hancock co., Ind., farmer. Ch.:


+4100 Fanny Evans, b. Feb. 19, 1794.

+4101 John Miller Evans, b. July 17, 1796.

+4102 Hervey Mason Evans, b. Feb. 16, 1799.


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

1828, W.; Tracy Hyde" Evans; Horatio" Evans, b. June 22, 1844, Elkhart.

+4105 Corlow De Castle" Evans, b. Sept. 7, 1805.


1374.


+4107 David" CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1802, near the Green Mountains, Vt.

+4108 Phebe" CLEVELAND.

+4109 Mary.Althea" CLEVELAND.


+4111 Delia Jane" CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1809, Hawkesbury, Upper Canada.

Grace Hall" CLEVELAND, d. in infancy.

+4112 John Pangman" CLEVELAND.


+4114 William Beardsley" CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1821, Perry tp., Wy. co., N. Y., 2d and 3d m., s. p.

David" CLEVELAND lived successively near Chatham, Upper Canada, Niagara Falls, Niagara co., N. Y., rem., June 23, 1832, to Ann Arbor; dwelt at. Jackson, Mich., millwright and carpenter.

His 1st w. Pollie m. 1st, William Beardsley. Ch.: Andrew Beardsley, Elizabeth Beardsley.

1375.

ARUBAH", AZUBAH", or RUBY" CLEVELAND (Tracy", David", Sam., Sam.), d. Kirtland, O., Apr. 11, 1845, a. 67, 69, m. 1st, Pawlet, Vt., 1796, Zalmon Castle, cabinet maker. She m. 2d, Granville, N. Y., 1803, John White, b. Derby, New Haven co.,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Conn., 1773, d. Kirtland, Aug. 24, 1868, a s. Joseph and Lois (Davis), or Elizabeth (Johnson), farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

4115 Corlo Do Castle, b. May 18, 1797, Pawlet, m. Christiana Ann Swerdfeger, I'd Canada, was revenue collector on Welland canal 50 years, retired on half pay, willed his property to church. Mason.

4116 Minerva Castle, b. ab. 1799, m. David Tryon or Wyon. Ch.: Daughter, m. Harvey Truesdell, l. Michigan City, La Porte co., Ind.

+4117 Tracy Castle, b. Apr. 11, 1800. By 2d m.:
    Flora White, b. 1804, d. 1822, unm.
+4118 Caroline White, b. Nov. 21, 1806, Granville, N. Y.
+4119 John C. White, b. Oct. 1, 1808.
+4120 Laura White, b. Aug. 7, 1814.
+4121 Ann Loomis' White, b. May 21, 1818.

1376.

REBEKAH6 CLEVELAND (Tracy5, David4, Sam3, Sam2), d. Green Bay, Brown co., Wis., m. Pawlet, Vt., Samuel Wright of P., he d. Green Bay ab. '86, a s. Samuel. Ch.:

+4122 Hoel Smith Wright, b. May 23, 1802, Pawlet, Vt.
4123 Lucien B. Wright (Rev.), d. in Alabama, at an early age. Settled in Alabama, Episcopal clergyman.

Samuel Wright after marriage settled near his father in Pawlet. He was an intelligent and influential citizen. He built a linseed oil mill in 1814. He rem. ab. 1830 to Green Bay.


1377.


4124 Laura7 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1810, Herkimer, Herkimer co., N. Y., m. Lewis B. Wood of Perry, Lake co., O., l. P., 1881.
+4125 Joseph Mason Cleveland, b. Feb. 10, 1812, Herkimer, N. Y.
4126 Hardin' Cleveland, b. Jan. 10, 1814, H., m. Emily Ayres, l., 1884, Davis Corners, Adams co., Wis.
+4127 Harriet' Cleveland, b. June 6, 1816, Herkimer, N. Y.
+4128 Emma Cleveland, b. July 16, 1818, Painesville, O.
+4129 Tracy' Cleveland, b. Apr. 13, 1820, Painesville, O.
Hardin' Cleveland, in whose honor was named Cleveland, Indiana, dwelt Canterbury, Conn., Pawlet, Vt., Herkimer, N. Y., to 1817, Painesville, O., to 1824, Kirtland, O., to 1837, afterward at Elkhart, Cleveland P. O., Ind. Hardin' was much respected, and held the office of Township Trustee of Kirtland, O. Farmer and joiner.

1378.

4134 Phebe Ann' Carey, b. Apr. 11, 1815, m. Lockport, N. Y., William Sternberg, weaver. Ch.: Laura Ann8 Sternberg; Pearl8 Sternberg; Cleveland8 Sternberg; Ephraim8 Sternberg; Frances Emma8 Sternberg; Joseph8 Sternberg; Ella8 Sternberg.
+4135 Mary' Carey, b. July 2, 1818.

1379.

FIDELIA4 CLEVELAND (Tracy4, David4, Sam3, Sam2), d. Walker, Mich., July 26, 1877, a. 84, m. Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 27,
I.


+4137 Warren Willard, b. July 14, 1829, Kirtland, O.

1382.


4139 Lucy Lyon, b. Nov. 22, 1800, Ludlow, m., as 2d w., Joseph8 Cleveland +1393.


Sarah8 Lyon, b. Apr. 24, 1819, Ludlow, d. L. ab. 1892, m. Wesley Cornelius Swart of Ludlow.


1383.

Bathsheba' Wight (Patience5), m. 1st, John Parsons of Ludlow, Mass., 2d, Joseph Bartholic. Ch. by 1st m.:


By 2d m.:


1384.

Charlotte Wight (Patience), m. Ezra Hoag of Cannonsville, N. Y., from May, 1838. Ch.:


4144 Ezra Guernsey Hoag, b. Apr. 27, 1813, d. Cannonsville, Sept. 7, 1828; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Caroline Huyck, b. Trout Creek, Delaware co., N. Y., May 6, 1815, harness and shoemaker.

Esaias Hoag, b. Nov. 3, 1814, d. Unionville, O., May 13, 1879; m. Mentor, O., Feb. 16, 1858, Mrs. Ellen Hodges. Teacher, farmer. Left a wid. and 2 daughters.


Clarissa Hoag, b. July 5, 1820, m. Oct. 11, 1847, Chauncey Stoddard, wheelwright.


4147 Charles Oscar Hoag, b. June 24, 1828; m. was in the war. Of Mehoopany, Wyoming co., Pa., with wife and 2 children; shoemaker.

1385.

Mary Wight (Patience), d. Montpelier, Vt., May 11, 1875, a. 82, m. Ludlow, Mass., Jan. 15, 1818, Ezra White, b. South


4149 Lorenzo White, b. May 9, 1821, Granby, Mass.


Francis White, b. July 22, 1826, Ludlow, d. Wilbraham June 8, 1846; of W.


Ezra White resided at Wilbraham, Mass., shoedealer.

White ancestry: — arms: (Desc. from Thomas White, representative of Poole, Dorset co., Eng., 1533). Az. on fesse betw. 3 greyhounds courant, 3 roses. Crest — Dexter arm embowed, hand holding by legs eagle volant betw. 2 roses. Motto — Virtus omnibus vincit.


1386.


+4151 Benjamin Abelard Burleigh, b. Jan. 13, 1811, Monson.


Burleigh ancestry: — arms: BURLEY; BURLEIGH: Paly of 6, ar. and gu. on a chief paly, 6 crescents. Crest — Stag’s head. . . . See Burleigh Genealogy.

1387.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

N. Y.; "the evening of life" near their children in Mich. Both are buried at Butler. Ch.: b. N. Y. state:


4160 Calvin Day, b. May 23, 1815, d. June 19, 1815.


1388.


4164 Harvey Cleveland, b. Feb. 21, 1822.

4165 Horace Cleveland, b. Nov. 22, 1823.

4166 Lester Cleveland, b. Oct. 21, 1825.

4167 Desta Cleveland, b. July 28, 1827.

4168 Sally Cleveland, b. Apr. 7, 1830, d. R. Nov. 20, 1842, unm.


4170 Adin Elisha Cleveland, b. July 6, 1838.

4170 Malon Shaw Cleveland, b. Jan. 13, 1841.
624

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

4171 Selena Polly1 Cleveland, b. Oct. 6, 1844, m. William Riley1 Cleveland + 5396.

Capt. Elisha6 Cleveland dwelt Wilbraham, Mass., Troy, Pa., and at Richmond, Mansfield, Mainesburgh, Sullivan, all in Tioga co., Pa., builder of houses and barns. He was a military man in Mass. He served and was prominent in the war of 1812, then of Troy, Pa. Was years capt. militia in Richmond tp. Was many years a faithful member of Baptist church on State road, Sullivan, much beloved.

1389.


+ 4172 Amos7 Warriner, b. May 16, 1808.
+ 4173 Miriam Cleveland7 Warriner, b. May 3, 1810.
Linus7 Warriner, b. Sept. 25, 1812, d. M. Sept. 23, 1813.


+ 4175 Elias Turner7 Warriner, b. May 31, 1818.
+ 4176 Hannah7 Warriner, b. Mar. 17, 1824.


1390.


+ 4177 Justus7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 8, 1815.
+ 4178 Sarah7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 26, 1819, d. y., m. Jesse Ames Bishop, dwelt Dansville, farmer, s. p.

+ 4179 Benjamin7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 15, 1822.
+ 4180 Eli Clark7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 9, 1826.

+ 4181 Nancy Arilla7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 22, 1831.

1391.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


4182 Nancy Root, b. Mar. 20, 1812, m. Rufus Smith.
4183 Ruth E. Root, b. Feb. 18, 1814, m. James E. Haynes, he d.


Eliza Warriner, b. Apr. 2, 1816, d. infant.
4186 Levi Clark Warriner, b. May 17, 1819.
4187 Abigail Marilla Warriner, b. Feb. 19, 1821.

4189 James Monroe Warriner, b. July 4, 1825.

JOSEPH CLEVELAND (Elisha, Hopestil, Samuel, Samuel), d. Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 8, 1876, a. 77, m. 1st, Ware, Mass., Apr. 27, 1829. Sarah Quintin, b. W. July 2, 1802, d. Mansfield, May 12, 1856, a da. Thomas and Thankful (Nye). He m. 2d, Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 15, 18, 1856, Lucy Lyon + 4139, she d. Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 4, 1881, a. 81. Dwelt Mansfield and at Ware, farmer. Ch. b. Ware, by 1st m.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+4190  SARAH LOVISA\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1830.
       CHARLOTTE MARIA\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1832, d.
       W., Aug. 9, 1833, 19, 1834.
+4191  MARY ANN BUZZEL\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1835.
       MARIA JANE\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1841, m., Mansfield,
       Sept. 7, 1862, Samuel Warner Chapin, b. Wilbraham, 1836,
       s. Mason and Maria (Shepherd), l. Hampden, Mass., 1883, farmer.
       Ch. b. Wilbraham: George Le Roy\(^8\) Chapin, b. Oct. 7, 1863;
       Carrie Maria\(^8\) Chapin, b. Feb. 3, 1866; Sarah Estella\(^8\) Chapin, 
       b. May 2, 1875; Wilber Francis\(^8\) Chapin, b. Feb. 21, 1879, d. W., Aug. 8,
       1880. 2d m., s. P.

1394.

PULCHERIA\(^6\) CLEVELAND (Elisha\(^5\), Hopestil\(^4\), Sam\(^3\), Sam\(^2\)),
   d. Goshen, Hampshire co., Mass., Dec. 12, 1878, a. 78, m., July 3,
   Isaac and Tamason (Barrows). Dwelt Wilbraham, Palmer, and
   Ludlow, Mass., farmer. Ch.:
   +4193  Pulcheria Marcia\(^7\) Plumley, b. Oct. 11, 1823, 1824.
   +4194  Adah Calista\(^7\) Plumley, b. Aug. 13, 1825, Palmer.
   +4195  Tamson Charlotte\(^7\) Plumley, b. Aug. 27, 1828, Palmer.
   +4196  Angeline\(^7\) Plumley, b. July 8, 1830, Ludlow, Mass.
       Abigail\(^7\) Plumley, b. —— ——, 18—, d. infant.
   +4197  Lucina\(^7\) Plumley, b. Feb. 27, 1840, m., Dec. 2, 1869,
       John King Fuller, b. May 1, 1840, s. Lester K. and Mary
       (Adams), l. Goshen, Conn., 1883.

1395.

SIMEON\(^8\) CLEVELAND (Elisha\(^6\), Hopestil\(^5\), Sam\(^4\), Sam\(^3\), Moses\(^1\)),
   d. Horton, Jackson co., Mich., Feb. 27, 1880, a. 73, m. 1st, Ware
   Mass., Feb. 23, 1836, Tamerson Arethusa Davison, b. Wales,
   Mass., Oct. 23, 1810, d. West Clarksville, Allegany co., N. Y.,
   May 14, 1857, da. Asa and Thankful (Nye). He m. 2d, Hector
   Potter co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1859, Sarah Margaret Hauber, b. Troups-
   burg, Steuben co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1827, da. Guy Young and
   Margaret (Barnes). Ch. by 1st m.:
   +4198  AUGUSTA JANE\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1837, Ware,
       Mass.
   +4199  CHARLES SIMEON\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1839, Ware,
       Mass.
   +4200  THANKFUL ANN\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1841, Ash-
       field, Mass.
   +4201  EDWIN ELISHA\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1842, Ware,
       Mass.
4202 HANNAH ELIZABETH Cleveland, b. Apr. 10, 1845, Arkport, N. Y.

JOSEPH MERRICK Cleveland, b. Apr. 24, 1847, S. Dansville, N. Y., d. Arkport, Feb. 4, 1848.


Rev. SIMEON Cleveland, the well-known Baptist clergyman, lived an active, useful, and laborious life. He dwelt at Palmer, Mass., to 1829, then went to South Dansville, N. Y., taught school there and in Va. He joined a church in S. Dansville, and commenced preaching in 1834. He followed teaching and preaching in N. Y. and Pa. to 1839. He had, under God, raised 1 church in Pa., 2 churches in N. Y. He then returned to Mass., and offered himself as a missionary to India. He went to Palmer, then to Ware, where he soon raised a Freewill Baptist church, and settled with 'it. He lived in Ware, Monson 1 year, Ware ag., Ashfield, and Ware ag. to 1844, traveling and laboring extensively through the N. E. states. Then he went to his former places of labor in N. Y., Grove, Arkport 6 months, S. Dansville 2 years, Arkport ag., Burns, Grove to 1852, Richburg to 1855, West Clarksville to 1858, Westfield, Potter co., Pa., to 1865; from 1865 Somerset and S. Jackson, Mich. From 1875 he lived always in Horton, Mich. He was of uncommon constitution, never requiring a physician for sickness.

Mrs. Sarah Margaret (Hauber) Cleveland, residence, Horton, Mich.

1397.


4207 ELEANOR LOUISA Cleveland, b. Dec. 23, 1828, Belchertown, Mass.

4208 TAMERSON AURILA Cleveland, b. Oct. 15, 1832, Belchertown, Mass.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+4209 Sarah Maria7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 17, 1836, Ludlow, Mass.


1400.


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


1402.

Zebina Miller (Esther4, Hopestill4, Samuel3, Samuel2, Moses1), d. 1867, a. 73, m. Polly Miller.
4218 Mary Wilder6 Miller, b. 1819, d. Aug. 30, 1876, m. Wilder.
4219 Martha Matilda6 Miller, m. Benjamin Franklin Alden.
   - Marcia Ann6 Miller, b. —— —— 18—, d. ——
   —, 1842.
   +4221 Jane Adeline6 Miller.
   Zebina6 Miller, d. Nov. 19, 1855; Henry Burke6 Miller.
   Eunice Parsons6 Miller, b. Aug. 31, 1830, m. Parsons.

1403.

Altira6 Miller (Esther5, Hopestill4, Sam.3, Sam.2), d. 1859, a. 63, m. Asahel Bartlett. Ch.: George6 Bartlett, d.
4223 Louise6 Bartlett, m. James Elbert Perry, soldier, promoted to Serg. Ch.: 5.

1406.

   +4224 Lorin Graves6 Cleveland, b. Oct. —, 1836.
   +4225 James Edward6 Cleveland, b. Jan. 6, 1837.
   Mary Ellen7 Cleveland, d. Paterson, N. J., aged 17.
4226 Matilda7 Cleveland, d. somewhere out West, m. Paterson, William Thompson. Ch.: Mary Elizabeth7 Thompson, d. Paterson; William8 Thompson, of Paterson, 1882.
1408.


1409.

Clarissa\(^6\) Borden (Hannah\(^5\), Hopestill\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\)), d. prob. 1806-8, m., as 1st w., Stephen Cross, Jr., of Gilsum, Cheshire co., N. H., s. Stephen. (He m. 2d, Rachel\(^8\) Borden \(+1410\)). Ch.:

+4228 Clarinda\(^7\) Cross, b. Dec. 19, 1805.

1410.

Rachel\(^8\) Borden (Hannah\(^6\), Hopestill\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\)), m., as 2d w., Stephen Cross, Jr., s. Stephen. (He m. 1st, Clarissa\(^6\) Borden, \(+1409\)). Ch.:

4229 Clarissa\(^7\) Cross, b. Mar. 9, 1809, d., m. Ephraim Moores, he 1. Monson, Mass., 1885, s. p. Anna\(^7\) Cross, b. Jan. 10, 1811, d.

+4230 Hannah\(^7\) Cross, b. June 17, 1813.

4231 Lyman D.\(^7\) Cross, b. Dec. 6, 1815, m. Abby Kendall of North Egremont, Berkshire co., Mass. Ch.: Mary\(^8\) Cross; Frederick\(^8\) Cross.

4232 Lucinda\(^7\) Cross, b. Oct. 11, 1818, m. Luther B. Peck, 1. Monson. Ch.: Ira\(^8\) Peck; Lucius\(^8\) Peck; Carlos\(^8\) Peck; Jennie\(^8\) Peck. Luther\(^7\) Cross, b. Dec., 1820, d.

4233 Dudley S.\(^7\) Cross, b. Mar. 26, 1822, m. Jane Lamb, 1. New London, Conn. Ch.: Abby A.\(^8\) Cross; Ann\(^8\) Cross.

1412.

Amos\(^8\) Hunter (Abigail\(^7\), Ephraim\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\)), m. ——— Marsh. Ch.:

4234 Amos\(^8\) Hunter, m. ——— Converse of Ware, Mass.
1413.

JACOB  CLEVELAND (Joseph², Ephraim², Joseph³, Samuel³, Moses⁴),
Dwelt in 1836 at Mount Upton, Chenango co., N. Y. Ch.:
4235 Son' and 3 Daughters'.

1414.

BENJAMIN  CLEVELAND (Joseph³, Ephraim³, Joseph³, Samuel³),
d. Middleton, Dane co., Wis., Aug., 1853, 1854, a. 70, 71, m.
Richmond, N. Y., or in Oswego co., N. Y., Dec., 1804, Lydia
Cooper, b. Providence, R. I., Richmond, or in N. J., Apr. 5,
1787, d. Marion co., Ia., Jan. 9, 1872. Dwelt in N. Y., Pa., Ohio,
Mich., and finally at Middleton, farmer. Was much respected.
Ch.:
+4236 STEPHEN  CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1805, Unadilla,
Butternut tp., N. Y.
+4237 JOSEPH  CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1807, Butternut tp.
CHARLES  CLEVELAND, b. — — — 1809, d. — — —
18—, young.
4238 LAURA  CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 13, 1811, m. 1st, May
10, 1829, Joel Payne, b. Oct. 12, 1802, d. May 26, 1846. She m.
2d, — — Trew; 3d, — — Trew. Dwelt Drake's Mills, Crawford
co., Pa.; —, 1882, Mosiertown, Crawford co., Pa. Ch. by 1st
m.: John³ Payne, b. Apr. 26, 1830, d. Aug. 24, 1881; Edey³ Payne,
b. Mar. 4, 1832, d. June 28, 1854; Moses³ Payne, b. Dec. 25, 1833;
Laura Ellen³ Payne, May 19, 1836; Joel C³ Payne, July 29, 1838;
Mary Lydia³ Payne, Feb. 21, 1841; Persis Maria³ Payne, Oct. 4,
1843.
+4239 BENJAMIN  CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1814, Unadilla,
N. Y.
4240 Lydia  CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1816, d., m. Hiram
Ellis, he d.
+4241 Persis' CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1818.
+4242 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1820.
+4243 GILBERT MOSHEM MARQUIS DELAFAYETTE  CLEVEL-
BETSEY or MARY  CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1828, d.
1830, a. 2.
+4244 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS'CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1830.

1415.

EPHRAIM  CLEVELAND (Joseph³, Ephraim³, Joseph³, Samuel³),
d. Naples, N. Y., July 9, 1862, a. 78, m. June 26, 1814, Anna
+4245 Glazier Wheeler' Cleveland, b. May 1815, Undilla, N. Y.  
4246 Joseph Hubbard' Cleveland, b. Apr. 13, 1817.  
4247 Hannah Page' Cleveland, b. June 11, 1819, m., Jan. 3, 1847, Marvin Sullivan; he d. late war; she res. 1883, Rock Island, Ill.  
+4249 Charles Giles' Cleveland, b. Nov. 27, 1823, Richmond, N. Y.  

1419.  
Charles' Cleveland (Joseph, Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel), d. Black Rock, N. Y., or d. Sackett’s Harbor, N. Y., war of 1812, m. Mrs. Ursula Drew, widow, or m. — Hungerford. Enlisted 1812 war, lived at Black Rock. s. p. or Ch.:  
4250 Charles' Cleveland, res., 1882, 10 miles from Honeoye, Ontario co., N. Y.  

1422.  
+4251 Henry Elijah' Cleveland, b. July 30, 1820.  
+4252 Albert Alvin' Cleveland, b. Nov. 15, 1821.  
+4253 Ephraim Marsh' Cleveland, b. Apr. 26, 1823.  
+4254 Lucia Caroline' Cleveland, b. Feb. 23, 1825.  
4255 Angelina Lucy' Cleveland, b. Feb. 1, 1827, d. Middletown, Conn., 1854, m. pub. Hardwick, Jan. 18, 1851, Dr. Emerson Warner, b. New Braintree, s. Emery. (He m. 2d, had 2 ch., eldest d.) Dwelt North Bridgewater, Mass., of Worcester 1883. Ch.: 2 or 3, d. y.  
+4256 Sarah Mary Marsh' Cleveland, b. Sept. 24, 1828.  
4257 William Warren' Cleveland, b. Aug. 15, 1830, m. Elmira Nye' Cleveland +4266.  
LUTHERA JULIA\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1840.

ELIJAH\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND lived at Hardwick, owned and operated the farm which had belonged to his father, Elijah\textsuperscript{5}, and Ephraim\textsuperscript{4}, his gr. fa. He was a much esteemed man.

Barne, Barnes ancestry: — 1 arm: Barnes; 17: Barnes (Berkshire). Ar. 2 bars betw. 6 maces. Crest — Demi unicorn erms. Motto (Glasgow), Peace and plenty. Name originally spelt Bainis, prob. derived from the Saxon boon, or Norse borme, a warrior. Moses\textsuperscript{3} of Brookfield, Mass., m. Hannah Olds; Jesse, b. B., Nov. 7, 1744, of Hardwick, 1780, farmer, m. Patience Gilbert; Adonijah\textsuperscript{3} Barnes, b. Oct. 12, 1772, m. Apr. 9, 1793. Chloe Knights (descendants say her name was Wheeler), b. 1774.

ROYAL\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Elijah\textsuperscript{5}, Ephraim\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel\textsuperscript{2}), died Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 26, 1875, a. 81, m., Athol, Mass., June 1, 1820, Sarah Smith, b. Groton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1795, d. Hardwick, Nov. 23, 1873, da. Edward and Annie (Blood). Dwelt at Hardwick, farmer, greatly respected. Ch. b. Hardwick:

+4261 CHARLES ROYAL\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1821, m. pub. H., Aug. 24, 1842, Eunice S. Thayer of Athol, dwelt Hardw., l., 1883, Guilford, Windham co., Vt., farmer.

+4262 PORTER CALVIN\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1823.

+4263 WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1826.


+4265 SARAH MARIA\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1831.

+4266 ELMIRA NYE\textsuperscript{7} CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1835.

POLLY\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Elijah\textsuperscript{5}, Ephraim\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel\textsuperscript{2}), died Greenwich, Mass., May 1, 1854, a. 57, m., Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 31, 1818, Rufus Barnes, b. 1798, d. H., May, 1828, s. Adonijah and Chloe (Knights or Wheeler). Dwelt at Barre, Mass. Ch.:


+4267 LORZO BARNES.


Barnes ancestry: — See ELIJAH CLEVELAND\textsuperscript{5} +1422.
1425.

JOSEPH⁴ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁴, Ephraim⁴, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴), d. Hardwick, Mass., May 15, 1894, a. 93 y., 8 mo., 29 days, m. 1st, H., a week after Thanksgiving, Nov. or Dec., 1820, Amy Barnes, b. H., Dec., 1806, 1807, d. H., Mar. 17, 1823, a da. Adonijah and Chloe (Knights or Wheeler). He m. 2d, pub., Hardwick, Sept. 12, 15, 1825, Bathsheba Burgess, b. H., Jan. 14, 1806, d. H., Nov. 5, 1881, a da. Luther and Sarah (Carpenter). Ch. b. Hardwick, by 1st m.:  

+4270 JASON WELCOME⁵ CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1822. By 2d m.:  

+4271 JOSEPH ANDREW⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1826.  
Son⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1828, d. soon.  
+4272 HENRY LUTHER⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1829.  
+4273 ELBRIDGE CUTLER or CHARLES CUTLER⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1831.  

+4274 FREDERICK MORRISON⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1836.  
+4275 ALVIN ALBERT⁷ CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1838.  

+4277 DWIGHT SEYMOUR or SYLVESTER⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1843.  
+4278 FRANKLIN HERBERT⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1846.  
+4279 ALPHEUS AUSTIN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1852.  

JOSEPH⁵ CLEVELAND lived at Hardwick, Barre, Mass.  

Barnes ancestry: — See +1422.  
Burgess ancestry: — Thomas⁴, b. 1603, Sandwich, Mass., 1637, ancestor of: Luther⁴, b. ab. 1745, of Hardw., d. at sea, 1786, m. Alice Southworth, b. 1750; Luther⁵ Burgess m. 2d, Sarah Carpenter.  

1426.


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES I CLEVELAND.

+4281 PHEBE JANE I CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1833, Barre, Mass.


1427.


Alvin CLEVELAND dwelt Greenwich, Mass., 1877, Iowa 1878, Greenwich Station or Plains Oct., 1880. He was a selectman of Hardwick 1855. — Paige's Hardwick, 317.

1429.


1430.

ASA or ASAPH I CLEVELAND (Ebenezer, Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, Moses), d. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 25, 1880, a. 84, m. H.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Orilla' Cleveland, b. 1827, d. Ware, Mass., 1830.

Elvira' Cleveland, b. 1829, d. Pelham, Mass., 1840.

+4290 Henry Wilder' Cleveland, b. Nov. 2, 1831.

+4291 Joseph Lewis' Cleveland, b. May 7, 1833, Greenwich, Mass.


George Washington' Cleveland, d. aged 2 years.

4293 Nancy Jane' Cleveland, b. June 3, 1841, unm., of Bennington, Vt., 1880-95.

Evelyn Viola' Cleveland, d. a. one yr.

Asaph' Cleveland dwelt at Hardwick, farmer.

Freeman ancestry: — Hon. Edmund1, b. 1590, from Devonshire, Eng., came, 1635 (with Mary, b. 1590, John, b. 1600, Thomas, b. 1611), Lynn, Mass., 1638, grantee Saugus Sandwith, assist Plymouth CoI, m. Elizabeth; Hon. Edmund2, m. 1652, Margaret Perry or Young; Edmund3, b. Oct. 8, 1655, m. Sarah; Isaac4 m. Deborah Foster of Barnstable; Nathan5 m. Mary; Joseph6 Freeman, b. May 23, 1770, m. Hannah Haywood, da. Nehemiah and Hannah (Wilder). — Freeman Genealogy, 10.

1431.


William Orson7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 21, 24, 1827, W., d. W. May 28, 1840.

+4294 Sarah Gilbert7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 29, 1829, Hardwick, Mass.

+4295 Sophronia Jane7 Cleveland, b. June 25, 1831, 1832, Hardwick, Mass.


+4298 Julia Ann7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 22, 1840, W.

+4299 Elizabeth Lovell7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 10, 1842, W.

+4300 Joseph Gilbert7 Cleveland, b. July 23, 1846, W.

+4301 William Henry7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 2, 1847, Hardwick.

NEWCOMB8 CLEVELAND dwelt in Hardwick to marriage, Warren to 1829-31, Hardwick again to 1835-8, Warren again to 1840-7, Hardwick again 1847, and finally at Barre, farmer.

1432.


1433.


+14302 Pedee Taylor* Cooley, b. Dec. 12, 1811, Concord, N. H.
+14303 Ward Clark* Cooley, b. July 30, 1813, Concord, N. H.
+14304 Betsey Lovell* Cooley, b. Dec. 11, 1815, Lisbon, d. Mitchell, Davison co., S. D., Feb. 1894, m. Dec. 7, 1839, Greenleaf Stevens. Of Mitchell, farmer. Ch.: Gilman* Stevens; Pauline Stevens; Duran Stevens; Sarah Stevens; Calvin* Stevens; George Stevens; Susan* Stevens; Edwin* Stevens; Oscar* Stevens; Clara* Stevens.

+14305 Ithamar* Cooley, b. Aug. 28, 1817, Concord, N. H.

+14307 Sarah* Cooley, b. Apr. 8, 1821, Lisbon, N. H.
+14308 Tirzah Wright* Cooley, b. Feb. 16, 1823, Lisbon, d. Manchester, 1878, m., Lisbon, 1842, Ira Howland. Ch.: Sarah* Maria* Howland, Wilber* Howland, and following, who were living 1878: James Harvey* Howland of Manchester, farmer; Ross Ward* Howland of Dell Rapids, merchant; Washington Irving* Howland of Dell Rapids, in co. with his bro. Ward.


1434.

**Achsa* Cooley (Persis*), d. at Landaff, N. H., bef. 1896, m. Ezekiel Hall of Landaff, farmer. Ch.: Aaron* Hall.


James* Hall, b. Landaff, m. Esther Willey. Of Landaff, farmer.


1435.


4310 Beulah Hovey, b. Mar. 17, 1790, d. May 29, 1817, unm.
4311 Daniel Hovey, b. Mar. 25, 1792.
4312 Mary Hovey, b. June 19, 1794, d. Lyme, Nov. 27, 1819, unm.
4313 Abigail Hovey, b. Jan. 31, 1797.
4314 Sarah Hovey, b. June 29, 1799.
4315 Samuel Sylvanus Hovey, b. Sept. 1, 1801, d. Lyme, Nov. 5, 1819, unm., while preparing for college.
4317 Rhoda Lord Hovey, b. Apr. 14, 1806.
4318 Josiah Fairfield Hovey, b. May 31, 1808, d. June 2, 1808.

4319 George Lewis Hovey, b. Aug. 20, 1810.

Daniel Hovey dwelt in Lyme, N. H. Surveyor.—Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, by H. G. Cleveland — Letter, July 25, 1877, of George Lewis Hovey +4318:

"You ask for a sketch of my father. I can only say I could easier write his biography than a sketch that would do him justice. Near the close of the Revolutionary war his health failed, and he, though but seventeen years of age, was accepted as his substitute. While acting as a scout he was taken prisoner near Lake Champlain, and carried to Quebec, Canada. Being in prison with an Englishman of education, who took pleasure in teaching him arithmetic and surveying, a thirst for learning more was awakened, and on his release, he commenced studying with Rev. Dr. Burton, Thetford, Vt., with a view to entering Dartmouth College. This was prevented by the failure of his health, and he was employed by Government in surveying the new townships of Northern Vermont. Another benefit of his soldier life and what appeared the misfortune of imprisonment, was his receipt of a pension for life, which was continued to his widow after him. He was passionately fond of the business of surveying, and his apology for not writing on his 80th birthday was that he was out surveying. His sight, which had failed for years, had become strong again, and his hair retained its color, and though three miles from church, he often preferred walking to riding, for the sake of the exercise. Though settled upon a farm, he was engaged in teaching during the winter for twenty-five years, till most of his children had received their common school education. He usually held one or more town offices, and often assisted in the settlement of the estates of his neighbors and friends. Though too doubtful of his own religious state to join the church till late in life, he was eminently a religious man, always maintaining prayers in his family and in his school. He was the first Sunday-school superintendent I ever knew, and among the first in New Hampshire; and continued his connection with the S. S. either as super. or teacher as long as he lived. His love for children increased with his years, and he was greatly beloved by them in return. Though a moderate drinker, as to the use of ardent spirits so universal in his day, he was one of the first to place himself under the banner of total abstinence, giving up for the sake of others what he conceived to be the real advantages of a restricted use of such stimulants. In fine, he was a good man, and a just, and his memory is precious. He was the most honest, unsel'fish man I ever knew. If he erred at all, it was in loving his neighbor better than himself, a characteristic which has descended to some of his children."

Another sketch of Daniel Hovey, from the pen of his niece, Mrs. Ruth Hovey (Hibbard) Sprague +4383, is here inserted,
and will be no less interesting than the preceding one by his son.

Daniel, eldest son of elder Samuel and Abigail (Cleveland) Hovey, was born in Canterbury, Conn., July 24, 1764. In his childhood or early youth his parents removed to the town of Lyme, N. H.

On the 16th of October, 1788, he, with four others, were sent on a scout from a fort in Corinth, and were fired upon in the town of Jericho by a party of sixteen Tories, some of whom were soon discovered, and had partaken of the hospitality of the family. One member of the scouting party was mortally wounded, and died the next day. The scouts jumped into some high brakes and thick bushes, and hid themselves. Four of them were soon discovered, and three being asked in turn how many there were, answered, 'four'; when the fourth one was asked, being a very honest fellow, he answered, 'five.' Thereupon search was made for the fifth, and Daniel was discovered. On being ordered, he at once gave up his arms, but he told me that for awhile he trembled excessively. He said, 'One said on hearing my account, "I would not have given up my gun"; another, "I would not have come from my cover"; but none of them knew what they would have done.' The leader of the Tories shook him by the hand, inquired after the health of his father, and said if he had him there he would treat him. It appeared this story was supposed to be a patriot, and had been told of the contemplated expedition of the scouts.

The four scouts were taken to Quebec and imprisoned; Daniel being confined in the same cell with an elderly prisoner of good education, who had been for some years a teacher. They allowed a part of their allowance of food, and bought paper and a few books, and at this seminary the ready scholar acquired a considerable part of his education. They were permitted to exercise occasionally in making pickets under a guard, outside the prison walls. A charitable lady occasionally sent them a welcome present of some nice little dish as an addition to their prison fare. After a captivity of eleven months, his father received intelligence that an exchange of prisoners had been made, and that the son was liberated. He went a day's journey to meet his footsore son, lent him the horse, and walked home by his side.

After the close of the war our scout married Beulah Pingree, a highly accomplished and very beautiful young lady, and settled on the banks of the Connecticut, in the town of Lyme, Grant's Island being a part of his farm. In addition to his farming business, he taught in the district schools of the town more than twenty winters; filled nearly all offices of honor and trust; was active in establishing a circulating library; was often chosen to settle differences among his neighbors and townsmen; never had a lawsuit, and was 'Uncle Daniel' to all young or old, of his acquaintance.

Having for many years received from a grateful Government a pension for the patriotic services of his youth, and having lived to a good old age and seen his six children useful, beloved, and respected, the dear old saint departed to that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

In stature he was short, had dark brown hair and blue eyes; was very unassuming in his appearance, and in his countenance and manner of speaking resembled his mother more than any other of his children I ever knew. In his will he bequeathed a Bible to each of his grandchildren and one to his grandnephew, D. H. Sprague, my younger son (deceased).

The following inscription upon his monument in the cemetery at Lyme, N. H., was prepared in accordance with his wish:

"Daniel Hovey, born in Windham, Conn., July 24, 1764, married Beulah Pingree of Hanover, Feb. 18, 1786—by whom he had four sons and six daughters. Died March 2, 1850, aged 66.

1436.


Lydia7 Hovey, b. May 15, 1791, d. L. Nov. 19, 1810.
+4319 Abigail7 Hovey, b. Mar. 14, 1793.
+4320 Samuel7 Hovey, b. Mar. 9, 1795.
+4321 Dudley7 Hovey, b. Jan. 31, 1797.
+4322 Daniel7 Hovey, b. Mar. 20, 1799, d. L. Mar. 20, 1799.
+4323 Esther7 Hovey, b. Mar. 11, 1800.
Twin Sons7, b. Mar., 1802, both d. Mar., 1802.

1436 Lois7 Hovey, b. May 24, 1806.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Abner Bingham  Hovey, \{ b. Mar. 12, 1809.  
Arba Green  Hovey, \{ d. Mar. 16, 1809.  
\+4325 Nancy Bingham  Hovey, b. Sept. 22, 1812.
Abner  Hovey lived at Lyme, N. H., miller.


1437

Mary  Hovey (Abigail 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Samuel 3), d. German-  
town, Montgomery co., O., Apr. 10, 1859, a. 90, m. Lyne, N. H.,  
Jan. 1, 1788, Joseph Lord, b. Vt. May 4, 1764, d. n. Jamestown,  
Greene co., O., Aug., 1847, s. John and Ruth (Rogers). Lived  
in Windsor, Windsor co., Vt., to 1806, rem. 1806 to Ohio, farmer.  
Ch.:  
\+4326 Lucinda  Lord, b. 1789, Windsor, d. Germantown, O.,  
ab. 1849, m. Greene co., O., 1839, as 1st w., Rev. William Fraser  
or Frasier, b. Scotland. (He m. 2d, Ruth  Lord + 4332), s. P.  
\+4327 Mary  Lord, \{ b. Apr. 21, 1791, Windsor, Vt.  
\+4328 Pamela  Lord, \{ b. Apr. 21, 1791, W., d. 1810, m.  
Greene co., ab. 1808, John Cray, b. Vt. Ch.:  
\+4329 Joseph Tilden  Lord, b. Apr. 14, 1793, Windsor, Vt.  
\+4331 Alice  Lord, \{ b. Oct. 30, 1795, Windsor, Vt.  
\+4334 David  Lord, \{ b. Jan. 5, 1800, W., d. Newtown,  
Hamilton co., O., ab. 1848, unm.  
\+4335 Abel  Hovey  Lord, b. Apr. 26, 1802, Windsor, Vt.  
Rhoda  Lord, b.——, 1804, W., d.——, 1808.  
\+4336 Rebecca  Lord, b. Jan. 10, 1807, Hamilton co., O., d.  
Portsmouth, Scioto co., O., Sept. 15, 1829, m. Cincinnati, O., Sept.  
20, 1827, John Hoskinson of Portsmouth, s. Rev. Josiah. Ch.:  
Da.  b. and d. Sept. 15, 1829.  
\+4337 Abigail  Lord, b. Apr. 30, 1811, Hamilton co., O.

1438.

Rufus Cleveland  Hovey (Abigail 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Samuel 3), d.  
Brookfield, Orange co., Vt., July 5, 1817, a. 46, m. Lyne, N. H.,  
July 17, 1794, Grace Billings, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 22,  
1777, d. Brookfield, July 29, 1819, a da. Benjamin and Amy  
(Darby). Farmer. Ch.:  
\+4338 Rufus Billings  Hovey, b. Nov. 17, 1794, Lyne, N. H.  
\+4339 Amy  Hovey, b. Nov. 17, Dec. 7, 1795, Brookfield, Vt.,  
d. B. May 9, 1818, m. B. Nov. 29, 1816, David Burroughs, b. Al-  
stead, N. Y., 1793, d. Brookf., Jan. 17, 1845, s. Timothy. (He  
m. 2d), s. P.  
\+4340 Orange  Hovey, b. Feb. 5, 1797, Brookfield, Vt.  
Ruth  Hovey, b. Nov. 2, 1798, B., d. May 12, 1812.  
\+4341 Silas  Hovey, b. Mar. 5, 1801, Brookfield, Vt.  
\+4342 Rhoda  Hovey, b. Apr. 25, 1803, Brookfield, Vt.  
Simeon Skinner  Hovey, b. Apr. 9, 1805, B., d. Aug. 28,  
1808.
Descendants of Moses' Cleveland.

Betsey Hovey, b. May 2, 1807, B., d. Sept. 3, 1808.


Laura Hovey, b. May 6, 1813, Brookfield, Vt.

Horace Nelson Hovey, b. Jan. 28, 1815, Brookfield, Vt.


1439.


Lola Sanderson, b. Dec. 21, 1795, 13, 1796, Woodstock, Vt.


Rebecca Sanderson, b. Oct. 11, 1800, Brookfield, Vt.

Minerva Sanderson, b. Aug. 4, 1802, Brookfield, Vt.

James Sanderson, b. Apr. 20, 1804, Morristown, Vt.


Asenath Sanderson, b. Aug. 16, 1808, Morristown, Vt.

Benjamin Sanderson, b. July 30, 1810, Morristown, Vt.


1440.


Grace Hovey, b. Dec. 3, 1799, d. Sept. 4, 1802.

Samuel Willis* Hovey, b. Sept. 25, 1801.

Abiel Hovey, b. Nov. 25, 1803, d. Nov. 25, 1805.

Alvan* Hovey, b. Dec. 4, 1804.

Grace Hovey (ag.) b. ———, 1807, d. ———, 1807.

Permelia* Hovey, b. Oct. 4, 1809.

James Harvey* Hovey, b. July 28, 1811.

Rufus Cleveland* Hovey, b. Oct. 15, 1816, d. East Brookfield, Vt., July 12, 1872, m. Hartford, Windsor co., Vt.,

Ch.: Sarah Emily Hovey, b. Aug. 6, 1845, Brookf., d. Mar. 11, 1863; Caroline Ella Hovey, b. Sept. 7, 1849, Chelsea, Vt., d. Mar. 19, 1863.

Amy Billings Hovey, b. Aug. 5, 1821, d. Feb. 16, 1837.

By 2d m.:

+4362 Amy Phyletta Hovey, b. July 7, 1838.

Ch.: James Edgar Trask, b. Mar. 9, 1865, E. B.

Samuel Hovey dwelt at Brookfield, farmer.

Mrs. R. H. Sprague writes: "He was a man of middling stature, had, like other members of the family, blue eyes and brown hair, was of a social, friendly nature, very much respected by the community and beloved by his family. He was honored by Legislature with appointment to the office of Justice of the Peace. He was for many years a prominent member of the Baptist church, which his influence and example helped to sustain. It fell to his lot to care for his aged parents during many years of their age and infirmities, which duty he fulfilled."

1441.


John Hovey, b. Feb. —, 1803, d. Apr. —, 1803.
+4364 Frances Hovey, b. Aug. —, 1806, Rutland, Vt.
+4365 Eliza Hovey, b. Aug. —, 1809, Rutland, Vt.
+4366 Amanda Hovey, b. June 11, 1811, R., d. Mount Vernon, Posey co., Ind., Sept. —, 1837 or 1839, unm.
+4367 Charlotte Hovey, b. Oct. 15, 1813, Montpelier, Vt.
+4368 Charles Hovey, b. Apr. 19, 1815, Middlebury, Vt.
+4369 Minerva Hovey, b. Oct. 18, 1819, Mount Vernon, Ind.
+4370 Alvin Peterson Hovey, b. Sept. 6, 1821, Mount Vernon, Ind.

Abiel Hovey dwelt successively in Lyme, N. H., Rutland, Montpelier, and Middlebury, Vt. He came to Indiana in 1818, lived at Mount Vernon. Farmer. An active and energetic man, greatly respected for his sound judgment and good principles. He died in Posey co., Ind., leaving a widow and 7 children, the eldest only 17 years of age. His widow survived him 13 years.

1442.


Alvan Hovey, b. Jan. 12, d. 30, 1804; Nancy Hovey, b. and d. Feb. 20, 1805; Benjamin Hovey, b. and d. June 15, 1806.

+4371 Nancy Seabury Hovey, b. Dec. 6, 1807.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND. 643

Alvan Seabury Hovey, b. Mar. 27, 1809, d. July 15, 1821.
+4372 Lucretia Kingsbury Hovey, b. Sept. 9, 1813.
+4373 Harriet Atwood Hovey, b. Nov. 29, 1815.
+4374 Emily Ann Hovey, b. Feb. 12, 1818.
Twin Sons, b. June 27, 1822, both d. June, 1822. 2d m., s. P.

Dea. Alvan Hovey dwelt at East Brookfield, Vt., farmer. For many years he filled the office of deacon in the Baptist church of Brookfield. He commanded much influence and respect. He was the inventor and patentee of a horse rake. "He was an uncommonly handsome man, with a sedate smile on his face, and his long white hair curling over his shoulders. He was a sweet singer and had fine musical talents."—Mrs. Sprague.

1443.

Abigail Hovey (Abigail6, Benjamin5, Joseph4, Samuel3), d. East Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1851, a. 70, m. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1805, Capt. Oliver Hibbard, b. Windham, Conn., or Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 27, 29, 1780, d. E. Brookfield, July 29, Aug. 8, 1833, a s. Roger and Sarah (Davison). Ch. b. Brookfield:
+4377 Oliver Davison Hibbard, b. Oct. 12, 1809.
Lewis Hibbard, b. Sept. 10, 1811, d. 1811; Son7, b. Jan. 12, 1813, d. 1813; Son8, b. May 20, 1814, d. 1814.
+4378 William Lewis Hibbard, b. Aug. 6, 1816.
+4380 Sarah Marinda Hibbard, b. Sept. 23, 1826.

Abigail Hovey "was m. to Oliver Hibbard, whose parents were emigrants from Conn. She and her husband resided on a small farm in the vicinity of their respective parents, suffering the hardships and enjoying the pleasures incident to the dwellers in a new settlement. They were frequent attendants at Sabbath worship in the schoolhouse, with the long benches, and many are the times they have ridden to the meetings—about a mile—on one horse, with each a child in arms. As their family increased in numbers, the parents and children rode together in a common farm-cart, drawn by a yoke of oxen; for pleasure carriages were then unknown in the community, or were few in number. She always seemed to feel the presence of poverty very sensibly, endeavoring to compel limited means to make a respectable appearance. Although an excellent cook, she was accustomed to disparage the fare set before her friends and family. Her pious husband's answer usually was: 'It is good enough for saints; too good for sinners.' She was large in form—would probably weigh 180 or more; was extremely quick and sensitive in her feelings, and resembled her father in features and mental character more than her mother. She was quick, active, and diligent in household occupations—a very neat housekeeper."

RUTH H. SPRAGUE.

—Gen. of Benjamin Cleveland, 146.
Capt. Oliver Hibbard was a prosperous farmer. Was enrolled at Brookfield in First Light Infantry Co., Vt., State Troops, rose from private through the non-commissioned and commissioned offices to capt., commanding his own co., served in this rank until no longer liable to do military duty. He never could be induced to hold an office except on school boards. Was beloved by all.

**Elizabeth Perkins' Hovey** (Abigail6, Benjamin5, Joseph4, Samuel3), d. Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 6, 1864, a. 80, m. B., Dec. 25, 1808, Gurdon Hibbard, b. Lebanon, N. H., July 12, 1782, d. Brookfield, Sept. 27, 1871, a. Roger and Sarah (Davison). Ch. b. Brookfield:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+4381</td>
<td>Mary1 Hibbard</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Oct. 24, 1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+4382</td>
<td>Gurdon Plummer1 Hibbard</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Apr. 27, 1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+4383</td>
<td>Ruth Hovey1 Hibbard</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+4384</td>
<td>Eliza Matilda1 Hibbard</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>May 28, 1815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Brookfield, 1879.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+4385</td>
<td>Sarah Davison' Hibbard</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+4386</td>
<td>Fanny Burnham1 Hibbard</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+4387</td>
<td>Elizabeth Perkins' Hibbard</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Concerning her own parents Mrs. Sprague contributes the following interesting account:

"Elizabeth Perkins' Hovey, tenth child of Elder Samuel and Abigail C. Hovey, was born on Grant's Island, in Connecticut river, containing sixty acres of excellent land. A slight cliff near the centre of the island was adorned by a house and barn, to one of which a canoe was fastened during times of high water—all of the remaining land being submerged. At the time of her birth, Apr. 15, 1783, the ice of the river being deeply covered with water, and rapidly thawing, the company invited on the occasion were carried across on men's shoulders. The family remained in this island home till her ninth year, and the little fishes were among her earliest playthings. She delighted to feed them with crumbs of bread and bits of meat, and her brothers, designating to terrify her, caught her and tossed her into the water, but instead of being terrified she was delighted.

From the island the family removed to Norwich, Vt., and at the age of twelve they again removed to Brookfield. Here she became pupil in a little log schoolhouse, which was afterwards burned. Her health during three years was very delicate, and she was believed by her family to be in a confirmed consumption; but at the age of eighteen it greatly improved, and a journey on horseback, with a change of air and diet confirmed it.

At the age of nineteen she formed a contract of marriage with Gurdon Hibbard, a brother of Oliver, he being one year her senior; but constant labor as a journeyman carpenter destroyed his health, and he was pronounced by his physicians, after a year of medical treatment, to be in a hopeless consumption. But he was not hopeless. He performed a journey on horseback to Saratoga Springs, in the state of New York, in opposition to the strenuous advice of his family, they never expecting to see him come back alive. After drinking the water a few weeks, his racking cough abated, and his violent night sweats disappeared. After his recovery, he bought fifty acres of land near his father, built himself a barn, set out an orchard, and was finally married, on Dec. 25, 1809, after an engagement of seven years, her father officiating at the ceremony, and presenting her a Bible as a wedding gift. The next day she rode behind her husband on horseback to his father's, about three-fourths of a mile, in a part of whose house they made a temporary home while he should build himself a house.

Her furniture consisted of two tables, two chests of drawers, six kitchen chairs and a rocking-chair, two bedsteads, a large wheel, a linen wheel, a quilt wheel, reel, and swifts manufactured by her father, a loom and crockery. She had devoted some years to sewing, making men's clothing, which was as lucrative as any employment for young women, at that time; she was therefore able to furnish beds with bedding, sheets, and pillow-cases, also very beautiful tablecloths and towels of her own manufacture.

Her wedding cloak was of scarlet broadcloth, reaching nearly to her feet, the body, armholes, and standing collar trimmed with silk velvet ribbon, nearly three inches wide; her bonnet, black velvet, with very little trimming; and, no doubt she was thought to make a very respectable appearance on a pillory. She had very deep-blue eyes—they passed for black in the evening—dark brown hair, a very full forehead, and a fair skin. She was taller than any of her sisters, and weighed, at her marriage (as did her husband), just one hundred and sixty pounds.

She was a splendid singer, the best of the family, equal to her mother. She sang, in her girlhood, more than sixty songs, and I have heard that while singing 'The Exile
of Erin,' tears would fall fast from the eyes of the company, excited by the music and the pathos of the song. Her children were indifferent singers, but her husband had a very fine cultivated voice; her grandchildren and great-grandchildren are something different. There was music indeed when the husband and wife, by their own fireside, their children for auditors, sung the old fugue tunes which were then passing out of use among the people, but have sometimes returned and been popular with musical choirs.

"By close economy, they were enabled to make, at different times, additions to the farm, till it numbered between two and three hundred acres; to build two additional barns, and a very convenient farm-house. Her husband, a few years after marriage, introduced to the town, having bought a pair of lambs, for one hundred dollars, of Wm. Jarvis, late consul from the United States to Spain. Two spinners were hired two or three months in the summer, and, some years as many as two hundred pounds of wool were manufactured into cloth, she doing the weaving; the cloth, when dressed, compared favorably with imported broadcloth, and commanded one dollar and a half to two dollars per yard. These spinners worked in the room where she and her little daughters were performing the household work for the family. While the work went on, beautiful hymns were sung, and there was much happiness under a very humble roof.

"After fourteen years of married life, their son and six daughters, having been taught, began to take the places of hired laborers, and in the succeeding years mother and daughters performed music on wheels and loom, which, if not equal to the piano, yet had a very cheerful sound, and besides helped to render the family comparatively independent. The long evenings of winter were passed with a table in the center of the room, the mother and daughters employed in knitting or sewing, at the same time listening to the vocal reading of the father, who was extremely fond of books.

"The eldest daughter married at the age of nineteen, the third went to reside in New Hampshire with a cousin, and the second was about to follow to New Hampshire as a teacher; the mother's heart began to be bereaved. Her cry was, 'Joseph is not, Simeon is not, and Benjamin also.' But swiftly passed the fleeting years. All the children departed to other homes, excepting the third daughter, who returned to the parental roof, and relieved the mother of her burden of labor while moving down the vale of years. Finally, at the age of eighty-one, after one day's illness, she folded her tired hands, gently closed her eyes, and breathed her latest breath, and slept that sleep which seemed more like translation than death.

"Her daughters, with loving hands, robed the sacred remains for burial, and she rests in hope of a glorious immortality. Her husband survived her eight years, a most disconsolate mourner. He said to his daughter, 'There has been no day when I have not thought of her.' During all the years of their married life she had been the chief company he sought, had been consulted in all business affairs, and, although a feeble woman in health, had borne her full share of the family burdens. She never knew a more conscientious person. She was worthy of all the confidence and affection she received from him and her children.

"Like all her sisters whom I have seen she resembled her father in features, but, more than any, she resembled her mother in the qualities of her mind. In all her work she was extremely nice, 'so exquisite with her needle.' Six of her children survived her; and in hope of meeting her in a world where is no death, we laid her in that cemetery where her parents and daughter, and many other relatives are laid, and where, eight years after, we laid her husband by the side of her who was the choice of his youth."

RUTH H. SPRAGUE."

1445.


+4388 Abigail Elizabeth Hovey, b. July 21, 1816, Milton, Vt.
+4389 Samuel Benjamin Hovey (ag.), b. Sept. 21, 1818, Milton, Vt.

+4390 John Kean Hovey, b. Mar. 3, 1821, Milton, Vt.
+4391 Alvan Seabury Hovey, b. Mar. 31, 1823, Milton, Vt.


+4393 Daniel Hill Hovey, b. Mar. 23, 1828, Milton, Vt.
Charles Carroll  Hovey, b. July 3, 1831, M., d. Apr., 1832.


Rufus Cleveland  Hovey, b. Dec. 15, 1836, d. July 1, 1863.

+4398 Nancy Amanda  Howes, b. Nov. 13, 1819, Randolph, Vermont.


Eunice6 Cleveland (Zenas5, Benjamin4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Moses1), d. prob. in vicinity of Albany, N. Y., m. Wing, who lived once near Albany. Ch.:
4400 Freeman Wing, and prob. Others'.

Eunice is supposed to have m. Wing, or her sister Betsey8 may have m. Wing. Every effort to trace their descendants has been without success.

Betsey6 Cleveland (Zenas5, Benj.4, Joseph3, Samuel2), d. in Pennsylvania soon after May, 1850. It is probable that she m. and that her husband d. before 1850, for after May, 1850, she went to live with friends in Pa. Either Betsey8 or her sister Eunice8, m. Wing, dwelt one near Albany, N. Y., and had a son, Freeman Wing. No further trace.

Zenas8 Cleveland (Zenas5, Benjamin4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Moses1), b. Sept. —, 1778, d. Litchfield, Bradford co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1873, m. Deborah Canada or Kennedy, b. Windham, Conn., Aug. 12, 1770, d. Litchfield, Pa., Mar. 22, 1849, da. David and Deborah (Jennings). s. p. Zenas8 Cleveland, abode in Brookfield, Vt., and removed, previous to 1811, to Litchfield, Pa., where he took up a wild piece of land. He is described as

"A burly, thick-set and fearless man, as fond of a rough-and-tumble fight at militia musters as the proverbial Irishman at Donnybrook Fair. He was a very successful farmer, and considered even wealthy at one time, by his neighbors. He was quite blind for nearly ten years before his death, and was kindly cared for in the family of a Mr. Wolcott for many years previous to that event. — Gen. of Benj. Cleveland, 22."
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

1450.


+ 4401 Samuel7 Burgess, b. Aug. 29, 1801, Woodstock, Conn.
+ 4402 James7 Burgess, b. Apr. 20, 1803, Woodstock, Conn.
  + 4403 Eunice7 Burgess, b. July 20, 1808, Hartford, Conn.
+ 4404 Hannah7 Burgess, b. Aug. 24, 1811, Hartford, Conn.
+ 4405 William Cleveland7 Burgess, b. Oct. 4, 1813, Ithaca, N. Y.

+ 4406 Eleanor7 Burgess, b. May 29, 1819, Ithaca. Ch. by 2d m.:
  + 4407 Miriam7 Hallett, b. Jan. 31, 1822, Bainbridge, N. Y.
  + 4408 Sarah Jane7 Hallett, b. July 14, 1828, Bainbridge, N. Y.

Caleb Burgess resided at Woodstock, Hartford, and Ithaca, shoe manufacturer.


Nye ancestry: — Benjamin4, Lynn, Sandwich 1637; Mary5 Nye m. Jacob Burgess5: — Gen. Benj. Cleveland, 159; Burgess Gen.: Savage.

1453.


+ 4409 Roswell7 Shepard, b. July 9, 1799.
+ 4410 Betsey Hamblin7 Shepard, b. June 1, 1801.
+ 4411 Hiram7 Shepard, b. July 4, 1803.
+ 4413 Joel Hamblin Shepard, b. Feb. 16, 1808.

1454.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


4415 Oliver Hamblin Clifford, b. Jan. 18, 1809.


1455.


1457.


Descendants of Moses Cleveland.


+4422 Lovisa Hamblin, b. Nov. 17, 1830.
Eliza Hamblin, b. Feb. 4, 1833, d. Nov. 8, 1857, unm.

1458.


+4423 Lovisa Bean, b. Sept. 8, 1815.
+4424 Elvira Bean, b. Dec. 22, 1816.


+4426 Joel Hamblin Bean, b. Aug. 11, 1821.


1459.


+4430 Hannah Payne, b. May 1, 1799, Montague, Mass.
+4433 Lucinda Payne, b. May 16, 1806, Montague, Mass.

+4435 Persis Payne, b. Apr. 20, 1810, Eaton, N. Y.
+4436 James Payne, b. Mar. 23, 1811, 24, 1812, Eaton, N. Y.
Lyman Payne, b. Apr. 28, 1814, d. June 10, 1817.

+4438 Selina⁷ Payne, b. Apr. 6, 1819, Eaton, N. Y.

1460.


+4441 Nathan Cleveland⁷ Payne, b. Nov. 5, 1812.
+4442 John Fox⁷ Payne, b. Aug. 13, 1815.

1464.

Persis⁶ Payne (Persis⁶, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1857, a. 71, m., Leverett, Mass., May 1, 1808, as 1st w., Eluna Martin, b. Attleborough, Bristol co., Mass., June 30, 1782, d. Morrisv., Feb. 15, 1864, s. John and Huldah (Richardson). (He m. 2d, Elizabeth Gaul.) Ch.:
+4446 Hibbard⁷ Martin, b. Aug. 17, 1814, Morrisville, N. Y.
+4447 Susan⁷ Martin, b. July 11, 1816, Morrisville, N. Y.
4448 Alexa Ann⁷ Martin, b. June 20, 1820, Morrisville, N. Y.

1466.

+4450 Charles Howard⁷ Payne, b. Apr. 15, 1830, Morrisville, N. Y.
+4451 Sarah Sophia⁷ Payne, b. Mar. 21, 1832, Morrisville, N. Y.
+4452 William Henry Harrison⁷ Payne, b. Mar. 14, 1834, Canastota, Madison co., N. Y.

Henry Nelson Payne, b. Nov. 4, 1840, Horseheads, N. Y.

Dr. John Payne, M.D., dwelt Unionville, Canastota, and Horseheads, N. Y., and Janesville, N. Y., practising physician. His widow is 1., 1878, with her son, Rev. Henry Nelson Payne, at Lima, Livingston co., N. Y.

1468.


+4454 Miranda Payne, b. Nov. 23, 1816.

+4455 Willard Payne, b. Dec. 1, 1820.


+4459 Emeline Payne, b. Nov. 22, 1831.


Ira* Payne dwelt at Montague, Mass.

Abby Cummins m. 1st Porter. Ch.: several.

Roxiana Covil m. 1st Cross. Ch.: several. She res., 1879, Montague.

1470.

Clarissa Cleveland (Rufus, Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), d. Barkhamsted, Conn., June 12, 1822, a. 40, m. B. July 4, 1799, Daniel White, b. Tolland, Conn., Dec. 11, 1774, d. Winsted, Conn., Dec. 28, 1859, s. George and Mary (Benton). Ch. b. Barkhamsted:

+4461 Emily* White, b. Feb. 9, 1801.

+4462 Lavinia* White, b. Aug. 20, 1803.

+4463 Mary Cleveland White, b. Jan. 31, 1805.


+4465 Horace Cleveland\(^1\) White, b. Feb. 22, 1809.

+4466 Urania Clarissa\(^2\) White, b. July 20, 1811, d. at the Mission House in La Pointe, Ashland co. (Lake Superior), Wis., Aug. 5, 1839, unm. She was imbued with the missionary spirit at Oberlin, Lorain co., O., while a student, and volunteered to go as a teacher to the Indians in the Northwest Territory.

+4467 Philenda Miller\(^3\) White, b. June 11, 1814.

Janette\(^4\) White, b. Apr. 6, 1816, d. July 26, 1816.

Daughter\(^5\), b. Apr. 6, 1816, d. Apr. 6, 1816.

+4468 Pembroke\(^6\) White, b. Sept. 18, 1819, m. Fairview, Jones co., Ia., July 4, 1860, Caroline Frances Perry, b. Fleming, Cayuga co., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1842, da. Ira and Catherine (Reynolds); I. McGregor, Ia., sales agent. He was a Union soldier. Ch. b. Iowa: Mary Catherine\(^7\) White, b. Aug. 1, 1861; Jane Caroline\(^8\) White, b. Sept. 9, 1865; Benjamin Lyon\(^9\) White, b. June 8, 1868; Edward LeGrand\(^10\) White, b. Jan. 5, 1874; Bessie Alice\(^11\) White, b. Nov. 3, 1875.

Twins\(^12\), b. June, 1822.

Daniel White dwelt in Barkhamsted, Conn. His epitaph is "An honest man."

White ancestry: — John\(^1\) [see — 1385]; Lt. Daniel\(^2\), b. 1634, m. Sarah Crow\(^3\), aged 14; Capt. Daniel\(^4\), b. July 4, 1671; Oliver\(^5\); George\(^6\) White m. Mary Benton.—Kellogg's White Gen., 779.

Crow ancestry: — 5 arms (Kent). Gu. chev. or betw. 3 cocks. Crest—Came's head. John\(^1\), b. 1666, came 1674, an orig. propr. Hartford, Conn., 1686, largest land owner of East Hart., named Crow Hill, Hadley 1690 m. Elizabeth Goodwin, da. Elder William (an original propr. of Hartford 1636) and Susanna of Hartford; Sarah\(^2\) Crow m. Daniel White\(^3\).

1471.


+4469 Rufus\(^2\) Cleveland, b. Dec. 18, 1807.

+4470 Alexander Pitt\(^3\) Cleveland, b. Aug. 1, 1810.


Hon. Alexander\(^5\) Cleveland, lived at Barkhamsted and Winsted, Conn. Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, 38—He was of small stature and decided opinions. He represented Barkhamsted in the State Legislature several terms—1841, 1842—and was justly esteemed for his sterling integrity. He was a whig in politics, a Calvinist in religion, and ready to defend his views whenever attacked. Few men could equal him as a
teller of anecdotes, and his fund of them seemed inexhaustible. His death was greatly lamented by his kindred and friends. *Kilbourne's Litchfield Biography, 384.*

**1472.**


+4472 Esther Allen Cleveland, b. Aug. 24, 1808, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+4473 Jemima Maria Cleveland, b. Oct. 18, 1810, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+4474 James Chamberlain Cleveland, b. Feb. 26, 1813, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+4475 Oren Luther Cleveland, b. Mar. 26, 1815, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+4476 Mary Clarissa Cleveland, b. Apr. 8, 1817, Winchester, Litchfield co., Conn.

+4477 William Charles Cleveland, b. Sept. 8, 1819, Barkhamsted, Conn.


+4479 Edward Hooker Cleveland, b. May 15, 1827, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+4480 Horace Gillette Cleveland, b. Jan. 3, 1832, Winchester, Conn.

OREN Cleveland was one of the number of the Cleveland family who reached the great age of 98 years 2 months and 5 days, almost a centenarian. His unblemished life is thus sketched by his son, Horace Gillette Cleveland +4480, in *Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, 1879,* (this work has for its frontispiece opposite the title the photograph of OREN CLEVELAND. Taken at Ninety), p. 43:—

OREN Cleveland was brought up by his maternal grandparents at Warehouse Point, East Windsor, Conn. A good student at the academy in the village, he graduated with credit to his preceptors and himself. After his marriage and removal to Litchfield co., Conn., he was much sought for as a school teacher, and taught successfully in various places two summers and fourteen winters. He entered the employ of the firm of Beiknap & Hammersly, booksellers in Hartford, as a canvasser, and traveled over a considerable portion of the New England
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

states. He also sold clocks for Riley Whiting of Winsted, extensively in the New England states and in Eastern New York and Pennsylvania. In 1839 he came to Geauga co., O., to be near his eldest daughter, where he resided up to the death of his wife in 1869. In the fall of that year he took up his residence with his youngest son, a merchant in Cleveland, O. In stature he is about five feet eight inches, and in his prime of life of ruddy complexion, with black hair and dark blue eyes. He was a superior horseman, and was accounted the finest "trooper" in his company. His kindness of heart, combined with a natural politeness of manners and rare conversational powers, not to omit to mention a fund of anecdotes and incidents of travel, made him hosts of friends wherever he went.

Although nearly a century has passed since he first saw the light of day, he still enjoys a fair degree of health, with his mental faculties unimpaired. His memory of persons and past events is certainly very remarkable, to say the least. He has invariably acted with the Whig and Republican parties, though never radical in partisanship. About the year 1814 he united with the Congregational Society in Winsted, Conn., and continued without other ecclesiastical connection until 1872, when, after much reading and reflection, he was confirmed by Rt. Rev. G. T. Bedell, in Grace (Episcopal) church in Cleveland. Contented and happy, in peace and charity with all men, he cheerfully awaits his Master's call from the church militant on earth to the church triumphant in heaven.

Telegram from Rt. Rev. Gregory Thurston Bedell, D.D., Bishop of Ohio, on receiving notice of the death of Oren Cleveland:

"GAMBIER, KNOX CO., O., July 10, 1883."
"Horace G. Cleveland, 74 Hamilton st., Cleveland, O."

"Quite characteristic of our dear Bishop," writes H. G. C. Geauga Republican [Julius O. Converse, editor], Chardon, O., July 18, 1883 —

A long, useful, and honorable life was closed Saturday, when Mr. Oren Cleveland, who had nearly attained the remarkable age of ninety-nine years, breathed his last at the residence of his son, Mr. H. G. Cleveland, No. 74 Hamilton st. The immediate cause of Mr. Cleveland's death was the shock to his system produced by a fall sustained in moving about in his room, although but for his advanced age this would have had little effect upon him. Oren Cleveland was a direct descendant of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., who emigrated to this country from Ipswich, Suffolk, England, 1635, and the father of Oren Cleveland was a second cousin of General Moses Cleveland, from whom this city derives its name, the name being spelled Cleveland or Cleaveland, according to the taste of the members of the various branches of the family. Oren was the third son of Rufus and Mary Cleveland, and was born at East Windsor, Conn., May 3, 1785. His early youth was spent with his mother's parents at Warehouse Point, East Windsor, Conn., and he obtained his education at the academy in that village. He was married in Embden, Conn., in 1807, to Miss Esther Allen, the daughter of Moses Allen, who was a cousin of General Ethan Allen, of revolutionary fame. After his marriage Mr. Cleveland spent several years as a teacher, being eminently successful in that profession. He then engaged in business, and remained in New England until 1839, when he removed to Geauga co., to be near his eldest daughter, Mrs. Esther Allen Barnes, who is still living in Geauga co. After the death of his wife, which occurred in 1865, Mr. Cleveland came to this city and has since resided with his youngest son, Mr. H. G. Cleveland.

Mr. Cleveland was a man of rare qualities of heart and mind. He was of a modest disposition, and shrank from any political or other distinction, but throughout his long life was one of those men of high principle and great ability, whom other men delight to honor. He was not for his kindness of heart, which, combined with his natural politeness of manner and rare conversational powers, made him hosts of friends both in his early home in Conn., in his newer home in Ohio, and wherever his business called him. In politics he was a Whig or Republican party, although never a radical partisan. He voted at nineteen Presidential elections, a remarkable record, which probably no other man in the country can show. His first ballot for president was cast for
Hon. Charles C. Pinckney, in 1808, and his subsequent votes were for DeWitt Clinton in 1812, Henry Clay in 1824 and 1828, Henry Clay in 1832, General Harrison in 1840, Henry Clay in 1844, General Winfield Scott in 1852, General Fremont in 1856, Abraham Lincoln in 1860 and 1864, U. S. Grant in 1868 and 1872, R. B. Hayes in 1876, and James A. Garfield in 1880.

Oren Cleveland was an earnest and consistent Christian throughout his life. He united with the Congregational Society in Conn. in 1814, and remained a member of that denomination until 1829, when, after much reading and reflection, he decided to unite with the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was confirmed by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bedell, at Grace church, Cleveland. His last years were spent in quiet and contentment. Peaceful and happy among his loved ones, he awaited the call of his Master from his home on earth to the home above, and, when the summons came, passed into the other world at peace with mankind and his own soul.

Nine of the eleven children born to him and his beloved wife are still living, the youngest being now forty-one years of age. These sons and daughters are, Mrs. Esther Allen Barnes of Geauga county; Mrs. Emmelia Mitchell of Mentor, Lake county; James C. Cleveland of Litchfield, Conn.; Oren Luther Cleveland of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. Mary Clarissa Hope of Geauga county; William C. Cleveland and Moses Allen Cleveland of Geauga county; Edward Hooker Cleveland of Mentor; Horace Gillette Cleveland, of Cleveland, Brown & Co., of Cleveland.

Funeral services over the remains of Mr. Cleveland will be held at the residence of his son, Mr. H. G. Cleveland, No. 74 Hamilton street, at 4 o'clock this afternoon, Rev. Dr. Bolles and Rev. G. W. Hinkle officiating, and the body will then be taken to Geauga county for interment by the side of that of his wife. In the death of Mr. Cleveland earth loses one of its true noblemen. His mental powers were retained to the last, and many of the older residents of this part of the country found much enjoyment in visiting him and recalling anecdotes and incidents of the past, of which Mr. Cleveland had an almost inexhaustible fund.

On Tuesday afternoon, July 10th, the remains of Oren Cleveland were interred in the cemetery of Huntsburgh, previous to which appropriate services were held in the Congregational church, by Revs. George W. Hinkle, rector of Grace church, Mr. Cleveland, D. and J. T. Blanchard, resident minister of the town. Although a busy season of the year, a large concourse of relatives and friends assembled to pay their last tribute to an aged, and one so generally known throughout Northern Ohio. Six of the nine children now living were able to be present, and were all past middle age, the youngest being fifty-one. Three of the sons and a grandson lowered the remains into their resting-place, by the side of the wife and mother who had preceded him fourteen years. And it seemed as if the heavens said, to die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them.”

The Standard of the Cross, Cleveland, O., July 12, 1883—

Cleveland.—On Sunday morning last, July 8th, at half-past two o'clock, Mr. Oren Cleveland, the venerable father of Mr. Horace G. Cleveland, junior warden of Grace church, quietly passed from death unto life, in the 96th year of his age. Had it not been for an accidental fall in his room ten days before, his physician says that the ordinary course of old age would have lured him four or five years yet. He himself, although for many years he has been waiting patiently for his change, yet, as he approached his hundredth year, he was rather desirous of completing the century of his life. In a conversation with the Rev. Mr. Hinkle, a few days before his death, he expressed himself so: “Although,” said he, “it could, of course, be no satisfaction to me when beyond the grasp of gratitude to see my grandchildren, but I had lived so long.” He knew that his dissolution was nigh, but he feared it not. Since 1806 he has lived in Cleveland with his youngest son, Horace G., where he has been master of his recollection of the many interesting events of the past over which his long life extended makes his departure worthy of note. He was a lad fourteen years of age when Washington died, and he remembered well the public expressions of grief at the loss of the Father of his Country. When a full-grown man of forty, he saw General Lafayette on his last visit to America, and remembered and could describe minutely his public appearance.

It seems almost incredible that within the last few days has passed away one whose memory was a living link between this age and that in which moved the demigods of American history. His fund of anecdotes was inexhaustible, and his memory of names as well as faces was simply marvelous. During his life he had the rare privilege of voting for nineteen Presidential candidates, from Charles C. Pinckney in 1808 to James A. Garfield in 1880. The family of Clevelanders have been exceptionally long-lived. For sixty-five years Mr. and Mrs. Oren Cleveland lived together as man and wife without a death in the family. He attained to great age, as did his father before him, who was the cousin of General Moses Cleveland, for whom this city was named. They were born in the same town in the same year, and were boys together. Mrs. Cleveland, the mother of Mr. Horace C. Cleveland, was a relative of Ethan Allen, of Revolutionary fame, and was also connected with the Massachusetts Adams family. Mr. Cleveland never was sick in bed from a fever or other illness a day in his life until that which was his first and last.

During the early part of his life Mr. Cleveland was a Congregationalist, but in 1872, after careful reading and reflection, he presented himself as a candidate, and was confirmed. The funeral services were held on Monday at the residence of Mr. H. G. Cleveland, and were conducted by Rev. Mr. Hinkle and Dr. Bolles.

Dr. Bolles, from the text, Leviticus 19:32, “Thou shalt rise up before the hoary head and honor the face of the old man and fear thy God,” alluded to the many strange and instructive events which had occurred to him within the last two weeks in regard to the painful office which he was then filling, that of conducting the funeral services of the deceased. They had received a death of Father Edson of Lowell, Mass., who was, no doubt, the oldest priest and rector of the Protest-
ant Episcopal Church, having entered upon his ninetieth year. No sooner had he returned from the funeral of the aged rector than he was called upon to officiate at the funeral of a young woman, a member of his church. Then the sad news came of the death of one of the oldest and most venerated Christian fathers in the nation. It is recorded that not more than one in 5,000 attains the age of the dearly-beloved father who has just passed away. No doubt it was a singular accident that for a short time, Cleveland would have filled up an even 100 years of life on earth. In that life we have one of the most remarkable examples illustrating the moulding and transfiguring power of the Gospel in preparing the soul for the inheritance with the saints. Naturally, he possessed all those elements of character which belong only to men of noble minds. What industry, what energy, what perseverance, what skill, what wisdom, what un- daunted and courage he possessed to withstand the pessure and temptation of the age in which he lived, and at last to come out of the furnace as gold purified! What a century in which to have lived! It has been the most eventful and historic of any century of human existence. So far as Mr. Cleveland's personal character is concerned, everything has worked together for good, and he has fulfilled the fundamental axiom of the kingdom of God, “Except ye be converted and become as little children, ye cannot enter into the kingdom of heaven.”

Standard of the Cross, July 19, 1883 —

The following, furnished us by the kindness of our good Bishop Bedell, will be interesting reading to very many : On Sunday morning last, at an early hour, Mr. Oren Cleveland, one of the oldest citizens of Cleveland, died. He was born in New England, removed to this state among the earlier of that class of strong and healthy men, strong in mind and healthy in body, who gave character to the early history of Ohio. He was in his ninety-ninth year. Unfortunately, he fell whilst walking, a short time since, and was confined to his room, and in part to his bed for the first time in his life. To this unusual relaxation, leading to unusual changes in the current of blood, it is supposed that his death was due. As death was not being of the kind, his disappointment at not being able to attend the services of the Church, he was a man of strict integrity of Christian character, and of course was free from the curse of habits which bring so many to a premature grave. He attributed his long life to his constant ability to take sound, unbroken sleep at night. But he must have been free from care and possessed of a quiet conscience. These are the true sleep provokers. We know that he had the continued care of one of the best of sons, Mr. Horace G. Cleveland, who was the “nourisher of his age.” Both father and son attended Grace church in Cleveland. We do not write idle words when we quote, in reference to this man of many years, “The memory of the just is blessed.”

Other obituary appeared: Cleveland, O., Leader, July 9, 1883; Weekly Leader, July 14; Cleveland Herald, July 9; Geauga Republican, July 9; Woburn, Mass., Journal, July 20, 1883; Catskill, N. Y., Recorder, Feb. 4, 1884, contains sketch of Oren Cleveland.

Geauga Republican, Sept. 7, 1887 —

HUNTSBURGH.—Cleveland Family Reunion.—The descendants of Oren Cleveland enjoyed a very pleasant reunion at the residence of V. T. Barnes, on the 24th of August, the day being the birthday of Mrs. Esther A. Barnes, the eldest member of the family. Fifty-six sons were present, and, after doing ample justice to a bountiful dinner, were called to order by the president, Mr. H. G. Cleveland. In a few concise and appropriate remarks, he welcomed those present, and then, in behalf of the assembly, congratulated Grandson Barnes on having entered his eightieth year. In a brief manner he spoke of her coming to Ohio, then known as the “Far West,” with her husband, Michael Barnes, and of his selection of a site for his future home. His choice was determined by a spring of pure, soft water, situated a short distance back of the house, to which he had the water conveyed by means of a lead pipe which he brought with him from the East. For more than fifty years the house has been supplied with water from this unfailling source. Mr. Cleveland closed his address by reading an original poem, called

THE OLD SPRING.

Oh, listen while I sing
Of the dear old spring
That bubbles where the meadow grasses grow;
Where the butterflies will loiter,
Where the daisies kiss the water,
Till it's gathered in the iron tank below.

This tank of shapely iron
The waters clear environ,
Nice blue, fashioned by a strong and master hand;
There they sparkle in the sunlight
There they glitter in the moonlight,
Like the jewels of the elves in fairy-land.

And grateful for the boon
Are the toilers when, at noon,
They quaff the cooling waters as they glow,
While the honey bee is humming,
And the distant partridge drumming,
In the bushes where the stately maples grow.

In love of merry cheer
Many drink their ale or beer;
Such example we'll not emulate to-day,
But good “Adam’s ale” we’ll cherish,
Though all other liquors perish,
And be thankful we have found the better way.

Then listen while I sing
The praises of the spring
Whose limpid waters never cease to flow,
And, as Adam’s sons and daughters,
Let us drink these crystal waters
From the spring that bubbles where the grasses grow.

This toast, to “The Old Spring,” was drank in its waters,
We gather here to-day, to observe and commemorate the birth of the oldest member of the family of children born to Oren and Esther Cleveland, the record of her birth being Aug. 24th, 1808. Only another year to add, and the fourscore years are reached, yet joyous and hopeful of health, she sits among us an honored and venerable matron. The period of her birth finds the parents lately emigrated from the fertile meadows of the Connecticut River to the green woods and rocky hills of Litchfield Co., forming part of the State of Connecticut. In this section were reared a family of six sons and three daughters, who, for quite a number of years, although absent from the hearthstone, were enabled to meet together and enjoy such pleasures as those whose daily toil is for daily bread. Their history written would be only 'The short and simple annals of the poor;' yet I think you of the gray hairs will agree with me in saying that few families of our acquaintance and circumstances enjoyed as much as ours. Wealth brings its cares as well as luxuries, but we were blessed with God-fearing parents, whose greatest anxiety was to fulfill their Christian duties to those who were committed to their care, and gave to us children a fitter legacy than dollars and cents. They have gone to their reward, and we are biding our time with a fond hope of beyond the river, where partings are unknown.

Turning back the record of years, May 4, 1835, the aged matron of to-day was a bride, and a few days later, with her husband, she left her native state for Ohio, taking the 'overland' route, then a lad, accompanied them. After a weary journey they arrived in Huntsburgh, and began housekeeping in this their first and only home. To-day we look out upon the fields and woods made dear to them and us. Changes have taken place, but the many years of hard labor and patient toil were passed; here all their children were born, scenes of joy and sorrow passed through. But I know it is with grateful hearts to the All Father that we to-day share the hospitalty of the old Homestead, while so many of the old landmarks pass into the hands of strangers,—a joy to you, my sister, that your children settled in the town of their birth, and that you can see them often in your lonely widowhood.

Here are gathered the old and the young, all treading the path of life with far different prospects. The years will pass with rapid strides; change is written on all earthly things; some present to-day may never meet again; we who bear the burden of years will soon follow those gone before, and the question might be asked, with our experience, 'Would we return?' A poet writes:

"Would we return, if once the gates
That closed upon the Past were open wide
for us,
Recalled the old, sweet days of childhood fear.
With all their faded hopes, and brought anear
The far-off streams in which our skies were glassed?
Did those lost dreams which wake the soul's sad yearning;
But live once more, and walted our returning;
Would we return? Would we return?"

Mr. H. G. Cleveland then read a journal kept by a member of Oren Cleveland's family during their journey from Conn. to Ohio, by way of the Erie Canal, in 1836, which was both interesting and instructive. To several poems, of which 'Sea Ventures' and 'Carleton's Second Settler's Story' were especially pleasing.

Mr. S. A. Cleveland, the Secretary, read the report. Among the sixty-five living descendants of Oren Cleveland, there had been, during the year ending Aug. 20, 1887, two marriages, that of Rev. George H. Cleveland of Northport, L. I., to Miss Cuyler, Dec. 7, 1886, and also that of Miss Viola A. Tyler to Mr. H. E. Grace, Feb. 3, 1887. Of births there have been two, a son, Carl, to Frank and Sadie Millard, March 4, 1887, and a son, Charles Chapin, to Marvin and Mary Moss, June 7, 1887. No deaths during the year.

After the report of the Secretary, the hymn, "When shall we all meet again?" was sung, after which it was voted by acclamation that the present President and Secretary should hold their offices for another year. This business finished, all present rose to their feet and sang "Praise God from whom all blessings flow." Shortly after the guests respectfully gave their good-bye, and host and hostess to their various homes, having passed a day long to be remembered with pleasant associations by each. Among those present, were Mr. Charles Johnson and family, Mr. E. H. Cleveland and wife, Mr. William Cleveland, of Mentor; Mr. A. J. McWethy and daughter of Kirtland; Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Cleveland of Painesville. The President, Mr. Horace G. Cleveland of Cleveland, by his additions to the program, contributed much to the enjoyment of the occasion. Mr. O. M. Barnes, Mr. A. W. Strong, and Mr. V. T. Barnes were appointed a committee of arrangements for the next annual reunion.

S. A. C.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

ford, Conn., and Windsor, and of Dea. Thomas Allyn of Wethersfield 1636, and Middletown, Conn.) removed to Conn. 1635, settled in Windsor 1636, was a juryman, Mar. 5, 1644; farmer.

Windsor land rec.—January 27, 1640, Samuel Allen hath granted from the Plantation of Windsor, Conn. 1st. An house lott being six acres, three rods, ten poles, bound-ed from the rivulet [Farmington River] to the West, by Rodger Ludlow on the South; by Thomas Marshall on the North; and runs in length to the West into a highway laid out unto some part of the lot of the said Rodger Ludlow and him the said Samuel Allen. 2d. In Plymouth meadow Four acres, bound-ed by Bray Kossiter on the North; and a rivulet that runs into the Great [Connecticut] River on the South. 3d. Toward Hartford Nineteen acres more or less, and runs in length to the Great River to the West one hundred and thirty and four rods, and is bounded by John Wichfield on the North, and Thomas Marshfield on the South. 4th. Over the Great River next to the same, fifteen rods in breadth, in the length to the East three miles; bounded by Joseph Linnmus on the South; John Hard on the North."

The fourth division was undoubtedly within the present limits of South Windsor. Samuel Allen was a man of public spirit, and was honored by his fellow citizens with positions of trust.

Windsor, 8th September, 1648.

An Inventory of the estate of Samuel Allen, late of Windsor, deceased:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Impr: the housing and home lottes</td>
<td>£ 8 a. d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: 15 acres over the Great River</td>
<td>15 00 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: 15 acres of upland</td>
<td>4 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: in gooda one bed with furniture</td>
<td>5 00 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: two beds more, &amp;c.</td>
<td>2 14 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: One pillow beere, one table cloath &amp; napkins,</td>
<td>10 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: his wearing apparell</td>
<td>5 15 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: Iron pots 2l. 5s.; in brass 1l. 10s.; in pewter 1l.</td>
<td>4 15 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: in hogsheads, payles, tubbs and earthenware,</td>
<td>19 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: in spinning wheels</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: in crooks, Grid iron, fire pan and tongs,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: his working tooles 2l. 2s.</td>
<td>2 02 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: a muskitt and sword 2s.</td>
<td>13 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: a table and forme, and other humor,</td>
<td>12 00 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: in cattle, one cowe, one heifer, one yearting,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It: two swynes,</td>
<td>4 00 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HENRY CLARK.

DAVID WILTON.


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

1715, Sarah Collinsof Lynn, Mass., da. of Benjamin; Thomas4, b. Colchester, Aug. 30, 1719. It is not yet determined by Adams genealogists whether he was identical with, but the weight of evidence is that he was the following: Thomas4, Montville, Conn., and E. Windsor, Conn., d. Warehouse Point, Nov. 17, 1767, m. 1744, Mrs. Mary (Hammond) Valett.

In 1744, Martha (Valett) Adams, of Montville, Conn., d. Warehouse Point, Nov. 17, 1767, m. 1744, Mrs. Mary (Hammond) Valett. The circumstances are romantic: Jeremiah Valett, sea captain, m. 1736, Mary Hammond. Ch.: Jeremiah Valett. Three years after his marriage, Capt. Valett, leaving his snug little home well stored with the necessaries of life, bade his wife an affectionate farewell; and there was never received by the absent husband and father. At length, the report came that the ship had been lost at sea with all on board, and the "widow Valett" put on mourning for the prescribed period. At the expiration of the time, but without the hand of Thomas Adams, a young and active ship carpenter at that time, and her junior by a few years only. Her former husband's estate being administered upon, as any dead man's should be, the newly married couple settled down to domestic happiness in the comfortable home of "the late" Capt. Valett.

Everything was going on swimmingly enough when, to the consternation of all, Capt. Valett himself appeared at the door of his former domicile, and the consequent surprise and astonishment may be imagined better than described. But under the laws of the colony no wrong had been done or intended, and a consultation was held without delay with the good minister of the place who had tied the second knot, and a magistrate of the law as the legal counselor, to effect an amicable arrangement among the parties so deeply interested. It was agreed that the wife should herself say which husband she preferred, and she hesitatingly chose the second one, undoubtedly, from her past experience, being more in favor of a land lubber on shore, than the best sailor man in the world afloat.

So the Captain graciously accepted the situation, with the stipulation, however, that young Adams and his wife should depart from that neighborhood a considerable distance of"Jeremiah," and that he would remain with his father of course to remain in his homestead.

Mrs. Mary (Hammond) [Valett] Adams m. 3d, Gen. ——— Wolcott; Mary4 Adams m. Moses Allen.

Hammond, Hammon family — arms: Hammonds: (Thomas Hammond purchased, 1557, St. Albans Manor, co. Kent, Eng.) At on chev. sa. betw. 2 ogresses, each charged with a martlet of the field, as many scallops or, all within a bordure engr. vert. Crest — An eagle's head erased sa. enfiled with a rose gu. the rose issuing rays or. Motto — Pro risco et patria....

Mary Hammond was, without doubt, a descendant of "Thomas2 of Hingham, Mass., 1636 (younger bro. to William of Watertown, 1632), who came from Lavenham, Suffolk co., Eng. He was made a Freeman Mar. 9, 1637. By wife Elizabeth, m. (probably in England), Nov. 12, 1639, who d. before him, brought children, Elizabeth and Thomas; had Sarah baptized Sept. 23, 1640, and Nathaniel, Mar. 12, 1643; removed to Watertown, Mass., and thence across the river in 1650 to Cambridge village, purchased a large farm with Vincent Druce, and d. Sept. 30, 1675, aged 88 years. His will names all these children: Elizabeth (who m. Aug. 17, 1659, George Woodward), Thomas and Nathaniel, all married, and Sarah, probably wife of Nathaniel Stedman, deceased, but her children, Sarah and Elizabeth to be heirs. He had a very good estate.

Thomas1, m. in Eng., May 14, 1737, Rose Tripp; Thomas2, m. of Newton m. Mary; Nathaniel1, b. Jan. 26, 1678, or Thomas3, b. Feb. 27, 1684, Mary4 Hammond m. Thomas Adams.

Booth ancestry — arms: Booth: (Orig. Barton, Lancaster co. desc. from William de Booth, 1127, of Adam.) At 3 boars' heads. Crest — A chevron sa. m. a rose gu. and a crescent seg. Motto — Quod erno spero....

Rev. Robert1, b. 1604, from Wales, Exeter 1643, Sacom 1653, m. Deborah; Simeon4, b. Wales or Exeter, May 30, 1641, of Fairfield, Hartford, Enfield, d. Feb. 28, 1670, m. Rebecca Frost2, b. 1641; Bridget3 Booth m. John Allen.

Frost: (Yorkshire.) At a chev. sa. betw. 3 trefoils slipped vert. Crest — An old man's head ppr. betw. sprigs of laurel vert. William1 fr. Nottingham, Eng., 1645 — Leicesters' Plain Dealing, will in Tribulations Col. Royl., 1645 — speaks of his est. in Eng.; Daniel4, of E., m. Elizabeth; Rebecca3 Frost m. Simeon Booth.

Hannum ancestry — William1, Dorchester 1669, Windsor, d. Northampton, June 1, 1677, m. Honor Capen, whose sister Dorothy m. Nicholas Upshall of D. 1650; Mary2 Hannum m. John Allen.


1473.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+4481  Charles Miller CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1814, Philadelphia, Pa. 2d m. s. p. By 3d m.:


Hon. James Chamberlain CLEVELAND removed to Philadelphia 1813, and engaged in business selling groceries and clocks, and taught school six months. The early death of his wife greatly disheartened him, and he sold out his entire business, stock, and fixtures, returning June 1814, to Winsted, where he always afterward dwelt. Clock manufacturer and farmer. He represented his town in the Legislature 1834, was since assessor 15 years, and filled several offices of trust with ability and scrupulous fidelity.

[James C. Cleveland of Winchester, Conn., turnpike roads Wolcott to Winsted 1849-50, grand juror 1855, 1866 Hebron, Conn.]

In stature he was small size, light hair, and blue eyes. A man of few words, but of plain speech when occasion required. He died after a short but severe illness, universally esteemed and respected.—Kilbourne's Litchfield Biography, 384. His third wife is still living in Winsted, 1879.

1474.


+4483  Hannah Cornelia CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1816, Enfield, Conn.


+4484  Clarissa Belinda CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1819, Enfield, Conn.

+4485  Barber Allen CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1822, Catskill, N. Y.

HORACE CLEVELAND was a man of medium stature, enterprising and energetic in his undertakings. He built an extensive distillery in Greene co., N. Y., on the Korteskill river, not far from Catskill, and managed it very successfully for several years. About 1835 he abandoned the business and removed to Coesse., Ind. Was P.M. at Coesse 1855; pursued the avocation of a farmer until his death. Was President of the County Agricultural Society for many years, and, though abrupt in his manners and uncompromising in his opinions, he was highly esteemed in the community where he resided. A Whig and Republican in politics, and a Universalist in his religion.
1475.

+4486 Frederick Alanson* Spencer, b. June 27, 1816.  
+4487 George Cleveland* Spencer, b. Apr. 27, 1819.  
Son,* b. May 20, 1827; d. May 20, 1827.  
Daughter,* b. May 20, 1827; d. May 21, 1827.

1476.

BETSEY* CLEVELAND (Rufus6, Benjamin4, Joseph3, Samuel2), d. Wolcott, Conn., Oct. 18, 1827, a. 33, m. Barkhamsted, Conn., Apr. 4, 1816, as 1st w., Almon Alcott, b. Wolcott Feb. 22, 1790, s. John Blakeslee and Lois (Gaylord). Ch.:  
+4488 Clarissa* Alcott, b. Sept. 29, 1822, Wolcott.  
Sidney Whiting* Alcott, b. Sept. 6, 1827, W., d. June 29, 1829.  
Almon Alcott, res. Wolcott 1878, farmer, a much-esteemed citizen. He m. 2d, MARY* CLEVELAND, +1477.  

1477.

MARY* CLEVELAND (Rufus), d. Wolcott, Conn., Oct. 12, 1838, a. 42, m. Wol., Dec. 7, 1829, as 2d w., Almon Alcott. (He m. 1st Betsey* CLEVELAND +1476.) Ch. b. Wolcott:  


1478.


+4493 Charles Halcott Cleveland, b. Oct., Nov. 22, 1824.

+4494 Celia' Cleveland, b. Jan. 8, 1827.

+4495 Elizabeth' Cleveland, b. Jan. 12, 1829.

+4496 Mary' Cleveland, b. Dec. 25, 1830.

+4497 Belinda' Cleveland, b. July 27, 1833.

+4498 Rachel' Cleveland, b. May 22, 1836.


Martha' Cleveland, b. Sept. 12, 1841, d. Oct. 22, 1847.

+4500 Phebe Adelaide' Cleveland, b. Aug. 7, 1844. By 2d m.:

Benjamin' Cleveland, b. July 8, 1847, d. Dec. 9, 1870.

+4501 Julius Austin' Cleveland, b. Feb. 22, 1850.

+4502 Alexander' Cleveland, b. Aug. 15, 1851.

Charles Chester Warner Cleveland dwelt Catskill, N. Y., res., 1889, 125 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Accountant. He was a man of medium height, of fine personal appearance, and a staunch adherent to the Episcopal Church, in which he was a vestryman and lay reader for many years. In ante-bellum days he was an old line Whig, but latterly acted politically with the Democratic party. He possessed social qualities
of a rare order, and gave much of his time and talents to the promotion of popular education. Since the death of his second wife he resided a portion of the time with his daughters in Conn. *Greene co., N. Y.*, rec.—Grantee as Trustee School Dist., 1827, Catskill. He writes Nehemiah* Cleveland, 1855, "All of the above ch. (except 2d) were made members of Christ, children of God, and inheritors of the Kingdom of Heaven, by Holy baptism."

_Halcott ancestry._—Arms: /Halkett (Hall Hill and Dumbarnie Fife co., desc. fr. a common ancestor with Halkett, bart., of Pittbraine Fife co.; progenitor, Sir John Halkett, knighted by James VI; family distinguished in military). Se. 3 piles, &c., on chief lion pass. Crest—Falcon’s head. Supporters—2 falcons. Mottoes—Fides sufficit. Honeste vivo. . . . Maj. John, brigade quartermaster British army, with whom he came to America in Revolution. Becoming dissatisfied with John Bull, he went over to the Americans by swimming Spuyten Duyvil Creek, N. Y., with his sword in his mouth; Rachel* Halcott, aunt to Cynthia* Bennett.

1479.


1480.

man of swarthly complexion, black eyes, and tall and muscular frame. He worked in early life at blacksmithing, but after he became forehanded in Ill., to which state he removed from Wayne co., Pa., in 1837, he engaged in buying and selling live stock, and finally established a store in Perry. A radical Democrat in politics, a Presbyterian Calvinist in religion, a kind neighbor, and a good citizen. Was P. M. of Perry.—Register of officers in service of U. S. on Sept. 30, 1847.

1481.

+4510 Marcus Sutherland, b. Nov. 18, 1801.
+4511 Julia Sutherland, b. June 6, 1803.
+4512 Delia Sutherland, b. Oct. 22, 1804.  
+4514 Ammi Sutherland, b. Jan. 11, 1808.
+4515 Edgar Sutherland, b. June 22, 1809.  
Seth Sutherland, b. Apr. 7, 1811, d. in Ill., Sept. 2, 1842, unm.
+4516 Samuel Sutherland, b. Feb. 28, 1813.  
4517 Elon Galusha Sutherland, b. Jan. 23, 1815, m., 1836, Sarah Ann Stillman of New London, Conn.; she d. Buffalo or Chicago, 1837, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Thompson). He was a sailor on the lakes in early life, and the last known of him by any of his relatives was that he went to Lake Nicaragua, Panama, where res. 1860. Ch.: Daughter, b. 1837, d. at age of 6 months.
+4518 Jonah Sutherland, b. Mar. 10, 1817, res. Waucoma, Iowa.
Harriet Sutherland, b. Dec. 30, 1818, d. Nov. 4, 1826.
+4519 William Sutherland, b. Feb. 28, 1820.
+4520 Benjamin Sutherland, b. Nov. 19, 1821.

1482.

+4521 Walter Sutherland, b. Aug. 12, 1807, Manchester, Vt.  
Emeline Sutherland, b. June 9, 1809, d. Feb. 7, 1842, unmarried.
Anna Sutherland, b. Mar. 28, 1811, d. June 15, 1835, unmarried.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

1483.


+ 4529 Nancy Eaton, b. May 8, 1807, Sherburne, N. Y.
+ 4530 Nathan Eaton, b. Aug. 30, 1815, Brookfield, N. Y.
+ 4531 John Eaton, b. Feb. 15, 1818, Brookfield, N. Y.
+ 4532 Joseph Eaton, b. Oct. 12, 1820, Brookfield, N. Y.

1484.


+ 4535 Josiah Miller Pearson, b. Apr. 25, 1817, Brookfield, N. Y.

+ 4536 Adaline Pearson, b. July 22, 1820, Brookfield, N. Y.

+ 4537 Ephraim John Pearson, b. Oct. 28, 1825, Brookfield, N. Y.

+ 4538 Elias Frasier Pearson, b. July 9, 1827, Brookfield, N. Y.
Jacob Pearson was of fine appearance and of indomitable energy. Merchant. Mrs. Phebe C. Barnard and Mrs. Adaline Newman have each kindly aided the compiler to gather the necessary statistics concerning the family of Jacob Pearson, their father. After he learned of the death of his father, Ephraim Pearson, he was accustomed to sign his own name as Ephraim J. Pearson. Second wife, Rhoda, was a very devout though credulous woman, in all matters appertaining to religion. She joined the followers of Joseph Smith, the Mormon, but became disenchanted subsequently, perhaps about the time she was taken sick at Council Bluffs, where Mormons had encamped after being driven from the States.

1486.

- +4539 James Albert Chase O'Brien, b. Nov. 11, 1822, 1823.
- +4540 Almira Jane O'Brien, b. Nov. 29, 1823, 1824.

1487.

Drusilla O'Brien (Phebe, Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), d. Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1838, a. 37, m. S., Jan. 8, 1824, Simeon Gilbert Reese, b. S., Oct. 6, 1799, d. Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1871, s. Jacob and Anna (Gillett). Ch.:
- +4541 Sarah Caroline Marilla Reese, b. Feb. 24, 1825, Berkshire, Tioga co., N. Y.
- +4542 Simeon Dewitt Clinton Reese, b. Apr. 23, 1827, Sherburne, N. Y.

4543 Rachel Emeline Clarinda Reese, b. Aug. 31, 1829, S., d. Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 11, 1858, m. Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1852, George Edward Baker, b. Danbury, N. H., Oct. 23, 1823, s. Edmund and Betsey (Baker), was well known as one of the "Baker Family" vocalists. She traveled and sang with them several years. s. p.
- +4544 Haskell Galusha Cleveland Reese, b. Apr. 19, 1832, Sherburne.


1488.

Sarah O'Brien (Phebe, Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), d. Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1863, a. 59, m. Sherburne, N. Y., May 31,

+4546 Phebe Louisa7 Stetson, b. Apr. 9, 1828.


1489.


+4551 Charles Joseph7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 14, 1805, Ulster co., N. Y.

4552 Lucinda7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 18, 1807, d. Norwich, Chenango co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1820, unm.

+4553 Lewis Valentine7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 15, 1808.

+4554 Artemas Brookins7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 7, 1810, Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.

+4555 John Edward7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 27, 1812, Hillsdale, N. Y.

+4556 Samuel Francis7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 26, 1815.

+4557 Daniel D. Tompkins7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 27, 1817, N. Y. state.

+4558 Cornelia Jane7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 29, 1818, North Norwich, Chenango co., N. Y.

Lorenzo7 Cleveland, b. June 29, 1820, d. Sept. 23, 1820.

+4559 Erastus Frederick7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 2, 1821, Norwich, N. Y.

Elijah6 Cleveland resided formerly in Norwich, N. Y., subsequently in Preble, Cortland co., N. Y., and d. while en route to Wisconsin. Carpenter.
1490.


+4560. ABRAHAM HENRY' CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1804, Athens, N. Y.


+4562. DANIEL FENTON' CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1809, Tully, N. Y.

+4563. THOMAS RAYMOND' CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1811, Preble, N. Y.

MARIA JANE' CLEVELAND, b. Nov., 1812, d. a. 2 weeks.

+4564. PETER Aiken' CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1814, Porter, Niagara co., N. Y.

+4565. JOHN WESLEY' CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1815, Porter, N. Y.

+4566. DAVID LAFAYETTE' CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1817, Porter, N. Y.


THOMAS' CLEVELAND was a sailor in his early days, came into New York harbor from a voyage in the fall to winter, met and married Jane Scutt before spring, sailed again in the spring, was gone 2 years. Returned home. He sailed for 3 years after that and left the "Ocean Waves" forever. Dwelt at Athens, where he deeds land in 1808. Settled 1811 in Ransomville, N. Y., and lived many years in Porter and Cambria, rem. to Flint. Farmer.

Scutt ancestry: — 2 arms: (Suffolk & Dorsetshire) Or. 3 hinds pass. on chief a tower.

Crest — Crane having in beak a rose. — Capt. Philip's, his progenitors were of Holland, he was a Revolution officer; Jane', aunt of wives of JOHN CLEVELAND & DAVID CLEVELAND & 1492.


1491.

JOSEPH' CLEVELAND (Joseph', Elijah', Joseph', Samuel'), d. Baltimore, Md., ab. 1838, a. ab. 55, m. Sally Hicks, dwelt Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Baltimore, Md., ship carpenter. Ch. b. Catskill or Athens, N. Y.
4568 Philip Cleveland, d. early in life.

4569 Sally Almira Cleveland, b. May 8, 1810, N. Y. state, m. Joseph Elijah Cleveland + 4561.

+4570 Elijah Cleveland.

1492.

Daniel Cleveland (Joseph, Elijah, Joseph, Samuel), d. in Canada, so thought; m. Cordelia Streeter, b. Little Falls, Herkimer co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1792, d. N. Y. city, Mar. 25, 1881, da. Eleazer and Cynthia (Sheldon). Ch. b. Salisbury, Herkimer co., N. Y.

+4571 Eliza Cleveland, b. Nov. 27, 1812.

+4572 Charles Daniel Cleveland, b. Feb. 10, 1822.

Daniel Cleveland resided Nobletown, Dutchess Co., Little Falls and Salisbury, N. Y., blacksmith and wagon maker. Some years since went into Canada with a lot of wagons to sell, and it is supposed that after selling them he was robbed of a large sum of money and murdered; never heard from since. His widow lived N. Y. city, d. at her grand-daughter's, 420 East 61st street, N. Y. Streeter ancestry: — Eleazer Streeter was a Revolution soldier.

1493.


+4573 Joseph Henry Cleveland, b. June 27, 1810, Athens, N. Y.


+4575 Lucinda Cleveland, b. Jan. 13, 1814.

4576 John Cleveland, b. June 17, 1817, d. Porter, June 1, 1868, unm.

Philand or Philander, b. Sept. 5, d. Dec. 6, 1819.

+4577 Joel Smith Cleveland, b. Nov. 9, 1820, Porter, N. Y.

4578 Franklin D. Cleveland, b. Nov. 30, 1822, d. Cambria, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1856, unm.

Mary Eliza Cleveland, b. Feb. 24, 1825, d. July 11, 1825.

Jared Cleveland, b. July 1, 1826, d. Lockport, Sept. 21, 1826.

4579 Maria or Mary Cleveland, b. Oct. 29, 1827, d. Dec. 29, 1860.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

4580 Sarah Matilda7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 1, 1830, d. Dec. 29, 1860.
John6 Cleveland lived in Fishkill, Lockport, and Porter, N.Y.

Scott ancestry:—Capt. Philip1, Revolution officer, of Holland ancestry; William2 Scutt, m. Ruth Locy.

1494.

David6 Cleveland (Joseph5, Elijah4, Joseph3, Samuel2), died South Bend, St. Joseph co., Ind., ab. 1845, 1851, m. Elizabeth Scutt; she d. South Bend, Ind., ab. 1853, 1856, a da. William and Ruth (Locy). Ch.:
4581 Bradford7 Cleveland, last heard from in Canada.
David6 Cleveland dwelt many years in Porter, N.Y., and Lockport, N.Y.

1495.

Lucinda6 Cleveland (Joseph5, Elijah4, Joseph3, Samuel2), d. Porter, N.Y., 1879, a. 91, m. Peter Aiken, uncle of Samuel. Of P., Lockport, N.Y., and N. Evanston, Cook co., Ill. Ch.:
+4582 Peter B.7 Aiken. Erastus7 Aiken; Alice7 Aiken.
4583 Lucinda7 Aiken, d. bef. 1878, m. Root, he d. bef. 1878. S. P.

4584 Abner A.7 Aiken, m. Cynthia A. Halstead. Of Porter. Jeremiah7 Aiken; Eliza Jane7 Aiken; Emery P.7 Aiken.

1497.

Elinor or Ellen6 Cleveland (Joseph5, Elijah4, Joseph3, Samuel2), m. 1st, Samuel Aiken. She m. 2d, — Brazee. She m. 3d, — Cain. Ch. by 1st m.:
4585 Samuel7 Aiken, b. Athens, N.Y., d. Dayton, Campbell co., Ky., ab. 1875, m. and lived in Cincinnati, O. S. P.
+4586 Daniel7 Aiken, b. Athens, N.Y. By 2d m.:
4586a Peter7 Brazee, d., m., and lived in Cincinnati, afterward in Cairo, Alexander co., Ill. By 3d m.:
4586b Elsie7 Cain, m., res. Dayton, O.

1498.

Henry7 Dibble (Lucinda6, Elijah5, Joseph4, Samuel3), d. a. 83, m. twice, 1st, Butts. Ch. : 19.
4587 Lucy7 Dibble, m. — Brownell, l., 1878, Delaware co., N.Y.

4587a Daughter7, m. Andrew Brown of E. Meredith, Delaware co., N.Y.

1507.

Abigail6 Cleveland (Asa5, Elijah4, Joseph3, Samuel2), died early in life, m. Daniel Sawyer. Ch.:
4588 Mollie7 Sawyer, m. — Andrews, moved to Ohio.
4588a Katherine7 Sawyer, m. John Utter, res. Davenport, N.Y.
Henry" Sawyer, d. ab. 1870, m., l'd 1 mile from Fergus- 
gonville, Delaware co., N. Y. Ch.: *Daughter*, b. betw. 1800 
and 1805; *George* Sawyer, b. ab. 1804, res. (1878), Altona, Knox 
cr., Ill.

1508.

Quincy, Ill., ab. 1850-3, a. 72, m. Hannah Sawyer; she d. before 
family went West. Ch. b. betw. 1800 and 1805:

4589 Eliza or Elizabeth" CLEVELAND, d., m., Quincy, 
John Owens, he d. Ch.: *Daughter*, m. ———

4590 Anna" CLEVELAND, d., m. ——— Morgan, Quincy, 
he d.

4591 William" CLEVELAND, d., wife and ch. all d.

ISAAC* CLEVELAND of Harpersfield, N. Y., bought land in 
1804.— Office Co. Clerk, Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.

1509.

WAITSTILL* CLEVELAND (Asa*, Elijah*, Joseph*, Samuel*, 
d. ab. 1840, 1841, a. ab. 60, m. Polly Nears, she d. quite old. Ch.:

4592 Mary" CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1802, d. 1867, m. Jabez 
Dibble, he d.

+4593 John" CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1803-4.

4594 Katy or Katherine" CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1814, m. 
Hiram Dibble, he d. She res. Summit, N. Y., 1878. Ch.: 
Several*.

1510.

Hillsdale, Columbia co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1783, d. Richfield, Adams 
cr., Ill., Jan., 1854 or 1855, m., Summit, Schoharie co., N. Y., ab. 
1803, Anna Ward, she d. Holland Patent, Oneida co., N. Y., at 
the age of 35 or 38 years, da. Elijah and Abigail (Bradley). Ch.:

4595 Ezra" CLEVELAND, d. ———, m. ———

+4596 Asa Henry" CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1806, Floyd, 
Oneida co., N. Y.

+4597 Daniel" CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1809, Charlotteville, 
Schoharie co., N. Y.

+4598 Amy" CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1811, Summit, N. Y.

+4599 Nathaniel" CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1813, Summit, 
N. Y.

+4600 Isaac" CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1814, Summit, N. Y.

Henry* CLEVELAND lived at Floyd, Charlotteville, and Sum-
mmit, N. Y., farmer and blacksmith. He was well known and 
—Henry Cleveland, son of Asa and Mary, his wife, bap. at 
Noble Town, Oct. 13, 1784. Henry* is buried at Richfield; his 
wife is buried at Holland Patent or Summit.

Ward ancestry: —Elijah*, d. n. Utica, N. Y., m. Abigail Bradley, she d. n Utica.
1511.

ASA 6 CLEAVELAND (Asa 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Samuel 2), d. ab. 4 miles from Quincy, Ill., Oct. 18, 1859, a. 73, m. 1st, Summit, N. Y., June 11, 1807, Sally Galucha or Galusha, b. in United States, Oct. 12, 1784, d. Charlottesville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1826, a dta. David and — (Comstock). He m. 2d, Jefferson, Schoharie co., N. Y., Mrs. Cynthia (Childs) De Lamater or Delamatter, b. Vt., July 4, 1819, d. Quincy, Ill., Oct. 19, 1856, wid. of Mr. De Lamater. Ch. by 1st m.: 

ISAAC 7 CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1808, d. Mar. 6, 1809.

HENRY Asa 7 CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1810.

EZRA 7 CLEAVELAND, d. prob. young.

JACOB 7 CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1815, Charlottesville, N. Y.

+4601 ABIGAIL 7 CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1817.


+4603 ELIZA 7 CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1822, Charlottesville, N. Y.

+4604 MARY 7 CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1824, C., d. July 29, 1854, m. Larken May Hunley. By 2d m.: 

ISAAC 7 CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 9, 1828, d. Altona, Ill., Apr. 29, 1874, unm.


WILLIAM 7 CLEAVELAND, d. y.; AMOS 7 CLEAVELAND, d. y.

ASA 6 CLEAVELAND lived at Charlottesville; rem. 1834 from Schoharie co., N. Y., to Quincy. He is buried in Quincy cemetery.

Galucha or Galusha ancestry of Sarah Galusha: — David 1 Galucha was one of the French soldiers of, and came from, France with Gen. Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier marquis de Lafayette in Revolution. Cynthia Childs m. 1st, Mr. De Lamater Ch.: 2 sons, 3 daughters, a son dwelt, 1827, Jefferson.
1512.


Alanson^7 Holmes, b. 1819, d. Durham, Feb. 6, 1821.

John Cleveland^1 Holmes, m. in place now called Waukechon, Shawano co., Wis., 5 miles below Southport; went to Waukechon before m., bought real estate, sold at large profit; res. 1883 12 miles from Kenosha, Kenosha co., Wis. Ch.: Several^8; Son^8, lived Kenosha, 1878, started by father in lumber business.

John Cleveland^2 Holmes, b. 1819, d. Durham, Feb. 6, 1821.

4609 John Cleveland^3 Holmes, m. in place now called Waukechon, Shawano co., Wis., 5 miles below Southport; went to Waukechon before m., bought real estate, sold at large profit; res. 1883 12 miles from Kenosha, Kenosha co., Wis. Ch.: Several^8; Son^8, lived Kenosha, 1878, started by father in lumber business.

4610 Samuel^7 Holmes, d. a young man.

4611 William^7 Holmes, m. Barker, Broome co., N. Y., a widow (ch. by her 1st m.: 6), res. 1881 on his mother's farm, Barker; P. O., Silver Creek, Broome co., N. Y., s. p.

+4612 Sally^7 Holmes, b. June, 1813, Hillsdale, N. Y.

4613 Hannah^8 Holmes, m. 1st, Durham, 1842, Henry Bostwick. She m. 2d, as 2d w., George Runyon. Henry Bostwick a blacksmith, went to sea. She went to Wis.

4614 Eliza^7 Holmes, m. 1st, John Lant, s. Laurence. She m. 2d, Samuel Law, or Low, bro. to Orin. Ch. by 1st m.: Da.^8; by 2d m.: Several^8.

RACHEL^6 dwelt after 1837 in Unadilla, N. Y. Samuel Holmes lived Henry st., Durham, where he owned a farm. He is buried in the Stone Bridge cemetery, E. Durham. His father was a saddler.

1513:

SEARING^6 or SERREIGN^6 CLEVELAND (John^5, Elijah^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Moses^1), d. Porter, Cass co., Mich., Aug. 31, 1837, a. 55, m. 1st, Wright st., Oak Hill, Greene co., N. Y., 1802, 1803, Catharine Sherman, or Shoreman, b. Wright st., East Durham, N. Y., about 1784, d. at Cleveland homestead, Oak Hill, about 1803-4, a da. John. He m. 2d, Scipio, Cayuga co., N. Y., Martha Drake, she d. Orange, Cuyahoga co., O., 1816. He m. 3d, Cass co., Mich., Apr. 4, 1819, Eliza Covey, b. Cass co., Apr. 10, 1802. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m.:

+4615 JOHN SHOREMAN^7 CLEVELAND, b. 1803, Oak Hill, N. Y. By 2d m.:

4616 Christopher^7 CLEVELAND, b. 1805, Greene co., N.Y., d. Orange, O., 1818.

+4617 Ezra^7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1806, Greene co., N.Y.

4618 Alanson^7 CLEVELAND, b. 1809, Greene co., d. in Utah, 188-, m. Orange, O., accompanied Mormons to Utah. Relatives heard he was killed when the people fought them at a place where they settled, not since heard from.

4619 Amos^7 CLEVELAND, b. 1812, Greene co., d. Middle-
field, O., 1891, unm. Of Orange, Warrensville, Cuyahoga co., O., to 1854, and Middlefield.

+4620 Martha Matilda' Cleveland, b. June 7, 1816, Scipio, N. Y. By 3d m.:

+4621 Nelson' Cleveland, b. Apr. 18, 1819, 6, 1820, Orange, O.


Louisa' Cleveland, b. 1823, 1827, Orange, O., d. 1825, 1829, aged 2.

+4623 Van Rensselaer' Cleveland, b. Sept. 5, 1823, 1825, Orange, O.

+4624 Samantha' Cleveland, b. June 14, 1825, 1827, Orange, O.

+4625 William Calvin' Cleveland, b. Apr. 12, 1828, Orange, O.


Searing or Sereign* Cleveland: moved from Cayuga co., N. Y., and settled, 1813, in Orange, O. (where President Garfield's father lived), then woods for miles around. Cuyahoga co. rec.—W. N. and Henry M. Boardman sell to Sereign Cleveland Nov. 6, 1829, 124 acres in Orange tp. He rem. to Mich. 1832–3, or 1835, and to Porter, 1835; farmer.


1514.

Amos* Cleveland (John*, Elijah*, Joseph*, Samuel), d. Durham Centre, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1831, a. 46, m. D., Mar. 17, 1807,

4629 Rensselaer Cleveland, b. May 27, 1809, d. E. D., Mar. 12, 1831, unm.


+4631 Amos Cleveland, b. Sept. 13, 1816.


+4633 Sylvester Cleveland, b May 24, 1823.

Amos Cleveland came with his father to Durham, 1791. After m. he rented the house (between the Stone bridge and school), East Durham, which he afterward bought with 100 acres. He divided his property among his children after the youngest became of age. Farmer.


Holbrook ancestry: — 4 arms: HOLBROOK; 5: HOLBROKES; 6: HOLBROOK: (Suffolk.) Ar. a chev. betw. 10 crosses crosslet gu.

Thomas1 from Eng., Weymouth, frnm. 1653, Dorchester, Medfield, m. in Eng., Experience Leeland, da. Hopestill of Weymouth; John2, b. prob. Eng., of W., representative many years, m. 2d, Elizabeth Streamo, da. ——— & Elizabeth [the last named a widow who m. 2d, John Otis of Hingham]; Hannah Holbrook m. Ephraim Pierce.


+4634 Betsey Wright, b. July 27, 1812.

4635 Catharine Wright, b. Sept. 15, 1814, unm., res. 1882 in the old homestead on the Daniel Wright farm near Oak Hill.


1516.

EZRA Cleveland (John5, Elijah4, Joseph3, Samuel2), d. Durham, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1858, a. 66, m. D., Nov. 24, 1813, Polly Wright, b. Saybrook Hill, Durham, Mar. 31, 1736, d. Westerlo,
N. Y., Nov. 17, 1863, a da. John and Marcy (Spencer). Ch. b. Durham:
+4636 Lyman Emerson7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 13, 1815.
+4637 Ezra Allen7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 14, 1817.
4638 Caroline Candace7 Cleveland, b. May 19, 1821, m. Westerlo, July 11, 1866, as 2d w., Darius Stone, b. Norton Hill, Albany co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1812, s. Orrin and Clarissa (Cowell). (He m. 1st, Spaulding.) Dwelt since 1866, Muir, Iona co., Mich. S. P.
+4639 Mary Adelia7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 20, 1832.
Ezra Cleveland always lived on the homestead farm of his father at Durham, farmer. A prominent and influential citizen. Is buried in Stone Bridge cemetery, East Durham.

1518.

Lucinda6 Cleveland (John6, Elijah4, Joseph3, Samuel2), m. Durham, N. Y., Jan. 4, 8, 1817, William Soper, b. Greenfield ab. 1797, s. Henry and Hannah (Thorn). Dwelt in Durham, Owego, N. Y., Milwaukee, Wis., rem. ab. 1824, to Nichols, N. Y. He is supposed to be living in Syracuse, N. Y., mason. She l. 1878-81, North Evanston, Ill. Ch.:
+4640 Hiram Soper, b. Dec. 15, 1818, Durham, N. Y.
Henry10 Soper, b. summer 1829, Tioga co., N. Y., drowned in Erie canal, near Rochester, N. Y., June, 1846.

1519.

and Anna (Root). He m. 2d, Stockbridge, Apr. 4, 1855, Mrs. Sarah (Griggs) James, b. Union, Conn., Oct. 13, 1804, wid. David James, da. Elisha and Sarah (Booth). Ch. by 1st m.:

+4645 Giles Butler Cleveland, b. Aug. 12, 1825, Durham, N. Y.
+4646 Guy Kimball Cleveland, b. Sept. 15, 1827, Durham, N. Y.
+4647 Glen Edgar Cleveland, b. April 22, 1830, Durham, N. Y.
+4648 John Root Cleveland, b. Aug. 13, 1832, Stockbridge, N. Y.
+4649 Charles Edward Cleveland, b. May 19, 1836, Stockbridge, N. Y.

Son, b. Sept. 13, d. 29, 1839, Stockbridge, N. Y.

+4650 George Frederick Cleveland, b. Apr. 6, 1841, Stockbridge, N. Y. 2d m. : s. p.

Capt. John Cleveland removed to Munroville, Madison co., N. Y., soon after 1822, and Mar., 1832, to Stockbridge. "His occupation was agriculture, a man of intelligence, a consistent Christian, and a model father. I may like to record some pleasant reminiscences of my father's life that may be of pleasure and profit to future generations." — Letter of Rev. Giles Butler Cleveland. John and his children at first spelt the name Clevland. Mrs. Eliza (Butler) Cleveland died of consumption. Mrs. Sarah (Griggs) [James] Cleveland lived with her son in Indianapolis, Marion co., Ind.

1520.


4651 Elizabeth Harris, b. April 6, 1799, Delaware co., N. Y., d. Galena, Oct. 4, 1827, m. Benson Hunt, left ch. : several*.
4652 Susanah Harris, b. Oct. 4, 1801, Del. co., d. Galena, 1830, m. James Smith. Ch. : Several*; Orin Smith (Capt.) of Chicago, Ill., &c.
4654 Daniel Smith Harris, b. July 24, 1808, Del. co., m. 1st, Sarah M. Langworthy. He m. 2d, Sarah Coates, res. 1878, Galena. Ch.: Several*.
4656 Lucena Harris, b. Nov. 24, 1812, Del. co., d. 1855, m. 1st, C. C. Hobart. She m. 2d, William Blau, both m., s. p.
4657 Martin Keeler Harris, b. Oct. 8, 1815, Del. co., d. Galena, 1852, m. Luellar Webster, living 1878. Ch. : 2.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

4658 Electa Jane* Harris, b. Nov. 25, 1818, in Cincinnati, O., d., m. William H. Hooper. Ch.: 2, both d.
4660 Andrew Jackson* Harris, b. Jan. 24, 1827, Galena, m. Mary F. Bockins, she d. Living 1878. Ch.: Several?.

1521.

+4661 Martin* Bathrick, b. Oct. 30, 1802.
+4662 Anna* Bathrick, b. July 11, 1805.
+4665 Esther Champion* Bathrick, b. Oct. 4, 1809.
+4666 Abigail* Bathrick, b. Mar. 19, 1812.
+4667 Fanny Maria* Bathrick, b. Jan. 25, 1815.
+4668 Lydia Champion* Bathrick, b. Feb. 12, 1817.
4669 Daniel Delos Tompkins* Bathrick, b. Apr. 24, 1819, d. Dec. 21, 1850, m. Sophronia Redfield, she d. Jan. 1, 1874. Ch.:
+4670 Elizabeth Caroline* Bathrick, b. Apr. 17, 1821.
+4671 Noah Smith* Bathrick, b. Feb. 7, 1823.
+4672 Catharine Susan* Bathrick, b. Oct. 19, 1826.
Israel Champion* Bathrick, b. Apr. 6, 1829, d. Nov. 1, 1835.

John* Bathrick lived in Bloomville, Delaware co., N. Y., but his family were scattered from that place before 1878. John* Bathrick, his wife, Susannah, sons, Daniel D., Reuben C., and Israel C., all buried in his family b. g., Bloomville.


1522.

Elijah Cleveland* Smith (Abigail*, Elijah*, Joseph*, Samuel*), d. Meredith, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1873, a. 85, m. 1st, Feb. 16, 1812, Electa Seward, b. Mar. 5, 1796, d. Nov. 12, 1838. He m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1839, Abbal Wells. Ch. by 1st m.:
+4673 Peter Seward* Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1812.
+4674 Elizabeth Ann* Smith, b. Feb. 20, 1814.
+4676 Sarah Delilah* Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1817.
+4677 Elijah Martin* Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1819.
+4679 Orris Keeney Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1823.
+4681 Orpha Maria Smith, b. May 14, 1833. By 2d m.: +4682 George Cleveland Smith, b. July 2, 1840.
+4684 Henry Melville Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1847.

Moses Cleveland Smith lived to see gr. grand children; has 64 descendants, 1878.

1525.

Lucinda Smith (Abigail, Elijah, Joseph, Samuel), d. Kortright, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1829, 1839, 1859, m. as 1st w. Wilson Butts of K. He m. 2d Amy Reynolds +1526.
+4685 Five Children', who, or descendants, live at Kortright.

1529.

Isaac Reynolds (Sarah, Elijah, Joseph, Samuel, Moses), d. June 3, 17, 1854, a. 66; m. 1st, June 4, 1806, Zada Smith, she d. Oct. 19, 1838. He m. 2d, Feb. 21, 1839, Phebe Ann Riggs, she d. Apr. 28, 1856. Tanner, harness maker. Ch. by 1st m.: +4686 Alice Reynolds, b. May 8, 1807, m., as 1st w., Henry Salisbury +1556.

Zada Reynolds, b. Feb. 21, 1812, d. June 12, 1814.

Isaac Reynolds, b. Apr. 21, 1817, d. June 18, 1817.

+4689 Patty Delilah Reynolds, b. Jan. 21, 1825, m. Orris Keeney Smith +4679.

Amy Adelia Reynolds, b. Nov. 29, 1826; d.
Fanny Reynolds, b. Sept. 15, d. 17, 1828.
Son', b. and d. June 11, 1830.


Sarah Maria Reynolds, b. Dec. 9, 1850, d. May 21, 1852.
1530.

**Hosea Reynolds** (Sarah, Elijah, Joseph, Sam.), d. May 18, 1867, a. 78, m. —— Fuller. Dwelt at Davenport, N. Y., tanner and harness manufacturer. Ch.: 
4693 Sarah Reynolds, m. Alfred Burge. 
4694 Jackson Reynolds, d. leaving wife and ch., currier. 
4695 George W. Reynolds resided at Oneonta, N. Y., Franklin, 1878, Exeter, N. H., 1880, Melrose, Mass., editor. See Bibliography, Chap. IV. 
4696 Rebecca Reynolds, m. Dr. Samuel Maharg, res. Davenport Center, N. Y. Ch.: Daughter, a licensed Dr. 
4697 Dean Reynolds, a salesman. 
4699 Luther Reynolds, res. Davenport Centre, harness mfr. 
4700 William Reynolds, harness manufacturer. 
4701 Maria Reynolds, m. Bennett, res. n. Chicago, Ill., lawyer, office Chicago. 
4703 Lydia Reynolds, m. Strain, he d., she 1. Binghamton, N. Y. Another.

1531.

4707 Catharine Reynolds, m. William Adee, 1. Hobart, Delaware co., N. Y., farmer.

1532.

**Sally Reynolds** (Sarah, Elijah, Joseph, Sam.), d. bef. 1880, m. Joseph Edmunds. Ch.: 
4708 Sarah Edmunds, m. —— Fisher, went West. 
4709 Daughter, m. Obed Jones of Kortright, N. Y. 3 others.

1533.


1536.

**Amy Reynolds** (Sarah, Elijah, Joseph, Sam.), d. Nov., 1862, a. 64, m., as 2d w. Wilson Butts. (He m. 1st, Lucinda Smith + 1525), farmer. Ch.: Jeremiah Butts; Horace Butts, d.
1537.

Patty Reynolds (Sarah, Eliz., Joseph, Sam.), d. April 3, 1861, a. 60, m. Feb. 27, 1825, Thomas Smith, l. Kortright, N. Y., successful farmer, 2 farms; prominent, elected town officer 16 yrs. Ch.: Delos Smith, l. 1878 Grafton, O.; Emily Smith, d.

Sarah A. D. Smith, b. June 13, 1830.

1539.

Charles Reynolds (Sarah, Eliz., Joseph, Sam.), d. Mar., 1862, a. 57, m. 1st, Jerusha Roberts, 2d, Phebe Jones, she l. 1878-80 E. Davenport, N. Y., l’d 1858 Briar st., Delaware co., N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: William Reynolds; Egbert Reynolds; Lois Reynolds; Sarah Reynolds; Marcus Reynolds; Horace Reynolds. By 2d m.: Anius Reynolds; Hattie Reynolds; Lucinda Reynolds.

Elizabet Reynolds, m. Benjamin Smith, West Davenport, Delaware co., N. Y. 2 others.

1540.


ADDLEMORE CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1828, Summit, N. Y.

STEPHEN HENRY CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1831, Summit, N. Y.


Stephen CLEVELAND dwelt at Summit and Worcester, farmer and carpenter. He was drafted in the war of 1812, but had a substitute. He and his wife were members of the Baptist communion. He shingled the church roof, was a millwright, wagon and cabinet maker. He was injured by lifting, dying
soon after. His widow lived at Palmyra, Wayne co., N.Y. She was very industrious and reared her 6 children with credit to herself.

1542.


+4721 Caroline Ann\(^*\) CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1834, Canaan, N.Y.

+4722 Uriah Adams\(^*\) CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1841, Greig, N.Y.

1543.

LEMUEL\(^*\) CLEVELAND \((\text{Waitstil1}, \text{Elijah}\(^*\), \text{Joseph}\(^*\), \text{Samuel}\(^*\))\), d. Wellsboro, Pa., May 25, 1873, a. 74, m. Lorena Riggs or Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1814, d. Oct. 1, 1846. Settled at Wellsboro, saddler and harness-maker. Left a considerable estate which passed to his brothers, s. p.

1544.


- Lemuel\(^*\) CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1825, d. May 12, 1827.

+4723 Martha Ann\(^*\) CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1827.

+4724 Mary Jane\(^*\) CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1831.


4726 Frances Janette\(^*\) CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1845, m. McArthur, l. Greig.

Rev. Waitstill\(^*\) CLEVELAND was a first settler of Greig; lived near the Brinkinghar Lake when the country was new. Methodist preacher. By trade a smith.

1547.

MARGERY\(^*\) CLEVELAND \((\text{Daniel}\(^*\), \text{Elijah}\(^*\), \text{Joseph}\(^*\), \text{Samuel}\(^*\))\), d. 1834, a. 44, m. Philip Turck or Turk, b. Ulster co., N.Y., 1788, d. Saybrook, O., Apr. 14, 1845, s. Henry and Katy (Brink). Lived at Virgil, N.Y., and Saybrook, O., miller. Ch.:

4727 Ann Eliza\(^*\) Turck, b. May 3, 1812, m. Hamilton Smith,
he d., farmer; she l., 1880, Denmark, Ashtabula co., O. Ch.: Alexander Smith; Nancy Smith; Theodore Smith; Caroline Smith; Ann Smith; Charles Smith.

4728 Almira Turck, b. Sept. 1, 1814, d. 1858, m. Charles Preston, farmer. s. p.

4729 Lucy Jane Turck, b. Feb., 1816, m. John Clark, l. Cortland co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Steny Clark; Estelle Clark; Melissa Clark; Hannah Clark; Philip Clark; Daniel Clark; Charles Clark; John Clark.


4733 Philip Brink Turck, b. May 1, 1821, d. June 19, 1872, m. Lucy L. Chaffy. Ch.: George Turck; Ella Turck; Mary Turck; Carl Turck; Franklin Turck.


4735 Margery A. Turck, b. Apr., 1827, d. July, 1878, m. Edmund Ives, dry goods merch. Ch.: Adell Ives; Frank Ives; Alvina Ives; Eugene Ives; Rollin Ives; Katy Ives.

1550.

HENRY MARSHALL CLEVELAND (Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Samuel, Moses), m. Lapeer, N. Y., May 23, 1826, Sarah Fox, b. Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1806, d. Lapeer, Jan. 10, 1881, da. Nehemiah and Sarah (Bailey). Ch. b. Virgil, now Lapeer:


+4737 Eugene CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1828.

+4738 Betsey CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1830.


HENRY MARSHALL CLEVELAND rem., 1818, from Harpersfield, N. Y., to Virgil, where he has since dwelt. Res., 1880, Hunt's Corners, Cortland co., N. Y.; owned and operated a farm.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Joiner. He is much esteemed in the community. A valued correspondent.

1551.


4740 Amy* Fox, m. Van Gelder, I., 1883, Salem, Marion co., Ill.

1553.


1556.


Marion Validear* Salisbury, b. Apr. 17, 1840, Mere., d. Hamden, Delaware co., N. Y., Apr. 25, 1848; Son* b. and d. M., June 3, 1843. By 2d m.:


Lavinia Maria of Salisbury, b. Oct. 6, 1835, Durham, unm., l. Geneva L.


Porter of Cleveland, b. May 13, 1797, Burlington.

Horatio Nelson of Cleveland, b. June 13, 1799, Bristol, Conn.

Theda or Theodotia of Cleveland, b. Sept. 4, 1801, 1802, Burlington.

Emily of Cleveland, b. Dec. 25, 26, 1803, Bristol, Conn.

Ezra of Cleveland, b. Apr. 14, 1807, Burlington, Conn.

Elihu of Cleveland, b. May 2, 1809, Burlington, Conn.

John Crandall of Cleveland, b. Mar. 3, 1811, B., or Duanesburgh, N. Y.

Polly of Cleveland, b. Oct. 5, 1813, Duanesburgh, N. Y. Inf., b. and d. 1816; Cynthia Maria of Cleveland, b. 1818, d. Mar. 1, 1822, drowned in well.

Charlotte Esther of Cleveland, b. Mar. 13, 1816, Nov. 2, 1820, Duanesburgh.

Francis Henry of Cleveland, b. Mar. 7, 1823, Burlington, Conn. 2 Infants, d.; Charles Cleveland, b. Burlington, d. inf.

EZRA CLEVELAND resided at Burlington to 1812; Duanesburgh to 1814; afterward at Burlington Centre, ½ mile east of Burlington, on Woodruff farm, top of Wiard Hill. Farmer.
Cleveland Genealogy.

Crandall ancestry:— Elder John1, 7th day Baptist minister, from Wales to Boston, Mass., 1634-5, imprisoned at Boston for a Baptist, fled to Providence, R. I., 1639, first elder at Westerly, R. I., 1642, d. N., 1665, m. Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer2, of Westerly, Aug. 22, 1727, m. sd. — Lamphere, or Landfield, dau. of George of W. John1, of Hopkinton, Washington co., R. I., 1634, m. Hannah; Abijah3 Crandall, b. Sept. 7, 1631, m. Charlestown, Washington co., R. I., 1654, Mary Auchmady, or Aultman. — Crandall gen. in prep. by Elwin G. Davis, Boston.

Gaylord, Galliard, Gaillard ancestry:— 5 arms: Gallard; Galliard; or Galiard (Normandy). An arm embowed, vested gu. holding in the hand ppr. a rose sprig vert. tapped with a rose, or.

Chateau Gaillard, Normandy, was built by Richard I, 1189. A castle between the rivers Seine and Loire.


1560.


+4761 Theda7 Bacon, b. Jan., 1799, Bristol, Conn.
+4762 Mary7 Bacon, b. Apr., 1801, Burlington, Conn.
+4763 Sophia Leonora7 Bacon, b. Jan., 1804, Burlington, Conn.
+4764 Amira Maria7 Bacon, b. Aug. 3, 1806, 1807, Burlington, Conn.
+4765 William Walbridge7 Bacon, b. Oct., 1809, Burlington, Conn.
+4766 Sherman Joseph7 Bacon, b. Feb. 27, 1811, 1812, Burlington, Conn.

Joseph Bacon resided at Bristol and Burlington, and finally at East Granville. Farmer. A much esteemed member of the community. He and wife, Abigail6, are buried at East Granville.

Bacon ancestry:— 20 arms: (Hesset, Norfolk co.). Ar. on a fesse engr. gu. betw. 3 inscutcheoons gu., 3 mullets ar. pierced sa. Crest — A talbot’s head sa. erased gu. holding in the mouth a deer’s leg or. — Gribaldus, the patriarch of the Bacon family, a Norman squireman, came to Eng. 1066, with and was related to William de Warren, Earl Surrey [see De Warren, Plantagenet, etc., ancestries 4539], was of Letheringsett, Norfolk co., had sons: Ranulph, Edmund (who each took the name of his abode thus: Ranulph de Laringsete and Ranulf, Reynolds, or Ralph, who was of Thorpe Norf. and took name Ralph de Bacons-Thorp (Becuns’ Thorp-Beech-tree Village), was founder of this illustrious family, was father of Roger (whose s. Robert assumed the name Bacon), and of George, whose s. Roger was progenitor of Bacons of Drinkstone and Hessett, Suffolk co. . . . John Bacon of H. M. Cecil Hoo, or How, and had John, who m. Hellen Gedding, whose s. John m. 1st, Hellenia Tilotts, da. Sir George of Rougham, and had John, who m. Mary Thorpe, da. of John (s. of William by w. Margaret, Quapladde), s. of Sir William Thorpe by w. Beatrix Bacon, da. of Sir Roger Bacon7 (Sir Henry11 m. Margaret Ludham, Sir Henry12, Richard7, Reginald8, Richard7, Reginald7, Robert6, Roger4, George3, Ralph6, Grimbald7), commander in the wars temp. Edw. I and II and had Edmund of Drinkst., father of John m. Agnes Cokefield, whose s. Robert m. Isabella Cage, da. John, and had Sir Nicholas (father of Lord Francis, b. Lond., Jan. 29, 1511, Baron Verulam Hertford co. and Viscount St. Albans), and Alderman James of Lond., the ancestor of Nathaniel of Virginia, 1570.— The Bacons of Va. and their English Ancestry, by Charles Hervey Townsend, in N. E. Reg., XXXVII: 189, William1, of Stretton Parish, Rutland co., Eng. (bro. of Andrew, an orig. 1 prp. Hartford, Conn. 1630, Nathaniel2, of Ct., New Haven, Conn. Nathaniel3, of Ct., New Haven, Conn., 1656, d. Jan. 27, 1706, m. 1st, Ann Miller, da. Thomas and Isabel of Stret and Middlel.; Andrew8, b. June 10, 1666, m. Mehitabel Wetmore9; Joseph10, b. Apr. 20, 1706, prob. father of John. See ch.: Moses11, d. Burlington, and had Ann12, of Rosanna Rust; ch. Alima13, b. Sept. 25, 1728, Rosanna14, Oct. 14, 1750, Lois15, d. B. m. 1st, More, 2d, Doud; Bethia16, Capt. Joseph17, from Middletown, capt. Continental A. Rev. (son Roswell had his commission in exp. to Quebec under Gen. Richard Montgomery, Sept., Dec., 1775, and Col. Benedict Arnold; was with Washington when he evacuated Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1776, could trace his ancestry to Eng., d. Burlington, Apr.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

1562.


PRUDENCE COVEY7 CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1811, B. By 2d m.:


JAMES MONROE7 CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1820, Unadilla Forks, Mad' son co., N. Y.


1563.

POLLY6 CLEVELAND (Ezra5, Ezra4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Moses1), d. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1860, a. 75, m. May 9, 1804, Jared Covey, b. Jan. 17, 1783, d. B., Sept. 24, 1858, a s. Jared and Prudence (Clark or Maxwell). Ch.:

LUCETTA7 COVEY, b. May 5, 1806, Brookfield, N. Y.


HARLAN EUGENE8 COVEY, b. Oct. 8, 1841; TRACY EMERGENE8 COVEY, b. Sept. 19, 1844; MARY ELIZABETH8 COVEY, b. Aug. 6, 1846.
4774. *Julius* Covey, b. Mar. 24, 1822, perhaps d. young. Jared Covey dwelt at Brookfield.

*Covey ancestry:* — Hope: m. Lydia Davis; Jared: Covey m. Prudence Clark or Maxwell.

1564.


Da., b. and d. Hanover, 1791.

+4775 POLLY LOVEJOY 7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1792, Hanover, N. H.

+4776 ABIGAIL CRANE 7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1794, Hanover, N. H.

+4777 CAROLINE MATILDA 7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1795, 25, 1796, H.

+4778 LUCIA KINNEY 7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1798, Hanover, N. H.

+4779 LOVELL TISDALE 7 CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1800, Hanover, N. H.

JAMES GOULD 7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1802, H., d. H., July, 1804; Inf, b. and d. H., 1804.

+4780 JAMES GOULD 7 CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Sept. 24, 1805, 1806, H.

Da., b. 1807, d. soon.

+4781 ELIZA LOVEJOY 7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1809, Hanover, N. H.


+4783 THEODORE NEWCOMB 7 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1813, Plainfield, N. H.

FREEMAN PULSIFER 7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1815, P., d. Randolph or Montpelier, Vt., 1827.

+4784 SARAH GOULD 7 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1818, Plainfield. By 2d m.:

+4785 WILLIAM WALLACE 7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1821, Hanover or Malone.


4786 ADALINE SOPHRONIA 7 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1824,
4787 Edwin Ruthven* Cleveland (ag.), b. Sept. 22, 1826, Constable.
4788 Helen Mar* Cleveland, b. Aug. 25, 1828.
4789 Freeman Pulsifer* Cleveland (ag.), b. Mar. 11, 1830, Constable.

Daughter7, b. 1835, d. soon; Matilda Jane* Cleveland, b. Mar. 22, d. 26, 1837.

Samuel* Cleveland lived at Hanover and Plainfield to ab. 1820, rem., 1820, to Malone; afterward to Constable, the first settler there. Rafted on Conn. river and ran a stage line, before railroads were built. Farmer. His first wife buried in Plainfield cemetery.

1565.

4791 Almira* Morse, b. June 7, 1801.
4792 Divine Tuttle* Morse, b. Apr. 12, 1803.
4794 Augustus* Morse, b. Apr. 9, 1807.

Dr. Amasa Morse grad. Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover; resided at Hardwick.

Hemenway's Vt. Hist. Gaz., I:332—Hardwick. Dr. Amasa Morse was the first physician in Hardwick, came 1800, practiced until death; a very kind man, and a good family physician. His wife survived him 40 years—an active woman who energetically met the wants of a large family; a very shrewd and useful woman in the community.

1566.

4797 Nancy* Willis, b. Oct. 26, 1802, Hanover, N. H.
4798 Lothrop* Willis, b. Sept. 20, 1804, Hardwick, Vt.
4799 Samuel Cleveland* Willis, b. Feb. 16, 1806, Haverhill, N. H.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


4802 Abigail Crane Willis, b. Jan. 15, 1811, Haverhill, N. H.


4804 Lucy Ann Stearns Willis, b. June 11, 1814, Haverhill.


4806 Edward Lawrence Willis, b. Jan. 3, 1820, Hanover, N. H.

4807 Almira Willis, b. May 5, 1822, Albany, Vt.

1567.


4809 Daniel Cleveland* Sanborn, b. June 13, 1809, Hardwick, Vt.


4811 Jerusha Maria Tuttle* Sanborn, b. June 4, 1813.

4812 Lucy Emeline* Sanborn, b. Dec. 7, 1818.

4813 Sarah Adaline* Sanborn, b. Mar. 23, 1821.

4814 John Gilman* Sanborn, b. Mar. 10, 1823.

1568.

CAROLINE MATILDA* CLEVELAND (Tyxhall*, Ezra*, Joseph*, Samuel*), d. Bloomfield, Essex co., Vt., Aug. 19, 1844, a. 62,

+4815  Russell Mansfield' Smith, b. Mar. 29, 1803, Hanover, N. H.
+4817  Laura Pines' Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1808, Hanover, N. H.
+4818  Caroline Matilda' Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1809, Hanover, N. H.

+4821  Benjamin Franklin' Davis, b. Mar. 27, 1820.

1571.

CHESTER6 CLEVELAND (Newcomb6, Ezra4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Moses1), d. Rutland, Vt., June 1, 1866, a. 83, m. Worthington, Mass., Polly Townsend, b. W. Apr. 11, 1787, d. Rutl. Oct. 5, 1850; both buried at Worthington. He was a blacksmith. Ch.:

Sarah' Cleveland, b. Sept. 5, 1809, W., d. Rutl. Feb. 21, 1810.
+4823  Dolly or Dorothea' Cleveland, b. Dec. 14, 1810, d. R. Feb. 3, 1840.
+4824  Asahel' Cleveland, b. Nov. 11, 1814, Worthington, Mass.
+4825  William Townsend' Cleveland, b. July 18, 1818, d. R., Sept. 9, 1833.
+4828  Thomas' Cleveland, b. Mar. 9, 1827, Rutland, Vt.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

1572.


1. Infant, d. soon.

2. Emily Murdock, b. July 20, 1816, m. V. May 5, 1839, Chester Seymour, b. V. Sept. 23, 1812, d. V. Apr. 17, 1878, s. John and Lydia (Howard); dwelt V., farmer; she 1. V. 1884. Ch.: Emeline 8 Seymour, b. July 22, 1848; John 8 Seymour, b. July 11, 1855, d. Feb. 10, 1860.


1573.


4. Maria Louisa CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1825, m. Nelson A. Harris, dwelt Morgan, Porter co., Ind., Manitowoc and Cato, Manitowoc co., Wis., Waldo, Alachua co., Fla., 1884. Ch.: Sarah Mandan 8 Harris; John Earl 8 Harris; Orville Delos 8 Harris; Emma Jane 8 Harris; Clara Priscilla 8 Harris; Eva Louise 8 Harris.

5. Lucinda Jane CLEVELAND, b. July 22, 1827, d. Norris Creek, Lincoln co., Tenn., Apr. 9, 1870, m. Peter Himelehough; dwelt Mulberry, Lincoln co., Tenn., and Norris C. Ch.: Mary Belle 8 Himelehough; Guy 8 Himelehough; Grace 8 Himelehough.
1575.

DOLLY\(^6\) or DOROTHEA\(^6\) CLEVELAND (Frederick\(^5\), Ezra\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1837, a. 43, m. Saratoga S., June 8, 1812, Caleb Adams, b. Mass. Nov. 27, 1788, d. Saratoga S., Oct. 24, 1861, a. s. David and Hannah (Russell).

Ch.:  
4838 Orilla\(^7\) Adams, b. June 30, 1813, d. Jan. 26, 1834, m. Wilton, Saratoga co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1833, John Height, dwelt Rochester, N. Y.  
4839 Clarissa\(^7\) Adams, b. Jan. 25, 1816, m. Saratoga, May 8, 1851, Isaiah W. Thompson, l. Saratoga.  
4842 Mervin\(^7\) Adams, b. June 18, 1821, m. Victory Village, Ann Wilcox, l. Saratoga S.  
4843 Frederick Cleveland\(^7\) Adams, b. Aug. 25, 1825, d. Feb. 16, 1862, unm.  
4847 Maria E.' Adams, b. July 22, 1835, m. Saratoga S., Jan. 22, 1856, Guy D. Streeter of Janesville, Wis., l. Lancaster, Grant co., Wis.  

Caleb Adams resided at Saratoga Springs. Mrs. Dolly\(^8\) (Cleveland) Adams is buried in Green Ridge Cemetery, Saratoga S.

Adams ancestry:—David\(^1\) of Mass. (had a brother Oliver Adams), d. Oct. 18, 1824, m. Hannah Russell, she d. Dec. 24, 1812.

1576.

EZRA\(^4\) CLEVELAND (Frederick\(^5\), Ezra\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), d. New York city, N. Y., June, 1848, a. 47, m. N. Y. city, Aug. 10, 1824, Sarah Jaggar, b. Riverhead, N. Y., June 20, 1796, d. Mobile, Ala., Oct., 1853, da. Jeremiah and Charity (Wright).  
Ch. b. N. Y. city:  
4849 Sarah Ann' Cleveland, b. Dec. 17, 1827.  
4850 Maria Louisa' Cleveland, b. Sept. 1, 1830.
Ezra\(^4\) Cleveland resided in New York City; in the livery business. Was proprietor 1829 of hotel at Catskill Point, N. Y., and ran passenger express to Mountain House.

1577.

Charlotte\(^6\) Cleveland (Frederick\(^5\), Ezra\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\)), d. New York City, N. Y., ab. 1830, m. N. Y. City, 1825, Enos Cune, b. Brattleboro, Vt., d. Coldwater, Mich., 1840, a. s. John and Sally (Sykes). Dwelt Brattleboro, N. Y. City, Buffalo, N. Y., Coldwater; merchant. (The name of ancestors was McCune, originally Scotch). Ch. b. New York City:

\[+4851\] Sarah Cleveland\(^7\) Cune, b. Feb. 17, 1826.

\[4852\] Charles Frederick\(^7\) Cune, b. 1828, m. Mrs. ----, wid., l'd.; was of Boston 1881; of Allston, Brighton, Suffolk co., Mass. (1883-96).

Ch.: Inf.\(^8\), d.

1578.

Newcomb\(^6\) Cleveland (Frederick\(^5\), Ezra\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), b. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1807, d. at his country seat, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1870, m. Ist, New Haven, Vt., Nov. 8, 1827, Sarah Wheeler, b. Addison Co., Vt. (prob. New Haven), ab. 1802, d. New Haven, Vt., Nov. 7, 1835, a. 33, g. s. there, a da. of Moses and Eunice (Freeman). He m. 2d, Watervliet, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1836, Gertrude Maria Freiligh, b. Watervliet, Sept. 16, 1803, d. Sturtevant House, New York City, Jan. 12, 1875, a da. of Dr. Michael and Anna (Witbeck). Ch. by 1st m.:

\[+4853\] Sarah\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Apr. 19, 1829, --, N. Y.

\[+4854\] Caroline\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1830, --, N. Y.

\[+4855\] Charles Wheeler\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Nov. 23, 1832, Salem, N. Y.

\[+4856\] Cornelia\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Oct. 15, 1834. By 2d m.:

\[+4857\] Frederick\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Mar. 20, 1838, Middlebury, Vt.

\[+4858\] George\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Aug. 15, 1839, New York City.

\[+4859\] Mary Elizabeth\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Mar. 12, 1841, Ovid, N. Y.

Newcomb\(^6\) Cleveland was a man of marked executive ability and sterling integrity. When nine years old his father died, and he was dependent upon his own efforts at that early age. But with indomitable perseverance, which was a characteristic of his mature life, as his business capital, he left his home at Salem, N. Y., and went to Vermont, where he resided until 1846, when he removed to New York City and remained there till 1849; then locating his family at Schenectady, N. Y., he became one of the California pioneers and engaged in mercantile business in Sacramento. In 1852 he returned to the East, purchased and occupied a residence on Ten Broeck St., Albany, N. Y.
Y., until 1853, then went to Milwaukee, Wis., where he became prominent in banking and railroad enterprises. He was for several years president of the Farmers' and Miller's bank of Milwaukee. In 1857 he removed to Waukegan, Ill., and remained there during an extended railroad litigation until 1862. He resided in New York city to 1864, thereafter at his country seat in Tarrytown, N. Y. Is buried in Albany, Rural Cemetery.

Wheeler ancestry: — 7 arms: 
1. WHEELER; 2. WHEELER or WHILLER; 3. WHEELER or WHILLER; 4. WHEELER; 5. WHEELER; 6. WHEELER; 7. WHEELER.

Freligh ancestry of Gertrude Maria Freligh: — Peter came from Holland under inducements from Queen Anne to encourage the population of Her Majesty's Colonies in America, came in 1700, settled in Ulster co., N. Y. Ch.: Rev. Moses and Rev. Solomon, Reform Dutch ministers, and Hendrick. Hendrick of Rhinebeck m. Elizabeth Catharine Snyder; George of Rhinebeck, N. Y., m. Gertrude Maria Potts; Dr. Michael Freligh, b. Dutchess co., near Rhinebeck, July 16, 1770. *Annals of Medical Society of Albany county by Sylvester D. Willard, M.D., Albany, 1864, p. 357-7. — Dr. Michael Freligh studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Anthony, receiving his diploma from Dr. Anthony, at Nine Partners, Dutchess co., 29th, 9 mo. 1785, attended 1788 lectures by Drs. William Shippen and Benjamin Rush at Philadelphia. Practised first at Schenectady, N. Y., and 5 years later at Watervliet, remarkably diligent to the sick poor; elected 1816 member legislature from Albany co. Was in active professional life 46 years, afterward lecturer; one of his pupils in 1821; wrote poetry of meditative character and a book of sermons. He zealously attached to the faith and church of his fathers. Elected member of the Society of Friends Apr. 13, 1824, d. Newtonville, Albany co., N. Y., June 26, 1853, m. Antje (Anne) Witbeck, b. Watervliet, Jan. 3, 1818, d. Dec. 23, 1865. Ch.: —

Witbeck van Witbeck ancestry: — Jan Tomase Witbeck, alias Van Witbeck, b. at Witbeck in Holstein. From 1628 when Beverwyck was laid out, to 1678, he was the most considerable dealer in home lots in the village. In 1664, in company with Volkert Jaens Dow, he bought from the natives the whole of Apjs's island or Schotack and the mainland opposite on E. side of Hudson river, m. Gertruy Andriese Doucher, b. in New Amsterdam; Thomas Janse buried at Papsknee, May 6, 1731, m. Sept. 5, 1722, Janette Van Deusen; Lucas, bap. Feb. 26, 1724, m. Gertruy Lansing; Gerrit, bap. Mar. 10, 1720, m. May 29, 1744, Emily or Immeetje Perry; Antje (Anne) Witbeck, b. Watervliet, farmer.


1879.


+4862 Mary Jane Reynolds, b. Jan. 1, 1841, Mobile, Ala.

4863 Caroline Medora Reynolds, b. Dec. 28, 1843, M., unm.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


1580.

REBECCA6 CLEVELAND (Frederick5, Ezra4, Joseph3, Samuel2), d. New York city, N. Y., m. 1st Reuben Clark of N. Y. She m. 2d. Ch. by 1st m.:

4867 Rebecca' Clark.

4868 Elizabeth' Clark. By 2d m. : 2.

1581.


4870 Oliver' Russell, b. Feb. 13, 1815, Berne, Albany co., N. Y.

Aletheia' Russell, b. Feb. 20, 1817, Union, d. U. Sept. 8, 1830.


Rev. Oliver Russell resided at Duanesburg, Berne, and Union. Was a Methodist local deacon 50 years, preaching Sundays. Eternity will show the results of his faithful labors. He owned and operated a fine farm.

1582.

LUCINDA\(^6\) CLEVELAND (Joseph\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), d. Union, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1839, a. 49, m. U., 1822, Ephraim Davis, b. 1771, d. U. Feb. 23, 1845, s. Rollin and Mary (Tubbs) [Rockwell], farmer. Ch.:

+4875 Sarah Melvina\(^7\) Davis, b. Apr. 15, 1825.
+4876 Marcia Amina\(^7\) Davis, b. Aug. 22, 1827.
+4877 Ann Lodema\(^7\) Davis, b. Nov. 30, 1829, m. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1853, Thomas Davis Taylor, b. Mountrath town, Queens co., Ireland, May 25, 1823, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Simpson), l. Binghamton, tailor. s. p.

4877 Ann Lodema\(^7\) Davis, b. Nov. 30, 1829, m. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1853, Thomas Davis Taylor, b. Mountrath town, Queens co., Ireland, May 25, 1823, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Simpson), l. Binghamton, tailor. s. p.

1583.

EZEEKIEL\(^6\) CLEVELAND (Joseph\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), d. Newark, Tioga co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1864, a. 71, m. Duanesburg, N. Y., bef. May 14, 1814, or Sept. 7, 1815, Isabella McFarlan, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 21, 1793, d. Newark Jan. 13, 1881, da. Parlan and Elizabeth (McNeal). Ch.:

4878 Hugh D.\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Mar. 7, 1817, d. Dec. 12, 1842.
+4879 Ann Eliza\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Dec. 27, 1818.
Catharine Isabella\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Oct. 16, 1820, d. Apr. 20, 1822.
+4880 Lucy\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Sept. 20, 1821, unm., l. Hooper, Tioga co., N. Y.
+4881 Clinton\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Jan. 22, 1824.
Corydon\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Oct. 12, 1826, d. same day.
+4882 Deidamia\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Mar. 5, 1827.
+4883 Albert\(^7\) Cleveland, b. May 15, 1831.
+4884 Ezekiel\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Oct. 16, 1833.

Ezekiel\(^6\) Cleveland and Isabel, his w., heir of Parlan McFarlan, deed land in Duanesburg, May 14, 1814. — Schenectady co. rec. Dwelt many years at Newark, farmer.

1584.

JOSEPH\(^6\) CLEVELAND (Joseph\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), d. Union, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1836, a. 41, m. U. Jan., 1822, Sarah Twining, b. n. Trenton, N. J., d. U. Mar. 15, 1867, da. John and Rebecca (Ferner); farmer. Ch.:

+4886 Charles\(^7\) Cleveland, b. July 29, 1825.
4887 Sarah Cleveland, b. Dec. 1, 1827, m. U., June 10, 1850, William Shores, b. U., s. Samuel and Sarah (Roberts), carpenter. Ch.: Nancy Shores; Francis Shores; Sarah Ann Shores; Burdette Shores.


+4890 George Cleveland, b. Feb. 20, 1835.

1585.


4892 Emily Alzina Cleveland, b. June 17, 1830, d. Feb. 6, 1881.

4893 Eleanor Almira Cleveland, b. Apr. 3, 1833, m. Apr. 12, 1866, John B. Roberts of Union.

4894 Orland Cleveland, b. Dec. 17, 1835.
+4895 Alvin Cleveland, b. July 2, 1838.
+4896 William Henry Cleveland, b. Aug. 4, 1840, Lindley, N. Y.

4897 Ezra Cleveland, b. Sept. 12, 1842, d. Fortress Monroe, Va., Dec. 7, 1864, from wounds at Chapin's Farm battle, Co. F, 89th N. Y. V.

+4898 Edward Rodolphus Cleveland, b. Sept. 23, 1844.
+4899 Sevalan Mulford Cleveland, b. Oct. 24, 1847.

1587.


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

+4903 Jedediah Allen' Cleveland, b. Nov. 5, 1821, Royalton, Vt.
+4904 Hiram Edward' Cleveland, b. Aug. 11, 1823, Royalton, Vt.
+4905 James Reid' Cleveland, b. Aug. 6, 1825, Royalton, Vt.

+4908 Adoniram Judson' Cleveland, b. Oct. 28, 1832, Royalton, Vt.
+4909 Harriet Elizabeth' Cleveland, b. Nov. 5, 1834, Royalton, Vt. 2d m.: s. P.

Jedediah' Cleveland removed to Northumb. after 1841 farmer.

Randall ancestry of Harriet Douglas Randall: -1 arms: RANDALL or RANDOLPH; 2: RANDOLPH or RANDAL; 3: RANDOLL; 4: RANDALL: (Wiltshire.) Gu. on a cross ar. 5 mullets sa. Crest—An antelope's head couped or. Dr. Elias' Randall of Pittstown, N. Y., m. Hannah Brown of P., whose father was of Irish ancestry and lived at Pittstown, and her mother was a Scotch woman.

1589.

Son', b. 1816, M., d. soon; Son', b. 1818, M., d. soon.
+4910 Lucy Elizabeth' Moulton, b. July 20, 1819, Montpelier, Vt.
+4911 Laura Lazette' Moulton, b. June 6, 1821, Montpelier, Vt.

4912 Harriet Curtis' Moulton, b. Oct. 18, 1823, M., d. m. Pain of Brooklyn. s. P.


1590.


4916 ELLEN COLUMBIA CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1845, m. 1st, Randolph, Vt., Dec. 29, 1865, George W. Sargeant of Sharon, Vt. Divorced June, 1875, she given custody of child. She m. 2d, Barre, Washington co., Vt., July 4, 1875, Albert Ray of W. Braintree. Ch. by 1st m.: Myrtle Sargeant now Myrtle Isabel Ray, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

Curtis Cleveland dwelt at Royalton, where he and wives are buried.


Lathrop ancestry:—John1; Robert2; Thomas3; John4; Samuel5; Israel6 [see 315]; Samuel7, Bozrah, Conn., married at Beth Waterman; Capt. Eliza8 b. July 13, 1713, of Lebanon, N. H., m. Margaret Sloan; Eliza9 m. Hannah Gurdon, da. Joseph; Hannah10 Lathrop m. John Hall—Huntington’s Lathrop Gen., 172.

Cutter ancestry:—From A History of the Cutter Family of New England, the compilation of Dr. Benjamin Cutter of Woburn, Mass., revised and enlarged, by William Richard Cutter, 1791: Arms:—Ar. three dragons’ heads erased or, a chief ar. Crest:—A lion’s head erased or langued gu. ... Cutter derived from Cuthard or Cutha, originally the regal name Cutha, whose Saxon root signifies “known famous.””

Cutter, whose name was Samuel, probably, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., before 1640, m. Elizabeth—b. ab. 1574, whose mother placed her in a family in Newcastle, Eng., and after her husband’s death she was sent to Cambridge, Mass., about 1640, was quite young, d. C., Jan. 10, 1652-3, a. ab. 81; Richard4, b. ab. 1621, very likely was a voyager in the ship with his mother, 1640, freem., Cambridge, June 9, 1641, residing in Menotomy, member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, 1643: member Cambridge ch., d. June 16, 1693, g. s. in old burying ground at Cambridge, m. 1st, 1644, Elizabeth Williams, b. ab. 1610, d. Mar. 5, 1680-2, g. s. the oldest at Cambridge; Gershom11 g. Lydia Hall; Hannah12 Cutter m. Thomas Hall.

Hall ancestry of Lydia Hall:—Thomasi in the “Plain Joan” to Va. 1645, Camb. 1655, bro. to Edward, b. 1608, of C. 1650, m. 1st, Elizabeth or Isabel; Lydia9 Hall m. Gershom Cutters.

1591.


4917 Ann Elizabeth Hibbard, b. Sept. 27, 1831, m. A. P. Hibbard, l’d Washington Ter., l. 1833, Newport.


1592.

NORMAN6 CLEVELAND (Jedediah5, Samuel4, Joseph3, Samuel2), d. Marshall, Lyon co., Minn., Jan. 23, 24, 28, 1879, a. 77, m. 1st, Irasburg, Vt., 1826, Eliza Bissel of I., b. Royalton, Vt., niece of Mrs. Ira Allen. He m. 2d, Randolph, Vt., May 24, 1837, Alice Herrick Tucker, b. Randolph, Mar. 30, 1808, d. Marshall 1891, within a few hours of 82 years old, a da. Alexander Wolcott and Alice (Herrick). Ch. by 1st m.: Eliza Maria7 Cleveland, d. bef. 2 years old. By 2d m.:

4922  Norman Alexander7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 27, d. Aug. 18, 1839.

Alice Eliza7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 28, d. Mar. 19, 1841.

Cordelia Elizabeth7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 4, 1842, d. Apr. 2, 1843.

+4923  William Rush7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 8, 1845, Prov. of Quebec.
Jedediah Tracy Cleveland, b. Jan. 1, 1848, lived, 1879, 1a., 1, 1883, Marshall.


Timothy Dwight Cleveland, b. July 2, 1853, d. June 16, 1854.


Herrick ancestry: 3 arms: Herrick or Eyrick (seated at Streton, Leicester co., Eng., 11th century; derived from Sir William Heyrick, M. P., who purchased Beaumanor, Leicester co., 1594-5 [was uncle of Robert Herrick, poet]; present rep., William of Berk., b. 1561, d. 1621, arms: or, three frets arg.; gu. Crest — Bull's head, etc., with chaplet of roses. Motto — Virtus omnia nobilitat....


Isaac Storrs Tracy, b. Mar. 16, 1818, Tumb., m. T., Sept. 15, 1840, Mary M. Peirce of Royalton, l. Franklin, Johnson co., Ind., decorator. Ch.: 2 l. 3 d.


Martha M. Tracy, b. Apr. 10, 1822, Royalton.

Norman Cleveland Tracy, b. Oct. 9, 1826, R., d. July 16, 1828.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

1601.


+ 4933 Daniel Clement7 Eaton, b. July 31, 1815.
+ 4934 Martha Porter7 Eaton, b. July 16, 1817.
SUSAN6 dwelt Tunbridge; S. Royalton, 1881; Madison afterward.


1603.


4940 Samuel Cleveland7 Jennee, b. Dec. 1, 1833, m. S., Mar. 15, 1858, Nancy J. Smith; farmer, s. p.
4941 William Maynard7 Jennee, b. Aug. 29, 1836, m. St. Armon, Aug. 29, 1864, Lucy J. Minor, farmer.

1604.


4943 Phebe7 Swift, b. Mar. 9, 1812, d. Fox Lake, Dodge

+ 4944 Polly Swift, b. Oct. 6, 1814.
+ 4945 Allen Cleveland Swift, b. Apr. 29, 1818. By 2d m.:
+ 4946 William Wallace Wolcott, b. Oct. 8, 1827, Pike Hollow, N. Y.

Judith resided at Pike and Erie. Jefferson, Wis., Banner, Dec. 24, 1885—Mr. A. C. Swift returned from Baraboo, where he was called by the sudden death of his mother. Mrs. Judith Wolcott came to Wis., 1850, and settled in Baraboo, where she peacefully expired Dec. 15.

John Wolcott a blacksmith. He enlisted in the war of 1808, discharged 1813.

1605.

DOLLY or DOROTHY CLEVELAND (Wm. Darbee, Samuel, Joseph, Samuel,). d. Pike, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1870, a. 76, m. P., Nov. 23, 1816, Caleb Powers, b. Apr. 11, 1789, d. P., Dec. 25, 1863, s. Joshua and Betsey (Griffith), lived at Pike. Ch.:
+ 4947 Ebenezer Powers, b. Aug. 15, 1811.
+ 4950 Calvin Griffith Powers, b. May 2, 1822.

1606.

+ 4952 Sophronia Cleveland, b. June 19, 1819, Pike Hollow, Allegany co., N. Y.
+ 4953 Lorrin Woodruff Cleveland, b. Oct. 3, 1824, Pike Hollow, N. Y.
+ 4954 Phillie Ann Cleveland, b. Jan. 24, 1829, Yorkshire, N. Y.

Sylvester Cleveland dwelt at Royalton, Vt., to 1827, Pike to 1831, Yorkshire and Machias, N. Y., to 1838, Harrison afterward; farmer, builder, chair manufacturer.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

1607.


+4955 LUCY' CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1821, Pike, N. Y.
+4956 LUVIA' CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1821, Pike, N. Y.
+4957 SALLIE' CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1823, Pike, N. Y.
+4959 LUCINDA' CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1828.
+4960 RHODA ANN' CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1832, Eagle, N. Y.
+4961 MARY SAMANTHA OR SEAVEY' CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1834, Eagle, N. Y.
+4962 SMITH ALBA' CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1840, Eagle, N. Y.
+4963 FREDERICK MORRELL' CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1847, Kaneville, Ill.

ALBA6 CLEVELAND rem. 1843 from Allegany co. to Ill., lived at Kaneville, farmer.

1608.


+4964 EMILY' CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1823, Pike, N. Y.
+4965 WILLIAM' CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1824, Pike, N. Y.
+4966 CHARLOTTE' CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1827, P. By 2d m.:


CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+4968 Celia Loraine^7 Cleveland, b. May 13, 1843, McKean, Pa.

+4969 John Murrey^7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 15, 1844, McKean, Pa.

4970 Mary Esther^7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 31, 1846, M., m. M. Jan. 19, 1870, Joseph Clarence Ross, b. Pomfort, Chautauqua co., N.Y., Sept. 15, 1848, s. Eleazer Gilbert and Almeda Hannah (Knapp), lived Pomfort to 1856, McKean to 1872, Corry, Erie co., Pa., to 1879, Leipsic, Putnam co., O., to 1881, since Edgerton, Williams co., O., wood turner; mustered in Co. A, 102d Pa., Mar. 30, 1865, discharged July 6, 1865, s. p.

+4971 Kelsey Plinney^7 Cleveland, b. June 7, 1849, McKean, Pa.

+4972 Charles Stacy^7 Cleveland, b. May 27, 1852, McKean, Pa.

1610.

- Oel^4 Cleveland (Chester^4, Samuel^4, Joseph^4, Samuel^3, Moses^3), d. Tunbridge, Vt., June 7, 1876, a. 78, m. Anna Keys, Keyse, Kies, or Kyes, b. Apr. 9, 1804, d. Chelsea, Vt., July 21, 1871. Ch.:


4974 Martha Mahala^7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 20, 1821, Tunb., m. Lowell, rec. Royalton, Vt., Apr. 5, 1849, Philip M. Hunt of Tunb., l'd 1876 Chelsea, l. 1882 Tunb. Ch.: Leslie^8 Hunt; Charles^8 Hunt.

+4975 Lovell H.^7 Cleveland, b. May 4, 1824, Tunbridge, Vt.

4976 Ira^7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 20, 1827, T., d. Feb. 28, 1835.

+4977 Aruna B.^7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 19, 1828, Tunbridge, Vt.

+4978 George C.^7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 29, 1831, Tunbridge, Vt.

4979 Eliza^7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 22, 1833, T., m. 1st, Oscar Coburn, he d. Chelsea. She m. 2d, John Titeware, l. 1882, Guilford, Vt. Ch. b. 1st m.: Correnah^9 Coburn; Alard^9 Coburn; Elmer^9 Coburn.

+4980 Ira Wilber^7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 17, 1835, Tunbridge, Vt.


+4982 Henry H.^7 Cleveland, b. July 11, 1840, Tunbridge, Vt.

4983 Charles^7 Cleveland, b. July 7, 1842, killed in battle Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, unm.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

+4985 Norman A.' Cleveland, b. June 9, 1847, Royalton, Vt.
4986 Frank' Cleveland, b. May 2, 1851, R., d. Apr. 11, 1875.
Oel Cleveland dwelt Tunbridge to 1847, Royalton, June 9, 1847 to Nov., 1862, South Boston, Mich., to 1867, Chelsea, finally Tunbridge. Farmer, much respected and influential.

1611.

4988 Chester Darby' Cleveland, b. June 16, 1825, Royalton, Vt., d. 1851, unm.
4989 Susan Janette' Cleveland, b. June 5, 1827, Tunb., m. Cass co., Ill., Elihu Miller. Ch.: 7 l.
4990 Achsa Jane' Cleveland, b. Aug. 18, 1829, Tunb., m. Cornelius Rourke. Ch.: 3 Daughters', l.
+4991 Joseph Chandler' Cleveland, b. June 1, 1832, Tunbridge.
4993 Arabella Ellen' Cleveland, b. Aug. 18, 1836, Geneseeo, N. Y., m. on Yankee Hill, Elias Bogardus.
4994 William Hibbard' Cleveland, b. Aug. 13, 1839, Livingston co., N. Y., m. 1st, Ill., Hannah Bramble or Brumbo. He m. 2d, res. Iowa. Ch. by 1st m.: 2; by 2d m.: 5.
4995 Harriet Cornelia' Cleveland, b. May 11, 1841, New Market, m. G.W. Blair, Greenview, Menard co., Ill. Ch.: 9, l.
4996 Thomas Wilmer' Cleveland, b. Mar. 11, 1843, New Market, m. Mary Obanin of Greenview, 1883-96. Ch.: 3 Sons'.
+4997 Selby Newman' Cleveland, b. July 6, 1847, New Market, Ill.

1612.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+4998 Mark Francis Cleveland, b. May 3, 1835, Geneseo, N. Y.
+4999 Frederick Mills Cleveland, b. Oct. 22, 1838, Hartland, Niagara co., N. Y.
+5000 Fitz William Cleveland, b. Oct. 16, 1844, Burlington, Lake co., Ill.

1613.

Eliza* Cleveland (Chester*, Samuel*, Joseph*, Samuel*), m. Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 20, 1834, Joseph Warner Reynolds, b. T., Apr. 25, 1809, s. John and Polly (Burroughs), res. 1876-82, South Royalton, Windsor co., Vt. Ch. b. Tunbridge:

5002 Edgar Fudge* Reynolds (Dr.), b. Dec. 31, 1835, unm. 1878.
5004 Eliezur Cleveland* Reynolds, b. Mar. 25, 1840, d. June 24, 1866.
5005 Laura Ellen* Reynolds, b. June 18, 1849, unm., l. S. Royalton.

1614.


1615.


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


1616.


+5013 JOHN BLAKE CLEVELAND, b. Aug., Oct. 31, 1826, Barnston, P. Q.

+5014 RELIÈF CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1829, Barnston, P. Q.


+5016 SAMUEL CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1831, Barnston, P. Q.

5017 CALVIN CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1833, B., d. Cal., Jan. 11, 1861, unm., went to Minn., 1855, with his bro. William, to Cal., 1858, was killed, buried by embankment in gold mine.


+5019 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1836, Barnston, P. Q.

+5020 JOSEPH CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1838, Barnston, P. Q.


+5022 Francis Baldwin' Cleveland, b. Feb. 24, 1845. Infant', d. June 29, 1850. By 3d m.:


Hon. Samuel' Cleveland, M. P., was the first white boy b. at Barnston; lived at Stanhope, Can., n. Vt. Farmer, later merchant at Barnston Corners, 1 mi. from his farm. Was successful also in other enterprises; was partner, 1844, with John Thurston, who m. Lucy Baldwin, sister to Fanny. Samuel' was a Member of Parliament; Justice of Peace many years, highly esteemed in the community.

Blake ancestry of Mary Blake: — John'; d. aged nearly 100, enlisted Revolution soldier; Mary' Blake.

Mrs. Mary (Arnold) [Lahase] Cleveland lives, 1883, Barnston. She m. 1st, Peter Lahase. Ch.: Peter Lahase.

1617.

LYDIA' CLEVELAND (Sylvestre', Samuel', Joseph', Samuel'), d. 1870, m. as 2d w., Lewis Hanson, b. Alton, Belknap co., N. H., Mar. 1, 1798, a s. Micajah. Ch.:

5026 Francis Cleveland' Hanson, b. 1828, with bros. Curtis and Rufus went to Cal., 1849; l. Cal. 1882, judge.

5027 George Curtis' Hanson, m. Barnston, Can., Julia Howe; went to Cal., ret. to Barnston, res. 1883. Ch.: 3.

5028 Rufus K.' Hanson, d. Cal., killed by Indians.

5029 Walter Cooper' Hanson, m. Miss Sprague, l. Barnston, Ch.: 6.

5030 Albert C.' Hanson, l. Cal., prosperous business man.

5031 Laura A.' Hanson, d. aged 19 years.

5032 Wilder C.' Hanson, d.; Da', d. when child; 2 Sons'.

LYDIA' dwelt Barnston. Lewis Hanson m. 1st, Charity Wheeler, she d. Aug. 11, 1826. Ch.: Calvin W. Hanson.
1618.


NORMAN* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1832, d. Nov. 17, 1832.


5038 Agnes Hulda* CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1848, unm., l. Coaticook, Can.


Baldwin ancestry: — Richard†; Henry‡; John†; John*, Milford [see + 334]; Nathaniel†, bap. M., Mar. 22, 1648, m. Sarah Phippen*, b. 1622; Samuel*, m. Rebecca*; Levi; sup. to be Levi†, b. Conn., to Vt., Barnston, 1729, m. 1st, Experience Goff; Lotes* Baldwin m. Sarah Lamb, b. Vt.—C. C. Baldwin’s Baldwin gen., 323.

Phippen ancestry: — Robert†; David* [see + 1104]; Benjamin*, b. Eng., Boston, m. Wilmot — —; Sarah* Phippen m. Nathaniel Baldwin*.

1620.

CYNTHIA* CLEVELAND (Sylvester*, Samuel*, Joseph*, Samuel*), d. 1868, a. 58, m. Micajah Hanson, b. Barnston, P. Q., a s. Micajah. Ch.: Son†, d.

5039 Relief* Hanson, m. Oren Martin, l. Barnston, 1883. Ch.: Son*; Da.†.

5040 Rosa* Hanson, m. George Sutton, his grandparents came fr. Eng., l. Barnston Corner. Ch.: 2 Sons*; 3 Daughters*.

5041 Matilda* Hanson, m. Walter Putney. Ch.: 2.
1621.

HULDAH* CLEVELAND (Sylvester4, Samuel3, Joseph2, Samuel1), d. 1844, m. Albert Wheeler, he d. bef. 1883. Ch.:
5042 Abigail* Wheeler, b. 1829, m. first, Johnson. She m.
2d. 1. Wis. Ch. by 1st m.: 3.
5043 Parley* Wheeler, d. Wis., 1857; Royal* Wheeler, d.
5044 Cordelia* Wheeler, one of these m. Thomas Tryhey,
5045 Donna* Wheeler, 1. Coaticook, P. Q.; another Da. 7
1. Coaticook.

1622.

+5047 Ezra Wallinsford* CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1841.
   +5048 James Portus* CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1851.
   +5049 Homer Leslie* CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1853. 2d m.:
   s. p. By 3d m.:
5050 Sylvester William* CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1879.

1623.

EZRA* CLEVELAND (Sylvester4, Samuel3, Joseph2, Samuel1, Moses1), m. Nancy Childs. Of Barnston, 1878–83, farmer; 1. within a mile of where he and wife were reared. Ch.: 5051 ABBY*.
5052 Cornelia*. 5053 Lee* CLEVELAND.

1632.

Elizabeth Stuart* Ensworth (Lebbeus* Ensworth), d. Cayuga co., N. Y., ab. 1840, a. ab. 37, m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 25, 1831, Lt. Nicholas Austin, b. S. Kingston, R. I., 1801, d. in a foreign port ab. 1838. Sea capt. for years; latterly 2d lt., then 1st lt. U. S. Revenue Cutter. Ch. b. S. Kingston:
1634.

**Clarissa Congdon** *Ensworth* (Lebbeus* Ensworth*), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 21, 1836, Hon. Marshall Smith, b. C., Aug. 13, 1808, d. C., Feb. 28, 1880, a. s. Roger and Alice (Bingham). Dwelt Canterbury; farmer, selectman, highway surveyor, assessor; was member Conn. Legislature 2 terms, 1865, 1868, widely known. She l. Canterbury (1885). Ch. b. Canterbury:

- **Courtland** Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1837, d. C., Sept. 24, 1856, unm.
- **Herman** Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1840, d. C., Dec. 17, 1859, unmarried.

1636.


- **Henry Adolphus** Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1825, Washington Village, or Coventry, Kent Co., R. I., d. Pawtucket, or North Providence, R. I., June 27, 1873, m. in Cal., ab. 1850; his wife d. Pawtucket between 1865 and 1871, s. p.
- **George Clinton** Cleveland, b. Dec. 9, 1827, Wash. V., or Coventry.
- **Charles Carroll** Cleveland, b. Jan. 30, 1834, Pawt. or N. Prov., d. N. P. or Pawt., Jan. 4, 1864, unm.
- **Caroline Amelia** Cleveland, b. July 12, 1836, Pawtucket, d. Pawt., July 13, 1836.
- **Susan Manning** Cleveland, b. July 12, 1836, Pawtucket, d. Pawt., Aug. 11, 1836.
- **Thomas Stanley** Cleveland, b. Nov. 17, 1845, Pawt., d. Pawt., Aug. 16, 1846.

Dr. Hiram Cleveland took his degree at Yale college. Removed 1824 to Washington Village, Coventry, R. I., and after a short practice, thence about 1834 to Pawtucket. A prac-
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

A practicing allopathic physician. A prominent and greatly-beloved man. He died of heart disease.

1637.


+5064 EMILY ASPENWALL7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1828, Canterbury.


+5066 SARAH SHAW7 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1834, Pawtuxet, R. I.

+5067 FRANCES EMERET7 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1835, Pawtuxet, R. I.


5069 OLIVE PALMER7 CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1841, Providence, unm., res. 1883 N. Y. city.


Dr. Thomas6 Cleveland was educated at the old academy, Plainfield, Conn., then famous. After private instruction, studied medicine at Bowdoin college and Pittsfield, Mass. Grad. from Williams College Medical School, 1829, receiving its diploma. Lived at Canterbury to 1830, Pawtuxet to 1839, afterward in Providence. A practicing allopathic physician, whose skill gave him a wide reputation. Was a time warden R. I. state prison to investigate effects of solitary confinement on mental and physical condition of prisoners.

Mrs. Almira (Aspenwall) Cleveland residence from 1869 New York city.

Leach ancestry:—t arms: Leach or Leache; 2: Leach: (Devonshire). Ern. on a chief sa. 3 crowns or. . . . Jedediah1, m. Phebe Kasson2; Olive3 Leach, m. William Aspinwall4.

Kasson ancestry:—Samuel1, whose ancestors, prob. grandparents, were b. in Scotland and came via Belfast, Ireland, to America, years before the Revolution, of Sterling, Windham co., Conn., a well-to-do farmer, lost much by transactions in Continental bills, m. Eleanor Dixon of Voluntown, Conn., and of Tiverton, R. I., family; Phebe5 Kasson, m. Jedediah Leach1.


Johnson ancestry:—John1, Isaac2 [see +70]; Elizabeth3 Johnson, m. Henry Bowen6.

1638.


+5071 Mary Davison Palmer, b. June 18, 1826.
+5073 Maria Louise Palmer, b. May 7, 1831.

Nelson Palmer resided at Northampton, Mass., to 1826, Ware, Ithica, N. Y., Broad Brook, Hartford co., Conn. Manufacturer of woolen, later of leather belting; was of unusual mental ability, and highly esteemed. He died suddenly while visiting. Both he and wife are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford.

1639.


+5074 Frances Cleveland, b. Dec. 20, 1837.
+5076 Lemuel Woodward Cleveland, b. Nov. 19, 1841.

Luther6 Cleveland resided at Plainfield. He was educated
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

at Plainfield Academy. For a number of years was preceptor. He was a prosperous and prominent member of the community, and was honored with town offices. — Conn. Register, 1841, p. 71. Luther Cleveland, collector Plainfield; 1850, clerk and treasurer of school fund; 1853, clerk. He was useful in the church, and for years leader of the choir.

Mrs. Lydia Clift (Woodward) Cleveland continued to live in the homestead until a few years after her husband's decease, and then built and removed into the fine residence in which she always afterward dwelt, and is now occupied by her children.

Capt. Lemuel Woodward, an active an wealthy citizen of Plainfield, and town officer. — Conn. Registers.

1640.

EMELINE6 CLEVELAND (Bethabra5, Timothy4, Timothy3, Samuel2), d. Ware, Mass., Aug. 23, 1880, a. 71, m. W., Nov. 18, 1836, as 2d w., Gideon Lamberton, b. W. Nov. 14, 1798, d. W. Mar. 12, 1892, s. James and Hannah (Chamberlain). Ch. b. Ware:


5079 Jane Lucena7 Lamberton, b. Apr. 13, 1846. Gideon Lamberton resided always at Ware, farmer. He m. 1st Miss Dunbar. Ch. : Marcia Lamberton m. ——— Stevens, l. Hoosick, N. Y., paper mfr. Ch. : 2 s., 2 da.

1641.

SALLY6 CLEVELAND (Cyrus5, Timothy4, Timothy3, Samuel2), d. Dunham, Canada E., Apr. 30, 1850, a. 56, m. D. Apr. 16, 1815, Thomas Shufelt, b. Livingston Manor, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1789, s. George and Elizabeth (Pechtel or Pickel), l. Dunham 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Dunham, P. Q.:

5080 Harriet7 Shufelt, b. May 23, 1816, d. May, 1856.
5083 Cyrus Cleveland7 Shufelt, b. Nov. 7, 1824, m. Ch.: Thomas6 Shufelt, l. Dunham.

5086 Sarah A.7 Shufelt, b. Feb. 1, 1837.
1644.


+5087 George Russell* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1826.
+5089 Charles Hazleton* CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1830.

1645.


1646.


+5090 Lydia Elizabeth* Darling, b. May 20, 1825.
5091 Columbus Cicero* Darling, b. Dec. 28, 1827, m. Downieville, Sierra co., Cal., Dec. 28, 1858, Mary Jane Ford, b. Leitrim co., Ireland, Nov. 1, 1834, da. Terrence and Ellen (Kernan); went to Cal. 1850 spring, l. 1885 Sierra Valley, Sierra co., Cal.; wagon mfr. s. p.
+5093 Donna Maria* Darling, b. Sept. 19, 1832.
+5094 Ethanon Winchester* Darling, b. Dec. 27, 1834.
+5095 Origen Balfour* Darling, b. Jan. 27, 1836.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

1648.


NORMAN7 CLEVELAND, b. 1831, d. soon.
+5097 Harmon Spencer* Cleveland, b. Mar. 5, 1834.
+5098 Charles Norman7 Cleveland, b. Oct., Nov. 22, 1836.
5099 Susan Wood7 Cleveland, b. 1839, d. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 22, 1871, m. N. Y. city Apr. 24, 1865, Thomas Vick Cook, b. Stepney Parish, London, Eng., May 19, 1836, s. Lewis Jacob and Mary Ann (Vick); l. Indianapolis, decorator. s. p.
+5101 Calvin Carter7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 1, 1849.

1649.


5102 James Albert7 Kathan, b. July 4, 1830, lost at sea going to Cal. Aug. 21, 1852, unm.
5107 Josephus7 Kathan, b. Apr. 10, 1841, m. E. Farnham, Mar. 10, 1866, Mary Wells, l. Shepherd Plain, Broome, Hatley, farmer. Ch.: severat*.


1651.


1652.

E. W.⁶ CLEVELAND (Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Timothy⁳, Samuel²), died Naples, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1860, a. 66, m. Dec. 4, 1816, Hannah Watkins. Ch. b. Naples:

5114 Anna⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Valentine Wormer, l., 1881, Cohocton, Steuben co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: 3 Sons⁸, 4 Da.⁸


5116 Elvira⁷ CLEVELAND, unm., furnished records to this work.

5117 Cynthia⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Dr. Stephen H. Hagadorn of Bath, he d. Aug. 20, 1865. Ch.: Da.⁸


5119 Abigail⁷ CLEVELAND.

5120 Mary⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Lorenzo D. Fuller, l. Naples, farmer. Ch.: Son¹.


5122 Myron H.⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Clarissa Trembley; farmer. Ch.: 2 Sons⁸, 7 Da.⁸

+5123 Ephraim W.⁷ CLEVELAND.

Hon. E. W.⁶ CLEVELAND resided at Naples, farmer. Was in war of 1812. A prominent personage, an honored and useful
citizen, serving in the offices of surveyor, supervisor, magistrate, member state Assembly in Legislature from Ontario co.; he honorably occupied the bench of Ontario co. as Associate Judge of Sessions for many years.

1653.


+5124 JANE ABEL, CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1822-3, Barre, N. Y.

SARAH, CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1825, d. Nov., 1826.


5126 NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1829, d. Idaho, Mar. 2, 1880, m. Bristol, Elkhart co., Ind., Jane Gilbert, she d. Cal. years ago. (She left home soon after marriage and m. again.) s. p. 2 INF., d. y.

5127 STEPHEN BUSHNELL, CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1831, unm., l. Hansen, Lessen co., Cal.

5128 MARY, CLEVELAND, b. May, Sept. 16, 1833, d. Nov. 20, 1855, unm.

Chase, b. Nov. 23, d. 25, 1874, L. L.; Son², b. and d. Aug. 23, 1876. Son³, b. 1838, d. soon.


1654.

ALMA⁶ CLEVELAND (Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Timothy², Samuel¹), m. 1st, Italy, Yates co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1824, Bezaleel Edson, b. N. Y. or Vt., Mar. 10, 1802, d. Italy, N. Y., Feb., 1850, a s. Rufus and Mary Cole ( Sampson). She m. 2d, Paw Paw, Mich., June 9, 1858, as 2d w., Stafford Godfrey, b. Berlin, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1802, s. Joshua and Barbara (Green). Ch. by 1st m.:

+5132 John Wesley⁷ Edson, b. Oct. 8, 1826, Italy, N. Y.


+5136 Livonia Doubleday⁷ Edson, b. July 30, 1837.

5137 Ephraim Watkins Cleveland⁷ Edson, b. Oct. 5, 1839, d. Pueblo ab. 1859, unm., went there to care for sick bro. but taken sick and died.


ALMA⁶, res. Paw Paw, Mich., 1887, has a farm of 100 acres of her own at Italy, N. Y., operated by son Elisha. She is a valued correspondent and contributed many records to this work. Bezaleel Edson lived at Italy, farmer.

Edson ancestry: Rufus¹ d. Italy, 1828, a. 1825, s. survey. He, an early Methodist, joined in Vt. Ch.: Marcus², Dan², Rufus², Bezaleel², Polly², Hezzy², Elisha², Philemy², Mary Ann², Peggy², Edson - Cleveland's Hist. Yates co., Vt. - Stafford Godfrey I'd Cohocton, N. Y., to 1866, Naples, N. Y., to Apr., 1881, Paw Paw since; a close Baptist. He m. 1st, Ch.: Phoebe Godfrey, b. Oct. 26, 1839, m. Darling.

Godfrey ancestry: Joshua¹ Godfrey, sheriff and co., Oneida co., N. Y., m. Barbara Green.

1655.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

25. 1872, a da. Adin and Elizabeth (Niles), farmer. Ch. b.


+5140 TIMOTHY CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1829.

+5141 MARY ALMIRA CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1833.

+5142 ELISHA BUSNELL CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1836, m. Laura A. Logue of Cheyenne City, Laramie co., Wy., l. Green River City, Sweetwater co., Wy., joiner.

1657.

CLARISSA CLEVELAND (Ephraim, Ephraim, Timothy, Samuel),


5143 Martha Mariiah Sanger, b. Dec. 11, 1830, d. 1856, m.

1855, John Craft, farmer.


5145 Ephraim Cleveland Sanger, b. Mar. 1, 1835, m. 1856, Martha Craft, she d. a few years ago. Of Longton, Elk co., Kan. Ch. : 5.

5146 Adin Alfonso Sanger, b. Apr. 5, 1837, m. 1856, Lovisa Forcia. Ch. : 1.

5147 Clarissa Cleveland Sanger, b. May 2, 1839, d. Apr. 28, 1866, m. 1857, Benjamin Drennan.


5151 Ellen Gertrude Sanger, b. June 6, 1852, m. 1873, James B. or Phillip Reed. Of Crown Point, Ind. Ch. : 5.

5152 Mary Elizabeth Sanger, b. Aug. 27, 1855, m. 1880, James Reed. Ch. : 2.

1658.

TIMOTHY CLEVELAND (Ephraim, Ephraim, Timothy, Samuel),

b. Marengo, Calhoun co., Mich., Mar. 25, 1843, a. 31, m. 1st,

Avoca, Steuben co., N. Y., 1834, Elizabeth Ann Van Buskirk, b. A. or Fonda, Montgomery co., N. Y., 1814, d. Marengo, Oct., 1842. He m. 2d. Marengo, Mar. 22, 1843, Elizabeth Babcock of Marengo, b. 1824, da. Arnold C. (She m. 2d.) Ch. by 1st m.:

+5153 George Washington CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1835, 1839, Malone, N. Y. Da., b. 1838, Marengo, d. Mare., 1839; Son, b. and d. Mare., 1840. 2d m. : s. p.

TIMOTHY CLEVELAND resided at Malone to 1836, Marengo afterward; tailor. Marshall, Mich., rec.—Land located Calhoun co. by Timothy, July 2, 1835.
DECENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

1659.


1665.

SARAH* CLEVELAND (Oliver4, Josiah4, Del.3, Ed.2), m. Isaac Race, he d. Mar., 1811, came fr. Nobletown, N. Y., 1779, to Hampton, N. Y., I'd Fair Haven, Vt. Ch.: Elijah7 Race; Russell7 Race; Catherine7 Race; Samuel7 Race.

Sarah7 Race, b. 1776, d. Hamp., Apr. 10, 1869, m. Dec. 30, 1804, Joseph Benjamin.

Clarissa7 Race, m. Spencer Scott.

Rhoda7 Race, m. Nathaniel Howard.

Peter7 Race, shot in battle Plattsburg, N. Y., in army.—Adams' Fair H., 458.

1666.

AZUBAH* CLEVELAND (Oliver4, Josiah4, Del.3, Ed.2), m. Benjamin Parmenter, early settler, Fair Haven, Vt., built house n. Cedar Swamp. Ch.: Polly7 Parmenter, d. F. H.

Ann7 Parmenter, m. ———— Plummer.

1667.

JOSIAH* CLEVELAND (Oliver4, Josiah4, Deliverance3, Edward3, Moses2), d. Hampton Flat, N. Y., May 26, 1824, a. 60, 63, m. 1st, Chloe* Spoor — 1689 (Zilpah3, Enoch4, Deliverance3, Ed.2), she d. Fair Haven, Vt., Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1804, gr. s. — 1808 in 40th year. He m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1810, Deborah* Spoor — 1690 (Zilpah4, &c.), she d. ab. 1813. He m. 3d, Betsey Roberts of Poultnay, Vt. Ch. by 1st m.:
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+5160 Olive Cleveland, b. Aug. 9, 1785, Fair Haven, Vt.
+5161 Oliver Cleveland, b. Aug. 14, 1787, Fair Haven, Vt.
+5162 Betsy Cleveland, b. Oct. 17, 1789, Fair Haven, Vt.
+5163 Laura Cleveland, b. Aug. 27, 1791, Fair Haven, Vt.
+5164 Nicholas Cleveland, b. June 26, 1793, Fair Haven, Vt.
+5165 Lucy Cleveland, b. Dec. 5, 1795, Fair Haven, Vt.
+5166 Lucinda Cleveland, b. Jan. 20, 1798, Fair Haven, Vt.
+5167 Charlotte Cleveland, b. Apr. 6, 1800, Fair Haven, Vt.
+5168 Royal Cleveland, b. Sept. 4, Dec. 2, 4, 1802, Fair Haven, Vt.
+5170 Cyrus Cleveland, b. Sept. 4, 1807, Fair H. By 2d m.: 
+5171 Chloe Cleveland, b. Nov. 18, 1811, Hampton, N. Y.
+5172 Mary Cleveland, b. Hampton, d. young. By 3d m.: 
+5173 John Jarvis Cleveland, b. Nov. 2, 1820, Hampton, N. Y.

Josiah Cleveland dwelt at Fair Haven to spring 1818, Hampton afterward; farmer.

Adams' Fair Haven, 15, 317; Hemmenway's Vt., III: 673 — At death of Oliver Cleveland, Sept., 1803, his farm was divided among his 3 sons, Josiah, Albert, James. Josiah had 60 acres on the s., and I'd on it to spring 1818, when rem. to Hampton Plains, sold his farm to Charles Wood 2817. Josiah and w. Chloe buried at Hampton.

1668.

RHODA Cleveland (Oliver, Josiah Del, Ed.), d. W. Haven, Rutland co., Vt., m. Dr. Thomas Dibble, he d. W. H. Ch.: 
+5174 Elizabet Dibble.
+5177 Dolly Dibble, m. Fox Kelly of West Haven, Vt. 
+5178 Fanny Dibble, m. Col. Lemon Barnes, l. Whitehall, N. Y.

Dr. Thomas Dibble came from Noblestown, N. Y., to Fair Haven, Vt., dwelt w. of Cedar Swamp on Poultney river bef. 1807; bot. 1807 farm, settled by Jeremiah Durand, dwelt there to 1817, af. at W. Haven. Veterinary surg., noted farrier. — Adams' F. H., 351-2.

1669.

ANNA Cleveland (Oliver, Josiah Del, Ed.), m. John Lewis, b. Com., 1763, d. Poultney, Vt., 1827, a s. Josiah and Molly (Cole). Ch.: 
+5179 Polly Lewis, m. Reuben Sanford, rem. to Jay, Essex co., N. Y.
5180  Eliada7 Lewis, m. Miss Thayer, rem. to Ohio.
5181  Azuba7 Lewis, m. Alfred Hosford.
5182  Albert7 Lewis removed to Jay, N. Y.
+5183  John7 Lewis.
5184  Anna7 Lewis, m. William Buckland.
5185  Arila7 Lewis, d. soon af. marriage, m. Lois Smith.
5186  Ezra7 Lewis.
5187  Josiah7 Lewis, d. Mar., 1875, m. Harriet Ransom, she d. Mar., 1875; owned and occupied Lusk farm, Poultney. Ch.: Eveline8 Lewis; Henry R.8 Lewis, l. P.
5188  Hannah7 Lewis, d. Ohio, m. Hiram Angevine.
5189  Harry7 Lewis, d. unm.

John Lewis dwelt Poultney on farm where Josiah Lewis first settled.

Lewis ancestry:— Josiah1 from Conn. 1771, the first Lewis of Poult., revol. soldier at Hubbardton and Ticonderoga battles, aid to Col. Brookins, d. bef. 1800, m. in Conn. Molly Cole, who fled on Burgoyne’s invasion, and carried news for the patriots, recd. for her services 160 acres on Castleton road a mi. N. of E. Poultney, Rutland co., Vt. Ch.: John4, Benjamin4, Lewis, d. Nov. 6, 1811, m. 1804, Patty Durant.— Josiah’s Poultney, 208-300.

1670.

ESTHER6 CLEVELAND (Oliver5, Josiah4, DelS, Edw.3), m. 1st, James Sharp, a s. Abraham and Jemima (Vandozen, Vandozer). She m. 2d, as 2d w., Stephen Sharp of Fair Haven, Vt., bro. to James. He went to Colchester, Vt., studied law at Burlington, Vt. He m. 1st, Munson of Coich.


1671.

ALBERT6 CLEVELAND (Oliver5, Josiah4, Deliverance3, Edward2), d. Nunda, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1861, a. 89, m. Fair Haven, Vt., Alvira8 Bibbins + 1686 (Deborah8, Enoch4, Del.3, Edw.2), she d. Nunda, Jan. 30, 1866, a. 89. Ch.:
+5190  Salmon or Solomon7 Cleveland, b. Vt.
5191  Sabrina7 Cleveland, b. Vt., d., m. Ch.: Son8, res. 1879, Nunda or Grove, Allegany co., N. Y.
5192  Calvin7 Cleveland, b. 1799, Vt., l. Avon Springs, Livingston co., N. Y.
5193  Polly7 Cleveland, b. Vt., m. 1st, Hovey; 2d, Elijah White, l. Nunda Grove.
+5194  Eliza7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 3, 1803, ——, ——, Vt.
5195  Annis7 Cleveland, b. Vt., d. y.; Henry7 Cleveland, b. Vt., d.; Son7 d. inf.
+5196  Henry7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 24, 1812, Fair Haven, Vt.
+5197  Elisha7 Cleveland, b. ——, ——, 18—, Pennsylvania.
5198  Deborah7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 22, 1817, Pa., m. 1st, May 12, 1842, John Rankin, he d. Mar. 6, 1853. She m. 2d, Genesee7 Wis., Jan. 6, 1856, C. S. Smith; rem. to Wis. spring 1842
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


ALBERT CLEVELAND was bap. Nobletown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1772.


1672.

JAMES CLEVELAND (Oliver 4, Josiah 3, Deliverance 2, Edward 1), d. at or n. Wolcott, Wayne co., N. Y., ab. Mar. 25, 1803, a. 88, m. 1st, Charity Way of Hampton, N. Y., b. per. Joy, Essex co., N. Y., ab. 1777, d. Fair Haven, Vt., ab. 1811, a da. Hezekiah. He m. 2d, 1813? Mrs. Sybel (Gibbs) Maynard, or Mrs. Maynard, she d. Mar. 12, 1849, wid. Ch. by 1st m.:

5199 AMAZIAH CLEVELAND.
+5200 AVERY CLEVELAND.


5202 SATIRA CLEVELAND. By 2d m.:
+5203 NELSON CLEVELAND.
+5204 JAMES B—— CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1817?


5206 CHARITY CLEVELAND, m. May 12, 1846, David Crossman, s. p.


JAMES CLEVELAND. Adams' F. H. 15, 319: Hemmenway's Vt., III: 673 — sold his part of Oliver Cleveland's farm, 80 acres on the W. side, Nov., 1807 to Pliny Adams of Hampton, N. Y. He res., 1828-9, on the Beddow place, Fair Haven, rem. to Wayneco., N. Y., was noted for trading horses. Mrs. Charity (Way) Cleveland d. on old Ballard place, F. H. James m. 2d a wid. Maynard, who'd in S. School Dist., F. H. Dwelt n. Wolcott.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

1673.

LYDIA CLEVELAND (Oliver, Josiah, Del., Ed.), d. Fair Haven, Vt., ab. 1848, a. ab. 73, m. Poultney, Vt., Lewis D. or Louis De Maranville, he d. Fair Haven Mar., 1849, a. s. Stephen and Delia (Barden). Ch.:

5208 Lucinda Maranville, unm., res. Warsaw, N. Y., 1870.
5209 Oliver Maranville, unm.; res. Warsaw, N. Y.
5210 Sabria Maranville, m. Feb. 20, 1823, Simeon Beddow.
1. Warsaw.

5211 Stephen Maranville, res. Warsaw, N. Y.
5212 Pamela Maranville, d. Fair Haven, m. Simeon Cobb.
5213 Lewis D. Maranville, b. 1809, m. Laura Ann Kimball,
1. Fair H.

5214 Lydia Maranville, m. l. Arcade, Wyoming co., N. Y.
5215 Christie Maranville, l. Warsaw, N. Y.

Lewis D. or Louis De Maranville — Adams' Fair Haven, 119
— of Poultney, bo't 54 acres of William Buckland of P., July, 1799, E. of Mr. Beddow's, Fair Haven. He built and resided here.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+5223 Marvin Cleveland, b. May 21, 1810, Wythe co., Va.

+5224 Matthew Cleveland, b. Feb. 2, 1812, Shelby co., Ky.

+5225 Joshua Cleveland, b. Mar. 3, 1814, Clarke co., Ind.

+5226 Sarah Cleveland, b. Feb. 7, 1816, Orange co., Ind., d. Ill., m. 1st Daniel McNelly, he d. Ill. She m. 2d Gordon; rem. to Ill. after 1st m. Ch. by 1st m.: Craford McNelly; Abigail McNelly. By 2d m.: Ephraim Gordon; Rebecca Gordon.

+5227 John Cleveland, b. Feb. 27, 1818, Orange co., Ind.

+5228 Abigail Cleveland, b. Jan. 1, 1820, Orange co., Ind.

+5229 Uriah Cleveland, b. Apr. 23, 1823, Orange co., Ind.

+5230 Elizabeth Cleveland, b. May 16, 1825, Orange co., d. Lawrence co., Ind., m. Asa Redyard, he d. in army. Ch.: Ezer Redyard; Benjamin Redyard, et al.

+5231 Amaziah Cleveland, d. inf.; William Cleveland, d. inf.; Ezer Cleveland, b. Carrollton, Hancock co., Ind., d. infancy.

1692.

Almeda Cleveland (Solomon, Enoch, Deliverance, Edward), d., m. Poultony, Vt., as 1st w., David Fellows; (he m. 2d, Martha Cleveland +1695), rem. from Castleton, Vt., years ago. Ch.:

+5231-7 Armenia, Armenius, David, Martha, Mary Ann Fellows, et al.

1694.


+5238 Solomon Cleveland, b. Sept. 1, 1806, Poultony, Vt.


+5240 Russell Wolcott Cleveland, b. Dec. 28, 1810, Poultony, Vt.


DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

+5243 Enoch' Cleveland, b. Feb. 24, 1819, Hadley, N. Y.
+5244 Daniel' Cleveland, b. Feb 6, 1820, Hadley, N. Y.
+5245 Sophronia Almeda' Cleveland, b. May 31, 1823, Fowler, N. Y.
+5247 Alfred' Cleveland, b. May 23, 1829, Diana, N. Y.
town, N. Y.
Daughter', d. immediately, or a. 2 mos.

1695.

MARTHA* CLEVELAND (Solomon*, Enoch*, Deliverance*, Edw.†), d., m., as 2d w., David Fellows; (he m. 1st, Almeda* Cleveland +1692). S. P.

1697.

5250 Harriet Anna* Cleveland, b. Dec. 26, 1818, Poultney, d. Canada, 1853, m. Samuel C. Clark of Can. S. P.
+5251 George Claudius* Cleveland, b. Feb. 12, 1820, Poultney, Vt.
+5252 Samuel Rathbone* Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1822, Poultney, Vt.
+5253 William Datus* Cleveland, b. Apr. 12, 1824, Poultney, Vt.
+5254 Edwin Clarence* Cleveland, b. Sept. 3, 1826, Poultney, Vt.

SAMUEL* CLEVELAND lived at Canaan, Conn., Poultney, Vt.,
farmer and mechanic. *Hemenway's* *Vt.,* *III:* 675 — **Samuel Cleveland** of Hydeville, an intimate friend of Col. Matthew Lyon, late resident of Fair H., relates that 1796 he heard Lorenzo Dow preach at house of Holt, a Methodist. *Adams' F.H.,* 321 — **Samuel Cleveland** remembers incidents, to him writer indebted for interesting facts. *Joslin's Poultney,* 241 — Samuel Cleveland rem. fr. Poultney to Hydeville, and lived there many years.

Anna Canfield m. 1st, George Morgan, he was drowned in the flood of 1811 — *Joslin's Poultney,* 231. Her sister, Submission Canfield, m. Oct. 14, 1804, Jonathan Morgan, who was b. Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 15, 1779, s. of Jonathan, who came to Poultney, 1795.

**1698.**


5256 Myron C.^7 Pond, b. Nov. 7, 1834.


Hiram Pond rem. fr. Poultney, Vt., to Chenango co., 1862 to Wellsboro.

Pond ancestry: [See +1333.] Dan^5 m. Mabel Munson; Phineas^8 Pond m. Rhoda Wood.

**1699.**

**FASETT^6 CLEVELAND** (Solomon^6, Enoch^4, Deliverance^3, Edw.^2), m. 1st, Vt., Harriet Prindle, she d., were divorced. He m. 2d, Wilna, N. Y., Jemima Leonard, b. Champion, Jefferson co., N. Y., da. Ezra and Abigail (Clark). 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

5259 Edwin^7 CLEVELAND, m. Baraboo, Wis.

5260 Martha Ann^7 CLEVELAND, m. Diana, N. Y., Oscar Van Wagner, s. John; rem. from Diana, 1861, to Baraboo.

5261 Ellen^7 CLEVELAND.

**FASETT^6 CLEVELAND.** *Joslin's Poultney,* 241 — rem. fr. Poultney years ago. Lived at Diana, Baraboo, where he is still living; farmer.

**1701.**

**DEBORAH^6 CLEVELAND** (Samuel^6, Enoch^4, Deliv.^3, Edw.^2), m. Jonathan M. Huntington, b. Bethel, Vt., 1799, d. Middlebury,
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES I CLEVELAND.

Vt., Dec. 31, 1840, s. James and Rebecca (Densman). She'd, 1863, Middlebury.

Huntington ancestry: — Simon 1, Simon 2 [see [551]; Lt. Samuel 3 m. Mary Clark, da. prob. William; Caleb 4 m. Lydia Griswold; Abner 5 m. Mary Whitman of N.; James 6 Huntington. — Huntington Fam., 774.

1709.


+ 5263 Henry Livingston 7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1826, Rochester, N. Y.

+ 5264 Catharine Ann 7 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1828, Rochester, N. Y.


+ 5266 Valentine Nutter 7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1836, New York city.

+ 5267 Sarah Livingston 7 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1838, New York city.

Palmer 4 Cleveland grad. Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1866. Soon after marriage he rem. to Ogdensburg, N. Y. He settled in Rochester, and in partnership with James Livingston, cousin of Mrs. Catherine Ann (Livingston) Cleveland, was of the founders of Rochester, the beautiful city in which he passed the central and most active part of his busy life.

French’s N. Y. Gazetteer, 1860, p. 402—Rochester was taken from Brighton and Gates, named Rochesterville for Col. Nathaniel Rochester, incorp. village, Mar. 21, 1817, name changed Apr. 19, 1829, incorp. a city, Apr. 28, 1834.

— Palmer 4 resided several years in New York city. He returned to Rochester, where he passed the remainder of his life. He was by profession a lawyer. A man of large executive ability, much force of character and a leading and progressive spirit in the community, and much esteemed. Palmer and wife both are buried at Rochester.

Livingston ancestry: — 1 arms: LEIGHTHOWN; 2: LIVINGSTON (Countesswells; Greenburgh, N. Y.). Quarterly 1st and 4th ar. 3 cinquefoils gu. within the royal treasure or counterfoily vert.; 2d and 3d sa. a bend betw. 6 billets or. Crest — A demi Hercules, wreathed about the head and middle, holding in the dexter hand a club erect, in the sinister a serpent, all ppr. Motto — Si je puis.

The 4th Lord Livingston, ancestor of the Barons of Linlithgow and Callendar—Burke’s Extinct Peerage — and ancestor of: Rev. John 7 (who said he was descended from — — killed at Pinkie, son of Lord Livingston, an energetic preacher of Reformed Church in Scotland, was banished for non-conformity, took refuge in Rotterdam, d. R., 1672. Of his 7 ch.: Robert 8, b. Ancram, Scotl. Dec. 13, 1654, First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, N. Y., came 1674, N. Y., received 1686, from Gov. Thomas Dongan, a large tract (now in Dutchess and Columbia co.), N. Y.), which was, 1715, confirmed by royal charter of George I, creating the manor and lordship of Livingston; a portion still held by the Livingston family is known as Livingston Manor; d. 1726, m. 1683, Mrs. Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, wid. of Dominick Nicholas Van Rensselaer, da. Col. Philip Pieterse Van Schuyler of Albany, N. Y.; Gilbert 8, d. 1746, m. Cornelia Beekman, b. 1698; Robert Gilbert 9, m. Catharine McPhedrers; Henry Gilbert 9 Livingston, m. Ann Nutter.

1710.


  +5268 Hannah Dana7 Chandler, b. Nov. 12, 1804, Woodstock, Conn. 
  +5270 Lucius Lemuel7 Chandler, b. Aug. 5, 1809, Woodstock, Conn. 
  +5271 Loisa Grace7 Chandler, b. Apr. 20, 1812, Woodstock, Conn. 
  +5272 Palmer Cleveland7 Chandler, b. Jan. 7, 1816, Pomfret, Conn. 
  +5273 Albert Charles7 Chandler, b. Nov. 15, 1822, Pomfret, Conn. 

Charles Chandler resided at Pomfret to 1804, Woodstock to 1814, at Pomfret again. Farmer and builder. He was active and leading in town and church matters, and greatly esteemed in the community.

Larned’s Windham Co., II: 544, 546—Town meeting 1831. A comm. of 1 from each school district, viz.: George Cady, Niram Holt, Samuel Underwood, Smith Wilkinson, William James, Charles Chandler, Lemuel Holmes, William Osgood, Robert D. Sharpe, George Randall, John Williams, Orin Morey—was chosen to ascertain cost of a townhouse. Jan. 2, 1841, Geo. Sharpe, moderator. Proposed to build town-house near Larned Haskell, he offering to give land. Lewis Averill, Charles Chandler, and George B. Matthewson were continued committee and instructed to proceed to build immediately, but at the next meeting the vote was rescinded, Col. Calvin Day’s land selected.

Chandler ancestry, a lines: — 3 arms: CHANDLER. (London): Ar. 2 bendlets sa. betw. 5 pellets in saltire. Crest—Bull’s head sa. attired ar. Williams1, came from Eng. 1637, settled in Roxbury, Mass., ab. 1639, d. R., Dec. 26, 1643, or Jan. 29, 1644, m. Annis Alcock2 or Hannah, who came with him; John3, b. Eng., 1635, a leader among those who went from R., 1636, and settled Woodstock, Conn., was 1 of the 6 men who bought of Capt. James Fitch of Norwich, Conn., the land which is now Pomfret. Apr. 15, 1709, m. Elizabeth Douglas3; Joseph4, of Pomfret, m. Susanna Perrin of Roxbury, b. Aug. 20, 1689; David4, m. Mary Allen (Charles Edward5 Chandler +1709 has, 1822, a mirror she brought to the Chandler house when m.), b. Aug. 8, 1715, da. David and Hannah; ch.: Mehitable4, m. Benjamin Fascit, Silas5 Chandler, m. 1st, Grace Fascit of Brooklyn, Conn., 2d, Mehitable5 (Chandler).—Chandler genealogy. Douglas ancestry: — Robert1; William2 [see +1560]; Elizabeth2 Douglas, m. John Chandler2.

1711.


  +5274 Ann Lucy7 Tucker, b. July 15, 1816, Woodstock, Conn. 

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES\textsuperscript{1} CLEVELAND. 733

Walter Tucker was of Woodstock, farmer; he m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1794, Lutheda Franklin of W., she d.; ch.: 3.

1712.

BETSEY\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Solomon\textsuperscript{5}, Silas\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{3}, Edward\textsuperscript{2}, Moses\textsuperscript{1}), d. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 1, 1865, a. 78, m. Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 7, 1807, Noah Sabin, b. P., Dec. 30, 1778, d. Fitchburg, or Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 11, 1867, s. Jonathan and Mary (May). Ch. b. Pomfret:

+5277 John Palmer Sabin, b. Mar. 31, 1806.
+5278 Faith Cleveland Sabin, b. June 27, 1811.

5281 Elizabeth Hyde Sabin, b. Feb. 25, 1821.

5283 Henry Sabin, b. Oct. 23, 1829, l., 1883, Clinton, Clinton co., Ia.

Noah Sabin resided Pomfret to 1830, Fitzwilliam afterward, farmer.

May ancestry: — John\textsuperscript{1}; John\textsuperscript{2}; John\textsuperscript{3}; Eleazer\textsuperscript{4}: May\textsuperscript{5} May —Desc. of John\textsuperscript{1} May from Eng. to Roxbury, 1690, p. 32.

1713.


+5284 Eliza Temple Cleveland, b. Nov. 17, 1815, Grafton, Mass.

5285 Olive Jones Cleveland, b. Feb. 10, 1817, G., d. G. Apr. 12, 1842, unm., was ed. at Franklin, Mass., resided in Grafton and N. Y. c.
+5287 Lydia Maria Adams Cleveland, b. May 28, 1823, Grafton, Mass. By 2d m.:

+5288 Jennie Cromwell Cleveland, b. June 9, 1834, New York city.
+5289 Charles Shakespeare Cleveland, b. Mar. 2, 1836, Brooklyn, N. Y.
+5290 Mary Minard Cleveland, b. June 24, 1840, New York city.
+5291 Henry Clay Cleveland, b. July 30, 1842, Brooklyn, N. Y.
734

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+5292 Sarah Cecelia\(^1\) Cleveland, b. Apr. 16, 1844, Brooklyn, E. D.

Charles\(^6\) Cleveland grad. Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1806. In 1812-13 made a tour through Lake Superior copper region. In his description of this journey he often adverted to the times when he slept in the same blanket with Indian chief, Red Jacket. He resided at Grafton to 1832, where, when aged 21 years, he delivered the Fourth of July oration. From 1809 was supt. of a mill at G. Resided in N. Y. city to 1835, Brooklyn to 1839, N. Y. ag., afterward in Williamsburg, N. Y., and Brooklyn. He was a practising lawyer. Owned and dealt in real estate, was an experienced mineralogist: office in New York city. He was "on change" in Wall street many years. Had title of lands in Brooklyn jointly with Samuel Coit. Charles\(^8\) wore his hair in a que, which reached his waist. He is buried in the Scott lot, Greenwood. Jane Scott was bap. in Trinity Church, N. Y. city.

1715.

Mason\(^1\) Cleveland (Silas\(^5\), Silas\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), Edward\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), b. Hampton, Conn., Feb. 25, 1796, d. Hampton Sept. 13, 1855, m. Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 19, 1822, Eliza Maria Perkins, b. Lisbon, Mar. 17, 1802, d. Hampton Jan. 26, 1887, da. Abijah and Olive (Manning). Ch. :

+5293 Perkins\(^1\) Cleveland, b. Dec. 28, 1822, Scotland, Conn.

+5294 Edward Spicer\(^1\) Cleveland, b. May 22, 1825, Hampton, Conn.

+5295 Henry Mason\(^1\) Cleveland, b. Mar. 8, 1827, Hampton, Conn.

+5296 George Lee\(^1\) Cleveland, b. Oct. 29, 1835, Hampton, Conn.

Hon. Mason\(^6\) Cleveland resided successively in Scotland, Windham, Hampton, and Pomfret, Conn., merchant. He soon became active in politics, and was greatly respected by his fellow citizens, who honored him with many offices, his name appearing in various capacities for years in the Connecticut State Registers, by Bradley, by Brown, by Green, and by Huntington. Hampton Town Register 1826-8, Town Clerk, Treasurer, 1831, First Selectman 1837, Selectman 1851, Dep. Town Agt. 1853, Notary Public, Justice of the Peace, 1838-54, Judge of Probate 1839-43, James A. Hovey, clk.; Representative from Hampton, Legislature 1834; State Senator 1842-3 from 13th District, s. half of Windham co.; Comptroller of Public Accounts of Conn. 1846-7; Bank Commissioner of Conn. 1852; Commissioner of School Fund of Conn. 1854. Hon. Mason\(^6\) Cleveland possessed sound judgment, and had the respect and confidence of the people of Conn.

Larned's Windham Co., II: 520 — Hampton. The Cleveland brothers, Mason and Chauncey F., entered early into the political arena and gained much influence in town and county. 521 — Committee appointed 1837-8, comprised of leading men: Josiah C. Jack-
son, William Brown, Henry G. Taintor, Uriel Hammond, David Sears, Mason Cleveland, Harvey Fuller, to consider the question of building a new church. 523—citizens of the town were favored with important public offices. Mr. Mason Cleveland, who was highly esteemed for sound judgment and integrity, officiated as school commissioner and comptroller.

_Hartford Daily Times, Jan. 28, 1867—_Obituary: Mrs. Eliza Maria (Perkins) Cleveland.


1716.

**JOHN6 CLEVELAND** (Silas5, Silas4, Edward3, Edward2, Moses1), b. Hampton, Conn., Sept. 5, 1797, d. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 15, 1826, unm. Dr. **JOHN6 CLEVELAND** studied medicine with Dr. Rufus Johnson of Canterbury, but never practiced. He was a very accomplished gentleman. Becoming acquainted in New York city with Hon. Edward Livingston, (Mayor of N.Y. 1801–2,) he went into Mr. Livingston's family as private tutor to his daughters, residing at the old Livingston Manor on the Hudson summers and in N.Y. city winters, remaining with them 3 years. Afterward was partner with Mason6 Cleveland, merchant at Scotland, Conn., for 2 years, and then became a merchant of Rochester, N.Y., remaining there until his last sickness. Gov. C. F. Cleveland writes: "John6 Cleveland stood 6 ft. 2 in., and was as finely a formed man as I ever have known."

1717.

**CHAUNCEY FITCH6 CLEVELAND** (Silas5, Silas4, Edward3, Edward2, Moses1), b. Hampton, Windham co., Conn., Feb. 16, 1799, d. Hampton, June 6, 1887, m. 1st, Hampton, Dec. 13, 1821, Diantha Hovey, b. Hampton, Apr. 2, 1800, d. Hampton, Oct. 29, 1867, a da. Dr. Jacob and Olive (Grow). He m. 2d, Titusville, Crawford co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1869, Helen Cornelia Litchfield, b. Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 22, 1834, a da. Dr. Eleazer and Marina Lavinia (Hovey). Ch. b. Hampton by 1st m.:

+5297 JOHN JACOB7 CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1823.

+5298 DELIA DIANTHA7 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1825, 2d m., S. P.

Hon. **CHAUNCEY FITCH6 CLEVELAND, LL.D., Governor of the State of Connecticut, May 4, 1842 to May 1, 1844, was one of two of thè Cleveland name, and one of four of the blood who have received the high honor of being elected to the Executive of States of the Union; the other Governors being:** Hon. **GROVER6 CLEVELAND + 8666, President of the U. S., Governor**
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

of New York 1883-4, a descendant also of Moses' of Woburn; Gen. Alvin Peterson' Hovey + 4370 elected Governor of Indiana, Nov. 6, 1888, another descendant of Moses'; and Hon. Jesse Franklin + 16047, Governor of North Carolina 1820-1, a descendant of Alexander' Cleveland of Virginia.

Chauncey Fitch' Cleveland was educated in the common schools of the vicinity of his birthplace. Studied law with Daniel Frost of Canterbury, Conn., three years, 1816 to 1819, was admitted to the bar in his native county, Windham, Aug. term 1819, commenced practice Sept. 30, 1819, in Hampton, and at once entered upon a lucrative practice. He was called upon to perform military duty, and in 1821 was elected corporal Conn. 5th Reg. In 1826-8 was Capt. of 3d Battalion co. Joseph Foster, Lt. ; Edmund Cummins, ensign; 5th Reg., Erastus Lester, Col.; Samuel S. Moseley, Lt.-Col., Waterman Clark, Maj.—Annual Connecticut Register 1826 by Samuel Green '92. Was promoted Brig. Maj. and Inspector 5th Brigade 1831; Major 5th Reg. 1832; Lt.-Col. 5th Reg. 1833; Col. 5th Reg. 1834-6; Brigadier-General 5th Brigade—5th, 11th, 19th, 23d Reg. Inf., 2d Reg. Cav.—1837. Remained in the military until elected Gov., Capt.-General, and Commander-in-Chief.

He was clerk of Probate Court from 1827, was appointed 1829 by Legislature Judge of Probate for the District comprising Windham, Mansfield, Chaplin, and Hampton (succeeding Jonah Lincoln, Esq.), continuing in office to 1835, was succeed- ed by Joel W. White, Esq. Was Justice of Peace Hampton 1827 to 1842. Was prosecuting attorney several years. Appointed attorney for the state from Aug. term 1833 to Oct. term 1838. Elected Member of Legislature, House of Representatives 1826-7-8-9, 1832-5-6-8, 1847-8, 1863-6. Was Speaker of the House 1835-6 and 1863. Was State Bank Commissioner in 1837, when the system was first commenced in New England.

In 1839 he received the unanimous nomination of his party — the Democratic—in the Third district (then Tolland and Windham counties) for Congress, but was not elected. Nominated again 1841, same result. In 1841 he opened a law office in Norwich, Conn., partner with James Albert Hovey, Esq. (second cousin of his wife, law firm Cleveland & Hovey, practicing in Windham, New London, and Tolland counties. Mr. Hovey, a young man who had read law with him, was Judge of the Superior court of Conn. 1875-1885, an honor to the bench, Member of Legislature, &c. The partnership continued to 1847 when Gov. Cleveland returned to Hampton, where he always thereafter lived in the handsome and comfortable residence built by himself.

In 1842 Chauncey Fitch' Cleveland was nominated by the Democratic party for Governor, his competitor in the convention being Hon. Isaac Toucey of Hartford, Conn., afterwards Secretary of the Navy, in the cabinet of Pres. Buchanan. The Whig candidate for Governor was Hon. William Wolcott Ellsworth of Hartford, then Governor, who had held the office four years, elected by large majorities each year. Gov. Cleveland was elected over Ellsworth by about 2,000 majority. In 1843 Gov. Cleveland was again nominated for governor, the opposite
candidate being Hon. Roger Sherman Baldwin of New Haven, the ablest and best man of the Whig party. Gov. Cleveland was elected by about the same majority. He was unanimously renominated by his party in 1844, but defeated by Mr. Baldwin in a small majority, being the Presidential year, and Henry Clay the Whig candidate.

Predecessors of Gov. Chauncey Fitch Cleveland, Governors of Connecticut: John Haynes 1639,'41,'3,'5,'7,'9,'51,'53; Edward Hopkins 1640,'4,'6,'8,'50,'2,'4; George Wyllis 1642; Thomas Welles 1655,'8; John Webster 1656; John Winthrop 1657,'9-'76; William Leet 1676-'83; Robert Treat 1683-Oct. 31, '87,'89-'98; Sir Edmund Andross 1687-9; Fitz-John Winthrop 1698-1707; Gurdon Saltonstall, Dec. 17, 1707-'24; Joseph Talcott, Oct. 1724-'41; Jonathan Law, Oct. 1741-'50; Roger Wolcott, Nov. 1750-'4; Thomas Fitch, 1754-'66; William Pitkin, 1766-9; Jonathan Trumbull, Oct. 1769-'84, 1798-'89; Matthew Griswold, 1784-'6; Samuel Huntington, 1786-'96; Oliver Wolcott, 1796-8, 1817-'27; John Treadwell, Oct. 1800-'11; Robert Griswold, 1811-Oct. 1812; John Cotton Smith, 1813-'17; Gideon Tomlinson, 1827-'31; John S. Peters, 1831-'3; Henry W. Edwards 1833-'4, 1835-8; Samuel A. Foote, 1834-'5; William W. Ellsworth, 1838-'42. Portraits of the Governors in the State Library, Capitol, Hartford. Executive Dept. 1842-1844: Chauncey Fitch Cleveland, Governor; William S. Holabird, Lt.-Gov.; Jabez L. White, Jr., Treas.; Noah A. Phelps, Sec.; Gideon Welles, Comptroller; Seth P. Beers, Commis. School Fund; James A. Hovey, Executive Sec.

While in office, Gov. Cleveland recommended and carried through the law abolishing imprisonment for debt, and an appropriation for the insane poor, and that children under 14 in factories be worked only 10 hours a day, and receive 3 months' schooling each year. In 1842 Washington (now Trinity) college, Hartford, conferred the degree of LL.D. He was again elected to Congress, 1849, representing the Third District, New London and Windham counties, for 4 years, fighting slavery extension faithfully. (See Bibliography, Chapter IV, Governor's messages, speeches in Congress, etc.) He has a number of times received the vote of his party in the Legislature, for United States Senator. Gov. Cleveland was vice-president of the Republican convention at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1856, when Gen. John Charles Fremont was nominated for President. He was a vice-president of the Chicago convention, 1860, a body always memorable by nominating Abraham Lincoln for President. When the war cloud was gathering, he was selected a member of the Peace Congress, so called, that assembled at Washington, D. C., Feb. 4 to 27, 1861. His remarks during the conference were full of fraternal love and conciliation. Report of debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing Amendments to the Constitution of the U. S., By L. E. Chittenden, 1864, pp. 80, 105, 214, 288, 367, 434, 446. He was nominated for Presidential elector, 1840, on the Democratic (Van Buren) ticket, but not elected. However, he was one of the five Clevelands who have been members of the U. S. Electoral college; the others were: Hon. Elijah C. Cleveland — 2315,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Hon. Francis Cleveland +3212, Hon. Francis Landon Cleveland +3256, Hon. Robert Cleveland +16013; being elected an elector-at-large on the Connecticut Republican ticket, and was chairman of the Connecticut Board of Presidential Electors, 19th Presidential election, that met at New Haven and cast the vote of Conn., 1861, for Lincoln and Hamlin. For President, Abraham Lincoln received 180 votes, John Cabell Breckenridge 72, John Bell 39, Stephen Arnold Douglas, 12. For Vice-President, Hannibal Hamlin 180, Joseph Lane 72, Edward Everett, 39, Herschell V. Johnson, 12. In 1876 he was elected an elector voting for Samuel Jones Tilden and Hendricks. He was nominated for elector, 1880, on Democratic (Winfield Scott Hancock for Pres., William H. English for Vice-Pres.) ticket, which was not elected.

After leaving the gubernatorial chair, Gov. Cleveland refused all business except that of counselor and advocate, and remained at the bar in full practice until nearly 80 years of age. A parallel case cannot be found in the state. He became connected with many important cases at home and in the neighboring states. Among others the celebrated case of William Mason of Windham co., acting with Hon. Charles O'Conor of N. Y. as senior counsel for the defense.

Larned's Windham Co., II: 471, 520-3, 553, 562-4, 568, 589, makes frequent mention of Chauncey F. Cleveland from the time of his admission to the bar, 1849, describing at length the conspicuous part he bore in the affairs of Windham co., etc. Chauncey F. Cleveland won immediate success at the bar by his intuitive skill in raising upon the salient points of a case and presenting them before a jury, and was equally successful in winning the images of his fellow citizens. A Radical by training and conviction, he soon became a power in the Democratic party. . . . He was capt. of the Hampton co. His military bearing and affable manner gave him great popularity as an officer, and he was rapidly promoted. . . . So great was Gen. Cleveland's popularity and personal influence that he was elected governor. 1842, though the Whigs had elected Ellsworth the preceding year by 5,000 majority. Even the staunch old city of Norwich, with a large whig majority, yielded to the fascinations of Windham county's Democratic champion. Gov. Cleveland's administration was radical and aggressive. . . . His recommendations were always made for the benefit of that class who are more or less at the mercy of the rich. His course with relation to the famous Dorr Rebellion was somewhat unsatisfactory. Whigs insisting that he should have surrendered the Gov. upon R. I. requisition, and ultra Democrats complaining that he did not retain and defend the fugitive.

Hampton Hill greatly enjoyed its honors as the seat of Government, and the country at large exulted in its first resident governor. . . . The call to aid in putting down the gigantic rebellion met immediate response. A county mass-meeting was held in Brooklyn, Apr. 2, 1861, Gov. Cleveland present and presiding. Ammon's Clarion, Mass., I: 744, 757—Celebration July 4, 1879, at Woodstock, Conn. Gov. Cleveland introduced by Gov. Marshall Jewell to Pres. U. S. Grant, and delivered the address welcoming the President as chairman of the general committee. After the oration by Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, Gov. Cleveland read the resolutions. Lanman's Dict. Congress, 8; Drake's Dict. Bio., 728. Gov. Cleveland occupied a place with the ex-governors in the procession on Battle-Flag Day at Hartford, Sept. 17, 1879, when the glorious old flags of regiments in the civil war were removed from the arsenal to the new Capitol.

EDMUND J. CLEVELAND, ESQ. Dear Sir: — I send you some of my speeches in Congress which will show you the position I occupied there. When I found the slave states had a majority in the Democratic party, I left it and did yeoman duty in organizing the Republican party, and did my whole duty in supporting the war for the Union, until the Union was secure and slavery abolished. When I found the Republican party legislating for the benefit of wealth, exempting the property of the rich from taxation, and casting the burden of the war upon labor, in short, having adopted the principles of the Federalists of 1800, I abandoned them, and have done what I could to restore the principles of Jefferson, under which the country prospered.

Very sincerely your friend,

CHAUNCEY F. CLEVELAND.

Obituaries appeared in the newspapers, and his decease was editorially noticed in Hartford Times, June 7, 1887.

The funeral took place June 8, 1887, 1 p.m., from Hampton Congregational church (on whose front steps he had expired), and was attended by prominent persons. The body was placed in the "Cleveland" tomb in the village cemetery.
Mrs. Diantha (Hovey) Cleveland, a first cousin of Hon. Galusha A. Grow, M. C. from Pa., 1851–63. At time of her decease a beautifully appropriate In Memoriam was published.

Mrs. Helen Cornelia (Litchfield) Cleveland res. Hampton. Is a niece of Mrs. Diantha (Hovey) Cleveland.

1719.

Clarissa Shepard (Clarissa4, Silas3, Edward2, Edward1), d. Tivoli, Dutchess co., N. Y., m. Pomfret, Conn., 1806, Adam Knox of Stafford Springs, Tolland co., Conn., he d. Tivoli 1827, s. Adam. Dwelt Brooklyn, Conn., Tivoli; both buried there. Ch.:
+5299 Lomira Knox, b. Aug. 11, 1808, Stafford Springs, Conn.
5300 Phillip Knox, d. Philadelphia, Pa., m., she d. Ch.: 1 d.
5301 Robert Knox, m., res. N. Y. s. p.
5302 Adam Knox, m., l. 1883, Hyde Park, N. Y. Ch.: 2,
5304 Edward Knox, m., she d., l. Chicago, Ill. Ch.: 2 l.
5305 Clarissa Knox, d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., leaving family.

1720.

5306 Wellington Cleveland Burnett, b. Sept. 21, 1829, m. Jennie Cromwell Cleveland +5288.
+5307 Edward Worthington Burnett, b. Oct. 29, 1842,


1722.

+5308 Vernett Evans Cleveland, b. Mar. 14, 1846, Brooklyn, Conn. 2d m.: s. p.
JAMES HARVEY CLEVELAND resided in Brooklyn to 1839, Danielsonville, Windham co., Conn., South Windham, Windham co., Conn., to 1850, Brooklyn to 1853, S. Wind. to May, 1856, Brooklyn to spring 1869, Wauregan afterward; iron founder, engineer, and machinist. He sold the old farm of his father 1869. Was much esteemed.

1724.


- +5309 WILLIAM HENRY CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1820.

- +5310 LAFAYETTE CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1824.

  STEPHEN CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1830.


- +5316 DANIEL CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 21, 1838.
- +5317 EDWARD CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1840.

Stephen CLEVELAND entered Burlington, Vt., college of which Eliphalet H. Nott was then president. He was an officer in the last war with England, 1812. While attending college he marched as commander of a company of students to meet the British army then coming from Canada on Plattsburg, arriving too late to participate in that battle. The college buildings were soon afterward taken for barracks and Stephen returned to his home. He subsequently grad. Union college, Schenectady, N. Y., and then became a pupil of Judge Reeves in his famous law school at Litchfield, Conn. Later he studied law with Judge George Bloom, Poughkeepsie, and when admitted to practice, 1818, formed a partnership with him, remaining in Poughkeepsie afterward. Became master in chancery. He was eminent in his profession, and had as clients some of the most distinguished citizens of the nation, including the Gov. of N. Y., a Vice-President of the U. S., and a Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Stephen was distinguished for
great learning and remarkable skill and ability as an advocate. He identified himself with the Whig party. His political speeches were eloquent, persuasive, and convincing. He was a leading Mason, being Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of N. Y. state. He was President of the Trustees of the village of Poughkeepsie, 1823-5, serving several terms. In 1830 he owned and edited the *Poughkeepsie Gazette* — see Bibliography, Chap. IV. About 1832 he organized the Trinity Land co., which contracted with the Mexican Govt. for the improvement of the navigation of the Trinity river; he expended large sums in sending materials, laborers, and colonists to Texas. His friend, Hon. John Thompson, lawyer of Poughkeepsie, about 1848 published in the *Poughkeepsie Eagle* a sketch describing characteristics of members of the Poughkeepsie bar, including Stephen6. After death of Stephen6 his family rem. to Biloxi, Harrison co., Miss., thence to San Antonio.

---

**1725.**


+5320 George Johnson7 Flynn, b. Feb. 17, 1822, Royalt., Vt.


5322 Susan Cleveland7 Flynn, b. July 8, 1826, Royal., d.


5325 Mary Jane* Flynn, b. Dec. 19, 1833, Bethel, m. ist, De K. Feb. 22, 1853, Thomas Scott Rodman, M.D., b. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 26, 1822, d. Cleveland, O., Apr. 21, 1864, s. William Woodbridge and Lucy (Sheldon), grad. Harvard, l'd Cleveland 1852-64, phys. She m. 2d, Cleveland, Sept. 16, 1875, Dr. Jean H. Broadus, l. Manhattan, Kan., real est.; both m.: s. p.


1726.


5330 George Charles* Haskell, b. May 19, 1839, Royal, d. Loudonville, Ashland co., O., Jan. 15, 1876, m. L. Dec. 28, 1871,
Lucy E. Hayes; I'd Royal, to 1848, Jeff. to Aug. 30, 1864, when enlisted Co. A, 146 Ill., serving to discharge July 5, 1865, Jeff. to 1869, Loudon, af.; banker, his wid. 1 L. Ch.: Mary H. Haskell.

Michael Haskell dwelt Barnard to 1824, Royalton to 1848, Jefferson af., farmer.


1728.


5332 Elizabeth Anna Cleveland, b. Mar. 21, 1831, unm., l. San Francisco, Cal., 1878-85, '89, the efficient principal of the Rincon Grammar School.

James Payne Cleveland resided at Bethel, Vt., to 1846, Braintree, Vt., East Randolph 25 years, Braintree ag., Bethel since, where he and his good wife celebrated their golden wedding, Sept. 10, 1877, of which an account was published. Herald and News, W. Randolph, Nov. 27, 1879 — contains genealogical article.

Huntington ancestry: — Simon, Simon, James, James, William, m. 1st, Anne Pride (see +533); Miller Huntington, b. Aug. 13, 1770, m. Betsey Miller. — Huntington gen. 28.

1729.


5334 Louisa A. Austin, b. Apr. 5, 1833, Beth., unm., l. Beth.

5335 Stephen Faulkland Austin, b. May 17, 1835, Beth. or Brunsw.

5336 Mary H. Austin, b. Feb., 1838, Beth., m. John Shores of Victory, l. V. Ch.: 1.


5339 Aaron B. Austin, b. Apr. 9, 1852, Bruns., unm., of B.

1730.


Daniel CLEVELAND, in whose honor was named the town of CLEVELAND, Liberty co., Texas, removed in the fall of 1836 to Texas, previous to the Texan war for independence. Resided at Liberty, engaged in mercantile pursuits many years. He was prominent in all the affairs of the locality, and was greatly esteemed.

1732


5340 Harriet Elizabeth Waterman, b. Oct. 21, 1832;

5342 Thomas Waterman (ag.), (Dr.), b. Dec. 17, 1842, fitted for coll. at Public Latin School, Boston, grad. Harvard 1864, studied med., practising phys. of Boston 1869. W. Master of Zetland Lodge F. A. A. M.

Thomas Waterman. N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXX: 119, 185 — commenced life a merchant's clerk, W. Lebanon, Grafton co., N. H., taught Dist. school at Lebanon; salesman in Hartford, Vt., to Dec., 1817, and in Boston to Sept., 1819; then commenced business Concord, N. H., of firm Bullard [Sampson] & Waterman to 1824. He engaged in West India goods bus. to Jan., 1829, was connected with Bank of U. S. Sept., 1829, to 1841, and with Trader's Bank from Dec., 1841; member, 53 years, of Mt. Lebanon Lodge F. A. M., 44 years its secretary; 33 years with St. Andrews Royal Arch Chapter; 57 years with Boston Royal Council of Select and Royal Masters; member 30 years of Grand Royal A. Chap. Mass. Elected member N. E. Historic–Genealogical Soc. Feb. 18, 1852; member Register Club 1871-2. Author, see Bibliography, Chap. IV. Was buried in his lot, No. 1021 Mt. Auburn.

1742.

Orange CLEVELAND (Paine5, Paine4, Edward3, Edward2, Moses1), d. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1873, a. 76, m. 1st, Tolland, Conn., Sept. 1, 1819, Anna (recorded as Sally) Morgan, b. Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1797, d. Tolland Mar. 17, 1823. He m. 2d, Tolland or Coventry, Conn. (so thought), Nov. 30, 1823, Hannah Turner, b. May 18, 1796, d. Tolland Oct. 19, 1836, da. Amos and Hannah. He m. 3d, Willington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1836, Lucinda Aldrich of
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

745

W., b. Uxbridge, Mass., July 31, 1806, d. Stafford June 26, 1866; 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. Tolland:

- ALICE CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1827.
- SUSANNAH CLEAVELAND, b. May 12, 1829, d. T. Mar. 10, 1831.

+ 5343 PAYNE CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1831.

+ 5344 MARLINE CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1835, d. T. Jan. 20, 1837. By 3d m., b. Tolland:

+ 5345 JOHN CHURCH CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1838.
+ 5346 GEORGE ORANGE CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1839.
+ 5347 CLARISSA ANN CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. Aug. 15, 1842.

ORANGE CLEAVELAND lived at Stafford Springs, Conn., clothier and farmer.


1745.

ANNA CLEAVELAND (Paine4), d. Tolland or Stafford, Conn., Apr. 12, 1840, a. 32, m., Union, Conn., May 28, 1832, as 1st w., Augustus Tourtelotte, b. Thompson, Conn., June 16, 1807, d. Stafford, July 1, 1884, s. Joshua and Hannah (Carroll). (He m. again twice.) Of Stafford, carpenter. Ch.:


1746.


- MARY ANN CLEAVELAND, b. June 12, 1833, Vernon, d. Mashapaug Nov. 20, 1891, unm., of Mashapaug.

+ 5348 SARAH JANE CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 24, 1835, Union, Conn.


5350 FRANCIS CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1843, Union, m. U. Nov. 13, 1864, Lovinia Harmonia Chaffee, b. Ashford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1841, da. William and Mary Ann (Parker, b. Willington,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


5351 Reed Cleaveland, b. Aug. 27, 1847, Union, unm; still res. Mashapaug, Union, mechanic.

1748.


1749.


5353 Hiram Guernsey Freeman, b. Jan. 3, 1844, Concord, N. H.
5354 Ella Adaline Freeman, b. May 29, 1850, Rochester, Vt., unm., res. with her father at Sioux City, Ia., 1895.

Rev. Hiram Freeman graduated from Oneida Institute, Whitesboro, Oneida co., N. Y., 1838, and was ordained a Congregational minister at Concord, N. H., 1843. Was pastor at Concord. He came West 1846, in the Home Missionary work, and in that year was pastor at Potosi, Grant co., Wis. Organized the First Congregational Church at Oshkosh, Wis., where he was pastor 1849. Rev. Mr. Freeman was prominent in such work in Wisconsin, and was also greatly interested in the organization and establishment of Brockway, now Ripon, College, at Ripon, Wis. He was pastor also at other places, and in Illinois and Iowa. Residence, Sioux City, Iowa.


1755.

EDWARD6 CLEVELAND (Edward5, John4, Palmer3, Edw.2, Moses1), b. n. Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 3, 1775, d. Norwalk, O., Apr. 10, 1849, m. 1st, Vt., Betsey Clark, b. n. Woodstock ab. 1775, d. Scott tp., Cortland co., N. Y., May, 1823, da. Thomas and Hannah. He m. 2d, Scott, Lucretia Ann Perkins, da. Daniel and Rebecca. Ch. by 1st m.: 5355 Roderick Random7 Cleveland, b. ab. 1800, Vt., left home when 16 to go to Baltimore, Md., or South America; went to Green Bay country winter 1832, was seen in Cincinatti, O., never heard from.

5356 Sylvia7 Cleveland, b. ab. 1802, Vt., m. in Scott, Seth Richardson. Ch.: Sylvia8 Richardson; Adaline8 Richardson; Betsey8 Richardson; Polly8 Richardson; Mary Ann8 Richardson; Son8.

Alanon7 Cleveland, b. ab. 1804, d. soon.


5358 Betsey7 Cleveland, b. ab. 1808, Vt., d. 1859, m. Scott, Halsey Tuttle, l'd Angola, Ind. Ch.: Nathan8 Tuttle, m. in Steuben co., n. Angola, Ind. and Scott; John8 Tuttle, m. l. Angola; Amanda8 Tuttle, m.; George8 Tuttle.

5359 Joseph7 Cleveland, b. 1810, Vt., d. aged 27, unm.

5360 Phila7 Cleveland, b. 1812, n. Montreal, Can., died Freedom, Portage co., or Hiram, Portage co., O., m. Francis Hendricks, a kinsman. Of H. or Freedom. Ch.: Philander8 Hendricks, of F. or Hiram; Da8.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Son', b. 1814, Scott, d. same day.

1814

1815

1817

1819

INFANT', b. and d. May, 1823, same day as mother d.

By 2d m.:

William Perkins' Cleveland, b. Dec. 24, 1824, Scott, N. Y.

Sarah Ann' Cleveland, b. S., m. Tyler, l'd, 1883, Westernville, Saline co.; Neb. Ch.: Sarah Aramentia* Tyler.

Mary Jane' Cleveland, m. Edson Edwards, l. York, York co., Neb.

Maria Louise' Cleveland, b. Scott, m. ist, in Steuben co., Sayler. They separated. She m. 2d, William Smith, l. Westernville.

Spencer' Cleveland, b. Scott, N. Y., d. 1862, unm.


Edward' Cleveland removed from Vt. Feb., 1815, to Canada, afterward dwelt Cortland co., N. Y., to ab. 1832. He finally abode in Huron co., O. Gravestone at Norwalk.

1756.

Benjamin' Cleveland (Edward'), d. Hyde Park, Vt., May 9, 1859, a. 82, m. 1st, Sally Bruce. He m. 2d, Rebecca Slocum, b. Templeton, Worcester co., Mass., Jan. 15, 1787, d. Hyde P., Aug. 21, 1858, da. Apollos and Deborah (Coleman), dwelt Morristown, Vt. Ch. by 1st m.:

Lyndon' Cleveland, b. Apr. 8, 1799, Woodstock, Vt.

Orange' Cleveland, b. Sept. 10, 1800, W. By 2d marriage:

Louisa Ann' Cleveland, b. May 17, 1807, d. Feb. 18, 1877, unm.


Aldis Milo' Cleveland, b. Jan. 7, 1813, H. P. Coleman' Cleveland, b. and d. 1815, y.

Abigail Slocum' Cleveland, b. Feb. 18, 1817.

Elvira' Cleveland, b. June 23, 1819, d. 1846, Aug. 25, 1854, unm.

Nelson Alonzo' Cleveland, b. Jan. 8, 1822, Morristown, Vt.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

Mary' Cleveland, b. Apr. 17, 1827, d. May 3, 1830

1757.


+5380 William' Goodale, b. July 20, 1816.

1758.


+5382 Malissa' Cleveland, b. May, 1800, Woodstock, Vt., d. Sullivan, Pa., Nov. 16, 1848.
+5383 Aaron' Cleveland, b. Dec. 13, 1802, Sterling, Vt.
+5385 Eunice' Cleveland, b. Feb., May, 1805, Sterling, Vt.
+5387 Caroline' Cleveland, b. Feb. —, 1809, Sterling, Vt.
+5388 Sally' Cleveland, b. Aug. —, 1811, Sterling, Vt.
+5389 James' Cleveland, b. —, 1811, Sterling, Vt.
+5390 Benjamin' Cleveland, b. Apr. —, 1812, Sterling, Vt.
+5391 Laura' Cleveland, b. Apr. —, 1812, Sterling, d. Cortland, N. Y.
+5392 Permelia' Cleveland, b. Sterling, d. Covington, 1834.
+5393 Philinda' Cleveland, b. —, 1811, Sterling, Vt.
+5394 Mary' Cleveland, b. Apr. 12, 1819, Sterling, Vt.
+5395 Orwell' Cleveland, b. —, Sterling. By 2d m.:
+5396 William Riley' Cleveland, b. May 1, 1839, Covington, Pa.
+5398 Clarasa' Cleveland, b. Apr. 18, 1842, Covington, Pa.
+5399 Alanson' Cleveland, b. June, 1843, Covington, Pa.

John' Cleveland removed from Sterling, now Morristown, Vt., ab. 1831, accompanied by his brothers, William' and Enos',
into Cortland co. (Scott), N. Y., remaining to 1837. They rem. from Scott, N. Y., into Pa. John* lived on Canoe Camp Creek, Covington; farmer.

1759.


5400  Hiram* Slocum, b. 1806, d. 1867, m. Britania Stone, l'd Jackson, farmer.
5401  Jerusha* Slocum, b. 1811, d. 1841, m. Hiram Tanner, l'd Jacks., joiner.
5402  Elvina* Slocum, b. Aug. 3, 1813, d. 1881, m. Elson Stone, l'd Jacks., farmer.
5403  Lorin* Slocum, d. 1868, m. Maria Mallory, l'd Scott, Susquehanna co., Pa., farmer.
5404  Otis* Slocum, b. Aug. 16, 1817, d. 1877, m. Achsa Washburn, l'd Jacks., farmer.
5405  Apollos* Slocum, b. Aug. 1, 1819, m. 1st, Maria Hathaway, 2d, Christina Bell; l. Sullivan co., Pa., O., Ellington, Lycoming co., Pa., farmer and blacksmith.
5407  Mary* Slocum, b. Apr. 30, 1824, Jackson, Pa. Son*, b. 1826, d. same day.
5408  Benjamin Franklin* Slocum, b. June 19, 1828, m. Samantha Ray, l. Ararat, Susquehanna co., Pa., farmer; ch.: 2 sons*.

1760.


5409  Asenath* Cleveland, b. Sept. 2, 1818, Sterling, Vt., d. Ill.
5410  Aurilla* Cleveland, b. 1820, Sterling, d. Covington, 1851.
5411  Reuben* Cleveland, b. 1822, Sterling, d. Sterling.
5412  Betsey Elizabeth* Cleveland, b. Aug., 1824, Sterling, Vt.
5413  Martha Ann* Cleveland, b. June 2, 1828, Sterling, Vt.
5414  Reuben Harrison* Cleveland, b. Apr. 15, 1832, Scott, N. Y.
5415  Mary Jane* Cleveland, b. Sept. 2, 1836, Scott, d. Richmond, Pa., Feb. 2, 1884.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES\(^6\) CLEVELAND. 751

Enos\(^6\) Cleveland with bros. John\(^6\) and William\(^6\) rem. from Woodstock, 1831, to Cortland co., N. Y., dwelt Scott to 1837, af. in Pa., resided Covington.

1761.


+5417 Lorenzo Dow\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Feb. 22, 1819, Jackson, Pa. 5418 Sally Jane\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Feb. 1, 1821, d. Westfield, Pa., Jan. 13, 1886, m. Henry H. Hobart.

+5419 James Cargill\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Sept. 6, 1823, Scott, N. Y. 5420 Mary Ette\(^7\) Cleveland, b. May, 1825, m. Harvey Gregory, l. Binghamton, N. Y.

5421 Harriet Newell\(^7\) Cleveland, b. May, 1827, m. Martin Van Horn, l. Waverly, N. Y. 5422 Louisa\(^7\) Cleveland, b. July 24, 1830, m. George Washington Barrager, l. Lake Como, Wayne co., Pa. Ch.: Alphonse\(^8\) Barrager; Hattie\(^8\) Barrager.

Melissa Chloe\(^7\) Cleveland, b. June, 1833, d. 1836. 5423 William\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Feb. 2, 1835, m. 1st, Elizabeth Gutchell, 2d, ——, l. North Bend, Clinton co., Pa.

William\(^6\) Cleveland removed from Sterling, Vt., 1816, to Jackson, Pa., 1820 to Scott, N. Y., thence to Thompson, farmer.

1766.


+5424 Smith Angell\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Jan. 31, 1818, New Berlin, N. Y. 5425 Seth Palmer\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Mar. 14, 1820, Smyrna, N. Y. 5426 Alexander\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Mar. 15, 1822, Smyrna, N. Y.

Sally Ann\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Nov. 2, 1823, S., d. Apr. 8, 1825. 5427 Washington Lafayette\(^7\) Cleveland, b. Dec. 21, 1825, Smyrna, N. Y.
Cleveland Genealogy.

+5428 Polly Maria' Cleveland, b. Jan. 12, 1828, Smyrna, N. Y.
+5429 Roxy Melvina' Cleveland, b. Aug. 26, 1830, Smyrna, N. Y.
+5430 Lysander Stephen' Cleveland, b. Oct. 15, 1832, Smyrna, N. Y.

1767.

+5432 Caroline Eliza' Cleveland, b. Apr. 29, 1832, New Berlin, N. Y.
+5433 Nathaniel Medberry' Cleveland, b. June 29, 1834, New Berlin.
+5434 Hezekiah Albro' Cleveland, b. Oct. 14, 1839, Columbus, O.

Angell⁴ Cleveland from Providence, R. I., settled, 1812, at New Berlin. Rem. from Chenango co., N. Y., 1836, to Worthington; lived n. Columbus. Albro⁴ was in U. S. naval service in R. I., war of 1812.

1768.

+5435 Sally Maria' Cleveland, b. July 6, 1831, West Greenwich.

Da.², b. and d. Aug. 10, 1835, E. G. By 3d m.:
5437 John Albro' Cleveland, b. Sept. 3, 1838, W. G., d. La. or Ind., May 15, 1863, in U. S. A., enlisted 1862, 114th N. Y. V.


5439 Mary Gardner' Cleveland, b. Sept. 24, 1841, West Greenwich.


5444 Luella Frances' Cleveland, b. July 16, 1853, W. G., l. New Berlin, N. Y.

1770.


5445 Martha Adeline' Cleveland, b. 1822, d. Rome, 1840.

5446 William Augustus' Cleveland, b. Nov. —, 1823.

5447 Charles Milton' Cleveland, m. Ill., l. Jerseyville, Jersey co., Ill., 1879-84, was in U. S. A.

5448 George Washington' Cleveland, b. 1829, d. Honolulu, Sandwich Isles, 1853, unm., went to Cal. 1848, taken sick, d. on sailing vessel on way home.

5449 Sarah Hannah' Cleveland, b. May 18, 1831.

5450 Francis James' Cleveland, b. Jan. 14, 1832, Morrist. By 2d m.:

5451 Mary Artemisa' Cleveland, b. Aug. 3, 1840.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

5452  John Palmer' Cleveland, b. June 7, 1842, m., she d., 1. Chicago last ac.

+5453  Merritt Newton' Cleveland, b. Feb. 24, 1845.

   Samuel Yeomans' Cleveland, b. Aug. 8, 1847, d. Apr. 10, 1848.


1772.


1773.


      5455  Luella' Wilbur, m. ———. Ch. 2 Sons'.

1774.


      +5456  Augusta Bowen' Cleveland, b. Dec. 7, 1828.

      +5457  Alexander Dennison' Cleveland, b. Oct. 7, 1832.

   John' Cleveland resided Cincinnati to 1834, Quincy, Ill., to 1841, from 1846, Plymouth; builder. Sarah Marietta Kingsley m. 1st, Capt. John Howe, he d. Cincin., dwelt C., merch. and sea capt. Ch. : Edward Chaplin Howe.

1776.


      5458  Henry' Cleveland, b. Nov. 24, 1824, Buffalo; resided, 1848, Buffalo, l. 1855-84, 1887, St. Louis, Mo., manager
Jours Truly

Palmer Cleveland.

5459 Charles' Cleveland, b. June 28, 1830, B., d. B. June 28, 1836.
+5460 Anna' Cleveland, b. July 18, 1832, Tonawanda, Erie co., N. Y.
+5461 Ella Louise' Cleveland, b. Sept. 18, 1834, Buffalo, N. Y.
+5462 Frances Chapin' Cleveland, b. Mar. 22, 1837, Buffalo, N. Y.


Palmer' Cleveland resided at Duanesburg, N. Y. to 1815, Buffalo to 1830, Tonawanda to 1833, Buffalo ag. to 1867, and in Alton afterward. Builder and architect. He took much interest in the Cleveland genealogy, a valued correspondent of Nehemiah' Cleaveland. The excellent portrait of Palmer' Cleveland denotes a character of much force and perseverance, and was presented to this work by his daughter, Ella Louise', wife of Richard Jordan Compton, president of Compton Litho. Co., St. Louis, mfrs. of this fine lithograph.

1779.

Joel' Cleveland (Gardner', John', Palmer', Edward'), m. Galena, Delaware co., O., July 5, 1837, Mary Ann Wheatley. Ch.:

5464 Mary Frances' Cleveland, b. May 10, 1838, d. Sept. 11, 1865, m. Sept., 1866, Dr. James Davenport, he d. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 21, 1863, was surgeon O. V. I.

5465 Sarah Jane' Cleveland, b. Sept. 21, 1840, d. Oct. 22, 1855.


5467 George' Cleveland, b. Mar. 3, 1852, single 1882.

Joel' Cleveland, when but a boy, went from home in Schenectady co., N. Y., and settled in Ohio; res., 1885, Constancia, Delaware co., O.

1780.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+5468  Jeremiah Briggs' Cleveland, b. Aug. 20, 1825.
+5470  Orestes' Cleveland, b. Mar. 2, 1829.
+5471  John Calhoun' Cleveland, b. Feb. 1, 1832.
+5472  Emily' Cleveland, b. Aug. 18, 1836.

Job' Cleveland removed from Duanesburg, N. Y. Resided many years in Jersey City, where he filled the office of Treasurer of the Dixon Black Lead and Crucible Co. He attended to his daily business at the company's works until early in 1877.

1781.


+5473  Horace Agard' Cleveland, b. Apr. 27, 1835.
+5474  Mary Elizabeth' Cleveland, b. May 5, 1836.
+5475  James Gardner' Cleveland, b. Apr. 3, 1838, d. Centreville, Alameda co., Cal., Dec. 10, 1872, unm. Grad. at Law Department of Pa. University, Philadelphia; resided in Cal., lawyer. Well versed in law; a close student, richly stored intellect, unstained character, of excellent promise. He died of brain exhaustion from too close study. By 2d m.:

+5476  Annis Orinda' Cleveland, b. Jan. 1, 1842.
+5478  Robert Oscar' Cleveland, b. Dec. 25, 1845, d. 1854.

By 3d m.:

+5479  John Cicero' Cleveland, b. Mar. 24, 1847.
+5480  Nathan Charter' Cleveland, b. Apr. 20, 1850, unm.; res. Orwell, on his father's farm.

James' Cleveland removed early in life from Duanesburg. He located at Silver Lake, Susquehanna co., Pa. In 1830 he settled at Orwell, where he married his first wife, then a teacher, a woman of great culture and piety, eloquent in public speech. He still res. Orwell 1886. He served a regular apprenticeship at the trade of joiner, became a successful contractor and house builder. After marriage he went to farming, and took great pride in improving and, ornamenting his excellent farm. His health failing, he resigned the farm to his son Cicero John'. James' has been prosperous, and always has been greatly esteemed in the community. His descendants are most respected and worthy people of Bradford co.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

Chubbuck ancestry: Ebenezer Chubbuck, b. 1760, U. S. pensioner, living 1840, with James Cleveland, Orwell, m. Lucina Crape.—Census Pensioners, 1840.

1783.

SENeca' CLEVELAND (Gardner*, John*, Palmer*, Edward*), m. Duanesburg, N. Y., 1835, Delia Thompson, b. D., 1807, d. Mar. 1873, only ch. Allen and Mary (Howard). Ch.:
  + 5481 CHARLES EDWARDS' CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1837, Greenbush, opposite Albany, N. Y.
  + 5482 MARY L. CLEVELAND, b. May, 1839, Greenbush, N. Y.
  + 5483 MARTHA' CLEVELAND, b. May, 1843, Rochester, N. Y.


Thompson ancestry.—Dr. John', founder Thompsonian practice of medicine, ancestor of: Allen Thompson, m. Mary Howard, da. Enos, well known in Schenectady co., N. Y.

1784.

RUFUS DURKEE* CLEVELAND (Gardner*, John*, Palmer*, Edward*), m. 1st, Orwell, Pa., 1836, Fidelia Chubbuck, she d. Mar. 21, 1859, da. Bissell and Betsey. He m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1861, Mary Ann Lewis, da. of Ebenezer and Julia. Ch. by 1st m.:
  5484 EDWIN' CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1841, unm., l. Campstown, Pa., 1881, builder.


1785.

PALMER* CLEVELAND (Benjamin*, Deliverance*, Palmer*, Edw.*, Moses*), d. at Cleveland, Whitley co., Ind., July 19, 1842, aged 75, m. at Sandgate, Vt., 1795, Anna Hamilton, b. Sandgate, 1777, d. Cleveland, Ind., Oct. 4, 1847, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Margaret (Hopkins) Hamilton. Children:
  + 5487 JOHN HAMILTON' CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1796, Salem, N. Y.
  5488 FINDLAY or FINLEY' CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1801, Salem, N. Y., or Pawlet, Vt., d. P., Mar. 6, 1813.
  5489 JESSE' CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1803, P., d. Cleveland, Ind., Dec. 14, 1838, m. 1830, Loama Wheaton, or Loana Whe.
don of Hebron, N. Y., dwelt first Akron, Summit co., O., witness to deed, Middlebury, Summit co., O., June 30, 1831.

5490 Benjamin Hopkins' Cleveland, b. Feb. 11, 1806, Salem, or Pawlet.

5491 Sally Ann' Cleveland, b. Dec. 4, 1808, Pawlet, Vt.


5493 Thomas' Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1815, Pawlet, Vt.

5494 Mary' Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1818, P., m. Weems Carothers, or Caruthers, he d. before 1877; she lived, 1877, Akron, res. 1876-95 Tallmadge, Summit co., O. Ch.: Allen* Caruthers; Sarah* Caruthers, unm., res. Tallmadge or Akron, O.; and 2 other daughters*.

Dea. PALMER* CLEVELAND, in whose honor was named CLEVELAND TOWNSHIP, SOUTH WHITLEY, WHITLEY CO., IND., resided West Greenwich, R. I., to 1769, Salem to 1801, when he rem. to Pawlet.

Hollister's Pawlet, 46—Palmer Cleveland selectman 1811-13; p. 62—PALMER CLEVELAND & SONS ab. 1825 put in extensive machinery for dressing hemp and flax; 177—CLEVELAND PALMER, from Salem settled on the present homestead of Consider S. Bardwell, first occupied by John Fitch. He was deacon of the Presbyterian church in Hebron. Besides being a large farmer, he carried on tanning. He rem. to Indians, 1825. Hemenway's Vt., III: 885, 886. His Washington co., N. Y., contains biographical sketch. With his children, Benjamin H.*, Thomas*, and Mary*, he rem. fall of 1835 from Pawlet to the then extreme West, the southern part of Ind., Whitley co. He bought a township of land which he named Cleveland, being its first settler. He dwelt afterward in Cleveland. Palmer* was of great size and strength, weighing 350 lbs.


1786.

Sarah* Cleveland (Benj.*, Deliverance*, Palmer*, Edward*), d. Pawlet, Vt., m. 1st, Salem, N. Y., 1790, Findlay McNaughton, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, d. Pawlet, s. Daniel and Margaret. She m. 2d, Granville, N. Y., David Stearns, he d. Buffalo, N. Y. Ch. b. Pawlet, by 1st m.:

5495 Daniel* McNaughton, d. Middlebury, O., m. ———.

5496 Margaret* McNaughton, d. Salem, m. William Gray, S. P.

5497 Nancy* McNaughton, b. May 31, 1791.

5498 Martha* McNaughton, d. Pawlet, m. John Conant, he l. P.; ch.: Daniel* Conant; Orlando* Conant; Charlotte* Conant; Maria* Conant; et al.

5499 Sarah* McNaughton.

5500 Hannah* McNaughton, m. William Whitney, l. Akron, O.; ch.: Amelia* Whitney; Parmelia*; Finlay*; Margaret* Whitney; Louisa* Whitney; Hannah* Whitney.

5501 Helen* McNaughton, d. Pawlet, unm. By 2d m.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


5503 Maria Stearns, d. Pawlet, m. Riley Hawkins; he 1. P.; ch.: Don Hawkins; Cornelia Jane Hawkins.

+5504 Charlotte Stearns.
+5505 Delila Stearns.

5506 Lola Stearns, d. Hartford, N. Y., m. John B. Norton, he 1. H.; ch.: Charlotte Norton; Enoch Norton; Benjamin Norton; Adeline Norton; Lyman Norton; Aaron Norton; Delia Norton; David Norton; Elizabeth Norton; Sarah Norton.

Finlay McNaughton lived at Hebron, N. Y., and Pawlet; civil engineer and farmer. Hollister's Pawlet, 215 — McNaughton, Findlay, from Washington co., N. Y., was one of the earliest settlers near present home of John Stearns. David Stearns lived at Pawlet; farmer.

1787.

HANNAH CLEVELAND (Benj.5, Deliverance4, Palmer3, Edw.2), m. Salem, N. Y., Daniel McNaughton, a s. Daniel and Margaret. Ch.: Benjamin McNaughton; Finley McNaughton; Daniel McNaughton. 

Elizbeth McNaughton, m. —— Adams.

Hannah McNaughton, m. —— King.

1788.


5507 Harriet Cleveland, b. Aug. 6, 1801, m. Salem, N. Y., David Anderson, dwelt Pembroke, N. Y. Ch.: Lawrence Anderson, lived, 1878, Pemb.; Emily Anderson; Oscar Anderson; David Anderson; Riley Anderson; Hattie Anderson; Ann Anderson; Laura Anderson; Wilber Anderson; Arthur Anderson; L. Jane Anderson.

5508 Julia Cleveland, b. Oct. 13, 1803, d. Hinckley, Aug. 27, 1855, unm.

5509 Hannah Cleveland, b. Mar. 14, 1806, m. Hinckley, 1866, William A. Blackney of Granger, 1876–83; Medina, 1886. S. P.

+5510 Laura Cleveland, b. June 25, 1808.

+5511 George Cleveland, b. Nov. 17, 1810.

+5512 David Hopkins Cleveland, b. May 4, 1813.

+5513 Sylvester Cleveland, b. Jan. 24, 1817.

+5514 Lois Cleveland, b. June 18, 1820.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Palmer of Cleveland, occupied, 1867, by Merritt W. Bardwell. David of rem., 1836, to Hinckley; farmer; an active and useful man. Like his brothers, of great size and strength.

1789.


5515 Elizabeth Hopkins' Cleveland, b. May 15, 1805, d. R., Sept. 12, 1812.

5516 John Smith' Cleveland, b. Aug. 3, 1808.

5517 Elizabeth Ann Hopkins' Cleveland, b. Feb. 17, 1816.

Dr. John of Cleveland graduated about 1800 from Middlebury College, Vt., and from Castleton, Vt., Medical college soon after. Of Castleton Medical college he became afterwards Professor of Materia Medica and Obstetrics. In the war of 1812-15, Dr. John of Cleveland was surgeon of a Vermont regiment, and was present at the battle of Plattsburg.

Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer, III: 1709—Sketch of Dr. James Porter of Rutland—when the epidemic of 1812 and 1813 had spread over the country, the call of Dr. Cleveland to Plattsburg as surgeon in the regiment, left Dr. Porter alone to contend with the disease. Hemenway, III: 803; Hollister's Pawlet, 100—John Cleveland one of the earliest practitioners of Pawlet.

During the last ten years of his life Dr. John was bedridden, and a great sufferer. In physque he was over 6 feet in height, of florid complexion, and inclined to corpulency; a man of great culture and ability, of fine presence and great dignity. He died at the house of his son-in-law, Judge Benjamin F. Hoffman.

Elizabeth Risley m. 1st, James Dickenson of Stillwater, N. Y., merchant. Soon after marriage he went to New York city, and never returned or again heard from, and his fate is unknown. Mrs. Elizabeth (Risley) Dickenson was divorced from him previous to her marriage with Dr. John of Cleveland. Ch.: James Risley Dickenson, b. Apr. 25, 1796, Stillwater (after Dickenson's disappearance), whose descendants resided, 1876, Chicago, Ill.

Benjamin Risley d. Warren, O., ab. 1812.

1790.

DSCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

5518 Laura' Cleveland, b. June 8, 1803, unm., l. Salem, 1879.

5519 Martha' Cleveland, b. Dec. 12, 1804, d. S., Nov. 2, 1868, unm.

5520 Cyrus' Cleveland, b. 1806, d. S., Apr. 2, 1831, unm.

5521 Joel' Cleveland, b. Feb. 3, 1808, d. S., Apr. 4, 1867, unmarried.

5522 Ezra' Cleveland, b. June 12, 1809, l. Petaluma Valley, Sonoma co., Cal.

5523 Zedekiah' Cleveland, b. Dec. 27, 1810, m. Ann Ware of Washington, Washington co., Ia., l. W. Ch.: Several'.

5524 Dorothy' Cleveland, b. Mar. 9, 1815, d. S., Sept. 25, 1845, unm.

5525 Margaret' Cleveland, b. Sept. 28, 1817, d. S., Jan. 30, 1857, unm.

Mary' Cleveland, b. Dec. 23, 1818, d. S., May 7, 1825.

5526 John' Cleveland, b. June 12, 1824.

Capt. Aaron' Cleveland lived always on the old homestead in N. E. part of Salem, which he owned by purchase and inheritance; farmer. He was capt. in 1812 war. Of large stature and powerful.

1792.

MOSES' CLEVELAND (Benjamin', Deliverance', Palmer', Edward'), d. New Berlin, Waukesha co., Wis., 1851, a. 65, m. 1st, Salem, N. Y., Anna Sackett, b. 1784, d. Salem, Apr. 18, 1822. He m. 2d, Sandgate, Bennington co., Vt., Mrs. Sarah (Todd) Sanford, she d. Schoharie, N. Y., wid. Clark Sanford, da. James. Ch. by 1st m.: Benjamin' Cleveland, d. y.

+5527 Rowland Sackett' Cleveland, b. Aug. 6, 1810, Salem, N. Y.

+5528 Moses' Cleveland, b. Apr. 13, 1811, Salem, N. Y.

+5529 Henry Bonaparte' Cleveland, b. Dec. 22, 1812, Salem, N. Y.

+5530 Findley Fisher' Cleveland, b. Feb. 19, 1815, Salem, N. Y.

+5531 Esther Ann' Cleveland, b. Apr. 5, 1818.

+5532 David Andre' Cleveland, b. Apr. 3, 1820, Salem, N. Y.

+5533 Charles' Cleveland, b. Feb. 14, 1822, Salem. By 2d m.:

+5534 James Todd' Cleveland, b. Feb. 5, 1824, Salem, N. Y.

+5535 Archibald' Cleveland, b. June 8, 1826, d. Durhamville, Oneida co., N. Y., June 17, 1849, unm.; Mary' Cleveland, b. 1828, d. y.; Susan' Cleveland, d. Hinckley, O., y., unm.
Moses Cleveland dwelt Salem to 1836, Akron, O., to 1838, Waukesha, Wis., to 1840, New Berlin, afterward. Farmer.

1793.


5536 Calvin7 Cleveland, b. Apr. 15, 1812, d. New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1847, unm., was a principal book-keeper and confidential clerk in a large mercantile house in New Orleans, afterward a partner. Was in commission business with his cousin, Henry B.7 Cleveland. He was a fine scholar and able man.

5537 Caroline7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1814, d. Quincy, Ill., May 27, 1843, m. Athens, Clarke co., Ga., ab. 1841, J. M. Grover. She went to Milledgeville, Baldwin co., Ga., in fall of 1833, rem. from Athens soon af. 1841 to Quincy, s. p.

+5538 Daniel7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 31, 1819. By 2d m.:

5539 Nathan7 Cleveland, b. Salem, N. Y., d. S., a. 4 years.

+5540 Edwin Ruthom7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 17, 1829.

Daniel R.6 Cleveland removed to near Dunkirk, Chautauqua co., N. Y., 1836. In fall of 1836, leaving his family, he took his son Daniel7 with him to Macon, and there d. After his death his family rem. to Harpersfield, O.

1797.


+5543 Benjamin7 Lewis, b. July 21, 1814.

+5544 James Lewis, b. Apr. 21, 1819.

+5545 Hannah7 Lewis, b. May 21, 1823. By 2d m.: Daughter lived a few hours, buried in private b. g. on old Job Cleveland homestead, Salem.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

1798.

Jason Lewis (Mary, or Patience, or Deliverance), m. Miss Perkins of Rupert, Vt. Ch.:  
+5546 William Lewis.  
5547 Benjamin Lewis, of Hannibal, Cayuga co., N. Y., 1879, farmer.  
5548 Margaret Lewis, m. Clark, res. Oswego, N. Y., farmer.  
5549 Malinda Lewis, m., her husband d., she res. in Conn. 1879.  
5550 Jane Lewis, m. —— Buck of Hannibal, N. Y.

1799.

ANNA CLEVELAND (Job William, Deliverance, Palmer, Edward, Moses), d. East Hebron, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1858, a. 73, m., as 1st w., Chester Farnum, b. Aug., 1743, d. Wethersfield, Wyoming co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1865. (He m. 2d). Dwelt E. Hebron, farmer. Ch.:  
5551 Chester Farnum, m. 1st, Miss Ophelia Wheeler of Hebron. He m. 2d, rem. spring 1836 to Leroy, N. Y., res. 1877, wagon mfr. Ch. by 1st m.: 2. By 2d m.: Several.  
5552 James Farnum, m. Miss Smith of Leroy, dwelt Leroy many years, farmer.  
5553 Ann Farnum, d. L. years ago, m. Smith of L., farmer; 4 Children, d. y.

1801.

5555 Jane Cleveland, b. Apr. 30, 1814, m. BENJAMIN HOPKINS CLEVELAND +5490.  
+5556 Warner Cleveland, b. June 21, 1816.  
5557 Mary Ann Cleveland, b. Apr. 7, 1819, l. Salem Village 1877-84.  
5558 Roxana Cleveland, b. Mar. 26, 1822, l. Salem Village, N. Y., 1877-84.  
+5559 Daniel Cleveland, b. Jan. 13, 1825.  
Daniel Clark Cleveland, after 1810 resided at Hebron always. Farmer. He was a worthy man and much esteemed.

Hopkins ancestry: — George Hopkins, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, m. Patience Osgood.
1802.

5560 Alvin Cleveland Gray, b. Apr. 10, 1816, d. W. Dorset, Sept. 5, 1839.  
+5561 Hannah Cleveland Gray, b. Oct. 5, 1817.  
5562 Arabella Maria Gray, b. May 21, 1821, d. 1844, Joseph Cross of Bombay, Franklin co., N. Y., s. p.  

1803.

SUSANNAH CLEVELAND (Job Wm., Del., Palmer, Ed.), d. Dorset, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875, a. 81, m. Alvin Gray, b. 1796, d. D., a. s. Isaac and Lucina (Barnum), l'd D., farmer. Ch.:  
5566 Louisa Gray, b. June 13, 1813, d. June 8, 1838.  
5567 Mary Gray, b. 1815, d. July 28, 1843.  
5568 Lucina Gray, b. Nov. 2, 1817, d. Aug. 31, 1884, m. Malutus Barron of D., rem. to O. Ch.: Several.  
+5569 Job Cleveland Gray, b. May 17, 1820.  
+5570 Clark Gray, b. July 4, 1822.  
5571 Susan Gray, b. Sept. 16, 1828, d. Aug. 31, 1884, m., l'd Sherman, Chautauqua co., N. Y.  
5573 Henry Gray.—Raymond's Gray gen.

1804.

+5574 George Clark Cleveland, b. July 27, 1818, East Hebron, N. Y.  
+5575 Albert Lucas Cleveland, b. July 23, 1820, East Hebron, N. Y.  
+5576 Maria Susan Cleveland, b. July 20, 1823, East Hebron, N. Y.  
+5577 Eli Tuller Cleveland, b. Feb. 9, 1825, East Hebron, N. Y.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

+5578 Mariette CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1827, East Hebron, N. Y.
+5579 William Job CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1829, East Hebron, N. Y.
+5580 Hervey Seymour CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1831, East Hebron, N. Y.
+5581 Lorenzo Dow CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1834, East Hebron, N. Y.
+5582 Henry Jerome CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1839, Wethersfield, N. Y.


Job William CLEVELAND removed from East Hebron, May, 1836, to Wethersfield, a memorable 3-weeks journey by canal and river. All narrowly escaped being drowned in Genesee river, then swollen 20 feet, getting to York; farmer. He was a soldier of 1812, in his country's service when the war closed.

Mrs. Almira (Fenton) Cleveland resided at Wethersfield after his decease.


1805.


5584 Roxy Ann or Roxanna* Graves, b. Sept. 11, 1821, m. Nov. 18, 1841, Norman Story.
+5585 Hannah A. Graves, b. Apr. 11, 1824.
+5586 Maria A. Graves, b. Mar. 18, 1836. Several young ch.
Morris Graves of West Salisbury, Addison co., Vt., farmer.


1806.


5587 Mary Lucinda CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1822, S., m., as 2d w., George* CLEVELAND +5511.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

5588  Hannah Clark Seven Cleveland, b. Aug. 26, 1824, S., d. Oberlin, O., Feb. 6, 1876, m. Nov. 20, 1845, Luther L. I. Williscutt; dwelt Oberlin. He l. De Smet, Kingsbury co., Dak., 1883, builder. Ch.: 6.

+5589  Elizabeth Russell Seven Cleveland, b. Aug. 24, 1826, Salem, N. Y.


5591  Charlotta Matilda Seven Cleveland, b. Dec. 13, 1841, Guilford, O., d. Chatham C., Oct. 28, 1862.

5592  Clara Seven Cleveland, b. Mar. 25, 1848, Adams co., Miss., m. Sept. 27, 1873, Amos Ogden Jump, b. Mar. 21, 1835, l. Sparta, Monroe co., Wis. Ch.: Cliffie Xenia Seven Jump, b. May 11, 1875, Massilon, Stark co., O.; Anthie Incz Seven Jump, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

Ira Seven Cleveland went on a farm near his father's; rem., 1831, to Akron, O., became merchant; in several years rem. to Chatham C. Was much respected. Mrs. Elizabeth (Russell) Cleveland l. Chatham C., 1877.

1807.


5594  Byron Seven Gray, b. June 17, 1828, m., res. Wis.
5595  Mark Seven Gray, b. Sept. 10, 1831, m., res. Wis.
5596  Mary E. Seven Gray, b. Sept. 5, 1837.

Anson Gray rem. from Dorset, 1840, to Germantown; farmer.

Gray ancestry: — Edward of Yarmouth, Mass., 1680, m. Meletiah Lewis, b. Jan. 13, 1664; Edward Seven; Edward Seven m. Mary Paddock; Capt. John Seven m. Susannah Rider; Chauncey Seven Gray — Raymond's Gray gen.

Lewis ancestry: — George, fr. East Greenwich, Kent co., Eng., 1629, Scituate, Barnstable, m. in Eng., Sarah Jenkins; George Seven, b. Eng., m. Mary Lumbard, da. Bernard, s. of Thomas; Meletiah Seven Lewis m. Edward Gray Seven.
1808.

LEVI HOPKINS6 CLEVELAND (Job Williams4, Deliverance4, Palmer3, Ed.2), m. 1st, Hebron, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1828, Miriam Parish, b. H., Feb. 1, 1812, d. Salem, N. Y., June 30, 1859, da. John and Sarah (Osgood). He m. 2d, S., Jan. 17, 1865, Mary7 Duncan +5612 (Ruth6, Abel5, Deliverance4). Ch. b. Salem, by 1st m.:


5598 HENRY JOB7 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1836.


Twins5, b. June 20, d. S., July 11, 1843. 2d m.: s. p.

Elder LEVI HOPKINS6 CLEVELAND has always lived at Salem upon the farm occupied many years by his father. He has ever been an active, universally respected, and much beloved member of the community with whom he cast his lot; a most exemplary Christian. Continuously since 1848 he has acceptably filled the office of Ruling Elder in the First Presbyterian (Brick) church of Salem.

1809.


5600 WILLIAM JOB7 CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1831, unm., of Salem (1886).

Dea. BENJAMIN6 CLEVELAND lived always in his birthplace, a prominent, honored, useful, and greatly esteemed man. The following from New York Evangelist, Jan., 1883. Obituary of Elder Benjamin Cleveland:

Mr. Cleveland was known in Salem as a business man for more than forty years, and was long a prominent merchant. Ten years ago he retired with an ample competence and the sincere respect and good-will of the entire community. He was a director of the National Bank of Salem from its beginning until his death, and one of the most influential projectors and trustees of Evergreen Cemetery; he also took much pride in seeing this beautiful and sacred spot brought to its present state of perfection. He united with the First Incorporated Presbyterian (Brick) Church in 1845, and became an elder of the same in 1848. He was a devout Christian, and always faithful in the public and private duties of religion; was never absent from the place of duty or privilege when health or circumstances permitted; and often went to the house of God when he
was evidently too feeble to be there. Mr. Cleveland's personal characteristics were known and read of all men. He held clear and well-defined views regarding any subject to which he gave his attention, and, once formed, his intelligent and conscientious convictions were not deviated from. He was honest to the letter, and prompt to the hour in meeting every obligation. He expected this of others, but he never oppressed them, and he was leant in the extreme with a struggling debtor. His truthfulness was proverbial. He was a most loyal friend, true, and to be depended upon in time of need; and it was hardly within the power of any one to make of him a personal enemy. Always an active supporter of every good cause, for many years his liberality knew only the bounds of others' needs and his own reasonable capacity to help. He was not, however, an indiscriminate giver; for in this, as in all his affairs, he adopted a carefully planned system. If there were burdens to be borne, his broad shoulders were cheerfully ready for his full share of the work. His church and the cause of Christ generally were dear to him; and for these he constantly prayed, labored, and generously gave of his means. His last and crowning act of liberality was the furnishing of the "Mary Bancroft Memorial Chapel" (now being completed), at an expense of something more than $1,000. It was while engaged actively and with great enjoyment in this, his last work upon earth, that he was suddenly called to his heavenly rest by the Angel of Death. He left the chapel at 3 o'clock P.M. on Wednesday, Dec. 27. At about 6:30 of the same evening, while passing rapidly through his dining-room, he accidentally fell upon some coal scuttles, and sustained serious internal injuries. His sufferings were intense during the night; but without a murmur he repeatedly referred to the goodness of God to him; and his last conscious utterance was a thanksgiving for the mercy and grace of his Saviour. Death did not find him unprepared or unwilling to obey its summons. He had for years lived in a state of constant preparation for the event of death. "We heard it remarked recently," says the editor of the local paper, "that he was one of the men to whom it would make no difference when he died; that he was always ready for life or death." As a citizen, as a Christian, as an officer of the church, as a friend (he was friendly to all), as husband and father, Benjamin Cleveland was highly esteemed, revered, and loved; and his memory will be loved and gratefully cherished by all classes. His funeral was attended by a large number of neighbors and friends, who gathered to pay tribute to his worth. Rev. Mr. Hunter officiated, assisted by Revs. Mackenzie and Van Decar. "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace."

Resolutions of Respect adopted by the Session of the First Incorporated Presbyterian Church of Salem, Jan. 6, 1883: Whereas it pleased God to remove from us by sudden death our beloved Christian brother, friend, and fellow member of Session, Elder Benjamin Cleveland, in the 75th year of his age, therefore—

Resolved, That we make grateful record of our high appreciation of Brother Cleveland, as an esteemed member of this Session, and as an active and generous supporter of this church and congregation.

Resolved, That a copy of this minute be delivered to the family of our lamented brother, together with our expressions of sincerest condolence of Session, in view of their deep sorrow at this time.

A life-size crayon portrait of him adorns the chapel, accompanied by an appropriate inscription.


Rowan ancestry: — 5 arms: (Scotland). Gu. 2 crosses croissses; on chief 3 mullets.

Crest — Wheat-sheaf. Motto—Per industry. . . . John1, an early pioneer and prominent man of Salem; Stephen2 Rowan m. Sarah Coon1.

Coon ancestry: — Daniel2 of Salem, orderly serg. in Revolution; Sarah3 Coon.

1810.


+5601 SARAH7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1811.


+5603 MARY7 CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1815.

GEORGE HOPKINS7 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1817, d. Aug. 31, 1820.


5605 PATIENCE ANN7 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1821, m., Nov. 27, 1845, Francis Howlett, b. R. Aug. 12, 1812, d. W. Ru-
pert, Vt., Dec. 31, 1883, s. William and Sarah (Hays); shoemaker; she l. W. R.

5606 Martha Cleveland, b. Sept. 20, 1823, m. Frank Raymond, l'd R., l'd Sioux Falls, Minnehaha co., Dak., farmer.

+5607 Marie Antoinette Cleveland, b. Dec. 14, 1825.

1812.


5609 Parmelia Agnes Duncan, b. May 19, 1811, S., farmer.

1813.


5615 Catharine Clapp, m. 1873, Calvin Woodruff, dwelt Cambridge 1863, i. 1882 Stafford co., Pa.; farmer.

5616 Julia Ann Clapp, d. ab. 1857, m. Orcutt, dwelt Jackson, N. Y.; farmer.

5617 Almira Clapp, m. Albert Billings of J., went West, rem. 1851 to Va.; farmer; ch.: Several.

5618 Mary Clapp, d. 1849, m. Mr. Henry of Greenwich, N. Y., farmer. Frances Clapp.

Samuel Clapp and wife of Worthington, Mass., when m., lived at Clapp's Mills, Salem, N. Y., clothier; af. at Hebron, N. Y., inn-keeper.


CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

770

3 mullets in bend. Crest—Greyhound statant. . . . Thomas, Hingham, 1635, m. Hannah Otis; Hannah Gill, m. Samuel Clappt.


1814.

ABEL6 CLEVELAND (Abe1, Del.4, Palmer3, Edw.2), d. Hebron, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1831, a. 39, m. Catharine Clapp of Hebron, she d. H., years ago. (She m. 2d, see below.) Abel6 CLEVELAND lived Hebron, farmer. Mrs. Catharine (Clapp) Cleveland m. 2d, Dr. Charles J. White of Hebron. His daughter m. Fayette Wilson Hopkins +12125.

1815.


+5619 DANIEL DWELLA6 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1821.

5620 JAMES GRAHAM6 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1824, l. on old homestead, Jackson, 1886.


5621 ELIZABETH R.6 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1835, has l'd years Troy, N. Y.


Elder David6 CLEVELAND dwelt Jackson; farmer. From Feb., 1834, he was a Ruling Elder in First Presbyterian church, Salem. An honored, exemplary man. He was instantly killed falling from scaffold in his barn.

1816.


William Clark Cleveland, b. Oct. 17, 1821.
+5626 Frances Elizabeth Cleveland, b. May 1, 1825.
+5628 James Harvey Cleveland, b. Mar. 29, 1833.
James Cleveland dwelt always on his father's homestead, Jackson; merch. and farmer. Trustee Brick chh., Salem, Jan., 1839 to Jan., 1868; director Salem Bank, 1856 to 1876. A leading citizen, of ability and integrity. His Washington co., N. Y., contains biographical sketch, plate of himself and homestead.

1817.


George McLean, 1. Ohio, 1877; grocer. David McLean, d.

1819.

5631 Charlotte Cleveland, b. Feb. 12, 1806-12, Bennington, unm. 1882.
+5632 Sabrina Cleveland, b. July 10, 1810-14, New Marlborough.
+5635 Clara Matilda Cleveland, b. Aug. 27, 1817, New Marlborough.

William Sidney Cleveland, d. aged 2 years.
5636 Laura Lucinda Cleveland, b. Nov. 29, ——, N. M., m. N. M., Dec. 24, 1843, Luther Brooks, b. N. M., Oct. 2,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

1801, d. N. M., May 29, 1878, s. Luther and Thankful (Huxley), 1'd N. M., miller. Ch. b. N. M.: William George\textsuperscript{a} Brooks, b. Aug. 3, 1846, always l. N. M., P. O., Canaan Valley, Litchfield co., Conn., farmer; Eva Frances\textsuperscript{a} Brooks, b. Jan. 11, 1857.

+5637 Lucian John\textsuperscript{7} Cleveland, b. Nov. 18, 1823, New Marlborough.

5638 Catharine Frances Melissa\textsuperscript{7} Cleveland, b. Feb. 5, 1834, N. M., m. 1st, Sheffield, Aug. 17, 1854, Sheldon Hotchkiss Clark, b. New Haven, Conn., 1832, d. N. H., 1857, merch. She m. 2d, Lee, Berkshire co., Mass., June 18, 1868, Peter Van Deusen, b. Livingston, N. Y., July 8, s. Robert I. and Barbara (Sharp), farmer; she dwelt N. Marl. to 1847, Lee to 1854, New Haven to 1857, Lee ag. to 1866, Aurora, Ill., 1882.

Isaac\textsuperscript{6} Cleveland dwelt Bennington to 1809, New Marl. af., farmer.

\textit{Keyes ancestry:} — Robert\textsuperscript{1}, Watertown; Elias\textsuperscript{2}; Dea. John\textsuperscript{3}, b. 1668, town officer, Shrewsbury, 1716, m. Sarah, possibly fa. of William\textsuperscript{1}, Bolton, Harvard, Worcester co., Mass., assessor 1755, m. Mary; Nathan\textsuperscript{3}, b. Bolton, 1737, m. Zariah Greenough of Marlboro; Willis\textsuperscript{4} Keyes m., 1785, Sarah Smaile. — Keyes gen., 243.

1821.

BENAJAH\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Solomon\textsuperscript{5}, Johnson\textsuperscript{4}, Isaac\textsuperscript{3}, Edward\textsuperscript{2}), d. Borodino Village, Spafford, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1862, a. 74, m. Mary Clark, b. Bennington, Vt., Mar. 11, 1797, d. Spaff., Apr. 19, 1883, da. James and Betsey (Wright). Dwelt Spaf., she l'd S., 1883. Ch.:

5639 John\textsuperscript{7} Cleveland, b. Feb. 3, 1817, m. Caroline Doty, l. S. Ch.: 1.
5640 Lydia\textsuperscript{7} Cleveland, b. Nov. 6, 1818, m. Wm. Smith.
5641 Mary\textsuperscript{7} Cleveland, b. Feb. 6, 1825, m. Charles K. Ferry. Ch.: 2.
5642 Emily\textsuperscript{7} Cleveland, b. Dec. 27, 1830, m. Lansing Sheldon. Ch.: 2.

1823.

LAURA\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Solomon\textsuperscript{5}, Johnson\textsuperscript{4}, Isaac\textsuperscript{3}, Edward\textsuperscript{2}), d. Cortland, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1876, a. 84, m. Sept. 2, 1819, Orsemus Boies, b. Blandford, Mass., Feb. 19, 1791, d. Cort., July 2, 1873, s. Samuel and Anna (Dick); of Cortland, farmer. Ch. b. Cortland:

+5644 Henry Fayette\textsuperscript{7} Boies, b. Apr. 3, 1820.
5645 Harriet\textsuperscript{7} Boies, b. Nov. 2, 1822, unm., l. Cort., 1883.
5646 John Franklin\textsuperscript{7} Boies (M.D.), b. Sept. 24, 1825, of Santa Rosa, Sonoma co., Cal., practising phys.
5647 Luman Dwight\textsuperscript{7} Boies, b. Mar. 13, 1829, l. Cort., far-
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

1827.


5650 HARRIET CLEVELAND, m. I. L. Cutler, i'd Bolivia, Allegany co., N. Y.

5651 HANNAH M. CLEVELAND, m. Cross, i'd Friendship, Allegany co., N. Y.

5652 JOHNSON CLEVELAND, res. Allentown, N. Y., 1883.

1828.

LIBBEUS CLEVELAND (Lemuel, Johns., Isaac, Edw., Moses), d. Milo, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1852, a. 63, m. 1st, Mar. 27, 1816, Comfort Booth, b. Vt., June 17, 1791, d. Milo, Oct. 23, 1831. He m. 2d, Benton, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1839, Lavinia Onderdonk, b. Warwick, Orange co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1805, da. Roulof R. and Eleanor (Tinkey). (She m. 2d, see. below.) Ch. by 1st m.:

+5653 HANNAH CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1816.


+5655 STEPHEN HENRY CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1816, Milo, N. Y.

+5656 HARRIET CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1822, Milo. 2d m.:

LIBBEUS CLEVELAND. Cleveland's Yates co., 700—In 1811, Libbeus Cleveland became a resident of Milo, then Benton; working land on shares, soon purchased 50 acres on Lot 30, afterward increased his possessions to 200 acres. Was industrious, a good citizen, member of Baptist chh. 759 — Libbeus overseer of highways, elected at first Town meeting, Milo, at Isaac Nichols house, Apr. 7, 1818. Mrs. Lavinia (Onderdonk) Cleveland m. 2d, Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1856, Joseph Williams, he d. Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1866, s. p. She lived Canandaigua, 1884.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

1829.


+5657  MARY7 CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1815.
+5658  LEMUEL7 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1817.
+5659  SYBIL ANN7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1819.
+5660  MARCUS STEWART7 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1821.
      5661  JOHN WEBSTER7 CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1827, 1'd St. Louis, Mo., 1878-85.
+5662  MARCIA7 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1830.

MARCUS CLEVELAND, b. June, 1790-1, d. Rochester, N. Y., June, 1850, m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (De Lambert) Enos, b. 1808, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 23, 1868, wid. John Enos. Ch. by 2d m.:  

+5663  ROSWELL WICKWIRE CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1848, Rochester.


Dr. Stephen Sweet dwelt Franklin, surgeon. He m. altogether four times. Ch.: Dr. Byron Sweet, lived Norwich, Son, Daughter, m.

1830.

CHILLSON6 CLEVELAND (Lemuel6, Johnson4, Isaac3, Edward2), m. Sarah ———. Dwelt n. Bath, N. Y., rem. thence to Mich., farmer. Ch.: 5663-8 LEMUEL'; JOHN'; MARCUS'; MARSHA'; SYBIL'; LIBBEUS' CLEVELAND, and Other Children'.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

1834.

MARY CLEVELAND (Lemuel, Johnson, Isaac, Edward), died Hammondsport village, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1868, a. 61, m. Starkey, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1831, as 1st w., Henry Benham, b. Bridgewater, Oneida co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1804. (He m. 2d.) He lived, 1883, Hammondsport, grape culture. Ch.:


5670 Helen Augusta Benham, b. Mar. 16, 1839, H., m. H. E. Hurlbut, l. Rochester, N. Y.


Emily Jane Benham, b. Apr. 19, 1844, H., d. H., July 20, 1864, unm.


Charles Frederick Benham, b. Mar. 19, 1849, Hammondsport, of H., grape culture with his father.

1838.


Ezekiel CLEVELAND, "when a young man, desirous of making a home for himself, shouldered his axe, went into the forest, built a camp, commenced a farm. Afterward erected a log cabin for himself and wife. By industry they planted a fine orchard and built a substantial farm house. He was called Major Cleveland. He never professed religion, but was Baptist 'to the back-bone.'" Evidently dwelt near Nciteaux, N. S., a pioneer settler.

Wheelock ancestry:—Arms: (Wheelock, co. Chester, Eng.) Ar. a chev. betw. 2 catharine-wheels sa.

Wheelock ancestry:—Arms: (Wheelock, co. Chester, Eng.) Ar. a chev. betw. 2 catharine-wheels sa.


Foster ancestry:—Reginald or Renold of Exeter, Devon co., Eng., came 1658 Ipswich, had land Apr. 6, 1641, m. 1st, Isaac, b. Eng., m. 1st, Mary Jackson, da. William & Deborah of Rowley; Jacob, b. Feb. 9, 1653, pr., m. Sarah; Benjamin, Sarah Foster, m. Abel Wheelock.

1839.

SALOME CLEVELAND (Ezekiel, Lemuel, Isaac, Edw., Moses), d. Nciteaux, N. S., Feb. 25, 1853, a. 77, m. Gaspareaux, Horton, N. S., 1794, Jacob Benjamin, b. 1776, d. July 14, 1832, believed to be son of Obed and Mary (Ward), [see + 578.] Settled in Nciteaux many years ago, farmer. Ch.:

5672 Elizabeth Benjamin, b. Feb. 19, 1797, d. May 28, 1890, m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1814, Samuel Westcoat, b. Jan. 16, 1786, d. June 29, 1849. She m. 2d, Thomas Martin, farmer at Gaspareaux. Ch. by 1st m.: Letitia Westcoat, Lucinda Westcoat, Jacob R. Westcoat, Nancy Westcoat, Susan Westcoat, Robert Westcoat, Mary
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Westcoat, Sarah A. Westcoat, Amelia Westcoat, Parney R. Westcoat.

5673 Parney Benjamin, b. Apr. 26, 1799, m. Theodore H. Reid, b. 1800, d. 1855, of Gaspereaux, farmer. Ch.: Mary E. Reid, Abner Reid, Salome A. Reid, Jacob B. Reid, James H. Reid, Jerusha Reid.

5674 Ezekiel Benjamin, b. Apr. 1, 1801, m. 1st, 1824, Sarah A. Davison. He m. 2d, Phebe Ilsey of Gaspereaux. Ch.: Charles T. Benjamin, William A. Benjamin, Sarah E. Benjamin, Augusta E. Benjamin, Salome A. Benjamin, Rebecca S. Benjamin, Nancy A. Benjamin, Mary E. Benjamin, Eunice S. A. D. Benjamin.


+5676 Agnes E. Benjamin, b. Mar. 21, 1808. Jacob H. Benjamin, b. 1810, d. unm.

+5677 Salome Benjamin, b. 1813. 5678 Obed Benjamin, b. 1815, d. 1873, m. Rebecca Davidson, Gaspereaux. Ch.: 6. 5679 Mary Benjamin, b. 1818, d., m. Colin Martin of Gaspereaux, s. p.

1840.


5680-1 Isaac Cleveland; Isabel Cleveland; Elias Cleveland; Sarah Cleveland; George Cleveland; Elizabeth Cleveland; Samuel Cleveland; Amelia Cleveland; Alice Cleveland.

1842.


+5682 Anna Cleveland, b. ——— ———, 1828.
+5683 Abigail Cleveland.

+5684 Bartholomew Cleveland, b. ——— ———, 1832.


5687 Mary Cleveland, d. St. Johns, N. B., a. 15.

+5688 Xenophon Cleveland, b. Mar. 11, 1839.

George Cleveland, d. St. J.; Olive Cleveland, d. St. J., a. 9; Emma Cleveland, d. St. J., a. 9.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

5689  Susan' Cleveland, m. St. J., George Jardine, b. Rechibucto, N. B., l. 1885, Moncton, builder. Ch.: 3 Sons'.

+5690  George Miles' Cleveland, b. ——— ———, 1848.

1847.

Isaac6 Cleveland (Isaac4, Isaac3, Edward2, Edward1, Moses1), d. Sullivan, O., June 21, 1860, a. 80, m. 1st, East Windsor, Conn., July 1, 1805, Jerusha Rockwell, b. E. Windsor, June 8, 1780, d. Black River, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1812, a da. Samuel and Sarah (Sheldon or Talcott). He m. 2d, E. Windsor, Sept. 26, 1819, Anna Drake, b. E. W., May 25, 1782, 1783, d. Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1843, a da. Silas and Hannah (West). Ch. by 1st m.:

+5691  Amanda7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 26, 1806, Rutland, N. Y.
+5692  Miranda7 Cleveland, b. June 24, 1809, Rutland, N. Y.
+5693  Sarah7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 31, 1811, Rutland. By 2d m.:

+5694  Jerusha Ann7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 13, 1820, Cazenovia, N. Y.

5695  Silas Drake7 Cleveland, b. May 16, 1823, Antwerp, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., d. A. Mar. 27, 1824.

+5696  Eunice Blodgett7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 17, 1826, Watertown, N. Y.

Isaac5 Cleveland, from age of 14 to 21, worked in a paper mill, and then learned mill carpenter's trade. Built a grist mill in Conn., and 3 saw mills on Black River, sold out, bought farm in Cazenovia, N. Y., lived there several years; rem. to Antwerp, built a saw mill, run it a few years, rem. to Watertown, thence to O.


1848.


+5697  Vaca de Castello7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 17, 1810.
+5698  Christiana7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 14, 1811.
+5699  Jane Selona7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 1, 1814.
+5700  Betsey7 Cleveland, b. July 3, 1816.
+5701  Isaac Harvey7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 11, 1819.


+5703 Philander Blodgett Cleveland, b. Aug. 29, 1823. Harvey Cleveland dwelt Rutland to 1833, Houndsfield af., farmer. A volunteer war 1812, lost left arm at Sackett's Harbor battle; member of Capt. Lampson's co.

Cross ancestry: — 3 arms; CROSS or CROSSE; j6: CROSSE; 8: CROSS: (Hull, co. York, Eng.) Ce. 3 crosses pattée ar.. Abel Cross and wife came from Bennington, Vt., to New York state, d. at Rutland, N. Y., m. Desire Palmer, she d. at Rutland.

1849.


5706 Fanny Woodruff, d. Watertown, N. Y., m. Josiah Huckins.

5707 Sophia Woodruff, d. W., m. Josiah Huckins.

5708 Emeline Woodruff, d. W., m. Cyrus Morgan.

5709 Clark S. Woodruff, m. Julia Drummond of Watertown.

1851.


1854.


5710 Fanny Lodoka Cleveland, b. June 6, 1823, Jefferson co., N. Y., unm., l. Bedford 1878–87, valued correspondent; has contributed many records.

+5711 James Chambers Cleveland, b. Oct. 16, 18, 1825, Rutland, N. Y.

+5712 Charles Ward Cleveland, b. Sept. 24, 1831, Watertown, N. Y.


1855.

RHODA\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Isaac\textsuperscript{4}, Isaac\textsuperscript{3}, Isaac\textsuperscript{2}, Edw.)\textsuperscript{2}, d. Wis., Mar. 18, 1855, a. 54, m. Sept. 5, 1819, Amasa Cook; had 6 sons and 3 sons-in-law in Union Army, 1 lost a leg, 1 lost a hand. Ch.:

5715 Almeda\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. July 9, 1820, d. Wis., May, 1863.
5716 Martin\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. July 14, 1822.
5717 Phineas\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. Mar. 17, 1824, d. Dec. 22, 1874.
5718 Irene\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. Aug. 18, 1826, d. Henderson, N.Y.,
M.—— 1852.

5719 Simeon\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. Feb. 10, 1828. Rosel\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. May 17, 1830, d. Jefferson co., N.Y., Dec. 29, 1834.
5720 Emoline\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. Feb. 23, 1832, d. Wis. Apr. 1858.
5721 George W.\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. Feb. 22, 1854.
5722 Betsey G.\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. July 7, 1836.
5723 Samuel L.\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. Nov. 3, 1838.
5724 Adarastus W.\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. Sept. 17, 1840.
5725 Morris C.\textsuperscript{7} Cook, b. Apr. 25, 1842, killed in U. S. A.

1862.

MARY JANE\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Johnson\textsuperscript{6}, Isaac\textsuperscript{4}, Isaac\textsuperscript{3}, Edward\textsuperscript{3}, Moses\textsuperscript{1}), d. Simsbury, Conn., May 27, 1815, a. 32, m. Canton, Conn., Oct. 21, 1798, 19, 1799, as 1st w., Richard Humphrey, b. 1780, d. Dec. 3, 1818, s. Michael and Hannah (Andrus). Ch. b. Simsbury:

+5727 Sylvia\textsuperscript{7} Humphrey, b. May 11, 1801.
Nancy\textsuperscript{7} Humphrey, b. July 24, 1803, d. S. Sept. 7, 1818, unm.

5728 Emily\textsuperscript{7} Humphrey, b. Oct. 5, 1806, d. m. Lester Noble, he d., 1'd Candor, N.Y., and Wis. Ch.: 5, all d.

+5730 Richard Cromwell\textsuperscript{7} Humphrey, b. Nov. 7, 1811. Richard Humphrey dwelt at Simsbury, farmer. He m. 2d, Sarah Miller, she d. Avon, Hartford co., Conn., da. Ebenezer and Diantha (Hutchinson). Ch.: Jeffry Humphrey, 1. west.

Humphrey ancestry: — Michael, John\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{5}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Humphrey m. Hannah Andrus. — Humphrey gen., 185.

1863.

SARAH\textsuperscript{6} CLEVELAND (Johnson\textsuperscript{6}, Isaac\textsuperscript{4}, Isaac\textsuperscript{3}, Edw.)\textsuperscript{2}, d. Canton, Conn., Mar. 7, 1861, a. 76, m. C., Feb. 4, 1802, Sadosa Barber or Barbour, b. C. Jan. 31, 1781, d. C. Nov. 25, 1860, a s. Reuben and Elizabeth or Mary (Case). Ch. b. Canton:

+5731 Melissa\textsuperscript{7} Barber, b. Apr. 3, 1803.
5732 Sterling Johnson\textsuperscript{8} Barbour, b. June 30, 1804, d. Candor, N.Y., May, 1878, m. 1830, Polly Mills, 1'd C. Ch.: Myron\textsuperscript{9} Bar- bour, l. Springft., Mass.; Mary\textsuperscript{9} Barbour; Helen Barbour; Flavia Barbour; Adult Barbour; Another.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

5733 Ansel Sadosa Barber, b. July 8, 1806, d. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 22, 1875, m., 1829, Miss Mary Chapman, l’d H. Ch.: Albert Barber, d.; Mary Jane Barber, l. Hart.; Charles Barber, d. in army.


Fanny Lucretia Barbour, b. Sept. 4, 1818, d. Canton May 17, 1819.


5737 Lucius Lorenzo Barbour, b. July 17, 1822.


Sally was admitted to church, Canton, Nov. 3, 1805; lived at Canton.

Barber, Barbour ancestry: --- Serg. Thomas Barber, b. 1614, came in the Christian, 1635, a. st. Dorchester, Mass., engag. in Pequot war under Lt.-Col. Israel Stoughton, came to Windsor, Conn., with Mr. Francis Stiles’ party, 1635, freem. 1645, of Simsbury, Conn., contracted to build first meeting-house in S., d. 1655, m. Windsor, Oct. 7, 1645, Jane or Joan; Thomas, b. W. July 14, 1644, m. Mary Phillips, da. William of Windsor; Samuel, m. Mercy or Sarah Holcomb; John, b. 1719, of Canton, m. Lydia Reed, gr. da. of Dr. Jacob, s. of Dr. Philip Reed of Concord, Mass.; Reuben Barbour, m. Elizabeth or Mary Case. --- Genealogy by Heman Humphrey Barbour, appendix to his book, My Wife and my Mother.

Case ancestry: --- Joseph m. Anna Eno; Joseph m. Hannah Humphrey, Dr. Hoson; Mary Case m. Reuben Barbour.

Humphrey ancestry: Michael, John, John [see +586]; Hannah Humphrey m. Joseph Case.

Holcomb ancestry: --- 1 arms: HOLCOMB or HOLCOMB; 2: HOLCOMB (Devon); Az. a chev. betw. 3 boys’ heads, couped ppr., crined or. --- Thomas, Dorchester 1662, freem. May 14, 1654, Windsor 1655; Nathaniel, b. W. Nov. 4, 1648, of Simsbury, rep. m. Mary Bliss; Mercy or Sarah Holcomb m. Samuel Barbour.


1864.

CLARISSA CLEVELAND (Johnson, Isaac, Isaac, Ed.), d. Norton, Delaware co., O., Feb. 8, 1816, a. 28, m. Canton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1806, as 1st w., Ahira or Hira Wilcox, b. New Hartford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1785, d. Waldo, Marion co., O., Nov. 6, Dec. 18, 1869, s. Jehuel and Azubah (Moore). Ch.:

5740 Cherissa Wilcox, b. June 8, 1807, m. Samuel Hull, l’d Delaware co., O. Ch.: Several.


Hira Wilcox buys at Montville, O., 98 acres of Orison Cleveland. He m. 2d, June 8, 1816, Mary Millikan, she d. Dec. 15, 1844. He m. 3d, Feb. 17, 1845, Mary Dutton, she d. Feb. 21, 1868. Ch. by 2d m.: Clarissa Wilcox, b. Sept. 7, 1817.
1865.


1866.


5744 Charlotte7 or Elizabeth7 Marsh, d. early, m. Gaylord Steele. Ch.: Arthur G.7 Steele, l. N. Hartf.; Vara7 Steele, l. N. H.


Goodwin ancestry: — Ozias1, Nathaniel2, John3 [see +6929]; Hannah4 Goodwin.


1867.


1868.


1872.

5749 Betsey Fenton, b. Jan. 15, 1806, m. ——— Hill.
   5751 Sherman Fenton, b. Feb. 5, 1810, m. Deliverance Nash Olcott.
   5752 Eliza Ann Fenton, b. Aug. 19, 1811, m. Samuel Odell.
   5754 Roxy A. Fenton, b. July 2, 1817, m. Hezekiah Shepard.
   5755 Sarah Jane Fenton, b. Mar. 3, 1819, Ply., m. Samuel Davis Cleveland +1891.
   +5756 Polly Cemantha Fenton, b. May 31, 1820.
   5757 Belinda Caroline Fenton, b. Feb. 8, 1822, m. Lucius Rogers.

1875.

Rachel Harrison (Phebe Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Ed.), m. Eliab Dunbar, lived Camden, N. Y. Ch.: 
   5759 Charity Dunbar, m. ——— Nelson.
   5760 Betsey Dunbar, m. Leavitt Pond, prob. Leverett Pond, a s. Curtis.

Pond ancestry: — Samuel of Windsor, Conn., 1642; Samuel; Samuel; Philip; Timothy, m. Sarah Munson; Bartholomew m. Elizabeth Dunbar; Curtis Pond — Pond gen., by D. S. Pond.

1877.

Phebe Harrison (Phebe Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Ed.), m. Nelson, he d., she returned to Conn. Ch.: 
   5761 Harriet Nelson, m. 1st, Russell Scoville, 2d, Wing.
   5762 Phebe Nelson, returned to Conn.

1879.

   +5763 Mindwell Rossetter Cleveland, b. Sept. 17, 1817. Julia Cleveland, twins, b. 1819, d. infant.
   +5765 Julia Ann Cleveland, b. June 25, 1821.
   +5766 Minerva Cleveland, b. Oct. 14, 1824.
   5767 Sheldon Cleveland, b. 1826, d. Cleveland, O., 1847, unm., went to Cleveland, 1845.
   +5768 George Cleveland, b. July 12, 1829.

Ephraim Smith Cleveland resided always at Harwinton;
farmer. He died at the house of his daughter, Minerva. Mindwell Rossetter, m. 1st, Abner Barber. Ch.: Abner Barber, l. 1881, Cleveland, with his s. Asa Barber.

1881.

TRACY CLEVELAND (Lemuel, Isaac, Isaac, Edward), d. Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 10, 1879, a. 88, m. H., Chloe Colt, b. 1791, d. H., Feb. 7, 1870, 5, 1871. Ch. by Harwinton:

5769 Mary Cleveland, b. Mar. 11, 1819, m. H., Nov. 1, 1846, Eli Pickwick. Ch.: Sarah Jane Pickwick.

+5770 Lorenzo Cleveland, b. Aug. 11, 1820.

Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1822, d. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 18, 1873.

+5771 Jennette Cleveland, b. Nov. 7, 1825.

+5772 Alfred Cleveland, b. Oct. 17, 1827.

+5773 Adeline Cleveland, b. July 18, 1829.

Theadotia Cleveland, b. June 12, 1831, d. Harwinton, June, 1832.


5775 Caroline Cleveland, b. Oct. 29, 1837, d. June 15, 1856, m., as 1st w., Sherman E. Welton, a s. Herschel and Eunice (Prindle). (He m. 2d, Julia Pritchard, and res. Cheshire, 1895.) Ch.: Hattie Cleveland Welton.

1884.


+5776 Eliza Cleveland, b. Apr. 14, 1835, Harwinton, Conn.

+5777 Delia A. Cleveland.

5778 Jane Cleveland, d. Waterbury, Conn., m. Charles Dean. Of W. (1881—95), policeman, 1895. Ch.: Lizzie Rose Dean; Eliza Dean, m. 1st, Bangs, 2d, Wheeler, of Brattleboro, Vt.

+5779 Henry Cleveland, b. 1831, Harwinton. By 2d m.:

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+5780  E L L E N  M A R I A CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1844, New Hartford, Conn.

EMMEAN1, b. May 25, 1849, New Hartford, d. there, Jan. 13, 1851.

SHERMAN4 CLEVELAND, residence, Harwinton, Neapaug, Litchfield co., Conn., 1881, Burlington, 1884.


1887.


+5781  MILTON WINTHROP4 CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1819, Camden, N. Y.

SAMUEL1 CLEAVELAND, b. June 18, N. Y., d. July 1, 1821.

+5782  LUTHER HENRY1 CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1823, Parish, N. Y.

+5783  ISAAC R.1 CLEAVELAND, b. July 29, 1825, Parish, N. Y.

+5784  JACOB MEAD1 CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1827, Parish, N. Y.

+5785  BYRON RICHARD1 CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1829-30, N. Y.

5786  SAMUEL1 CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. June 15, 1831, ———, N. Y.


5788  SARAH ELIZABETH1 CLEAVELAND, b. July 5, 1836, N. Y., m. Amos Perrin of Prescott, C. W.

RICHARD9 CLEAVELAND, land owner, Oswego co., N. Y., of Joliet, Ill., rem., 1837, to Des Plaines.

Mead ancestry:—Jacob Mead m. sd., Nellie Brown, but it is not stated whether she was mother of Elizabeth Mead.

1888.

LAURA6 CLEAVELAND (Samuel Rich4, Isaac3, Isaac2, Edward2), d., m. 1st, Alanson or Alonzo Fox. She m. 2d, Polycarp Smith.

Ch. by 1st m.:

+5789  Cynthia Almira1 Fox.

5790  Anna1 Fox, m. Carnduff, 1. Winona, Winona co., Minn.

5791  Sophia1 Fox, res. Winona, Minn. By 2d m.:

5792  Laura Jane1 Smith, m. Heman Snow, 1. Camden, N. Y.

5793  Ellen Cordelia1 Smith, m. James Remore, 1. Winona.

Pulaski Smith; Sally3 Smith; Maria3 Smith; Hector Smith; Franklin Smith.
1889.


1890.


1891.

SAMUEL DAVIS6 CLEVELAND (Samuel Rich5, Isaac4, Isaac3, Edw.2), d. Tama City, Tama co., Ia., June 9, 1883, a. 74, m. New London, N. Y., — 24, 1848, Sarah Jane7 Fenton +5755 (Betsey Bailey, Sarah6, Isaac5), she d. Blue Earth City, Faribault co., Minn., Nov. 5, 1874, a. 55. Dwelt Camden, N. Y., where deeds land, 1853; and Blue Earth City. Was accidentally killed by cars; much respected. s. p. Adopted ch.: Emma Dunham +5794.

1892.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+5801 SETH DUNBAR WILSON* CLEVELAND (ag.), b. May 16, 1846.
+5802 JOHN SAMUEL* CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1848.
+5803 EDGAR PLATT* CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1850.
+5804 MARY ANNETTE* CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1853, unm., l. Buffalo.
    HENRY THOMPSON* CLEVELAND dwelt Camden to 1871, Buffalo afterward; hotel proprietor. He and wife are buried at Camden.

1893.

5807 ELIZA ANN* CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1812, Central Village, Windham co., Conn., d. Griswold, Conn., Aug. 17, 1828;
MARY* CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, Cent. V., d. Cent. V., 18, 1814.
+5808 WILLIAM NELSON* CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1819, Bozrah, Conn.

1894.

ZEBIAH* CLEVELAND (Sam'10, Phinehas, Sam'11, Edw.2), died Utica, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1847, a. 64, m. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 27, 28, 1805, Joel Cady Searls, b. B., 1778, d. Utica, Feb. 23, 1856, a s. Salter, l'd Brook. and Utica, farmer and tanner. Ch.:
+5810 Laura* Searls, b. June 18, 1811.
5811 Mary Ann* Searls, b. Nov. 1, 1812, d. Nov. 1, 1879, m. Sept. 10, 1838, Dr. Joseph P. Newland, he d., l'd Utica, phys. Ch.: John P.* Newland; 6 Ch.*.

1896.

HARRIET* CLEVELAND (Sam'10, Phinehas, Sam'11, Edw.2), d. Utica, N. Y., m. U., John Corp of Brooklyn, Conn., l'd Utica; shoemaker. Ch.:
+5814 Emily* Corp.
1897.


+ 5815 BETSEY' CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1820, d. Bozrah, Aug. 28, 1822.

5816 LUCY COMSTOCK CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1827, m. 1st, Brook., Aug. 4, 1845, Charles Cady, b. Brook., Jan. 1, 1825, d. Central V., Nov. 28, 1862, s. Elisha and Betsey (Darby), farmer. She m. 2d, Stonington, Conn., Jan. 27, 1867, Gilbert Palmer Perkins, b. S., July 11, 1817, d. Centr. V., Feb. 18, 1887, s. Jacob and Lucinda (Davis), farmer; she l. 1887, C. V. Ch. by 1st m.: Anna Mercy Cady, b. Dec. 21, 1852, unm; George Henry Cady, b. Apr. 6, 1858, d. C. V., Mar. 6, 1875. By 2d m.: Minnie Jane Perkins, b. Dec. 9, 1868, d. Plainfield, Nov. 17, 1884.

1898.

COLBE CHANCY* CLEVELAND (Samuel4, Phineas4, Sam'u, Edward2), d. Brooklyn, Conn., Apr. 2, 1883, a. 82, m. B., Sept. 19, 1825, Flora Farnham, b. Hampton, Conn., May 21, 1802, d. Brooklyn, June 27, 1879, a da. Thomas and Abigail (Durkee). Dwelt Brooklyn; tanner and shoe mfr. 25 years; merchant 50 years. Ch. b. Brooklyn:

+ 5817 CHARLES COLBE CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1826.


5820 FLORA JANE CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1835, m. Brooklyn, Dec. 12, 1853, Lewis Searls, b. Brook., Sept. 2, 1828, a son Phineas and Mary (Witter), l'd Brook. 1883, merch., s. p.


+ 5822 WILLIAM BRITT CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1841.


1900.

LYDIA* CLEVELAND (Samuel4, Phineas4, Sam'u, Edw.2), d. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 12, 1873, a. 64, m. E. Frank Butts of B., farmer. Ch.:
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

5824 Mary Butts, b. Feb., 1828, B., m. Edwin Maine.
5826 Nancy Butts, m. William Williams, l. Brooklyn.
5827 Emily Butts, m. Prescott Baker.
+5828 Edward W. Butts.

1901.

+5829 Julia Ann Holmes, b. July 1, 1814.
+5830 Erepta Maria Holmes, b. May 16, 1816.
+5831 Caroline Holmes, b. July 21, 1818.

Benjamin Holmes was reared in Stafford, Conn., rem. from Stafford, 1804, to East Windsor, where he afterward always resided; he owned and operated a fine farm. He was well known and greatly esteemed. He often mentioned his uncles William and Davis Cleveland, in whose honor, conjointly, he named his eldest child.

1903.

Lemuel Holmes (Mary, Phinehas, Sam, Ed), d. Stafford, Conn., bef. 1845, m. S. Lydia Bragg of S., she d. S. bef. 1845; farmer. Ch. : Benjamin Holmes, d.; Lucretia Holmes; Lovina Holmes.
5832 Cleveland Holmes, d. bef. Sept., 1882, m., l'd S.
5833 Mary Holmes, d. years ago, m.
5834 Lemuel Holmes, m. years ago, dwelt Stafford.

1904.

5835. Smith Gaius Cleveland, b. Aug. 23, 1819, Greenfield, N. Y.

5836. Harvey Tourtelotte Cleveland, b. June 15, 1825, Broadalbin, N. Y.

Thomas Cleveland resided at Thompson, Conn., to 1800, Greenfield, N. Y., to 1823, and at Broadalbin afterward. He was for many years a merchant and manufacturer of paper. At one time in partnership with his brother, Noah D. In his last years he devoted his entire attention to his fine farm of 200 acres, situated at Broadalbin and extending into Mayfield, Fulton co., N. Y. During his last 21 years he was entirely blind, having lost his eyesight by reading too constantly at night by the flickering light of a candle.

1905.

Davis Cleveland (William, Phineas, Samuel, Edward), d. Sept. 5, 1836, a. 39, m. Miss Clarissa James of Greenfield, N. Y., she d. 1837; lived at Broadalbin, N. Y., farmer and land owner; well known and much respected. s. p. Adopted ch.: 5837

1906.


5839. William Wallace Cleveland, b. Aug. 6, 1828, d. Apalachicola, Franklin co., Fla., Jan. 9, 1859, unm.; resided San Francisco, Cal.; was a '49er, clerk of forwarding co., commission merchant.

Noah Diah Cleveland lived at Broadalbin; merchant and paper mfr., once partner with his brother, Thomas. He was many years Supervisor of Roads and Justice of the Peace. A useful and honored man and land-owner.

1907.


5840. William Davis Cleveland, b. May 22, 1838, West Fonda Bush, Fulton co., N. Y.

5841. James Stewart Cleveland, b. Dec. 10, 1840, Fort Hunter, Montgomery co., N. Y., l'd N. Y. city, was in Custom House: 1, 1883, Coney Island, Kings co., N. Y. Served 2 yrs. 3 mos. 2d N. Y. V. late war.

5842. Andrew Thompson Cleveland, b. Apr. 29, 1844, Amsterdam, N. Y., unm., l'd Troy, N. Y., to 1870, l. Amst., locomotive engineer on Troy & Boston R. R. many years, now on Rens. & Saratoga R. R.

Asa Barney Cleveland dwelt Greenfield to 1825, farmer;
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Broadalbin, N. Y., to 1844, merch. and P. M. Vails Mills, Fulton co., N. Y., 1834–8; Amst. 1844–52, contractor; Tribe's Hill, Montgomery co., N. Y., to 1855; Troy to 1870, ins. broker; Amst. to 1881, N. Y. c. to 1882, since Brooklyn, N. Y.

1908.

SALLY CLEVELAND (William6, Phinehas4, Samuel3, Edwards2), m. Alvah Dake of Greenfield, N. Y., he d. several years ago; farmer and Esquire. She l. 1880–3, Balston Spa, Saratoga co., N. Y. Ch.: 

5843 Jane Eliza Dake, d. soon af. marriage, m. Orrin Bently.

5844 Amanda Dake, m. William Boss, l. B. S.

5845 Alvah C. Dake, m. l. Bal. Spa; able lawyer. Ch.: Several.

1909.


5846 JOSEPHINE PRESTON CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1839, Fonda's Bush, N. Y.; was instructed at Mrs. Titus' seminary, Geneva, N. Y., afterward by tutor at home, ent. senior class Facker Institute, Brooklyn, L. I., severe illness prevented graduation. Afterward grad. Monroe, Mich.; was a past graduate for Reading, Music, and German at Linderwood Female Seminary, St. Charles, St. Charles co., Mo., 1 year. Rem. to Springfield, Ill., taught in seminaries 10 years. Has been 8 years in state employ, 4 years in Adj.-General's office, assisting in reprint of Adj.-Gen. report of 1861–6. She was the originator of repair of 390 battle flags returned from war torn by bullets, and had them all photographed. Miss Cleveland was, 1887, assistant in the Illinois State Historical Library, and now is Librarian of that Library (1894–6). Author — see Bibliography, Chap. IV. Is a charter member of the Chicago Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, through her mother's lineage, and has 4 lines, as Miss Cleveland writes:

"Charles Dake, Senior and Junior, Caleb Sherman, and Elder William Waite of Bennington, Vt. fame, who shot as he preached, that a heart should be pierced every time. This battle (so-called) was fought on his farm, and the Hessians were imprisoned in his 'Waite's Meeting house.' The Calcutta Black Hole was nothing compared to it! My g. g. grandmother forced her way in and carried water as long as her strength lasted to those poor sufferers. Was not this an early instance of the work of the 'Red Cross' in America? I call her a pioneer of neutral charity — Love."

1910.


+5847 EDMUND ORLANDO CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1843.

+5848 CHARLES RAWSON CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1846.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Francis Eliza, b. Sept. 8, 1848, d. Mar. 9, 1852.

Judge George Washington Cleveland resided first at Broadalbin, at Schenectady, 1850 to spring of 1857. He was there Judge of Court of Sessions and Magistrate; and in the insurance business. He lived from spring of 1857 at Prescott, Pierce co., Wis., and Chicago, Ill., to 1873, and since in Kan.; res. Agenda, Republic co., Kan., on a farm, an energetic, leading citizen.

Rawson ancestry of Catalina E. M. Smith:— Edward1, David2, Edward3, Grindal4, Grindal5, Edmund Grindal6 (see +1059); Dr. Edmund Grindal7 m. Maria Van Buren of Kinderhook, N. Y.; Catalina8 Rawson m. Dodridge Smith.

1914.


1915.

Augustus6 Cleveland (Davis4, Phinehas3, Thomas2, Edward1), d. Paris, France, Mar. 8, 1878, a. 79, m. city of New York, Nov. 11, 1856, Maria Elizabeth Minturn (Mossom) Lewis, b. 1822, adopted da. George Lewis. S. P.

Augustus6 Cleveland resided first in N. Y. city, where he began life as a merchant, and retired 1849, a wholesale dealer. Lived in England some years as partner in an importing firm of woolen cloths, in which George Lewis was also partner. After retiring, was engaged in the management of his N. Y. real estate. He resided from 1856 in different cities in Europe, and from 1872 at No. 63 Avenue de Jena, Paris, where he died.

Mrs. Maria E. Cleveland has been interested in charitable enterprises. N. Y. Times, May 18, 1882—Mrs. Maria E. Cleveland a contributor to Sea Side Sanitarium.

1916.

Mary6 Cleveland (Davis4, Phinehas3, Thomas2, Edward1, Moses1), d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., May 29, 1877, a. 76, m. Livonia, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1830, Rev. Silas Clark Brown, b. Easthampton, Hampshire co. (the part now included in Northampton), Mass., Sept. 2, 1797, d. West Bloomfield, June 14, 1876, a s. Silas and Jemima (Clark). Ch.
+5849 Mary Lucia7 Brown, b. Nov. 15, 1831, W. B.
+5850 Sarah Louisa7 Brown, b. Mar. 23, 1834, W. B., unm.,
res. W. Bloomfield, 1883.
+5851 Augustus Cleveland7 Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1839, York,
Livingston co., N. Y.
+5852 Henry Clark7 Brown, b. Sept. 6, 1841, Batavia, N. Y.
Rev. Silas Clark Brown grad. Union college, Schenectady,
N. Y., 1826, and grad. Auburn, N. Y., Theological Seminary,
1827. Taught and studied theology with Rev. Dr. Hotchkin in
Prattsburgh, Steuben co., N. Y. Ordained Apr. 23, 1828, and
installed pastor of the Congregational church in West Bloom-
field, N. Y., where he lived many years. He was afterward
pastor of First Presbyterian Church of York, of the Presbyte-
rian church of Batavia, of the Presbyterian church of Pem-
broke, N. Y. In 1846, he returned to the Congregational Church
in West Bloomfield. Two of his discourses were published in
pamphlet form, viz.: Sermon on the death of Mr. Stone, whose
death, Rev. S. C. Brown insisted, was caused by the town giving
permission to sell liquor, York, N. Y.; Appeal to the Christian
Public, with special reference to the public feeling on Masonry
during the Morgan excitement, West Bloomfield, N. Y. Rev.
S. C. Brown was much beloved. He remained in West Bloom-
field pastor to the time of his decease, which was much
lamented.

Brown ancestry. — James4, Hatfield, Mass., 1660, Springfield, Mass., 1674, Deerfield,
Mass., 1689, Colchester, Conn. m. Remembrance Brook; John5, b. Deerfield, Feb. 10,
1666, m. Hannah James; Silas6, m. Catharine Searie; Silas Brown m. Jennia Clark.
Family Record of Silas Brown, Jr. By Augustus Cleveland7 Brown, 1890, p. 5.

Janes, Jeane, de Jane ancestry. — 5 arms: JAMES; " JANE or JEANE; ": JENES; 
: JANES; : JANES or JAMES; (Cambridge co.; Cornwall co.). Ar. lion
ramp. betw. 3 escallopes, gu. Crest — Out of a ducal coronet demi lihong
an escallop, gu. Motto — Ex virtute bono.

Of Norman origin. Gen. Guido de Janes,
to America, 1673, was allotted land corner of Chapel and Church streets, New Haven,
Conn., Oct., 1679, teacher and preacher, with other pioneers. About 1666, he planted
the colony at the place they named Northampton, Mass. thence to Northfield, Mass., where
he, 1673, preached the first sermon under an oak, on the first Sabbath the first colony
arrived, d. Sept. 20, 1680, m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah (Bascom) Broughton, wid. of John Broughton,
da. of Thomas and Avis Bascom of Dorchester, Mass., 1624, Benjamin2, b. Sept. 30,
1674, of Northfield, Northampton, and of Pascomac, where, May 13, 1701, Indians killed
his 3 children and scalped his wife, of Coventry, Conn., m. Hannah: Hannah3 Janes

HENRY FRANKLIN6 CLEVELAND (David4, Phineas5, Sam-
June 28, 1852, m. York, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1839, Charlotte Augusta
Dickson, b. Hopewell, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1818, da. Andrews and
Laura (Babcock). Ch.:

+5853 Lucia Augusta7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 7, 1840, Perry,
N. Y., unm., res. St. Louis, Mo., 1883, Perry, 1895.
+5854 Henry Davis7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 9, 1843, Perry,
unm. Grad. Yale college, res. 1883-94, St. Louis. Was, 1878,
assistant cashier Treas. office St. Louis and Iron Mountain
Ground Railway co., St. Louis, Dep. coll. U. S. Int. Rev., 1887,
1894.

+5855 Mary Agnes7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 26, 1846, Perry,
unm., res. St. Louis, Perry, 1895.
+5856 Henry Augustus7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 27, 1848,
HENRY FRANKLIN CLEVELAND, whose full name was HENRY MORCTON CLEVELAND was left motherless at 5 years, when he was separated from his family and taken to Holland, Tolland co., Conn., remaining to 1822, then lived at Livonia, N. Y., to 1826. He afterward dwelt at Perry and Batavia. Was a successful merchant and a land-owner in Livingston co., N. Y., a prominent and enterprising man. He removed to Mich. and bought land. He died of cholera.

Mrs. Charlotte Augusta (Dickson) Cleveland resided at Perry. She lived in New Haven, Conn., while her sons were at Yale; res., 1882, St. Louis, Mo., Perry, 1895.

Dickson ancestry: 14 arms: DIXON; 7 DICKSON; (Inneresk, Scotland.) Ar. 3 stars gu., on a chief 3 palets. Crest—Hart couch. within 2 laurel branches. ... Robert of Scotch-Irish descent, a Scotch Presbyterian, m. Agnes Andrews; Andrews' Dickson m. in Hopewell, Laura Babcock, who was descended from Pilgrim ancestry.

1920.

ACHSA CLEVELAND (James, James, Samuel, Edward, Moses), b., date and place unk., ab. 1778, d. Albany, N. Y., m. 1st, ab. 1798, Joseph Ten Eyck, b. ab. 1770, d. Albany. She m. 2d, ——— Fanning, b. ab. 1775, d. Albany. Ch. b. Albany, by 1st m.:

+5857 Mary Teneyck, b. Aug. 18, 1800.
5858 Ann Teneyck, d. aged 22, m. ———. By 2d m.:
5859 3 Sons Fanning, whose descendants live at Albany.

ACHSA lived always at Albany. Oswego co. and Oneida co., N. Y. rec.—Feb. 8, 1808, Joseph Ten Eyck of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., deeds James Cleveland 600 acres in Hannibal, Montgomery co., N. Y.


1922.

BETSEY CLEVELAND (James, James, Samuel, Edward), m. Coxsackie, N. Y., William Cushman, b. Castleton, Vt., Mar. 6, 1772, d. Castleton, May, 1850, a s. William and Mary (Weaver). Dwelt Castleton, blacksmith. Betsey of Coxsackie when m. s. p.


1927.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+5860 William Cushman Cleveland, b. May 29, 1816, Duanesburg, N. Y.
+5861 James Cleveland, b. Aug. 29, 1818, Coeymans or Queemans, N. Y.
5863 Margaret Mary Cleveland, b. Nov. 5, 1824, Watervliet, m. Albany, Jacob L. Winn, l. A. Ch.: Son*.
5864 Jane Cleveland, b. Feb. 26, 1826, Watervliet, m. 1st, Perry Tucker, he d., l'd Brooklyn, teacher. She m. 2d, Ezra Pike, he d., l'd Vt., farmer. She l. Vt. Ch. by 1st m.: Son*; Da.' 2d m.: s. p.
+5865 Mary Elizabeth Cleveland, b. Feb. 12, 1831, Albany, N. Y.


5867 George Stillman Cleveland, b. July 1, 1842, A., d. Apr. 29, 1865, unm.

James Cleveland lived at Coeymans, Watervliet, and Albany. He studied law with his father. Naturally a mechanic, he learned a trade. He was appointed master mechanic at U. S. Arsenal, West Troy, Albany co., N. Y.

1929.

Lucia Cleveland (Frederick, James, Sam, Ed.), d. Fort Ann, N. Y., Nov., 1811-12, m. 1800, John Clarke, b. 1778, d. Keene, Cheshire co., N. H., Dec. 7, 1833, l'd Ft. Ann, glass blower. Ch. b. Ft. Ann:
+5869 Pamela Clarke, b. ______ — 1803.
+5870 Warren Clarke, b. May 25, 1805.
+5871 Matilda Clarke, b. Feb. 4, 1807.
5872 Henrietta Clarke, b. 1809, m. n. Geneseo, N. Y., Furland, and went West.
+5873 Frederick Clarke, b. Nov. 10, 1811.

1930.

Pamela Cleveland (Frederick, James, Sam, Ed.), d. E. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 6, 1864, a. 82, m. Nov. 28, 1805, John Taylor, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 28, 1780, d. Vernon, Conn., Oct. 12, Dec. 7, 1832, a. s. John and Hannah, l'd Vernon, buried at Ellington, Conn., farmer. Ch. b. Ellington:
+5875 William Taylor, b. Mar. 8, 1812.


---

1931.


+5880  *Direxa* Very, b. Mar. 22, 1810, Swanzey, N. H.


5882  *Maria* Very, b. Mar. 2, 1819, Swanzey, N. H.


---

1932.


+5886  *Frederick Cleveland* French, b. Jan. 5, 1811, Winch.

+5887  *Ebenezer Killam* French, b. Sept. 4, 1812, Winch.

+5888  *Lucia Clark* French, b. July 18, 1814, Winch.


+5890  *Marcus Warren* French, b. June 12, 1818, Wethersfield, N. Y.


+5892  *Benjamin Franklin* French, b. Nov. 7, 1823, Wethersfield, N. Y.

+5893  *Nathaniel B.* French, b. Apr. 18, 1826, Wethersfield, N. Y.

+5894  *Albert Tracy* French, b. June 18, 1829, Wethersfield, N. Y.
1933.


1934.

+5903 Jerome^ Heffron, b. July 29, 1826, Nelson, N. Y.

1935.

FREDERICK^ CLEVELAND (Frederic^, James^, Sam'^, Edw.). d. Genesee or Hartland, N. Y., 1866, a. 75, m. 1st, Canton, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1817, Cynthia Nash, b. Conway, Mass., July 12, 1796, d. Canton, Apr. 7, 1845, a da. Tubel and Mary (Corse). He m. 2d and 3d. Ch. by 1st m. b. Canton:
+5904 Erin^ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1818.
+5905 Francis^ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1822.
+5908 Gilbert^ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1829.
5910 Clarissa Lorinda Cleveland, b. June 3, 1832, d. Dec. 4, 1863, m. Gardner Bently, l'd Ill.


+5912 Albert Corse Cleveland, b. May 17, 1839. By 2d m.: 

5913 Susannah Cleveland, b. 1853, m. 1st, Alcom, he d. She m. 2d, l'd Medina, N. Y. 3d m.: s. P.

Frederick Cleveland settled in St. Lawrence co., builder.


Clark ancestry: — Hon. William, b. 1609, Dorchester 1665, Northam., m. 1st, Sarah; John, b. 1611, m. 2d, Mary Strong; da. John of Northamp.; Experience Clark, m. Daniel Nash.


1936.

WHITING CLEVELAND (Frederic, James, Sam, Edw.), died Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1865, a. 70, m. 1817, Hannah Capron, b. N. H., 1794, d. Potsdam, Jan. 15, 1841, a da. Oliver and Julia. Ch.: 

+5914 Julia Cleveland, b. Sept. 22, 1818, Canton, N. Y.


+5916 Dewitt Clinton Cleveland, b. Nov. 28, 1824, Pierrepont, N. Y.


+5918 Elihu Cleveland, b. Nov. 4, 1829, Pierrepont.

+5919 Oliver Capron Cleveland, b. May 7, 1832, Pierrepont.

+5920 Lyndon Anson Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1836, Potsd. Whiting Cleveland was of Pierrepont and Potsd., builder. He served in U. S. A., war of 1812, for 6 months.

Capron ancestry: — Oliver, m. Esther Freeman; Oliver; Hannah Capron. — Wm. B. Shaw's Book.

1938.

SUSANNAH Cleveland (Chester, Curtis, Samuel, Edward, Moses), d. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1784, a. 74, m. 1st, C. V., Allen Granger, b. May 23, 1787, d. C. V., 1823, a son Seba and Molly (Clark). She m. 2d, as 2d w., John Horton. Ch.: 5921 Annis Granger, b., so thought, in Cherry Val., d. unm.

+5922 Amanda Granger, b. Otsego co., N. Y., thought in C. V.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+5923 Lucy' Granger, b. ——, so thought, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.
+5924 Harriet' Granger, b., so thought, in C. V., d., m. Nicholas Fraats, res. Seward Station, 1895, farmer. Ch.: Abram' Fraats, Andrew' Fraats.
+5925 Polly' Granger, b. Aug. 5, 1814, in Cherry Val., N.Y.
+5926 Sabrina Campbell' Granger, b. Aug. 13, 1821, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
+5927 Delos' Granger, b. June 2, 1822, Lawrence, Schuyler co., N. Y.
+5928 Orrin' Granger. By 2d m.: 2: Andrew' Horton, drowned, a. 8; ———' Horton.

Susannah' lived at Cherry Valley and Lawrence, N. Y.


John Horton m. 1st, ———; she d. prior to his 2d m.; ch.: 2.

1839.

ELIZABETH' CLEVELAND (Chester2, Curtis3, Sam3, Edw2), d. Penfield, Webster, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1870, a. 79, m. Seneca Falls, Seneca co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1811, John Granger, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 6, 1791, d. Webster, Aug. 11, 1827, a son Seba and Molly (Clark), l'd Penfield. Ch.: 5929 Chester Cleveland' Granger, b. June 28, 1812, Cherry Valley, d. Webster, Apr. 10, 1875, m. W., July 8, 1837, Almira Medaugh.

+5930 Seba' Granger, b. Oct. 22, 1813, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

5931 Elizabeth' Granger, b. Aug. 25, 1815, C. V., m. Webs., Aug. 13, 1840, James D. Murphy, l. 1881 W. Webster, Monroe co., N. Y.
5932 Mary C.' Granger, b. June 3, 1817, Webster, N. Y.

5935 Almira S.' Granger, b. July 26, 1825, Webs., m. W., June 29, 1852, Miles S. Leach, l. Lyons, Wayne co., N. Y.
5936 Abigail H.' Granger, b. Dec. 3, 1827, Webs., m. W., Jan. 6, 1852, Ora Martin.

1842.

5938 Alexander' CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1833, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 8, 1873, m.
5939  John Granger Cleveland, b. Apr. 9, 1835, Oswego, N. Y., d. bef. 1895, m. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1868, Miss Mary Wood, b. Tompkins co., N. Y., June 20, 1848. Of Syracuse, 1879-84, 1889-90, hotel proprietor, s. p.


5941  Orpha Cleveland, b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. Lewis Ingles, l. Howes Cave, Schoharie co., N. Y.

5942  Alfred Cleveland, b. Oct. 6, 1841, d. Apr. 4, 1846.

5943  Palmer Cleveland, b. Jan. 21, 1843, Wolcott, N. Y.


Roswell Cleveland dwelt successively Rochester, Oswego, Wolcott, and Syracuse, N. Y.; builder. He was a young soldier in war of 1812. Mrs. Christiana (Singer) Cleveland l. Waterloo.

Singer ancestry: — Adam, m. Ruth Mastin; ch.: Christiana; Isaac Mastin Singer, mfr. Singer sewing-machine.

1943.

b. Penfield:


1944.


farmer, valued corres. Ch.: Lemuel L. Sanford, d. in army; Stewart Sanford; Jacob Sanford; William Sanford.

1945.

HARRIET CLEVELAND (Chester, Curtis, Samuel, Edward), d. in N. Y., m. Webster, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1836, Benjamin Lyman, b. Hartford, N. Y., May 6, 1799, a s. Benjamin and Polly (Temple). Ch. 5, b. bet. 1837 and 1847:

5951 Martha Lyman, m. Henry Bowen, l. Holley, Orleans co., N. Y.

5952 Mary Lyman, d.; Albert Lyman, d.; 2 others.

Benjamin Lyman of Morgan, Byron P. O., Geneseo co., N. Y., 1881, blacksmith.


1946.

ALFRED CLEVELAND (Chester, Curtis, Samuel, Edward), m. 1st, Maria Russell of Penfield, N. Y., b. Sept. 4, 1810, d. Rockport, Cuyahoga co., O., Dec. 12, 1855. He m. 2d, Mrs. Sally P. (Kidd) Coon, b. Rockport, O., Jan. 3, 1821, wid., da. John, l. Wake man, Huron co., O., 1881, farmer. Ch. by 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

5953 ALFRED HENRY CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1860, d. Dec. 6, 1862.

1947.

CALVIN CLEVELAND (Chester, Curtis, Samuel, Ed.), d. Webster, N. Y., June 22, 24, 1877, a. 68, m. Penfield, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1829, Mary Ann Morrison, b. Ovid, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1812, d. Web. June 14, 1865, da. Samuel and Elizabeth (King), l'd Webster, builder. Ch. b. Webster:

5954 CURTIS MORRISON CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1830, d. May 10, 1843.

5955 ALISON CLEVELAND, b. — 183 —, d. ——, 183 —, a. 9 months.


HELEN CLEVELAND, d. a. 5 mo.

5958 AMANDA JANE CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1842, unm.


1948.


1950.

ABIAH or BIANCA CLEVELAND (Samuel, Curtis, Samuel, Edward), d. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1873, a. 78, m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1820, James Porter Dean, b. Feb. 6, 1794, d. Aug. 7, 1834. She m. 2d, James Weed. She m. 3d, as 2d w., Daniel Rowe. Ch. by 1st m.: 5962 JOSHUA PORTER DEAN, b. Oct. 1, 1820, m. July 4, 1847, Harriet Thorn, l. 1881 at the Forge, Cairo, Greene co., N. Y. Ch.: 3, 2 sons. 5963 MAHALA DEAN, b. Sept. 3, 1821, m. Anson L. Curtis. 5964 ROSETTA DEAN, b. May 11, 1829, m. Joel Harvey, l'd Albany, N. Y., 1873. 5965 REBECCA DEAN, b. July 26, 1831, m. Jared Plinley. 2d and 3d m.: s. p. Daniel Rowe m. 1st, ch.: son, l. Potter’s Hollow, Albany co., N. Y.

1951.

William Cleveland, b. Mar. 16, 1843, d. Franklinton, Nov. 11, 1862, unm.

Curtis Cleveland dwelt at Rensselaerville, N. Y., to 1825, and at Franklinton afterward always; farmer and dealer in produce. He was well known and much respected. His children were born at the old homestead.

1952.


Elizabeth Barringer, b. Mar. 1, 1823, d. Preston Hollow, Apr. 8, 1848.

1956.

Matilda Cleveland (Samuel, Curtis, Sam, Ed), d. Preston Hollow, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1869, a. 67, m. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1824, as 2d w., Peter Barringer, he d. Preston Hollow, July 6, 1881, a. 85. (He m. 1st, Elizabeth Cleveland +1957). Dwelt Vly to 1833, Preston Hollow afterward, farmer. Ch.:


1958.


Laura Cleveland, b. Dec. 4, 1823, m. Jacob Gillette, l. Franklin, N. Y., 1883.

Curtis Cleveland, b. May 17, 1825.

Sally Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1827, m. Seth Bartlett, l. Sidney, Delaware co., N. Y.

David Cleveland, b. July 31, 1830, m. Levanche Dibble, l. Unadilla, N. Y.
1960.


+ 5987 Orrin Goodrich 7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 14, 1829, Kortright.

5988 Silas Marvin 7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 9, 1836, Sidney, N. Y., d. June 9, 1839.

1965.


+ 5990 Fred Devillo 7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 3, 1854, Sidney, N. Y.

Nelson 6 Cleveland lived at Franklin, carpenter. He served in late war, and died in the Union army. Is buried at Key West.

1967.

HARRIET AMANDA 6 CLEVELAND (Curtis 5, Curtis 4, Sam. 3, Edward 2), m. Jan. 1, 1844, Isaac Amner, l. 1883, Sidney Centre, N. Y. Ch. b. Sidney, N. Y.:

5991 Augusta M. 7 Amner, b. Sept. 3, 1845, m. Feb. 6, 1866, George W. Olmsted. Ch.: Myrtle L. Olmsted; 2 Infants, d.


Nelson D. 7 Amner, b. Feb. 25, 1862; 3 Children, d. y.

1968.


5993 Olin E. 7 Baker, b. Dec. 21, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1865.


Mabel L. Baker, b. May 5, 1870.


Hartley Alonzo Cleveland, b. Apr. 20, 1811, Rutland, N. Y.

Susan Theresa Cleveland, b. June 24, 1814, French Creek, Chautauqua co., N. Y.

Don Carlos Cleveland, b. Dec. 3, 1816, French Creek, or Clymer.

John Fitch Cleveland, b. Feb. 4, 1819, French Creek, N. Y.

Mary Holmes Cleveland, b. Mar. 29, 1821, Clymer.

William Rice Cleveland, b. May 25, 1823, C.

Eraus Brown Harris Cleveland, b. Sept. 3, 1825, C.

Almira Roxana Cleveland, b. Feb. 15, 1830, Clymer, N. Y.

Eunice Eliza Cleveland, b. Sept. 15, 1827, Clymer,

John Cleveland was a soldier in the war of 1812, served 6 months. With his bro., Gardner, he started, Dec. 12, 1813, from Rutland, N. Y., to move to Clymer. On reaching Buffalo, N. Y., both were pressed into the U. S. Army, and took part in the engagement prior to when the British crossed over at Black Rock and burnt Buffalo, Dec. 30, 1813. Was at Sackett's Harbor battle in Gen. Brown's command. They were discharged and came to Mayville, Chautauqua co., N. Y. Afterward lived at French Creek, and finally settled at Clymer, farmer.

GARDNER CLEVELAND (Gardner, Edward, Samuel, Edward), d. French Creek, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1874, a. 84, m. Oswego co., N. Y. Feb. 16, 1813, Lydia Parkhurst of Oswego co., b. Apr. 18, 1792, d. French Creek May 19, 1833. Ch.:

+6012 Nathan Parkhurst Cleveland, b. Feb. 23, 1814, Mayville, N. Y.

+6013 Edwin Cleveland, b. Feb. 15, 1816, French C.
+6014 Gilbert Carey Cleveland, b. July 21, 1818, F. C.,


+6017 Gardner Homes Cleveland, b. June 9, 1827, F. C.
+6018 John Cleveland, b. Aug. 19, 1831, French C.

Gardner Cleveland was in the army in the war of 1812 for 6 months. He and his bro., John, left Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1813, for Clymer. When they arrived at Buffalo, N. Y., both were pressed into the service, and were in the fight just before the British burnt Buffalo. Was in Gen. Brown's command at Sackett's Harbor battle. Gardner, after leaving the army, lived at Mayville, N. Y., rem., 1815, to French Creek; farmer.
He was pensioned by U. S. his last years. He was much esteemed. He and his wife are buried at Clymer.

1975.

- +6019 Mary Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1813.
+6022 Lydia Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1819.
- Gardner Cleveland Brown, b. Oct. 21, 1824, d.
- Dorcas Holbrook Brown, b. Dec. 18, 1825, d.; Inf., d.
- 6025 Fernando Cortez Brown, b. June 11, 1839, m. 1st, Jeannie Cooley of Columbus, Warren co., Pa. He m. 2d —— Parker of Fredonia, Chautauqua co., N. Y., l. Marcellus, la.

1976.

HIRAM CLEVELAND (Resolved), Edward, Samuel, Edward, Moses), d. June 14, 1853, a. 56, m. Eveline Dickens. Ch.:
- 6026 William Cleveland, d., m. his wid. l., 1880, Peoria, Ill.
  +6027 John Cleveland, l., 1880, Neponset, Bureau co., Ill.
  +6028 Sarah Jane Cleveland, l. Peoria, Ill., with mother.
  +6029 Julia Cleveland, d. —— ——.
- Hiram Cleveland, in 1799, accompanied his father to Canada, afterward to O., and to Coleman’s Prairie, 10 miles from Terre Haute, Vigo co., Ind., where he first met his wife. Finally lived at Peoria, where his wid. res. 1880–5; has dwelt in Peoria co. since 1831.

1980.

JOHN CLEVELAND (Resolved), d. Putnam co., Ill., Feb. 1, 4, 1861, a. 55, m. Betsey Clifton. She l. 1881 Walnut, Pottawattamie co., Ia. Ch.:
- 6030 Benjamin Cleveland, l. n. Atlantic, Cass co., Ia.
- 6031 Samuel Cleveland, l. n. Edgar, Clay co., Neb.
+6032 Edward Cleveland, b. Jan. —, 1834.

1985.

Calvin Batchelder (Mary, Edw., Sam, Edw.), m. May 1, 1826, Lydia Pettingill, b. Salisbury, N. H., da. Capt. Benjamin and Lydia (Sleeper). Dr. Calvin Batchelder graduated M.D. at Dartmouth coll., 1825. Ch.:
- 6033 Henriette Ackland Batchelder, b. Sept. 28, 1827, Cen-

1886.

HANNAH"CLEVELAND (Thomas5, Edw.4, Sam.3, Edw.2), died Tolland, Conn., m. T., Sept. 10, 1820, as 2d w., Rowland Lathrop, b. T., Mar. 10, 1771, d. T., Sept. 14, 1844, son John and Lucy (Gray). Ch. b. Tolland:
6034 Rollin"Lathrop, b. Dec. 19, 1821, m. l. 1882 Stafford Springs, Conn. Ch.: 2 Sons, 2 Dau., living.
+6035 Thomas Cleveland"Lathrop, b. Feb. 22, 1824.

1888.

6036 Galen Jay"Cleveland, b. Nov. 6, 1845, Perry, unmarried, l. 1885 Fish Hook, Pike co., Ill.
6039 Susan Jane"Cleveland, b. Aug. 2, 1860, m. Feb. 23, 1882, Benjamin Wallis Richardson, a s. Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Hubert), l. Baylis, Pike co., Ill.; jeweler, s. p.

1889.

EPHRAIM"CLEVELAND (Thomas5, Edw.4, Sam.3, Edw.2), died Windsor, Vt., Apr. 4, 1876, a. 75, m. W., Sept. 10, 1827, Lucia
Hutchins Sabin, b. Hartland, Vt., June 1, 1806, d. Windsor, Apr. 9, 1877, da. William and Rachel (Stevens). Lived at Hartland to 1844, Windsor afterward, farmer. Ch. b. Hartland:

6041 Lucia Sabin* CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1830, d. Windsor, Mar. 6, 1847, unm.

6042 George Henry* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1835, died W., Aug. 9, 1863, unm.


ANN CRAFTS* CLEVELAND (Thomas*, Edw.*, Sam.*, Edw.*), d. Griggsville, Ill., May 31, 1847, a. 40, m. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 28, 1833, as 1st w., Thomas Bates, b. Waitsfield, Orange co., Vt., Dec. 30, 1807, s. Eliphalet and Mary Ann (Story). Ch. born Griggsville:


6044 Elvira Cleveland* Bates, b. June, July 22, 1836, m. John T. Dickinson, A.M., of Abington, Knox county, Ill. Ch.: Several*


6046 Lucy* Bates, b. July 3, 1842, m. Samuel T. Atkins, l. 1883 Lincoln, Logan co., Ill. Ch.: Several*


6048 Laura* Bates, b. Mar. 18, 1847, m. Newton P. Howe, l. Millville, Shasta co., Cal.; teacher. Ch.: Several*

Thomas Bates lived in Waitsfield to 1810, W. Randolph, Vt., to 1816, E. Randolph, Vt., to 1824, Hartland to 1833, Griggsville to 1865, Lincoln to 1866, Normal, McLean co., Ill., to 1871, Lathrop, Clinton co., Mo., since (1883); [not there January, 1895]; farmer. He m. 2d, Thompson, Conn., June 11, 1849, Susan Coit Hutchins, b. T., Jan. 20, 1808, d. Jan. 11, 1861, da. Asa and — (Coit). He m. 3d, Plattsburg, Clinton co., Mo., Oct. 18, 1871, Eliza Susan Blake, b. Sutton, Caledonia co., Vt., Mar. 30, 1830, da. Ebenezer and Eliza (Whitten); 2d and 3d m., s. p.


6049 Henry* Cotton, b. Aug. 4, 1835, Hartland, d. Griggs-


Emily Holmes Cotton, b. May 22, 1845, G.

Alfred Cleveland Cotton, b. May 18, 1847, G.

Elvira lived at Hartland to 1842, Griggsville to Oct., 1880, Chicago, Ill., to Dec., 1880, and res. since at Quincy, Ill., 1885. She has taken much interest in this work and the completeness of the records of her branch is due to her efforts.

Porter Cotton grad. from Military Academy, Middletown, Conn., 1825, and then became a teacher in western N. Y., afterward instructor in military tactics in an academy Washington, D. C.; 1829 to 1833 he taught mathematics and tactics in Jefferson college, Washington, Adams co., Miss.; a successful teacher. Was peculiarly fitted for this his cherished profession. He was merch., Hartland, to 1842, and at Griggsville, where he was later flour milling 20 years; retired from business 1878. Was a member of Cong. chh. of Griggsville from 1843, occupying a prominent position, held various offices; of sterling integrity of character, loved and respected. An obituary notice was written on his decease.

1993.


Abilence Cotton Cleveland, b. May 23, 1839, unm., of Stockbridge, 1883.

Albert Sidney Cleveland, b. Nov. 8, 1840.

Charles Crafts' Cleveland, b. Feb. 17, 1843, killed in battle of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Spottsylvania co., Va., May 18, 1864, unm. He volunteered, July, 1861, in Co. K, 4th Vt., taken sick at Camp Griffin on the Potomac, discharged Dec. 27, 1861. He was drafted fall of 1863, chose to enter army again; Co. B, 6th Vt., 2d Brig., 2d Div., 6th Corps. He remained with home guard, Brattleboro, Vt., till May, 1864, when
joined his command; was killed instantly on the 4th day after; while lying down a piece of shell passed through him. — Letter of Romaine J. Eggleston, Vt. Brig. Band.


6058 HENRY ALLEN' CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1848.

6059 FRANCIS WARREN' CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1851.

6060 SUSAN ELLEN' CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1856, m. Stockbridge, Nov. 7, 1875, Winfield Scott Lloyd, b. Chilton, Calumet co., Wis., June 23, 1852, s. Jerome Bonaparte and Lucy Ann (Bliss), I'd Chilton 1883, farmer. She was a teacher 1871 to 1875. Ch. b. Brant, Calumet co., Wis.: Ethel Lloyd, b. Oct. 4, 1876; Lawrence Jerome Lloyd, b. Aug. 6, 1881.


1995.


Sylvester Willey, b. May 26, 1823, m. 1848, Priscilla Wilee of Va., l. 1855, Elizabeth City, Pasquotank co., N. C. Ch.: Benjamin Franklin Willey.

Edward Willey, b. Sept. 15, 1825, m. 1851, Sarah Scott of Irasburg, Vt., l. I.


HOLSEY HORATIO CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1826, m., St. Cloud, Stearns co., Minn., 1866, Sarah Hutchinson, b. Ireland, 1846. Of Shipton to 1854, Minn. since. History and genealogy of Minn.—contains biographical sketch.

John Curtis CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1829.

Sarah Ann CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1831, d. Ship., Feb. 24, 1852, m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1851, as 1st w., Hiram Gambell, b. Suffield, Conn. s. f. (He m. 2d, Caroline Eno, s. f.) P. M. Loda, Iroquois co., Ill. Carriage mfr., farmer.

Salome Elvira CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1833.

Clara Wyatt CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1835.


William CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1839, 15, 1840.

CHESTER BISSELL CLEVELAND (Hosmer, Edw. Y, Samuel, Edw. 2, Moses), b. E. Windsor or Pomfret, Conn., Jan., June 24, 1797, d. Richmond, Cleveland tp., Shipton, Canada E., Mar. 18,
1870, m. 1st, Lyndon, Vt., Mar. 10, 1822, Kesiah or Kyah Brown, b. L., Nov. 12, 1798, d. Richmond, July 4, 1829. He m. 2d, Lyndon, Feb. 20, 1832, Rachel Arvilla Brown of L., b. Mar. 24, 1803, sister to Kyah. Ch. by 1st m.:

+6078 CHESTER BISSELL7 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1822, Shipton.


+6080 GEORGE FRANKLIN7 CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1826. By 2d m.:

MARY ARVILLA7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1832, d. Apr. 9, 1833.


6082 GEORGIANA7 CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1837, l. Richmond, P.Q.

6083 EDWIN7 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1839, l. Richmond, P.Q.

6084 NORMAN7 CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1842, l. Richmond, P.Q.

6085 FREDERICK ALBERT7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1845, l. Richmond.

Hon. CHESTER BISSELL7 CLEVELAND, in whose honor was named the TOWNSHIP OF CLEVELAND (taken off from Shipton), PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, CANADA. For many years he was elected Mayor of the MUNICIPALITY OF CLEVELAND. He resided in Richmond at first, and afterward in Cleveland; farmer, tanner, shoe manufacturer. Being diligent in business, therefore prosperous, he left a handsome estate. He was a prominent and leading gentleman in the Province, of integrity, enterprise, and influence. He was an unsuccessful candidate, in 1849, for Dist. of St. Francis in the Leg. Assem. of Canada.

Mrs. Rachel Arvilla (Brown) Cleveland res., 1882, at Cleveland.

1998.

THOMAS6 CLEVELAND (Hosmer5, Edward4, Samuel3, Edward2, Moses1), m. Mar. 21, 1833, Almeda B. Silver of Shipton, Can. E., a da. Dr. P. Dwelt at Shipton, res., 1885, Danville, C. E.; prosperous farmer. Ch.:

6086 THOMAS PERKINS7 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1834.

6087 CORNELIA ALMEDA7 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1836.

6088 MARY LUCINA7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1840.

6089 ELVIRA7 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1843.

6090 LEVI7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1845.

6091 AUSTIN BISSELL7 CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1848.

2000.


+6092 EDWARD SHERBURN7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1844, B.

+6093 MARTHA HUTCHINS7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 18, 1845, B.
+6094 CHARLES Hosmer' CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1847, B.
6095 MARY Effie' CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1849, Cabot,
Vt., d. Nov. 9, 1892, m. Burlington, May 30, 1883, George Irving
Harvey, b. Charleston, Vt., Oct. 21, 1853, s. George W. and
Anna D. (Smith). She was a teacher in Salem, Mass. (1878),
Peabody, Essex co., Mass., and Cabot, Vt.; Superintendent
of schools in Ottawa; in 1883 Principal of the graded school at
Burlington; res. Kansas City, Mo. (1895), chemical co., s. p.

REV. EDWARD' CLEVELAND, A.M., the well-known Congrega-
tional clergyman and author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

He was reared on a farm, and served an apprenticeship at tanning till aged 20,
bought the balance of his time. At Amherst, Mass., fitted himself for college. Entered
Yale 1828, duly took his first and second degrees, grad. 1832. [Catalogue of the Subscrip-
tions to the fund of $40,000 for Yale Coll. 1822, — Edward Cleveland, Shipton, L. C., a
subscriber.] In 1832 he taught an academy in Danbury, Fairfield co., Conn. He was
licensed to preach Oct. 25, 1833. Ent. Yale Theological Seminary 1834, grad. 1835. He
preached at Lisbon, Hanover Society, New London co., Conn., 1835-6; he was then or-
dained and settled over the Congregational church in Rochester, Stratford co., N. H.,
1836-7, Montpelier, Vt., 1837. Taught in academies and preached in New England to
1843; was pastor of the Congregational church in Bath, Feb. 14, 1843, to 1850. Here he
formed a new church from the fragments of two, and was installed over it; organized
an academy, erected a building for it, and taught it 2 years, 1848-50. Was next settled
in Cabot to 1854. He writes, "this the bright spot of my life as far as success is con-
cerned." He was invited to take charge of a new seminary at McIndoe's Falls, Barnet,
Caledonia co., Vt., and preached in Sabbaths in the Cong. church, 1844-6. Hemmensley's
VT. Gaz. I: 709, III: 87. Acting pastor at Barton, Vt., June, July, 1855. He was elected
president of the Corporation of Saint Francis college, Richmond, C. E., and principal
and prof. of languages. He then regretted he left Barnet; remained at Richmond 5
years till broken down by hard labor; then preached 2 years in Iowa. In 1861 became
chaplain of languages of United States college and Military Academy, Fulton,
Whiteside co. Ill., serving to 1865. Was pastor at Lawrence, Van Buren co., Mich.,
to 1867 when intermittent fever compelled a change. Returned to his old parish at Bath
for 4 years; built them a new church. Was minister again at Lawrence; in 1881 at Bur-
lington and Waverly, Coffey co., Kan. In 1883 minister of a Cong. church in Dunlap,
Morris co., Kan. He wrote us: "During my ministry very interesting revivals have at-
tended it, and many individual conversions. In my 20 years of teaching I have co-op-
erated in the education of 3000 persons. During the 6 years since the Biographical Me-
morial of Yale [containing a sketch of him], I have formed 2 churches and built 2 meet-
ing houses." Of Burlington, 1866.


CHARLES' CLEVELAND (Hosmer, Edward, Samuel, Edward),
b. Danville, C. E., Dec. 23, 1806, m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1833, Sarah
N. Philbrick, b. Shipton, C. E., Mar., 1812, d. Apr. 4, 1835, a da.
John and Mary (Norris). He m. 2d, Sept. 29, 1835, Mrs. Susan
T. Andrews of Clarimont, Can., wid., 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by
2d m.:

6096 SARAH ROSALTHEA' CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1840, Dan-
ville, P. Q., m. Roderick McLaY, b. Ross-hire, Scotland, Oct. 28,
1848. Ch.: Charles R. McLaY, b. Apr. 24, 1860, Shipton; Lena
McLaY, b. Jan. 19, 1864, S.; Donald McLaY, b. Jan. 11, 1865,
Danville; Agnes McLaY, b. June 6, 1867, D.; Ernest McLaY, b.
Apr. 27, 1869, D.

CHARLES CLEVELAND res. 1883, Danville, Shipton. Farmer
and blacksmith. He is well known and highly esteemed, in-
dustrious and prosperous.

Philbrick, Philbrick-rook-rooke ancestry: — Phil-lovely, brook.
John2 m. Prudence Swain; John3 b. 1606, of Greenland in Portsmouth, m. 1st, Rhoda
Perkins; Caleb4 b. July 21, 1705, m. Mary Sherburn, da. John of P.; John5 Phil-
brick, b. 1770, m. Mary Norris — Philbrick Genealogy, By Rev. Jacob Chapman, 1888, p.

Mrs. Susan T. Andrews' first husband was a successful mer-
chant. Ch.: 5.
2002.


EDWARD HENRY CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1838, d. R. Aug. 18, 1839.

+6097 CHARLES PRENTICE CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1840.

+6098 EDWARD AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 12, 1841, d. Nov. 5, 1860.


+6101 WILLIAM THOMPSON CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1847.

+6102 ARTHUR JAMES CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1850.

+6103 GEORGE FREDERICK CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1852.

LEVI CLEVELAND resided at Richmond, Shipton; farmer and blacksmith. He was successful in business; a leading man in the community, widely known and universally respected.

2003.


6104 ANNA LUCINA CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1841, m. May 17, 1864, Ulric Bonneville, s. Joseph and Margaret. Ch.: George H. Bonneville, d. y.; Mary V. C. Bonneville, d. y.; Ernest Bonneville, d. y.; George H. Bonneville (ag.), b. Mar. 27, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1881; Mary M. H. Bonneville, d. y.; Constance C. Bonneville, b. June 23, 1881.

+6105 CYNTHIA ELVIRA CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1843.

+6106 HOSMER CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1845.


6108 FLUVIA EVELINA CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1850, m. CLARENCE CHESTER CLEVELAND +12605.


6110 THOMAS AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1859; res. Lawrence, Mass., unm.

6111 GEORGE HENRY CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1862, d. Lawrence, Jan., 1892, unm.

6112 CARLTON HOWARD CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1864; residence, Danville, clerk in post-office.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES1 CLEVELAND.

2004.

LUCINA6 CLEVELAND (Hosmer4, Edward4, Samuel3, Edward2), d. several years bef. 1881, m. Nov. 2, 1843, James Boutelle, b Enosburg, Vt., June 2, 1809, d. Dwelt Danville, C. E.; cabinet-maker. Ch.:

William5 Boutelle, b. Mar. 3, 1846, m. Ch.: Several6.
Charles5 Boutelle, b. May 3, 1848, m. 1., 1883, Shipton, P. Q.
James5 Boutelle, b. Apr. 28, 1850, d. early.

2005.

ELVIRA6 CLEVELAND (Hosmer4, Edward4, George3, Edward2), d. July 1, 1880, a. 65, m. July 26, 1837, George King Foster, b. Montpelier, Vt., May 21, 1808. Ch.:

George King7 Foster, b. Dec. 13, 1843, Richmond, P. Q., m. CYNTHIA ELVIRA7 CLEVELAND +6105.
Nelson Augustus7 Foster, b. Mar. 8, 1846, d. July 4, 9, 1853, drowned.

ELVIRA6 was very charitable, — the poor, sick, needy feel her loss. George King Foster res. Richmond, where he has for many years been a merchant, energetic and successful; highly esteemed.

2006.

EUNICE6 CLEVELAND (Zimri6, Edward4, George3, Edward2), d. Mar. 13, 1827, a. 44, m. Feb. 20, 1810, Nathan Clark Morse, b. 1779, a s. Samuel and Catharine (Clark). Ch.:

Eunice Clark7 Morse, b. Mar. 16, 1811, d. July 25, 1831; Sally7 Morse, b. Mar. 3, 1813; Philander7 Morse, b. Dec. 31, 1815; Orinda7 Morse, b. Sept. 2, 1817; Nathan7 Morse, b. Feb. 24, 1819; Eveline7 Morse, b. Feb. 28, Aug. 23, 1821; Lucy7 Morse, b. Aug. 23, 1822; Mary Wilson7 Morse, b. Mar. 31, 1826.
Nathan Clark Morse went to Warwick.

Morse ancestry: — Thomas5, Samuel4, Joseph3, Jeremiah4, Samuel4 [see +627]; Samuel5 Morse m. Catharine Clark6.
Clark ancestry: — Joseph1, Joseph2, Solomon3, David4 [see +627]; Catharine6 Clark m. Samuel Morse6.

2007.

SYLVIA6 CLEVELAND (Zimri6, Edward4, George3, Edward2), d. July 25, 1871, 1874, a. 87, 90, m., Nov. 26, 1808, Alpheus Fisher, b. 1784, a s. John and Mary (Clark). Dwelt W. Boylston, Mass. Ch.:


Clark ancestry: — Joseph1, Joseph2, Solomon3 [see +627]; David4, Mary6 Clark m. John Fisher1.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

2009.


+ 6122  ALDEN BRADFORD 7 CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1812.
+ 6123  LOWELL BATTLES 7 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1815.

By 2d m.:


2010.


+ 6125  ALONZO JEWELL 7 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1815, 1816.
+ 6128  CHARLOTTE FELTON 7 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
6131  JOHN BOYLSTON 7 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1827, d. May 26, 1880, 1881; lived at Cincinnati, O., 1860.

CHARLES JEWELL 7 CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1830, d. May 29, 1832. Child7, b. Feb., 1832, d. inf.
6133  CHARLES HENRY 7 CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1836, m. Sarah Brown.

SHUBAEL 6 CLEVELAND of North New Salem. His descendants are scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

Jewell, Jewell, Joyell, Julie ancestry: — 2 arms: JEWELL or JULE (Bowden, co. Devon.; of this family was Bishop Jewell). Or. on a chev. az. betw. three July or gilly flowers gu. stalked and leaved vert. a maiden's head of the fileld. ducally crowned of the third; on a chief az. a hawk's lure, doubled stringed ar. betw. two falcons ar. beaked and legged of the first. Crest — A cubit arm vested az., cuffed ar., holding in the hand ppr. a gilly flower. — The following thought to be of same stock as Bishop John Jewell, of north of Devonshire 1522, d. 1571. — Thomas1, b. prob. Eng. ab. 1600, Brain-tree 1692, m. Grisel; Joseph2, b. Apr. 24, 1642, some have called his name John, thought erroneously, kept ferry between Charlestown and Boston, Mass., d. at Stow, Mass., m. 1st Martha, 2d, Isabel; John3, d. Stow Feb. 2, 1761, quite aged, m. Eunice; Silas4, m. Mary Whitney; Jacob5 Jewell, b. Sept. 6, 1765, d. Marlboro, Mass., June 21, 1844, m. 1856, Mary Smith. — Jewell Register 1860, by Pliny Jewell, Hartford, Conn., and Rev. Joel Jewell, French's Mills, Pa.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

2012.


+6134 CHARLES MILTON' CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1824, W. B. By 2d m.:

6135 MARY' CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1853, unm.; l. W. Boylston. 3d m. s. p.

Capt. LATON* CLEVELAND dwelt W. Boylston, merchant and machinist. Was capt. in Mass. militia many years. Was honored by his town, being elected to several offices; much respected.

2013.


2014.

CHLOE CLEVELAND (Zimri5, Edw.4, George3, Edw.2), d. Oct. 3, 1877, a. 76, m. Nov. 10, 1823, Amos Stearns, b. 1801, a son Nathaniel and Mary (Turner). Ch.:  

6139 Willard C. Stearns, b. 1826; Cordelia7 Stearns, b. and d. 1828; Chloe E.7 Stearns, b. 1831; Amos7 Stearns; James7 Stearns; Harriet7 Stearns.  

Amos Stearns rem. to Worcester, Mass.  


Turner ancestry: — 1 arms: TURNOR; 2: TURNOUR; 3: TURNER: (Essex co.). Az. on fesse engr. betw. 2 millrinds or, lion pass. Crest — Demi wolf gu. collared or, holding betw. the feet a millrind. . . . John3, Roxbury, Mass., Medfield before 1663, m. Deborah; Isaac2; Samuel1; Samuel4; Mary5 Turner, m. Nathaniel Stearns.

2015.


2016.


Adams ancestry: — Henry1, Jonathan2, Jonathan3, Jonathan4, Oliver5 Adams [see +669].

2019.

EDWARD CHANCEY CLEVELAND (Edw.4, Edw.4, George3, Edw.2, Moses1), d. Charlton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1870, a. 60, m. 1st, Mary Ann Marble, b. 1812, d. Dec. 8, 1857. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1859, Maria Peirce. Ch. by 1st m.:  

6141 Maria7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 23, 1832. By 2d m.:  

6142 Ernest F.7 Cleveland, b. Apr. 6, 1860, res. 1881 Charlton.  

6143 Fred B.7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 29, 1861, res. Charlton.  


Edward Chancey CLEVELAND, always dwelt on old home- stead, Charlton. Ammidenow's Charlton, II: 189, 190 — EDWARD C. CLEVELAND, a subscriber Feb. 29, 1838, to constitution Universalist soc., Cha.; at meeting Apr. 28, 1838, called First Union soc. of C. Mrs. MARIA (Peirce) Cleveland 1. Charlton 1881.

2021.

Patty Baker (Mildred4, Edw.4, Geo.3, Edw.2, Moses1), d. Nov. 25, 1873, m. ———, July 24, 1822, as 2d w., John Pearson Bowker of Rutland, Mass. He m. 1st, Polly Baker +2022.
2022.

_Polly Baker_ (Mildred), d. ———, Dec. 19, 1820, m. Nov. 12, 1812, as 1st w., John Pearson Bowker. He m. 2d, _Patty_ Baker +2021. Ch.:  

2023.

_Charlotte Hill_ (Lydia6, Edw.5, Geo.4, Edw.3), d. 1858, a. 61, m. 1818, Willard Allen, b. 1794, d. 1856, only s. Oliver and Sarah (Allen). Ch.:  
6145  _Willard I. Allen_, b. 1820, d. 1883, l'd Milford, Mass.  
6146  _Ruel C. Allen_, b. ———, 1822, d. ———, 1858.  
6147  _Oliver J. Allen_, b. 1825, m. 1st, Sarah A. Wild, she d. 1863. He m. 2d, 1867, Susan O. Partridge, she d. 1876.  
6148  _Sarah A. Allen_, b. 1827, m. 1st, Prentiss Leland of Sherborn, Mass., 2d, Phineas Willard.  
6149  _Albert S. Allen_, b. 1842, m. Lizzie Whitten, l. Milf. Willard Allen resided Medfield, Mass., on place owned by his fa. and gr.fa.

*Allen ancestry*: — James1, of Dedham, Mass., 1637, m. Ann; Joseph2; Noah3; Jonathan4; Oliver5 Allen.— *Tiden's Medfield*, 304.

2024.

_Caleb Hill_ (Lydia5, Edw.4, Geo.3, Edw.2), d. 1824, a. 24, m. 1821, Sarah Cole, da. Asa and Sarah (Kingsbury). (She m. 2d, 1833, Josiah W. Alexander of Boston, Mass.) Ch.:  
+6150  _Abby H. Hill_, b. ———, 1824.

*Cole ancestry*: — Francis1, b. ab. 1720, m. Elizabeth Flood, gr.da. of James and Hannah (Morse) of Medfield, Mass.; Francis2, of M., m. Abigail Clark3; Asa4 Cole, m. Sarah Kingsbury of Foxboro, Mass.  
*Clark ancestry*: — [See +6271 Joseph; Joseph2; Joseph3, of Medfield, m. 1st, Mary Wight4; Thomas5, m. Abigail Morse6; Abigail7 Clark, m. Francis Cole8.  
*Morse ancestry*: — [See +6271 Jeremias9; Abigail10 Morse.  
*Wight ancestry*: — a arms: WIGHT (Norfolk). Gr. a chev. between 3 boars' heads.

*Crest* — An acorn gr.  
In the Wight ancestry can trace to James VI of Eng.  
Gen. Thomas1, from Isle of Wight, of Watertown, Mass., 1635-6, town of Dedham deeded him, 1637, 12 acres land, freem. Oct 8, 1640, he and w. adm. chh. 6, 7th mo., 1640, selectman of D. 6 yrs., Medfield, 1650, subscribed (his sons and son-in-law, too, were subscribers) 4 bushels Indian corn, of which he here paid 3 shillings in money, for building the New brick College at Cambridge, Mass., now Harvard. d. Mar. 17, 1674, m. 1st, Alice, or Eilis, from Isle of Wight, she d. July 12, 1655; Thomas2, b. Eng., m. Mehitable Cheney, sister to William of Roxbury, Mass., and Joseph of Medfield; Mary3 Wight, m. Joseph Clark4.—_The Wights, by William Ward Wight._

2029.

_David Hill_ (Lydia5, Edw.4, Geo.3, Edw.2), d. Medfield, Mass., 1875, a. 74, m. Ann P. Blight; dwelt Boston and Med. Ch.:  
6151  _Eliza A. Hill_, b. 1827, d. 1851, m. 1846, Eliphalet E. Kinsman.  
6152  _Harriet A. Hill_, b. 1829, m. 1855, Charles W. Reeves.  
6153  _Edwin W. Hill_, b. ——— ——— 1838, d. ——— 1856.  
6154  _Mary W. Hill_, b. 1841, m. 1866, William F. Abell.
2032.


Nelson Pond dwelt Franklin, Uxbridge to 1827, Holliston afterward, res. 1872; cabinet maker.—Harris Pond gen.

2033.

ALBERT 6 CLEVELAND (Bela 5, Edward 4, George 3, Edward 2, Moses 1), m. 1st, Medway, Mass., Nov. 27, 1828, Susan F. Daniels, she d. Franklin, Mass., Feb. 6, 1834. He m. 2d, Nancy D. Guild. (She m. 2d, Franklin, Mass., Sept. 5, 1841, Elias Metcalf.) Dwelt Franklin, builder. Ch. by 1st m. b. Franklin:

+6159 Walter Fisher 7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 17, 1830.

Willis L. 7 Cleveland, b. July 3, 1833, d. May 11, 1834. By 2d m.:

6160 Henry Willis 7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 11, 1836, Bellingham, Mass.

6161 Caroline Elizabeth 7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 9, 1839, Woonsocket Falls, R. I.

2036.

FISHER ADAMS 6 CLEVELAND (Bela 5, Edward 4, Geo. 3, Ed. 2), m. May 3, 1840, Jane H. Rounsevill or Rounsvell, of Freetown, Mass., b. Oct. 25, 1825, a da. Silas and Mary (Weston). Ch. b. Freetown:

6162 Hannah Jane 7 Cleveland, b. June 30, 1847, m. 1st Aug. 22, 1870, Seth H. Chace of F., he d. May 5, 1871. She m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1877, James S. Harper of New Bedford, Mass Ch. by 1st m.: Seth H. 8 Chace, b. Aug. 27, 1871.

+6163 Henry Adams 7 Cleveland, b. May 6, 1849.

6164 Harriet Emma 7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 26, 1851.

Fisher Adams 6 Cleveland res. 1881, West Freetown, Mass.; sash and blind manufacturer; a gentleman well known in the community and much esteemed. A valued correspondent.
2044.


6166 John Adin1 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1866.
6167 James Smith1 CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1874, d. O., Feb. 29, 1879.

2045.

6172 Mary Scott1 CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1837, W., d. W., Jan. 13, 1879, unm.
6174 Eliza Healy1 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1843, W., m. Northboro, Mar. 17, 1883, Hiram Howe, b. Holden, Mass., July 30, 1836, s. Nathan and Abigail (Howe). Ch. b. Wor.: Mary Abbie1 Howe, b. June 30, d. W., Aug. 22, 1884; Oscar Ira1 Howe, b. Nov. 7, 1885. By 2d m. b. Shrewsbury:
6175 Nellie Maria1 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1855.
+6176 Emma Louisa1 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1857.

2047.

GEORGE IRAM* CLEVELAND (Joseph4, George3, George2, Edward1, Moses1), d. Walpole, Mass., Feb. 20, 1883, a. 70, m. Pottuckett, R. I., Oct. 30, 1844, Elizabeth Everett, b. Dighton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1820, da. Ira and Betsey (Richmond). Dwelt Walpole; iron manufacturer. Ch. b. Walpole:

6178 George Frederick Cleveland, b. July 31, 1849.

6179 Mary Richmond Cleveland, b. Oct. 3, 1851.

William Arthur Cleveland, b. Nov. 20, 1853, unm. 1895.

Sarah Craig Cleveland, b. Mar. 14, 1858, unm. 1895.

2048.

Anna Cleveland (Joseph, George, George, Edward, Moses), d. in Boston, Mass., July 20, 1853, a. 37, m. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1842, as 1st w., William Henry Kelley, b. Boston, May 9, 1819, a son of William Robinson and Nancy (Hancock). Children b. Boston:

6180 Emma Louisa Kelley, b. Oct. 3.

6181 Anna Josephine Kelley, b. June 15, 1848.


Mr. William Henry Kelley was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and other educational institutions; resided at Boston; removed, Oct., 1855, to Elk River, Minn. Having determined that farming was not his strong point, in the summer of 1856 he walked from the farm to St. Paul (35 miles) in two days. Residence: St. Paul, 1895. After a mercantile career, he, in 1860, accepted the position of general bookkeeper in a banking house that became the First National Bank, and remained there under two engagements for more than 25 years.

Mr. Kelley was one of the early members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, elected Resident Member, Nov. 4, 1845, resigned, Feb. 2, 1858, elected Corresponding Member June 2, 1858. He has devoted a portion of his leisure hours to botanical pursuits; was Secretary of the Union League, 1863. At the organization of the St. Paul Library Association, 1863, he was elected its Recording Secretary, and has given much attention to its growth, holding that and other offices (excepting 5 years absence in Washington and Louisville) until the Association, in 1882, gave its collection of books to the city of St. Paul, as the foundation of the Public Library, when he was elected Secretary of its Board of Directors. He took an interest in the establishment of the Unitarian society in St. Paul, and was a member of the first Board of Trustees in 1872; member of the Minn. Society Sons of the American Revolution, in 1895. Is author of Genealogical Gleanings relating to the Kelleys of Brentwood, N. H., and kindred families of Edgerly, Shute, Robinson, Hancock, and Cleveland. By William Henry Kelley, Corresponding Member N. B. Historic Genealogical Society. Saint Paul, Minn.

Mr. Kelley is a subscriber to this Genealogy.


*Kelley ancestry:* — Name earliest mentioned in Irish history, A. D. 254. Ceallach MacCormac was a son of the Monarch Cormac Ultadh. The king of Connaught had a son called Ceallach, A. D. 568. Ceallach, a chief of Hymny, 874, grandfather of Murchadh O'Ceallaigh, the first to use the surname, who d. A. D. 960. Tadhg Mor O'Kelly, slain in Clontarf battle, 1014. . . . Thomas, came to America with the British troops during the French war of 1755-62, may have been at capture of Louisburg, July 26, 1755, under Gen. Jeffrey Amherst, who, after the victory, with the Ist, 17th, 47th, and 52d regt.'s, and 78th Highlanders, sailed for Halifax, thence to Boston, where they disembarked Sept. 12, and encamped on Boston Common, marched Sept. 16, reached Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, when scouting and exploring, was captured by Indians and tortured, escaped, went to and lived some time in Brentwood, Rockingham co., N. H., sailed from Newburyport, Mass., and was lost at sea, 1767, m. at Brentwood, Mary Edgerly, she d. 1782; William, b. Brentwood, Mar. 21, 1764, of Exeter, N. H., bat man fr., d. Dec. 20, 1815, m. 1st. June 28, 1785, Elisabeth Robinson, b. 1759, d. ab. 1809, buried at Exeter; William Robinson Kelley, b. Exeter, July 9, 1795, of Boston, Mass., d. Mar. 20, 1866, merchant, State st.; John Brooks, storekeeper, partner from May, 1810, with Oliver Hudson and E. Trask, Jr., May, May, 1820, on Elk River tr., Minn., remaining to Dec., 1860, then returning to Mass., d. Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1866, buried at Newtonville, m. June 11, 1818, Nancy Hancock, b. Orland, July 30, 1789, d. Boston, Feb. 1, 1857.

*Hancock ancestry:* — Nathaniel1, Nathaniel2, Samuel3, Nathaniel4, John5, Nathaniel6 [see also], Hancock m. William Robinson Kelley.

Hancock ancestry of Henrietta Maria Hancock: — Nathaniel6 [above]; Sewall1 Hancock, b. May 10, 1705, rem. to Texas, d. Apr. 14, 1835, m. Nov. 13, 1815, Lydia Jenks, born June 12, 1790, d. Mar. 4, 1832.

Robinson ancestry: — John, says Savage, early at Haverhill, rem. to Exeter, 1627, perhaps father of: Jonathan1, Exeter, 1657, carpenter, will 1716 — Register Deeds, Rockingham co. m. Sarah; Jonathan2, b. July 9, 1681; Ephraim3, b. 1659, m. Jan. 24, 1732, Mary Shaw; Maj. Caleb4, b. May 22, 1716, joined, 1765, Exeter cadet, a battalion formed by encouragement of Gov. John Wentworth, 1764, and on hearing the news from Concord and Lexington, Apr. 20, 1775, 108 men marched from Exeter to Cambridge, arrived there Apr. 21, but no roll of their names was preserved, some of them joined Mass. regt., was 1st Lt. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loami Baldwin's Mass. regt., stationed at Sewall's Point, commenced Nov. 6, 1776, capt. 4th co. 2d N. H. regt., Col. Poor, ordered. Jan. 26, 1777, to go to Exeter, Mass., Col. Shermcm's regt. in reorg. of N. H. regt.s, was commiss. Apr. 2, 1777, capt. 4th co., 2d N. H. regt., Col. Nathan Hale, stationed at Ticonderoga, under Gen. John Sullivan, captured July 7, 1777, at battle of Hubbardton, Vt., paroled Oct. 11 at Quebec, sailed Nov. 1, 1778, N. Y., arrived Feb. 19, 1779, returned to Exeter, Feb. 19, 1779, for this hardship, Ebenezer Frye, James Carr, Caleb Robinson, Thos. Hardy, Moses Dustin, Joshua Morrow, William Bradford, Asa Senter, on their petition were, by N. H. Legislature, voted each $50, to enable them to return to their regts., and Capt. Robinson was remitted for loss at Ticonderoga, Capt. Robinson's co., 2d N. H. Batt., was, Sept. 10, 1778, at White Plains, he was, May 17, 1780, capt. commanding 4th N. H. regt., in garrison West Point, comm. Nov. 1, 1779, capt. 1st co. 2d N. H. regt. commissioned, Oct. 6, 1781, major (the N. H. regts. were with Washington at surrender of Cornwallis, Oct. 19, 1781), d. July 26, 1790, m. Mary Waterhouse; Elizabeth3 Robinson (sister to: Nancy, m. Capt. James Ayers of Newfield, York co., Me., s. of Elisha, their da. Hannah Ayers m. Hon. Nathan Clifford, LL.D.); Justice Supreme Court U. S., 1833, served as Chief Justice, d. Cornish, York co., Me., July 25, 1851, m. William Kelley.

*Edgerly ancestry:* — Thomas1, from Eng., landed at Portsmouth, N. H., 1665, Freeman June 25, 1745, Justice of Court of Sessions, N. H., 1684, m. Sept. 26, 1665, Mrs. Rebecca (Ault) Hallowell, wid. of Henry Hallowell, da. John and Remembrance of Oyster River (now Durham); John2, b. 1670, of Oyster R., d. 1730, m. 1700, Elizabeth Rawlings; Joseph3, b. 1700, m. Hannah Lear; Mary4 Edgerly m. Thomas Kelley.

*2049.*


HENRY HANCOCK6 CLEVELAND was member Co. K, 35th Mass., killed in battle.
2051.


6183 Lucy Maria7 Newell, b. ——, 1826.
6184 Eleazer Allen7 Newell, b. Nov. 12, 1827.
6185 Jesse Amory7 Newell, b. Sept., 1833, m. Corning, Steuben co., N. Y., Elizabeth F. Burns of C., l. C. 1833, locomotive engineer.

2052.

HARRIET* CLEVELAND (David4, David4, George5, Ed.6), m. William Peirce or Pearce of Needham, Mass. She l. 1883, South Natick, Middlesex co., Mass. Ch.:

6190 Frederick7 Peirce, m. bef. Nov., 1894.
6191 George7 Peirce of Needham, Mass., 1883.
6192 James M.7 Peirce of Needham, Mass., 1883.
6193 Elizabeth H.7 Peirce, m. George Eaton of Needham, 1883.
6194 Mary Ann7 Peirce, d. Dover, Mass., m. Warren Sabin, he d. D.
6195 Adaline7 Peirce, m., l. Vermont 1883. 6196 Ellen7 Peirce, m., l. in Conn. 1883. One of above daughters is Mrs. William Cross of Auburn, Providence co., R. I., Nov., 1894.

2053.


IRA* CLEVELAND grad. Brown University, Providence, R. I., with its highest honors, and was first preceptor of Milford, Mass., Academy after its inauguration — History Milford. He has long resided in Dedham, 1887; prominent lawyer; member of the Norfolk bar, a well-known, highly esteemed, and leading citizen. For many years he has been President of the Norfolk Mutual Insurance co. and Treasurer of the Dedham Mutual
Fire Insurance Co., and has been connected in responsible positions with other institutions.

Historical Address, Dedham, Sept. 27, 1826, Second Centennial of Incorporation, By Samuel F. Haven.—p. 77. Ira Cleveland of Committee of Arrangements. Hills’ Records— Ira Cleveland confirmed in Episcopal chur. Dedham, Jan. 6, 1820, by Rt. Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold. He has always been a liberal donor to the church of his love. N. E. Gen. Reg., XXXVII: 204. The chime of Dedham consists of 76 bells, costing $4,000. They were cast by the Meneely Bell Foundry, West Troy, N. Y., total weight 11,273 lbs. On the largest bell inscription: “Presented to St. Paul’s Episcopal Church, Dedham, Mass., by Ira Cleveland [May] A. D. 1881.” Bells: E, F, G, A, B, C, D, A, E, F.

He decorated the interior of the church. He purchased 1885 a valuable estate, fitted it up for a rectory entirely at his own expense of $7,000, and donated it to St. Paul’s church. A handsome steel portrait of this gentleman has been engraved, and it is hoped that prints will be contributed to this work.

2058.


MARY BATTELLE CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, d. N. Y. C. Oct. 8, 1850.

Mr. WARREN AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND lived in New York 1833 to 1864, carried on a mercantile agency until ab. 1860, then by advice of physician engaged in the manufacture of iron railings. About 1863 he became interested in copper mining. Was Vice-President, Secretary, and Treas. of the Vt. Copper Mining Co. of Vershire, Vt., and the Corinth Mining Co. of Corinth, Vt. Being appointed superintendent of the two mines he removed to West Fairlee, Vt., 1864, and remained there until obliged to resign owing to ill health. Removed 1871 to and always afterward lived at Sheldon. Mrs. Sarah Catharine (McChesney) Cleveland resides at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1884–96.

2059.


+6200 Albert Cook Angell, b. Aug. 13, 1834, Providence.

+6201 Anna Maria Angell, b. Oct. 9, 1836, Smithfield, R. I.

6202 Emily Frances Angell, b. Nov. 9, 1838, N. Y. city, unm., of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884–94.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Col. Job Angell resided at Providence to 1835, dry goods merchant; N. Y. city to Nov., 1840, dry goods merchant; Fishkill to Nov., 1867, owned five farms there; Providence again afterward. Successful and much esteemed. Angell ancestry: — Fenner Angell was a Revolution soldier.

2060.

GEORGE EGBERT CLEVELAND (Cyrus4, David4, George3, Edward2), d. Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1889, a. 84, m. Providence, July 7, 1829, Deborah Angell, b. P. Mar. 4, 1804, d. 1888, a da. Fenner and Sarah (Sprague). Has resided always at Providence; of firm 'Cleveland Brothers [Charles Stuart and David Adams'] for many years manuf. of and dealers in furniture. Much respected, enterprising, and prominent in the community. S. P.

2061.

ANN ELIZA CLEVELAND (Cyrus4, David4, Geo.3, Ed.2), m. Sept. 27, 1832, Ray Clapp of Providence, R. I., he d. Jan. 20, 1857, a s. Silas and Sylvania (Andrew). Ch.: Elizabeth Clapp, unm., of Providence.

6205 George Clapp, m. May 28, 1866, Sarah W. Grey of Newport, R. I., of Chicago, Ill., 1882-94. Ch.: Mary Grey Clapp, d. y.; Anna Cleveland Clapp; Bessie Ray Clapp, d. y.; Clara Stanley Clapp, d. y.

6206 Ellen M. Clapp, unm., of Providence; Maria Clapp, d. y.; Anna Eliza Clapp, d. y.; Anna Burr Clapp, unm.; Maria Clapp (ag.), d. y.; Sarah Fuller Clapp, d. y.

6207 Thomas Clapp, m. Prov., May 1, 1867, Selina D. Shaw of P. Res. Providence, merchant. Ch.: Florence M. Shaw Clapp; Edith Ray Clapp; Sarah Cleveland Clapp.


2062.

DAVID ADAMS CLEVELAND (Cyrus4, David4, Geo.3, Ed.2), d. Providence, R. I., Apr. 1, 1883, a. 73, m. Newport, R. I., Oct. 11,
Cyrus Cleveland
1832, Susan Childs Burroughs, b. N. Feb. 3, 1814, da. William Gardner and Elizabeth (Lyon). Ch.:  
+6208 LAURA MATILDA CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1833, Prov.  
DAVID ADAMS CLEVELAND lived at Providence; of firm Cleveland Bros. [Charles S. and George E.] for years merchants and furniture manufacturers. Well known and much esteemed. His widow res. Providence 1891.

2063.

+6209 HENRY BROWN CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1836, Providence.

+6211 IDA CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1844, New York city.


CYRUS CLEVELAND resided at Providence to 1835, salesman for Job Angell 1828-34, and dry goods merch. to 1835; rem. to New York city, commenced dry goods jobbing business; was of Cleveland & [Edward N.] Mason to 1839, of Cleveland & Co. [Henry F. Angell, establishing the business since carried on by Albert C. Angell, refinishers and replackers of dry goods; living in Brooklyn to 1847, N. Y. to 1848; later years also insurance appraiser. Rem. to Yonkers 1849, where he always afterward resided; was underwriters' appraiser, with office in Yonkers, to 1857, office in N. Y. since; of Cleveland & [Charles] Myers, appraisers, 1869-81; of Cleveland [Charles] Myers & [Knott Kingman] Putnam, 16 and 18 Exchange Place, since. 81st Anniv. of New England Soc. in N. Y. city, 80—Cyrus Cleveland, life member, elected 1844. He was highly respected in Yonkers and New York, and in business had a well-earned reputation for excellent judgment. He was a valued correspondent, and greatly assisted in the records of his branch. Obituary in N. Y. Journal of Commerce, Apr. 10, 1891, &c.

Mrs. Emily P. Cleveland still resides at Yonkers 1895, and is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

2064.

CHARLES STUART CLEVELAND (Cyrus, David, George, Edward), d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1887, a. 72, m. 1st, Cranston, R. I., Sept. 16, 1844, Abby Eliza Potter, b. C. Aug. 16, 1814, d. Prov. Apr. 12, 1872, a da. Benjamin and Lydia (King). He m. 2d, Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874, Mary Ellen Stratton +6215 (Mary Ellen, Gad, David). Both m. s. p.  
CHARLES STUART CLEVELAND resided in Providence. For
many years he was of firm Cleveland Brothers [David A. and George B.], the well-known manufacturers of cabinet furniture and merchants; a leading citizen.


Mrs. Mary Ellen (Stratton) Cleveland, residence Providence, 1896, is interested in forming Rhode Island Bands of Mercy, Humane Education Committee, Providence. Mrs. Cleveland subscribes for this Genealogy.

2065.

ELLEN MARIA6 CLEVELAND (Cyrus6, David4, Geo.3, Geo.2), d. New York city, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1842, a. 25, m. Providence, R. I., as 1st w., John A. Fuller, b. Madrid, St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Ch.: 6213 Ellen Maria Fuller, d., m. Ed. C. Leavitt of Providence, artist. John A. Fuller, dry goods merchant of New York city. He m. 2d Martha Legge +2070, 3d Elizabeth Olney.

2066.

WILLIAM6 CLEVELAND (George6, David4, George3, Edward3, Moses), d. soon after marriage, m. Mrs. Eliza or Lizzie Pickett. Ch.: 6214 George C.7 Cleveland, m. Newton, Mass., 187—, Miss White.

2068.

2069.

**Willis Legge** (Rachel¹, David², George³, Edward⁴), d., m. Amey Clark; she res. Providence, R. I., 1894. Ch.:

2070.

**Martha Legge** (Rachel¹, David², George³, Edward⁴, John⁵), d., m., as 2d w., John A. Fuller. Ch.: 3. *Fred* Fuller.
- 6220 *Mary Fuller*, m. Harry Chapin.

John A. Fuller was a merchant of New York City. He m. 1st *Ellen Maria* Cleveland - 2065, and he m. 3d, in Franklin co., Mass., Elizabeth Olney, a niece to Col. George Olney, a revolution officer, who served with Gen. Marie Jean Paul Rich Yves Gilbert Motier, marquis de Lafayette. In 1826 Lafayette embraced Col. Olney on the Court House steps, Providence, R. I.

2080.


Judge *Waldo Colburn* grad. Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1842, in English Dep. and Teachers' Seminary, and 1845 Classical Dep.; Harvard Law School, 1850. Was a civil engineer to 1847. Entered law office of Ira Cleveland, Dedham, May 13, 1847, studied diligently, admitted to the bar May 3, 1859, and commenced law practice in Dedham, where he always resided. He soon took a leading position at the bar, and continued to practice until May 27, 1875. He was appointed May 27, 1875, by Gov. William Gaston, one of the justices of the Superior Court, a position virtually thrust upon him, as he knew nothing of the intention of Gov. to appoint him until confirmed by the Council. Of his appointment a writer says:

"The comprehensive knowledge of affairs, the wisdom, tact, and ability, the legal culture and judicial grasp of mind displayed by Judge Colburn clothe his appointment to the bench of the Superior Court with special fitness and propriety, and make it one of the salutary acts of Gov. Gaston's administration."

Nov. 10, 1882, he was commissioned by Gov. Long as a justice of the Supreme Court, which he occupied the remainder of
his life. A leader of the Suffolk bar said: "Judge Colburn is one of the ablest, most successful, and popular judges in the commonwealth." Although never an active politician he has always labored to advance the interests of Dedham and filled many positions of trust and responsibility in the town. Was chairman of Board of Selectmen, assessors and overseers of poor of Dedham, 1855 to 1864. Was member Legislature, 1853-4, Chairman of Com. on religious societies, and of Com. on railroads. He opposed loaning the state's credit to the Hoosac Tunnel scheme. Was State Senator from 2d Norfolk Dist., 1870, was on Judiciary Com., had charge of drafting the corporation act, was several years candidate of Democrats for att'y gen. Was Pres. of Dedham Institution for Savings, a director in Dedham National Bank. He was a kind and beneficent neighbor and friend, a learned and upright judge, and one of Massachusetts' most honored citizens. Judge Colburn, our valued correspondent, took great interest in this work, and we are delighted that his family have contributed his portrait. His widow res. at Dedham.

Gay ancestry of Mary Ellis Gay: - Arms: Gay or Gaye; 1: Gay or Gayes; 2: Gaye; 3: Gay; (Gouldsworth, co. Devon, originally of Hampton Gay, co. Oxford, of Goldsworthry 1420 — John Gay, the poet, was of this family.) Or, a fesse sa. betw. 3 escallops az. 8 lozenges conjoined ar. . . . John1 to America 1630, Watertown, Mass., freeman May 6, 1635, a founder of the plantation at Dedham, name on petition for incorporation Sept. 6, 1636, an orig. propr., selectman 1634, d. Mar. 4, 1638, m. Joanna (in fam. trad. said to have then been wid. Bialwicke), she d. Aug. 14, 1641; Nathaniel2, b. Jan. 11, 1639, of Dedham, selectman, m. Lydia Lusher (? da. of Eleazer); Lusher3, b. Sept. 26, 1685, selectman, m. Mary Ellis, b. ab. 1669, d. Oct. 7, 1760, a. 90, da. Joseph and Mary (Graves); Joseph4 m. 1st, Sarah Gay; Lusher5 m. Rebecca Gay; Bunker6 Gay, b. Feb. 3, 1801, m. Milly Ellis — N. E. Reg., XXXIII: 55.

2081.


2082.


6224 Nancy Estelle Colburn, b. Sept. 28, 1857, Dedham.

2086.

Mary Cleveland (Moses6, Samuel5, George4, Edward3), d. Mobile, Mobile co., Ala., Apr. 4, 1869, a. 68, m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., Robinson Beebe, he d. She m. 2d, Hartford, Julius Taylor, he d. Springfield, Mass., 15 years after marriage, l'd
Sp., hotel prop. She m. 3d, Somers, Conn., a few years later, as 2d w., Alpheus Billings of Somersville, Conn., b. 1780, d. of old age. Mary* dwelt Springf., and 1867 Somersv.; is buried Woodland cemetery, Cleveland, O. Ch. by 1st m.:

6225 Maria Watson* Beebe, d. Hartford, a. 21, unm. Olive Elexia* Beebe, d. H., y.

6226 George Handel Holbrook* Beebe, d. Springfield, a. 16.

6227 Robinson Milton Newton* Beebe (now) Taylor (having taken the name from his mother's 2d hus.), m. 1. Cleveland, O., 1883, Glenville, Cuyahoga co., O., Toledo, O., hotel prop. s. f.

2087.


+6228 Olive* CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1825, Ware, Mass.

6229 Moses Dwight or Dwight Monroe* CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1827, W., d. Berlin, Hartford co., Conn., or Milford, Conn., 1868, unm., of Hartford 1853-4, sailor, sailed Dec. 20, 1854, to W. Indies, there to 1868, d. coming home, of ship or yellow fever.


6231 Henry Langdon* CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1832, T., left home when a boy, sup. living West.

6232 David Atwell* CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1834, T., drowned off Barnegat Shoals, just below N. Y. city, Nov. 24, 1853, in storm; sailor, sailed Oct. 8, 1853, on vessel "Uncle Tom."


6234 George Holbrook* CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 8, 1837, M., d. out West years ago, m., I'd Ill. Ch. : 2.


2088.

ELIZABETH* CLEVELAND (Moses*, Samuel*, George*, Edward*), m. Willington, Conn., Apr. 30, 1821, Daniel Johnson Moulton, b. Rome or Floyd, N. Y., June 23, 1799, d. Pavilion Centre, Gen-
Cleveland, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1874, s. Joseph and Mary (Johnson).

Ch.: Mary1 Moulton, b. May, 1822, Will., d. W., June 17, 1822.
    +6238 Louisa Juline1 Moulton, b. June 17, 1823, Willington, Conn.

+6239 Ann Lourette1 Moulton, b. Oct. 4, 1825, Stephentown, Rensselaer co., N. Y.
+6240 Cleveland Fortune1 Moulton, b. July 4, 1827, Java, Wyoming co., N. Y.

+6242 Elizabeth Aurelia1 Moulton, b. Dec. 25, 1831, Java, N. Y.
+6243 Napoleon Bonaparte1 Moulton, b. Sept. 15, 1833, Java, N. Y.

6244 John Johnson1 Moulton, b. Mar. 16, 1825, Java, N. Y.
+6245 William Mitchell1 Moulton, b. Nov. 11, 1836, Java, N. Y.
+6247 George Addison1 Moulton, b. Dec. 17, 1840, Java, N. Y.
+6248 Frances Jeneti1 Moulton, b. Feb. 24, 1843, Alexander, N. Y.

6249 Josephine Victoria1 Moulton, b. June 16, 1847, Alexander, N. Y.

Daniel Johnson Moulton moved to Genesee co. about 1822, lived at Java 1827 to 1842, when Wyoming co. was taken from Genesee. Being opposed to the division, he sold his farm and bought others in Genesee co. near Alexander, that he might still reside in Genesee; farmer and dealer in cattle; a leading citizen, widely known and highly esteemed. His wid. res. 1883 Pavilion.

Moulton ancestry: — I arms: Moulton of Moulton; 2: Moulson; 3: Moulton orMULTON; 4: MULTON; 5: MOULTON (Plympton, co. Devon; 4 descents given in the Visitation of 1620). Per pale ar. and erm. three bars gu. Crest—A cubit arm erect, vested gu. cutt erm. holding in the hand ppr. a chaplet of roses of the first, leaved vert.

Descendants of this branch think Moultons came from French stock. In France the name pronounced Mouton. Arthur's Family Names, 207—MOULTON. Local. A small town in Devonshire, Eng., Ebeneser, the first of this branch of the Moulton family in this country known to Henry V. Moulton of Newburyport, Mass., compiler of the Moulton Genealogy. It has been said that he was formerly a clergyman, and that he was in the service of the English government and came from England to Nova Scotia about 1725, and was a wealthy member of the English nobility, afterwards he came to New England, d. South Brimfield, Mass., 1783; Stephen3, b. 1734, grad. at one of the New England colleges, resided at Stafford, Conn., inherited his father's wealth, was an accomplished gentleman. During our Revolution he equipped a regiment at his own expense and contributed very largely from his fortune in aid of the new government, was a colonel in the American army, he and 2 sons were taken prisoners by the British on Long Island. After the war he left Stafford and went to Ohio, afterward settled in Floyd, N. Y., d. Floyd, 1819. Ch.: Howard, Stephen, Benjamin, Joseph, Saimon, Ebenezer, and Josiah; descendants went to Ala., in their honor was named Moulton, county seat of Lawrence co.; Joseph2 Moulton, m. Mary Johnson.

2089.

ANGELINE6 Cleveland (Moses5, Sam.4, Geo.3, Edw.2, Moses1), d. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1877, a. 74, m. Willington, Conn., May 18, 1825, Didymus Howlet, b. d. Dec. 3, 1836. Residence Hartford; merchant. Ch.:
+6250 Susan Ann1 Howlet, b. Dec. 16, 1826, H.
+6251 Edward Didymus1 Howlet, b. Dec. 17, 1828, West Hartford, Conn.
2090.

ROXANA BIGBY CLEVELAND (Moses, Sam., Geo., Edw.), d. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 23, 1826, a. 21, m. Willington, Conn., Jan. 12, 1826, as 1st w., Dwight Dana Dimick Howard. Ch.:


Dwight D. D. Howard dwelt Tolland. He m. 2d, SUSAN NEWTON CLEVELAND +2091.

Howard ancestry — i arms: Hayward; 2: Howard; 3: Howard: (Lancashire). Gu. on a bend betw. 6 crosses crosslet ar. an annulet. Crest—Lion ramp. ar. holding betw. the paws a cross crosslet...


2091.

SUSAN NEWTON CLEVELAND (Moses, Sam., Geo., Edw.), m. 1st, Willington, Conn., Ap. 6, 1828, as 2d w., Dwight Dana Dimick Howard, he d. Genesee co., July 9, 1849. She m. 2d, DeWitt co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1858, as 2d w., Orin Wakefield. Ch. by 1st m.:

6254 George Wesley Howard, b. June 6, 1830, unm., l. 1883 Grand Island, Hall co., Neb.

George Edmund* Howard; William* Howard, d. y.; Laurett Augusta* Howard; Clarence Henry* Howard; Emma Effie* Howard; Margaret* Howard.
6256 Maria Adaline Howard, b. Apr. 24, 1834, d. China, Humboldt co., Cal., Mar. 27, 1878, m. 1855, William Meredith. Ch., l. Cal.:

Lewis Arthur* Meredith; Edgar Dewitt* Meredith; Margaret Laurett* Meredith.
6257 Jackson Dewitt Howard, b. Sept. 26, 1836, d. Golden City, Cal., Apr. 27, 1873.

Laurett Augusta* Howard, b. June 28, 1841, d. Genesee co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1855, 2d m.: s. p.

Dwight D. D. Howard lived in Genesee co. He m. 1st, ROXANA BIGBY CLEVELAND +2090. Orin Wakefield l. since 1867 DeWitt, DeWitt co., Ill. He m. 1st; ch.: several.

2093.


Watson Bidwell dwelt Rochester. He m. 2d,——, separated 1872.

2094.

GEORGE ADDISON CLEVELAND (Moses, Samuel, George, Edward), d. Mobile, Ala., Dec. 12, 1860, a. 42, m. M., June 15, 1845, Mrs. Mary E. [Owens] Montgomery of M., widow of Dr. Montgomery. (She m. 3d, see below.) s. p.

Hon. GEORGE ADDISON CLEVELAND resided at Mobile many years; an able lawyer and prominent politician. He was chief magistrate of Mobile for a long time. As a result of a newspaper controversy with another politician, he was met by his opponent on the morning of Dec. 11, 1860, while going to his office. After sharp words between them, his enemy shot him; he lived 24 hours; he was a large, handsome man. Mrs. Mary E. [Owens] [Montgomery] Cleveland m. 3d, Dr. Lewis; res. Mobile.

2096.

6265 Ebenezer Cleveland Oxton, m. Roc., Jan. 1, 1863, Helen Dunbar of War., da. Richard W. and Catherine (Copeland), l'd
Descendants of Moses Cleveland.


6266 Mary Emily Oxton, m. R., 1872, Frederick Otice Johnson of R., s. Isaiah Talman and Mary (Morton), lived R., builder. Ch.: Ella Amelia Johnson, b. Sept. 3, 1872; Alfred Everett Johnson, b. June 28, 1874; Clarence Elma Johnson, b. May 29, 1876.


2097.

Edward Lindley Cleveland (Ebenezer, Sam'N, Geo, Edward, Moses), b. Camden, Me., Nov. 6, 1813, m. 1st, C., Oct. 10, 1839, Margaret Archon, b. C., Dec. 12, 1822, d. South Hope, Knox co., Me., Feb. 20, 1842, da. Jacob and Mary (Brown). He m. 2d, Union, Me., Jan. 1, 1846, Sarah Ann Grinnell, b. U., Mar. 16, 1822, da. James and Sarah (Lathrop). Ch. by 1st m.:

+6272 Margaret Elizabeth Cleveland, b. Feb. 6, 1842, S. Hope. By 2d m., b. Camden:


+6274 William Anthony Cleveland, b. Feb. 21, 1849.

6275 Mazzini Ellsworth Cleveland, b. Nov. 17, 1850, m. Van Buren, Crawford co., Ark., Apr. 13, 1884, Sarah Jane


+6277 Edward Lindley Cleveland, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

6278 Rose Julia Cleveland, b. May 1, 1856, unm.

6279 Freddie Greeley Cleveland, born Sept. 17, 1858, unm., of Camden, 1881, Presque Isle, Aroostook co., Me., 1894, fruit shipper, wholesale, of firm William A. & H. Prentiss, commission mer.

6280 Annie Laurie Cleveland, b. July 29, 1860, unm.

6281 Ebenezer Cleveland, b. May 26, 1862, d. C., July 14, 1867.


Rev. Edward Lindley Cleveland has always lived at West Camden, where he still resides. He is a local preacher and deacon in the Baptist church, a faithful servant of his Master, responding whenever duty calls. He is an efficient speaker, an exemplary Christian, and is much beloved. Builder.

2098.


6283 Mary Frances Cleveland, b. Oct. 9, 1839, Camden, m. Rockland, Me., Jan. 1, 1860, Moses Lovell Parker, b. C., Mar. 24, 1824, a s. Moses and Mary (Barnes), l. Cam., 1886, farmer. Ch. b. C.: John Harvey* Parker, b. Apr. 13, 1861; Mary Elizabeth* Parker, b. Apr. 4, 1864; George Cleveland* Parker, Dec. 23, 1865; Theresa Butler* Parker, Jan. 23, 1868; William Merriam* Parker, Apr. 13, 1870; Grace Alice Louise* Parker, Jan. 26, 1878.


+6285 James Simonton* Cleveland, b. Apr. 24, 1843, Hope.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND. 837

+6287 George Harvey Cleveland, b. Mar. 5, 1848, Cam. 
Harvey Hewitt Cleveland resides at Camden, where he has for many years been a merchant, and was a long time magistrate.

Simonton ancestry: — James1; James2 Simonton, m. Mrs. Sarah Merrill (Porter1) Morse, b. Freep. July 19, 1788, wid. of Leonard Morse, a lawyer.

Porter ancestry: — Richard1 of Weymouth, Mass., 1692; John2 m. Deliverance Byram3; John3 b. July 15, 1757, m. 1st. Mary; Joseph4 m. 1st. Mary or Mercy Randall, d. John; Nehemiah5; Seward6; Sarah Merrill7 Porter, m. 1st. Morse, ad. James Simonton.

Byram ancestry: — Dr. Nicholas1 Weymouth 1632, Bridgewater 1662, m. 1st. Martha Susanna Shaw, d. Abraham of Dedham; Deliverance8 Byram, m. John Porter2 — Porter Genealogy, By Joseph W. Porter, 1898.

2099.

JOHN COLBY Cleveland (Ebenezer4, Samuel4, George5, Edward6), m. 1st, Hope, Me., Oct. 29, 1843, Roxanna Fisk, b. Camden, Me., Apr. 9, 1823, d. C. May 25, 1864, da. Benjamin and Roxanna (Harrington). He m. 2d, Rockland, Me., Mar. 29, 1868, Margaret Nancy Brewster, b. Cam. Nov. 1, 1834, d. William and Nancy Ashley (Nutt). Ch. by 1st m., b. Camden:

+6288 Lewis Weston Cleveland, b. July 19, 1845.
+6289 John Colby Cleveland, b. July 29, 1847.


+6292 Fannie Fosdick6 Cleveland, b. Apr. 29, 1853.
+6293 Alden Tyler6 Cleveland, b. May 24, 1855.

Arethusa Howard7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 15, 1857, d. C. Mar. 10, 1863.


6295 Winthrop Thomas8 Cleveland, twins, b. Apr. 25, 1864, unm., Rockland, Jan. 18, 1882, i. Rockland.

6296 Winfield Scott8 Cleveland, b. Apr. 25, 1864, un., Rockland.

By 2d m., b. Rockland:

6297 Julia Ella1 Cleveland, b. May 18, 1868; 6298 Albert Leach1 Cleveland, b. Feb. 10, d. R. Oct. 9, 1872.

6299 Iowa1 Cleveland (da.), b. Apr. 19, 1873.

6300 Margaret Nancy7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 10, 1875.

6301 Agnes Ingraham7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 26, 1878.

John Colby7 Cleveland resided at Camden to 1866, Rockland since. Surveyor and farmer. For years has served as magistrate.

2100.

ELIZABETH GREGORY1 Cleveland (Ebenezer6, Samuel4, George5, Edward6), d. Rockland, Me., Nov. 27, 1876, a. 55, m. Camden, Me., Mar. 22, 1838, Josiah Orbeton, b. C. Apr. 2, 1811, s.
Isaac and Asenath (Andrews), 1. Rockland 1881, farmer and stone mason. Ch.:  
+6303 Emily Relief' Orbeton, b. Mar. 24, 1841, So. Hope, Me.  
+6304 Franklin Josiah' Orbeton, b. May 8, 1843, S. Hope.  
+6305 Charles Wesley' Orbeton, b. Apr. 2, 1858, West Camden, Me.  

2101.  

SAMUEL TYLER6 CLEVELAND (Ebenezer5, Samuel4, George3, Edward2), m. 1st, Lincolnville, Knox co., Me., Nov. 7, 1847. Rachel Caroline Pottle, b. L. June 24, 1831, d. West Camden, Me., Nov. 15, 1851, da. David and Clarissa (Dunson). He m. 2d, Rockland, Me., Dec. 4, 1853, Melinda Margaret Tolman, b. W. Cam. June 12, 1836, da. Randall and Waitstill Nightingale (Keen). Ch. by 1st m., b. West Camden:  
+6307 LEONIDAS SIDNEY7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1848.  
HARVEY WINTHROP7, b. Aug. 18, d. W. C. Dec. 9, 1850. By 2d m.:  
6309 ELETHEA CROCKETT7 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1855, Rockl., m. Dorchester, Mass., July 8, 1880, Dr. Lory Bacon Fenderson, b. Biddeford, York co., Me., Mar. 31, 1855, s. Hiram Waterhouse and Angelina (Foss), l'd 1881 Watertown, Mass., 1883 S. Boston; she is a noted vocal artist of Boston. s. p.  


2102.  

+6316 JAMES HANSON7 CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1853, Camden, Me.  

MILTON DANIELS6 CLEVELAND resided Camden. Lived in
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Fla. 1858–1861, merchant. He was m. by Harvey H. Clevel-
land, Esq.


2105.

Jedediah¹ Morse (Anthony⁴ Morse), m. Frances Waterman.
Ch.:

6317 Maria¹ Morse, b. Oct. 30, 1795, Canterbury, Conn.,
m. James⁵ Bradford.+

2106.

Joseph⁴ afterward Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady (Lois⁵, Jo-
siah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), b. Killingly, Conn., 1769-70. bap. S. June 9, 1770. Killingly Oct. 5, 1777, d. Piqua, Miami co., O., about 1840, m. 1st, Lucy Hutchins of Killingly, daughter of Capt. Shubard Hutch-
ins. He m. 2d in the Methodist church, 5th st., near Broadway, Cincinnati, O., ab. Apr., 1808, Mrs. Mary (Wilkinson) Rosen-
crantz, b. Erie co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1777, d. Cincinnati Sept., 1810, widow of Capt. Nicholas Rosencrantz and daughter of Joseph and May (McLaughlin). Ch. by 1st m.:

6318 Cleveland⁷ Cady, thought to have d. y.
+
6319 David Knight⁷ Cady, b. May 31, 1794, Windham co., Conn.
+
6320 John Cleveland⁷ Cady, b. 1799, Killingly.
+
6321 Horace Harvey⁷ Cady, b. Feb. 20, 1801, Hadley?
Windham co.
+
6322 Henry Hutchins⁷ Cady, b. 1801 in New York state.
+
6323 Chauncey Goodrich⁷ Cady, b. Aug. 20, 1803, Otsego co.,
N. Y.

6324 Lucy⁷ Cady, b. 1805, d. July 11, 1860, m. ——— Halsey.
Ch.: Several*, of whom are m. and scattered all over the West. A grandson: Cady Ross⁶ Lodwick of Cincinnati 1805. By 2d m.:
+
6325 Julia Ann⁷ Cady, b. Mar. 7, 1809, in Cincinnati, O.

Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady, although bap. plain Joseph, always, at
least in the West, used Cleveland for middle name, and by which
he was known to his children. Joined Cong. church, South
Killingly, Feb. 1, 1801, rem., 1806, to n. Buffalo, N. Y., 1806 to
Cincinnati, after Sept., 1810, to New Orleans, La., there he
engaged in business, served in war of 1812, participated in bat-
tle of New Orleans, lived there a number of years and rem. to
Piqua; d. at residence of David Jefferson Jordan, is buried at
Piqua. Mr. John M. Cheever (b. Boston, Mass., July 19, 1788,
an early settler of Piqua, d. 1885) was present at the wedding of
Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady and Mrs. Mary (Wilkinson) Rosencrantz,
and years afterward described the event, remarking that they
were the handsomest couple he ever saw married.

Mary Wilkinson m. 1st Capt. Nicholas Rosencrantz, U. S. A.
He d. near Bedford, Pa., Jan., 1806.

Wilkinson ancestry: — Joseph¹ Wilkinson d. in Erie, Pa., 1785, m. in Pa., Oct. 8, 1775.
Mary McLaughlin, b. in county Down, Ireland, Apr. 37, 1754, removed to Pa. 1770, d. at
Moore's Hill, Dearborn co., Ind., 1809, da. of Hugh and Mary McLaughlin of county
Down, Ireland.

*Wilkinson ancestry: — Joseph¹ Wilkinson d. in Erie, Pa., 1785, m. in Pa., Oct. 8, 1775.
Mary McLaughlin, b. in county Down, Ireland, Apr. 37, 1754, removed to Pa. 1770, d. at
Moore's Hill, Dearborn co., Ind., 1809, da. of Hugh and Mary McLaughlin of county
Down, Ireland.
Polly or Mary Cady (Lois), m. Zadoc Spaulding of Killingly, Conn., evidently the Zadoc Spaulding who (with his brothers and sisters) was bap. on his own account in S. Killingly, June 26, 1877, a s. Davis and Sarah (Dennison). Ch.: 6316–36 Louis and Sally Spaulding (twins); David Spaulding; Benjamin Tunbull Spaulding; Elisha Spaulding; Henrietta Spaulding; Mary Spaulding; James Hervey Spaulding; Henry Spaulding; Betsey Spaulding; William Spaulding; Guerdon Spaulding.

Killingly town rec. shows only following Spauldings; Davis Spaulding and Sarah Denison m. Dec. 20, 1765; Henrietta Spaulding and Horace Borroughs m. Mar. 18, 1818; Davis Spaulding and Maria Easting m. Jan. 18, 1824; Elisha P. Spaulding and Jane Kimball m. Mar. 31, 1824; Zadock Spaulding and Arminda Morey, both of Scituate, R. I., m. Aug. 10, 1845.

Spaulding ancestry: — Edward1, John2, Edward3 [see +73J; Stephen4; Davis5 Spaulding, b. June 16, 1740, m., Killingly, Dec. 20, 1755, Sarah Dennison.


+ 6337 Clarissa Cutler Cady, bap. May 24, 1801, Cong. chh. S. K.

6338 Isaac Hutchings Cady, bap. May 24, 1801, Cong. chh. S. K., d. Providence, R. I., 1867; book publisher N. Y.


+ 6340 Mary Cady (ag.). By 2d m. :

+ 6341 Josiah Cleveland Cady.

Dea. Josiah Cady resided at Killingly to 1810, when he rem. to Providence, and lived his several last years at Lebanon. He was a man of fine intellect and a leader on religious thought and work in his day. He was a prominent "Anti-Slavery" man and a strong advocate of temperance. His old age was one of remarkable mental and physical vigor, and his character a tower of strength.

At his decease an extended and well-written obituary was published describing the high religious character of this worthy man, from the time when in his youth he united with the Congregational church in his native town, under the pastoral care of the late Rev. Israel Day. On removal to Providence he united with the Congregational church in Richmond street, then under charge of Rev. Thomas Williams. In this church he held the office of deacon for about 32 years, and was remarkable for the diligence, uniformity, perseverance, self-denial, and independence with which he labored to uphold Christian discipline, to maintain sound doctrine, to sustain public worship and social meetings for religious conference and prayer. If the seats of others were vacant, the seat of Deacon Cady was not. The notice is signed "W. G., Congregationalist (Boston), please copy."

Chloe Cady was bap. on her own account and joined Cong. chh. S. Killingly, Feb. 1, 1801.
2110.


+6342 Howard Cleveland Cady.

2111.

Sally Cady (Lois), m. Royal Martin of Killingly, Conn. Ch.: 6343-4 James Martin; Emily Martin.

2112.


Several, d. infants.

6345 Aurelia or Orrilla CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1801, m. Hoel Smith Wright +4122.

+6346 Camden CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1806.

2113.

LUTHER CLEVELAND (Moses, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Moses), d. North Pawlet, Rutland co., Vt., Aug. 15, 1866, a. 93, m. Joanna Brewster of Middletown, Vt., b. 1775, d. N. Pawlet, Oct. 15, 1861, s.p. Luther came to Pawlet 1782. Hollister's Pawlet, 177 — Luther Cleveland lived longer in Pawlet than any other person has. 104—The Mothers of the town. Mrs. Luther Cleveland in longevity list. Hemenway's Vt., III: 893, 911. Luther and wife are buried in the West Cemetery, Pawlet.

2114.


+6347 Moses CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1799, Pawlet.

+6348 Daniel CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1800, P.


CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+6353 Angeline Cleveland, b. Sept. 6, 1811, Schroon, N. Y.
+6354 Calvin Cleveland, b. Apr. 3, 1814, Schroon, d. 1843.
+6355 Luther Cleveland, b. Feb. 20, 1816, Schroon; lost at sea.
+6356 Josiah Cleveland (Dr.), b. Feb. 6, 1819, Schroon, d. Feb., 1845; practicing physician.

Col. Augustus Cleveland removed fr. Pawlet 1805, to Schroon, then a wilderness. He was made capt. in militia at the first training. He served as colonel in war of 1812, had command of one of the boats that went into Canada. He participated in the battle of Plattsburgh, where he was wounded in his right hand, crippling it permanently, for which he rec'd colonel's pension for life. U.S. Pension Rep. 1835, p. 19 — Essex co., N. Y. Augustus Cleveland capt. N. Y. militia, pensioned Mar. 1, 1817, from Sept. 17, 1814. Hollister's Pawlet, 21, 177; Hemenway's Vt., III: 874, 911.

2115.

Asa Cleveland (Moses, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah), d. Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 20, 1864, a. 72, m., P. 1815, Lydia Crosby, b. Brattleboro, Vt., 1797, a da. Eleazer and Margaret (Toby). Ch.:
+6357 Harvey Cleveland, unm., of Garden Prairie, Boone co., Ill., 1877.

Asa Cleveland resided at Pawlet, lived and d. in the house where he was born. Hollister's Pawlet, 177, 181; Hemenway's Vt., III: 911 — Asa Cleveland succeeded to his father's homestead, where his wid. res. 1867. She rem. West 1867. Mrs. Lydia (Crosby) Cleveland 1., 1877, Garden Prairie, a very intelligent lady.


2116.

Olive Cleveland (Moses, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah), d. Nov. 25, 1838, a. 47, m. 1st, Daniel Cushman, he d. in U. S. army af. 1814. She m. 2d, Pawlet, Vt., 1818, as 2d w., Silas Sargent, b. 1782, d. P., 1833. Ch. by 1st m. b. Pawlet:
+6358 Caroline Cushman, d., aged 14, 18 years, unm.
+6359 Catharine Cushman, b. Apr. 24, 1813. 2d m.: S. P. Daniel Cushman enlisted in U. S. A., 1814.

Silas Sargent came to Pawlet 1810, an industrious, useful citizen.

Acc. to Hollister's Pawlet, 285 — he m. 1st; first wife d. 1814. He m. 2d, wid. Cushman. Ch. by 1st m.; Silas Sargent went to Cal.; Lemuel Sargent. By 2d m.: Mercy Sargent, b. 1810, d. Pawlet, 1834, m. P., as 1st w., Zadoc Frisbee, b. 1807; Chloe Sargent, b. 1814, d. P., 1848, m. P., as 2d w., Zadoc Frisbee, he d. 1845, a. 57. However, relatives attribute Mercy and Chloe to 1st m.

2117.

+6360 Mary Ann Jerusha Alice Cleveland, b. July 3, 1809.
2119.

SARAH 6 CLEVELAND (Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Josiah 3, Josiah 2), d. at Candor, N. Y., — so thought — on Dec. 26, 1835, a. 51, m. Samuel Jenkins, he d. at Candor — so thought — on Mar. 29, 1855, a s. Samuel and Mercy (Squires). Dwelt Tioga, N. Y. Both are buried in Pipe Creek cemetery. Ch.:
+ 6362  John Jay 7 Jenkins, b. June 30, 1818, Albany, N. Y.
+ 6363  Emma Cleveland 7 Jenkins, b. — — 1823, Tioga.
+ 6364  Mary Amelia 7 Jenkins, b. July 7, 1826, T.

2120.

+ 6365  Emily Johnson 7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 23, 1820, Rensselaer.
+ 6367  Abbie Austin 7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 26, 1835, d. Mar. 6, 1826, Inf.' d. 1830.
+ 6368  Mary Hubbard 7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 15, 1832, Tioga, N. Y.

2126.

+ 6370  Mary' Adams, b. Apr. 7, 1799.


Rev. John Adams (S. T. D., Andover, Mass.), LL.D. (in fine) grad. at Plainfield, Conn., and at once made it a marked success. In the spring of 1796 he removed his school to Canterbury Green, where it was immensely popular. In 1800 he was appointed rector of Plainfield Academy, and in 1803 preceptor of Bacon Academy, Colchester. June, 1815, was chosen principal of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in which office he continued 23 years. The degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by his alma mater, 1834.

Removed to Ill. 1833.

Ripley ancestry: - t arms: RIPPELEY or RIPLEY; 5 arms: RIPLEY. (Cornwall.)

Hobart, Hubbard ancestry: - t arms: HOBART: (Bocking and Intwood co., Norfolk, Eng.) Sa. an estoile of 8 points or, betw. 2 haunches ecm. Crest - A bull pass. per pale sa. and gu. bezantée, in the nostrils an annulet or...

Savage calls the surname Hobart and says: Peter bred at Univ. of Cambridge, where on tak. his A.B. 1624-6, and A.M. 1621, 2, he wrote his name Hubbed, was of Magdalen Coll., had preached places and last at Haverhill, Suffolk, before coming hither, arr. June 8, 1625, at Charlestown, and in a few days was sett. at Hingham; Elizabeth Hobart m. John Ripley? - N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLVIII: 195; Learned's Whidbey Co., IV: 394; Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale deceased during academic year ending July, 1893.

Anna Adams (John Adams), m. 1802, Isaac Morgan, b. 1775, a s. Isaac and Alice (Spaulding). Of Canterbury. Ch. b. Canterbury: 6377 John Morgan, b. 1804, m., went to Ohio; William Morgan, b. 1806, went West; Henry Morgan, b. 1808.

6378 Daniel Morgan (Dr.), b. 1810, studied medicine with Andrew Harris, M.D., at Canterbury, became M.D. about 1833;

Anna Morgan, b. 1812.

Isaac Morgan of Canterbury, farmer. His farm joined Gen. Moses Cleaveland on the north, extending to the Quinebaug.

Morgan ancestry: - See +78a.


2151.

ABIGAIL CLEAVELAND (Solomon), m. Asa Cross, a son Richard and Sally (Smart) of New Hampshire. Abigail, being left an orphan when aged 10 years, was reared by an aunt, Merrill. Of Bath, N. H., 1855, rem. to western N. Y., where nearly all their ch. were b. and raised. Ch. 9: Solomon Cross, living 1891; Lucretia Cross, living 1891; Six children d. prior to Mar. 18, 1891.

6379 J. J. Cross, of Nashua, Ia., Mar. 18, 1891, has Kar-
ker relatives in Minneapolis, Minn. Ch.: Daughter⁴, m. E. W. Soesbe of Greene, Butler co., Ia., attorney.

2152.

Ebenezer Cleveland⁵ Sanborn (Esther⁴, Elisha⁴, Josiah³), b. Bath, N. H. Ch.:  

2156.

Reuben⁸ Stickney (Sarah⁷, Elisha⁶, Josiah⁵), d. Cleveland, O., Sept. 21, 1845, a. 58, m. Lucia Munger. Dwelt at Cleveland. Ch. b. Cleveland:  
6383 William Henry⁹ Stickney, b. Mar. 18, 1812.  
6385 Cleveland⁹ Stickney, b. Aug. 27, 1816.  
6386 Julia Ann⁹ Stickney, b. 1817, d. 1818.  
6389 Hamilton⁹ Stickney, b. May 16, 1824.—Stickney gen., 234.

2158.

James⁹ Stickney (Sarah⁸, Elisha⁷, Josiah⁶), m. Feb. 4, 1822, Polly Gray, b. Nov. 2, 1799, l. 1866-7 Sweden, N. Y. Ch.:  
6390-3 Darwin⁹ Stickney, b. Apr. 23, 1823; Electa⁹ Stickney, b. Apr. 25, 1825, m. E. W. Youngs; Reuben C.⁹ Stickney, b. May 11, 1828.—Stickney gen., 234.

2159.

Amos⁹ Stickney (Sarah⁸), m. Sept. 1, 1829, Lorane⁸ Beadle  
+2154. Of Sweden, N. Y. Ch.: 6394-9 Lavinia¹, b. Jan. 16, 1830; Sophronia¹, Oct. 6, 1833; Skeriah¹, Oct. 6, 1835; Elisha¹ and Eliza¹, July 24, 1837; Adaline¹ Stickney, Jan. 5, 1840.

2162.

Israel⁸ Stickney (Sarah⁷), m. Nov. 1, 1838, Fanny Hart, b. Nov. 5, 1818. Of Sweden, N. Y. Ch.: 6400-1 Egbert¹, b. Nov. 4, 1841; Edwin¹ Stickney, Dec. 5, 1847.

2164.

LYDIA⁶ CLEVELAND (Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), died St. Albans, Vt., ab. 1830, m. Stephen Dunton of St. Albans. Dwelt 1855 St. Albans. Ch.:  
+6402 Hiram E.⁷ Dunton, b. Apr. 10, 1810.  
+6404 Eliza Jane⁷ Dunton, b. Sept. 4, 1815.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

2165. 
ELISHA CLEVELAND (Elisha6, Elisha5, Josiah4, Josiah3, Moses2), d. Middlebury, Vt., or Unadilla, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1810, a. 24, m. 1808, Amy Ward, b. Vt., Nov. 23, 1787, d. Sodus Point, N. Y., 1876-7, a da. Luman and Mary. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.: +6405 Elisha Ward CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1809, Middlebury, Vt. 

ELISHA CLEVELAND resided at Middlebury, Vt. Mrs. Amy (Ward) Cleveland m. 2d, Eder Bugs, he d. Sodus, Aug. 31, 1829, S. P. 

Ward ancestry: — Luman1, b. Apr. 29, 1763, m. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1761; ch.: John2, b. Aug. 23, 1785; Amy3; Eliza4 Ward, b. Nov. 21, 1790.

2166. 
+6409 Caroline L. CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1821. 
+6410 Albert Downer CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1823. 
+6411 Sarah Ann CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1825. 
+6412 Sophia CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1827. 
+6416 Wallace Webber CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1835.

2167. 
HANNAH CLEVELAND (Elisha6, Elisha5, Josiah4, Josiah3), died St. Albans, Vt., af. 1855, m. Aaron Webber. Lived, 1855, St. Albans. Ch.: +6417 William Kinsman Webber, b. Nov. 24, 1810.

2168. 
+6418 Elisha Harlow CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1822. 
6419 Mary Ann CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1824, d. Franklin, Vt., Nov. 13, 1882, unm. 
+6420 Dwight Solomon CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1826. 
6421 Hannah Webber CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1827, unm., of Franklin, 1886. 
6422 Lydia Maria CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1829, m. Elisha Paine CLEVELAND +6407.

2169.

NANCY CLEVELAND (Eliphalet, Elisha, Josiah, Josiah), m. 1806, Daniel Bailey, he d. Strongsville, Cuyahoga co., Ohio, Aug. 18, 1853, l'd Strongsv., millwright. Ch.:
+6425 Alonzo Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1807, Bath, N. H.

2170.

6426-35 DIANA OLIVE CLEVELAND; NEWELL CLEVELAND; ELIZABETH ANN CLEVELAND; LYDIA CLEVELAND; NELSON CLEVELAND; WILLIAM HENRY CLEVELAND; ISABELLA CLEVELAND; ANVILLA CLEVELAND; JOSIAH D CLEVELAND; LYNUS CYRUS CLEVELAND.

2171.

ELIPHALET CLEVELAND (Eliphalet, Elisha, Josiah, Josiah), d. Topsham, Orange co., Vt., 1825, a. under 40, m. T., 1819, Dorothy Sanborn, b. T., d. T., early in 1825, 3 months before death of her husband, a da. Rev. William and Lois (Elliott). Ch. b. Topsham:
+6436 DANIEL BAILEY CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1821.
6437 SALLY ANN CLEVELAND, b. 1822, d. T., Aug., 1870, m. T., Dea. Elijah Pitt Towner, b. Orange, Orange co., Vt., 1829, d. Montpelier, Vt., July, 1881, bro. to Sewall; resided East Orange, Orange co., Vt., Topsham, where for many years he was dea. in Baptist chh.; finally at Montpelier; merch. and farmer. Ch.: Emili Towner, b. Orange, d. a. 1½ yrs.; Da., b. O., d. Corinth, Vt., a. 4 mos.; Althea Towner, b. C., d. C., a. 4 yrs.
6438 BETSEY, b. 1823, d. at her uncle Samuel Carleton's house, Mich., 1841, unm.
6439 DAVID, b. 1825, d. 1825, a. 5 months, 3 weeks after his mother died.

ELIPHALET CLEVELAND dwelt at Worcester, Mass., Coventry, N. H., finally at Topsham; builder. He and wife buried in the old cemetery, Topsham.


2174.

CARVER MERRILL CLEVELAND (Eliphalet, Elisha, Josiah, Josiah), d. West Vienna, Oneida co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1855, a. 50, m. Verona, Oneida co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1834, Irena Lydia Burdick, b. Verona, Oct. 13, 1815, da. Abel and Sarah (Davis). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. West Vienna:
+6440 Abel Burdick Cleveland, b. Oct. 29, 1836.
+6441 Joseph Ira Cleveland, b. May 5, 1839.
+6442 John Aaron Cleveland, b. Oct. 21, 1841.

6443 Sarah Dorcas Cleveland, born Feb. 26, 1845, m. Camden, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Tripp, b. Jefferson co., N. Y., June 17, 1843, s. Daniel and Lurie (Smith), I., 1883, W. Vienna, carpenter and boat builder. Ch. b. West V.:
Lydia Elizabeth Tripp, b. Oct. 25, 1863; Ida Maria Tripp, b. Feb. 27, 1869; Maud Irena Tripp, Dec. 17, 1878; Pearl Tripp, Aug. 3, 1880.

6444 Rhoda Elizabeth Cleveland, b. Aug. 1, 1850, m. McConnelsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 10, 1868, Abram Hennessee, b. Binghamton, N. Y., May 17, 1843, s. Ira and Katherine (Hummell), I. East Vienna, Oneida co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.:
Arthur Layfelle Hennessee, b. Oct. 27, 1869, E. V.


Carver Merrill Cleveland resided successively, Sweden, N. Y., Stillwater, N. Y., to 1833, Verona to 1837, West Vienna; farmer and lumberman. An industrious, much-respected citizen. In his declining years he made 2 trips to Ohio, visiting relatives 1 year. Mrs. Irena Lydia (Burdick) Cleveland 1'd W. Vienna. She m. 2d W. V., Apr. 16, 1866, James Hervey Matthews, b. W. V., July 5, 1824, s. Alvan and Sally (Knight), farmer. S. P.

2177.


6447 John Melancthon Bradford, b. 1817, grad. Union Coll. 1832.


2178.


6453-9 Mary Cleveland Bradford, b. Dec. 11, 1812, Rowley,
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.


Jacob Pierson 6 Bradford dwelt Rowley to 1815, Canterbury on old homestead to Apr., 1821, Clyde, O., af. shoe mfr. Mrs. Lydia (Hobson) Bradford, m. 2d, Dr. Daney of Rowley, l'd Cant. and Row.

2180.

James 2 Bradford (Ebeneser 3 Bradford), d. Sheffield, Mass., spring of 1858, a. ab. 72, m. Margaret Flint. Ch.: 6460-1 James 3 Bradford, lawyer; Flint 3 Bradford, of Sheffield, 1834, merchant. Daughter.3


2183.

Mary 2 Bradford (David 3 Bradford, Mary 4, Josiah 5, Josiah 6), m. Murdock. Ch.: 6462 Rachel 7 Murdock, m. Nathaniel Wilbur.

2187.

Alice 2 Bradford (John 2 Bradford, Mary 3, Josiah 4, Josiah 5, Moses 6), b. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 15, 1777, d. C. Apr. 25, 1812, m. C. Jan. 31, 1799, as 1st w., James Adams, b. C. Nov. 5, 1775, d. Manchester, Conn., Nov. 29, 1851, a s. James and Jerusha (Knight). Ch.: 6463

Edna 7 Adams, b. Jan. 9, 1800, Pomfret, Conn.


Harriet 7 Adams, b. Feb. 10, C., d. C. Aug. 9, 1833.


Mary 7 Adams, b. July 19, 1806, C.

William Bradford 7 Adams, b. Mar. 9, 1808, C.


James Bradford 7 Adams, b. June 14, 1810, C.

James Adams resided Pomfret a short time to Apr. 1, 1801, then Canterbury to 1839, afterward at Manchester, Conn., coop- er and manufacturer. He was well known and much esteemed. He m. 2d, 1813, Phyllis Pellet, b. Cant. 1786, d. Apr. 17, 1837, da. David. He m. 3d, 1840, Delight Carver, b. year 1702, d. prob. Abingdon parish, Pomfret, Conn., or Manchester, Conn., Mar., 1851, da. Gideon Carver.


2188.


+6473 Charles Calistus' Burleigh, b. Nov. 3, 1810.


+6476 Cyrus Moses Burleigh, b. Feb. 8, 1820, P.

+6477 George Shepard Burleigh, b. Mar. 26, 1821, P.

Rinaldo Burleigh, when a boy, had his arm crushed and amputated. He soon manifested strong desire for science, entered academy of John Adams, A. M., Canterbury, Conn. Taught District school. Grad. Yale Coll., was principal of Plainfield acad., af. preceptor Bacon acad., Colchester, Conn.; then principal Woodstock acad., then again principal Plainfield acad.; sight failing, he became farmer.

2190.


6486 Erastus Parish' Bradford, b. Sept. 27, 1827.

Capt. William' Bradford dwelt many years at Canterbury to 1842, New Milford, af., cooper.

2191.

Giles* Bradford, b. June 15, 1828, m. C., Jan. 1, 1853,
Lydia Morse of C. Dwelt C. on farm inherited from father to af. 1861, Center Point, Linn co., Ia., since.

Bradford* Barton (Abigail* Bradford, Mary*, Josiah*, Josiah*), d.
Cobbleskill, N. Y., May, 1834, a. 55, m. Dutchess co., N. Y., 1800,
Lydia Mosier, she d. Cob. 1844. Ch.:
6490 Susannah* Barton, b. 1800, m. Hiram Cutler, joined Mormons.
6491 Abigail* Barton, b. 1802, m. 1st John Patterson, he d.
Little Mead, Pa., 1843. She m. 2d, 1845, Yaple, I'd Choconut,
Susquehanna co., Pa.
6492 Benjamin* Barton, b. 1804, d. South Valley, Otsego co.,
N. Y., Dec. 29, 1843, m. 1st, Cob., Jan. 1, 1833, Elida, of
German ancestry, she d. Dec., 1833. He m. 2d, Cob., Mar. 1,
1836, Emma Verona Adams, b. Harford, Susquehanna co., Pa.,
Oct. 15, 1814, d. Middleville, Otsego co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1848, a
da. Joshua Knight and Peddy W. (Tiffany). Bought farm,
built flour mill 1842, S. Valley; his wid. sold farm 1846 and
rem. to Mid. Ch. by 1st m.: Inf.*, b. Dec., 1833, d. imme. By
2d m.: Louis* Barton, b. 1838, I'd Harford; Sarah* Barton, b.
1840, I'd Duanesburg, N. Y.; James* Barton, b. 1842, d. Anderson
6493 Sarah Ann* Barton, b. 1810, Cob., d. Batavia, N. Y.,
spring 1844, m. 1839, Rev. Silas Barner, M. E. clerg. Ch.: Son*.
6494 Permelia* Barton, b. 1812, Cob., m. Duane, 1843, John
Merricle, joined Mormons.
6495 Deidama* Barton, b. 1814, d. Mich., m. 1840, ———,
of Irish ancestry, rem. to Mich.
6496 Lydia* Barton, b. 1816, m. 1838, John Sherer, I'd n.
Richmondville, Schoharie co., N. Y.

Lewis* Barton (Abigail* Bradford), d. Little Meadows, Sus-
quehanna co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1852, a. 70, m. Dutchess co., N. Y.,
Feb., 1805, Mercy Moe. Dwelt Little M. Ch. b. Little Meadows:
4, 1877, m. 1830, Harriet Burton. Ch.: 5.
20, 1880, m. L. M. Mar. 5, 1833, Silas Beardsley. Ch.: 2 Sons*.
Mary* and Bro.*, b. Oct. 31, 1814, both d. 1814.
6499 Edward* Barton, b. June 30, 1816, d. Binghamton,
N. Y., 1873, m., 1842, Mary Finley. Ch.: Da.*
6500 Caroline* Barton, b. June 30, 1816, d. Little M. Sept.,
15, 1850, m., 1843, George Coburn. Ch.: 4.
6501 Pluma* Barton, b. May 4, 1819, m., Mar. 24, 1842,
Silas Moe, l., 1884, Little M. Ch.: 4 Sons*.
6502 Sarah* Barton, b. Mar. 2, 1821, d. Rush, Susquehanna
c, Pa., Oct. 16, 1863, m., 1854, Matthew Dunmore.

2197.

William Barton (Abigail Barton), d. Little Meadows, Pa., Oct. 18, 1851, a. 66, m. 1815, Almira Fuller, l'd Little M. Ch.: 5.
6507-8 Polly Barton, b. 1818/ unm., l., 1844-84, Owego, N. Y.; Violetta Barton, b. 1819, d. childhood.
6510 Phebe Barton, b. 1822, unm., l. Owego, N. Y.
6512-13 Harriet Barton, b. 1826, m., 1864, Frederick Noteware, l. South Apalachin, Tioga co., N. Y.
6514 Elisabeth Barton, b. 1828, unm.

2199.

Leonard Barton (Abigail Bradford), d. Wilmot, Bradford co., Pa., 1860, a. 71, m., 1813, Betsey Hoag, she d. W. 1857, of German ancestry; l'd Little Meadows, Pa., his house on borders of N. Y. Ch. b. Little Meadows:
6514 Catherine Barton, b. 1814, d. Owego, N. Y., m., 1834, Thomas Tripp, he d. Ow., l'd Ow.
6515 Moses Barton, b. 1816, m., 1838, Amy Allen, went West. Ch.: 5.
6516 Rensselaer Barton, b. 1818, m., 1840, Anna Currier. Ch.: 12.
6517 Lewis Barton, b. 1820, m. Schoharie, N. Y., 1842, Miss Daily.
6518-20 Anna Barton, b. 1821, m. 1841, Franklin Bennett; Philo Barton, b. ——— ———, 1823; Isaac Barton, b. 1825, m. 1846, Jane Bullard, l., 1884, Owego.
6521 Huldah Barton, b. 1827, m. 1847, John Lockwood.
6522-7 Leonard Barton, b. 1829, m., 1850, Miss Green; Mary Jane Barton, b. ——— ———, 1830, d. in infancy; Bradford Barton, b. 1832, d. Owego tp., m., 1852, Samantha Webster; William Barton, b. 1834, m., 1855, Esther Russell; Betsey Barton, b. ——— ———, 1835, d. in childhood; Amanda Barton, b. 1837, m., 1855, Alfonso Conant, l. Wilmot.

2202.


+6535  James  Robinson, b. Nov. 22, 1811.
+6536  Mary Cleveland  Robinson, b. Feb. 14, 1814, Plainfield.

6537  Ebenezer Bradford  Robinson, b. June 25, 1817, d. Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 16, 1854, m. A., Maria Hathaway.  Ch.: Son's, d. a. 2 weeks.


2203.

Elizabeth  Barstow  (Olive  Bradford), d. Oct. 13, 1809, a. 30, m. Westminster, Conn., 1804, as 1st w., Samuel Henry.  (He m. 2d, in Pa.)  Went to Pa., leather manufacturer.  Ch.: 6539-40  Francis  Henry, went to Pa. with father to learn trade of leather dressing;  Jerusha  Henry.

2204.


6542-5  Hezekiah  Palmer of Providence, 1884;  James;  John;  Mary.

2205.


2206.

Jerusha Bradford  Barstow  (Olive  Bradford), d. 1872, a. 85, m. Canterbury, Conn., 1812, as 2d w., Chester Lyon of Westminister, Conn. b. 1787, d. 1873.  Ch.: 6550  Sarah  Lyon, b. ——— ———, 1818.

6551  Henry Dwight  Lyon.

6552  Casper Pearl  Lyon, b. 1813, l. Providence, R. I., 1884.

6553  Charles Prescott  Lyon, l. Canterbury, Westm. P. O.

6554  Susan  Lyon, b. 1821, d. W., 1882, m. Cantb., Walter Smith, s. Walter.

Hon. Chester Lyon resided Canterbury, probate judge, sheriff, etc.  He m. 1st, ———.  Ch.: several, first da., Harriet Lyon. m. Henry  Palmer  +6541.
2208.


Elizabeth Barstow, b. and d. May 3, 1821; Elizabeth Barstow (ag.), b. Apr. 7, 1822, d. Nov. 7, 1827.

2209.

Anna Barstow (Olive Bradfords), d. Newark, N. J., 1877, a. 84, m. Canterbury, Conn., 1816, Chauncey Morse, b. C., 1792, d. Westfield, N. J., Apr. 25, 1875, a s. Peter and Lucena (Brewster). Ch.:

6556 Anthony Bradford Morse, b. 1817, Canterbury, died Westerly, Washington co., R. I., 1880.

6557 Chauncey Atmore Morse, b. 1819, Sutton, Worcester co., Mass., m. Sarah Lyon 6550.

6558 John Eddie Morse, b. 1820, Cant., d. C., 1851, law student of his uncle, Judge N. Brewster Morse, N. Y. city.

6559 Ann Eliza Morse, b. 1823, m. Henry Dwight Lyon 6551.

6560 Lucena Brewster Morse, b. 1825, m. Cant., 1853, David Storer, b. C., 1818, d. C., 1859, a s. David and Nancy (Butts), l'd N. Y. city, atty. She l. Chicago, Ill., 1884.

Nathan Brewster Morse, b. 1828, d. Plainfield, Conn., May 1, 1837.

6561 Mary Anna Morse, b. ——, —— 1830.

6562 Edwin B. Morse, b. 1833, d. Newark, N. J., 1880, m. N., 1855, l'd N. His wid. l. 1880. Ch.: 5.

6563 Francis Eugene Morse, b. 1835, Cant., m. 1858, l. Chicago. Ch.: Son; 2 Das.

6564 Peter Morse, b. 1838, unm., l. New Brunswick, N. J., commercial traveler.

6565 William Penn Morse, b. 1841, Cant., d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1877, unm.

Chauncey Morse dwelt successively Canterbury, Sutton to spring 1821, Canterbury ag., sold homestead in C. a few years bef. 1875, rem. to Westfield; farmer, teacher, Quaker Friend.

2210.


6567 Mary Elizabeth Bradford, b. Apr. 5, 1827, unm., l'd Newburg, 1846 to 1875, teacher; l., 1884, Yonkers, N. Y.
Margaret Bigelow Bradford, b. June 3, 1829.

James Bradford (Josiah Bradford, Mary, Josiah, Josiah), died Aug. 8, 1880, a. 87, m. May 27, 1821, Maria Morse + 6317 Jabez Morse, Anthony Morse, Keziah, Josiah, Josiah), she d. Oct. 22, 1880, a. 84. Dwelt Canterbury. Ch.: 
6569 Francis Elizabeth Bradford, b. May 18, 1822, d. Feb. 24, 1846.

William Josiah Bradford (Josiah Bradford), d. Marathon, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1874, a. 79, m. Nov. 15, 1825, Laura Green of Pineplain, N. Y. Ch.: 
6570 Theron Bradford, M.D., b. 1827, m. 1854, Mary, born July 21, 1829, d. Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1881. Practising physician, Marathon, to 1870, Syracuse af.
6571 William Bradford, M.D., b. 1829, practised medicine Fulton co., N. Y., I., 1884, Marathon.
Rev. William Josiah Bradford was settled pastor at Pitcher, Chenango co., N. Y., 1828, pastor Virgil, N.Y. (where owned farm), to 1838, Marathon to 1850, Fulton, N.Y., 1852, to Apr. 1, 1855. Here he joined Dutch Classis. At Marathon af., where erected classical school building, having an assistant teacher.

Mary Cleveland Butterfield (Beulah Bradford, Mary, Josiah, Josiah), d. Homer, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1878, a. 84, m. H., May 11, 19, 1812, Andrew Burr, b. Sharon, Conn., May 11, 1789, d. Homer, Mar. 14, 1872, s. Walter and Mabel (St. John). Ch. b. Homer: 
6572 Hepzibah Burr, b. June 26, 1813, unm., I'd Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 1875, Homer, Aug., 1877, Brook., 1884.
6573 Andrew Bradford Burr, b. May 18, 1815, died Homer, Feb. 6, 1860.
6575 Andrew Cleveland Burr, b. Nov. 1, 1820, d. Franklin, Sheboygan co., Wis., June 14, 1847, unm., lawyer.
+6577 Mary Louisa Burr, b. Jan. 15, 1826.
Andrew Burr went 1810 to Homer; manufacturer of harness, shoes; tanner.

Andrew Burr went 1810 to Homer; manufacturer of harness, shoes; tanner.

Homer Republican, Mar. 20, 1872—Andrew Burr joined the Baptist church over 50 years ago, has always been a firm supporter, and interested deeply in all reforms growing out of the application of Christianity to affairs of human life. He was a man of enterprise and contributed much by the energy with which he pursued his calling, and by erecting buildings, and in measures of public interest, to the growth and prosperity of Homer.

Burr ancestry: -- 4 arms: (Essex). Erm. on a chief indented sa. 2 lions ramp. . . .
St. John ancestry: -- 10 arms: (Hampshire, etc., temp. Henry III). Erm. on a chief gu., 2 mullets or . . .
Matthias from Eng., of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, Windsor, Conn.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Whitney ancestry.—From The Whitney Family of Connecticut and its affiliations, being an attempt to trace the descendants as well in the female as in the male lines of Henry Whitney from 1640 to 1884. By Stephen Whitney, 1878. 3 Vols. 1. Pedigree of Whitney by Mrs. Harriett A. DeSantis, London, Eng., at p. 1. 7 arms given by Burke, the following: (Whitney, co. Hereford; a knightly family of remote antiquity, founded by Eustace de Whitney gen. I: x, also states that Robert, Turni, 1078, had Witenice, hundred of Elscunde, Herefordshire. temp. Domas. m. Agnes; Sir Eustace — Eustacius miles — was called dominus de Whitney and so founded the family of De-Whitney who assumed the name of Whitney, from the lordship of Whitney which he possessed.) — A bull's head crowned, or and sa. charged with the points gu. Whitney gen. gives also a Motto — Magnanimiter crvicem svstine.... Exrogs, Earl of Euygas and Ergagnm. | Sir Piede Exrogs, "Knight of ye Round Table: to King Arthur's time, he lived, at his castle at Coedmore in Cardiganshire," Wales. | Gwars, or Garret. | Sir Gallhiant. | Sir Emrys, lord of Emrys Castle. | Sir Baldwin de Whitney, ap Baldwin, lord of Talgarth and Emrys Castle [Wales], ap Morgan lord ap Eustace ap Baldwin ap Eustace ap Baldwin ap Sir Hector ap Athyr ap Emrys ap Baldwin ap Emrys aforesaid, living 1386, founder [or, was Eustace the founder?] of the Whitney family, assumed the name Whitney [Whitney gen.].


2221.

Moses Bradford Butterfield (Beulah Bradford), d. Ionia, Ionia co., Mich., May 19, 1872, a. 76, m. 1st, Melvina, Corn-Land co., N. Y., 1825, Mary Stanton Noyes of Mcl., she d. 1836. He m. 2d, May, 1837, Melona Dorcas Moulton, she d. Racine, Wis., 1855. He m. 3d. Rem. from Homer, N. Y., 1850, to Racine, lawyer. Ch. by 1st m: Inf. 1, d. y.

6578 Mary Sophronia Butterfield, b. Jan. 6, 1829, Homer, d. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 3, 1881, m. C. S. Chase, lived Omaha, ch.: Clement Chase.

6579 Elizabeth Butterfield, b. 1836, m. 1856, James Woolworth, a. S. B. of Omaha, lawyer 1884. By 2d m.: 1868 Emily Butterfield, of Omaha, 1884; 4 Inf., each d., a. 4 days; Frances, b. 1848, of Omaha; son, d., a. 4 days; Melona Butterfield, b. 1853. 1. Hastings, Adams co., Neb., teacher. 3d m.: s. p.

2223.


6582 Joel Ruggles Carpenter of Oconomowoc, Waukesha
co., Wis., lawyer. William Bradford Carpenter, d. Homer; Rosina, of Chicago; Mervin, d. Homer; Abigail, went to Cal; Erastus, went West; Bradford Carpenter, of Columbus, Columbia co., Wis.

2232.


2238.


6594 Henry Martyn Proctor, b. Nov. 29, 1820, d. at sea, Dec. 22, 1841.


John Cleaveland Proctor lived at Henniker, N. H., to 1815, mercantile business there; and afterward at Boston, engaged in hardware business.

Felt ancestry:—Arms: Gu. a buck's head, couped at the neck, ar. attired or. Crest:—On a murlial coronet or, a stag pass. ppr. 1. George Felt, or Felch, or Felitch, b. 1601, thought to have come fr. Wales, ac. to trad., came with John Endicott to America.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Mann ancestry:—William, Samuel [see +1661]; Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1675, m. Zipporah Billings; Hannah, m. Thomas Brastow of Wrentham.

2240.

+6599 Moses PARKER7 CLEAVELAND, b. July 6, 1807.  
+6600 James BOWDOIN7 CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1809.  
+6601 George7 CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1810, d. B., May 11, 1811.  
+6602 Martha ANN BUSH7 CLEAVELAND, b. July 16, 1812.  
+6603 Elizabeth ABIGAIL7 CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1814.  
+6604 Mary ACKLEY7 CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1816, d. B., Feb. 11, 1876, unm.  
+6605 John APPLETON7 CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1819.  
+6606 Nathan SMITH7 CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1821.  

Prof. PARKER6 CLEAVELAND, M.D. (Dart., 1823), LL.D. (Bowdoin, 1824), the eminent mineralogist and author. See Bibliography, Chapter IV. Professor of Chemistry, Materia Medica, Mineralogy, and Natural Philosophy in Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., from Oct. 23, 1805, until decease. He was called "the father of American mineralogy." History of Bowdoin College. By Nehemiah Cleaveland and Alpheus Spring Packard, 1882, p. 126 — A fine, steel plate of Parker Cleaveland and biographical sketch: —

Parker Cleaveland was born Jan. 15, 1780, a winter long afterwards remembered in New England for the depth of its snow and severity of its cold. He was prepared for college in Byfield, at the old Dummer school, and was sent to Cambridge by its amiable and learned preceptor, Rev. Isaac Smith. His first essay in teaching was made in Buxford, Mass., during a winter vacation. He afterward taught a district school in Wimington, Middlesex co., Mass. In 1799 he graduated [at Harvard] with a high reputation for ability, and went immediately to Haverhill, Mass., where he took charge of the town school. At the same time he entered his name in the law office of Ichabod Tucker. After a few months in Haverhill as schoolmaster and law student, he went to York, York co., District of Maine, and took charge of the central town school, where he taught for 3 years with marked success. During this period, still having in view the legal profession, he assisted Mr. Daniel Sewall, clerk of the courts, in his official duties. In 1803, he was summoned to Cambridge as a tutor. Two years later his reputation as a scholar and instructor had reached the curators of the young college in Maine, and he was appointed its first professor of mathematics and natural philosophy. He went to Brunswick in the autumn of 1805, and entered on that routine of active duty and punctual efficient performance which, down to his last hour, experienced no intermission. The sciences of chemistry and mineralogy, then almost in their infancy, soon arrested his attention and gradually became the chief objects of his pursuit. In 1815, he brought out his work on mineralogy: a work which was warmly welcomed through all the domains of science and education, and which made the college, as well as the author, far more widely known than before. The 3d edition of this work has long been out of print; but a 4d edition, though promised and much desired and impatiently waited for, did not appear. In the winter vacation of 1818, Prof. Cleaveland gave a course of chemical lectures in Hallowell, Kennebec co., Me. During the succeeding winters he gave 2 courses in Portland and 1 in Portsmouth, N. H. These lectures were attended by the best society in those towns. No better text of the lecturer's peculiar ability could perhaps be given than the fact that although highly scientific and transcendental throughout the undivided and gratified attention of those large and popular audiences. His fame as a lecturer soon brought him applications from other places, but they were all declined. The establishment of the medical school in 1820, added largely to Mr. Cleaveland's official labors, and fortunately increased somewhat his pecuniary means. At this time he was invited to a professorship at the College of William and Mary in Va,
PARKER CLEAVELAND, L.L.D.

Professor of Chemistry. Metallurgy, &c. in Bowdoin College.

Engraved for the Bowdoin Memorial.
Soon after, the chair of chemistry and mineralogy at Cambridge was tendered him,—a far more alluring offer. For a time the supervisors and friends of Bowdoin college were alarmed at the prospect of such a loss, and did what they could to retain him. The offer of Brunswick, during the long period of his connection with the college, Mr. Cleaveland instructed every class that received its honors. About 5,000 young men, graduates of the academic and medical departments, have attended his recitations. As a lecturer, Mr. Cleaveland has a rare faculty for degrees of honor and certificates of membership from learned bodies abroad and at home. Unlike some of his brother and contemporary savants, he is eminently a "keeper at home." So far from venturing across the Atlantic, he would not cross a river except by bridge, and that only after a careful investigation of its strength. As to the speed of boat and railway travel, he is innocent of it. These well-known facts show, in part at least, why he has won no fame on the broad, but dangerous field of geological survey, and why his life has never figured in the dogged and savings of scientific conversations.

The following passage from the report of Dr. Wood's address at his funeral, in the Christian Mirror, Oct. 26, 1858:

"A few years since there appeared to be a momentary failure of his powers; but he soon rallied, and from that time till within a few weeks his physical and mental powers have been in such perfect action that he seemed to have taken a new lease of life, and almost to have begun a new career of duty. Within a few weeks past more alarming symptoms grew upon his disease; but through his faculty of self-cure, he still kept on, and walked to his laboratory to hear his recitations; and after his disease had become so far developed as to require him to stop several times on the way, to apparently choke himself and get a breath, when his limbs had become so weak and his chest suffused, and his sight almost gone, and he could no longer walk, he would ride. After further failure, and he could not get out before breakfast to hear his class, the hour was changed to a later one. At last, when he could not hear the whole recitation, and went as far with the exercise as his strength allowed. Though thus driven from one resort to another, he did not quit the ground, but still kept on. The day before his death he was prevented from attending recitation, for the third time only since the term began. After a night of comparative rest he was getting ready to go to his recitation, when his discharge came from the only power from which he could accept it. He died with his harness on. 'Well done' will be the verdict of the thousand graduates of this college. 'Well done, good and faithful servant,' we cannot doubt, has been already the verdict of that higher tribunal before which he has gone to appear."

Necrology of Alumniof Harvard College. By Joseph Palmer, 1869, p. 220—1799. Parker Cleaveland ... In the middle of the year 1800 he began teaching a school at York, Me.; and, at the same time, was clerk in the office of Daniel Sewall, Esq., clerk of the same, was with him at the col-...
mineralogy, and did much to associate this country with the scientific labors of older nations. It was upon the general system of Brongniart and Haidy, and was chiefly distinguished by the original information which it gave of the new localities of minerals. The correspondence of Prof. Cleaveland was now solicited by the most eminent scientific men, by Sir Humphrey Davy, Sir Daniel Brewster, Cuiver, &c. * In 1839 the presidency of the college was offered him, but he declined. * During 23 years of his connection with Bowdoin he failed attending only 3 recitations; and kept a meteorological journal, noting weather 3 different hours every day.

Address at Opening of the Cleaveland Cabinet of Bowdoin College, July 10, 1873, By Nekroali Cleaveland, 25 — Appendix. At a meeting of this committee. Aug. 13, 1873, Mr. P. W. Chandler of Boston presented a plan which he was prepared to carry out at his own expense. He explained his object and desire to be to preserve Massachusetts Hall and at the same time to erect a memorial hall or gallery to the late Prof. Cleaveland, by fitting up the old and 3d stories as a cabinet for those departments of natural science to which the life of the Prof. was mainly devoted. * The sides of this hall are divided into 2 stories by a light, open gallery, which runs all round it, and which is reached by 2 spiral staircases in diagonally opposite corners of the room. Around the hall, upon the main floor, are 14 alcoves, lighted by 3d story windows. [The first minerals in this collection were all contained in a few little boxes; now one of the best cabinets in the country.1 * Of the corner alcoves, on the main floor, one is to be used as a curator's room, while the other will contain manuscripts, &c., of Prof. Cleaveland. The small 3-story projection on the eastern side has been enlarged and contains a fine staircase to the cabinet. The floor is laid in marble tiles. The stairs are finished in hard wood. A memorial stone tablet is set in the wall of the staircase, and bears the inscription:

TO THE MEMORY OF
PARKER CLEAVELAND,
THE FIRST PROFESSOR OF
MATHEMATICS, NATURAL PHILOSOPHY,
CHEMISTRY, AND MINERALOGY IN
BOWDOIN COLLEGE,
THIS OLD
BUT NOW RENOVATED STRUCTURE,
WHICH FOR FIFTY YEARS BORE WITNESS
TO HIS
UNSPARING TOIL AND ADMIRABLE TEACHINGS,
AND WHICH HE FILLED
WITH MONUMENTS OF HIS
INDUSTRY AND LEARNING,
IS
WITH FIIIAL REVERENCE
FOREVER CONSECRATED.

To the Memory of Parker Cleaveland, 1802-1873
New York Times, Sept. 4, 1873 — Cleaveland and Longfellow. * Cleaveland Cabinet. On the opposite walls hang a frame containing — the portraits of Prof. Cleaveland and Longfellow on either side of it — the following lines in the handwriting of the poet:

PARKER CLEAVELAND.
(Written on revisiting Brunswick in the Summer of 1875.)
Among the many lives that I have known,
None I remember more serene and sweet,
More rounded in itself and more complete,
Than his who lies beneath this funeral stone.
These pines that murmur in low monotone,
These walks frequented by scholastic feet,
Were all his world; but in this calm retreat
For him the teacher's chair became a throne.
With fond affection memory loves to dwell
On the old days, when his example made
A pastime of the toil of tongue and pen;
And now, amid the groves he loved so well
That naught could lure him from their grateful shade,
He sleeps, but wakes elsewhere, for God hath said, Amen!
HENRY W. LONGFELLOW.
+6607  SUSAN PARKER CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1828.

+6609 JULIA HAWES CLEAVEAND, b. Feb. 16, 1851, Marion, Grant co., Ind. (adopted). 

Rev. JOHN PAINE CLEVEAND, D.D. (Marietta college, Marietta, Washington co., O., 1844,) the eminent Congregational clergyman, lecturer, and author. See Bibliography, Chap. IV. Spent his childhood and boyhood in his native
place. He was baptized when 3 weeks old by Rev. Elijah Parish, D.D. He attended the town school in the winter months and there commenced the study of Latin. He was fitted for college at Dummer Academy, Newbury, Samuel Moody, principal. Joined Congregational church, Byfield, Mar., 1820. Entered Bowdoin college, 1817 (where his bro., Parker, was prof.), grad. 1821, and then studied 6 months in the divinity school, Andover, Mass. He taught the Academy at Wolforo, Carroll co., N. H., from spring 1822 to 1824, the academy's first two years, on the shore of Lake Winnipesaukee, and with a classmate, one of the first tourists to make the ascent of Mt. Washington. Next he taught the Rochester, N. H., academy 1 year, preached and studied theology with Prof. Thomas Cogswell Upham, D.D., then pastor in R., afterward prof. mental philosophy in Bowdoin. Rev. John P. Cleaveland was approbated to preach by the York co. Association, Me., Sept., 1824. Was invited to become tutor at Bowdoin, but declined. Preached 3 months at Barrington, Stafford co., N. H. Succeeded Hosea Hildreth as prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., 1825 to 1826, also preaching regularly. Was ordained pastor of the Tabernacle church, Salem, Mass., Feb. 14, 1827.


He succeeded Rev. Dr. Cornelius. See pamphlets: Ecclesiastical Council at Beverly, Dec. 30, 1823, John P. Cleaveland, Scribe: Correspondence between the First Church and the Tabernacle Church, 1824—letters of Rev. J. P. Cleaveland; Claims of the Tabernacle Church to be considered the Third Church in Salem or the church of 1725, 1843. Remarks upon the pamphlet pub. by the Tabernacle church, 1843; A candid review of the correspondence in relation to the Third Church of 1725, by the pastor of the Tabernacle church (Samuel M. Worcester, D.D.), 1847; Memorial of the old and new Tabernacle, by Rev. S. M. Worcester, 1855—plates of old and new edifice.

He was dismissed May 14, 1834. Was installed pastor of First Presbyterian church of Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1834. After a popular ministry of 4 years he was elected president of Marshall, Mich., college, established by the Presbyterians of Mich. He was unwillingly relinquished by his people in Detroit in 1837, and was sent East to raise funds, but it was no time to get money for any purpose, however, President Cleaveland managed to build at Marshall an academy and boarding-house. Taking charge himself of this preparatory department he got together a large school and a class of students in theology. The institution afterward was merged with the University of Mich., Ann Arbor. In 1839 he preached in Ann Arbor 10 months, building up a large Presbyterian society; preached in Marshall to 1843. He succeeded Rev. Lyman Beecher as pastor of Second Presbyterian church of Cincinnati, O., installed Dec. 25, 1843. An unfavorable effect of climate led him to return to N. E. April 10, 1846, installed over the Beneficent Congregational church, a large and wealthy society in Providence, R. I.; a successful ministry to 1852. From 1852 to 1854 was pastor of First Congregational church, Northampton, Mass., once under the care of the great Edwards. Installed Apr., 1855, pastor of the Appleton st. church, Lowell, Mass. During 1857 he was Chaplain to Mass. Senate and also to House of Representatives. Left his church Jan. 15, 1862, having been appointed Jan. 1, 1862, chaplain 30th Mass. Vols. (Col. Nathan A. M. Dudley), Gulf Squadron, went to Ship Island and New
Orleans. Mustered in Feb. 20, 1862, discharged May 2, 1862, by the surgeon; camp life was too trying on health. He lived at Lowell to spring 1865; Buzzard’s Bay, Mattapoisett, Mass., to Sept., 1867; Billerica, Mass., to spring 1870, and always afterward at Newburyport, where he purchased a home. In person he was about 5 ft. 10 in. in height, full figure, light complexion, blue eyes, rich brown hair, which blanched early.

The Congregationalist, Boston; Newburyport Herald, Mar. 11, 1873, and the press generally contained obituaries.

The late Rev. J. P. Cleveland, D.D., a published communication, by Rev. John G. Adams (author of Vestry Harmonies, &c.); His Bowdoin Coll., 227; Statement to Ecclesiastical Council, Oct. 15, 1858, By Committee of Church, Manchester; Child Gen., 226, 808. Mrs. Susan Heard (Dole) Cleveland, of rare personal beauty, brilliant intellect, superior culture.


Thurlow ancestry of Susan H. Dole: — 4 arms: Az. a long cross or.; in chief 2 estoiles of 8 points of the last. Savage, IV, 205. Thomas ¹, bap. Mar. 3, 1618, f. Southampton, Eng., came in Confidence 1638, of Newbury, builder, m. Judith; Judith ², of Hugh March ³; George ⁴, b. Mar. 12, 1671, of Newb., m. Mary; Ch. Judith ³, b. 1656; Mary ⁴, b. 1699 — Savage gives no other ch., but Mrs. S. P. C. Childs adds fol. descent, who all succeeded George ⁴ in same homestead, noble house, best colonial style: George ⁵, George ⁶, George ⁷, m. Phebe Stevens; Sarah ⁷ Thurlow m. Moses Dole ⁸.


+6611 Mary⁵ Cleaveland, b. June 11, 1810.

+6612 John⁵ Cleaveland (Rev.), b. Feb. 19, 1814, supposed d., unm.; studied at Wilbraham, Mass., and finished education at Reading, Kennebec co., Me.; while preparing for ministry an almost fatal fever affected his mind; Methodist clergyman ab. 8 years; taught school n. Meadville, Pa., returned, Mar. 1842, to Salem, Mass., for a time, then started for Va. or Tenn., promising to write within 10 years, but not since heard from.

+6613 George Washington⁷ Cleaveland, b. Dec. 21, 1815.

+6614 Ebenezer⁷ Cleaveland, b. Dec. 30, 1817.

John Cleaveland was bap. by his gr. f., Rev. John Cleaveland, in Chebacco, June 6, 1779; dwelt in early life at Topsfield, Mass., and afterward at Salem; merchant, dealer in boots and shoes. Mrs. Rebekah (Woodbury) Cleaveland is buried in Harmony Grove.


2249.


+6616 Joseph Manning Cleaveland, b. July 22, 1824.
+6617 George Nehemiah Cleaveland, b. Feb. 17, 1826.
Daughter, b. July 15, d. 17, 1829.
Daughter, b. July 15, d. 20, 1829.
+6619 Abby Elizabeth Cleaveland, b. Dec. 16, 1832.
+6620 Mary Lord Cleaveland, b. May 28, 1835, d. N. Sept. 30, 1836.
By 2d m.:
+6621 Katharine Lawrence Cleaveland, b. Mar. 6, 1845, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nehemiah Cleaveland, LL.D., grad. Bowdoin college, 1813. His autobiography as follows is from History of Bowdoin college by Nehemiah Cleaveland, edited and completed by Alpheus Spring Packard, 1882, p. 171–2 — “When I was eleven years old I was sent to Brunswick. My cousin [Prof. Parker Cleaveland] then the young professor, received me into his family, and directed my studies preparatory for college, which I entered at the immature age of 13. On leaving college I went, at my father’s desire, to the school of theology in Andover, Mass., where I stayed during the Junior year. During the years 1814 and 1815 I taught boys and girls in my native town, in Dedham and Wrentham, Mass., and in the academy [under charge of Rev. Reuben Nason] at Gorham, Cumberland co., Me. In 1816 and 1817 I had charge of the Preble st. school in Portland, Me. This was a private boys’ school and my predecessors in it were afterwards known as Judge Wright of Cincinnati, O., and Judge Emery of Paris, Oxford co., Me. In the autumn of 1817 I left that pleasant town and its delightful society to become again a denizen of Brunswick. Busy, happy, and not, I trust, unuseful were the three years of my tutorship. [Classical Tutorship in Bowdoin college.] I had begun the study of medicine, and had attended a course of lectures, when the preceptorship of Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., was offered me. In 1821 I settled in Byfield, and in that still retreat passed nearly 19 years. [Nehemiah was the orator-of-the-day at centennial celebration of Dummer, Aug. 12, 1863.] Having resigned my post in 1839
I went to Exeter, N. H., as professor of ancient languages in Phillips Academy. From that charming village and admirable institution I was invited to Lowell, Mass., where for more than a year I had charge of the boys' high school. From 1842 to 1848 I kept a very pleasant school [Seminary] for young ladies in Brooklyn, N. Y. Since I left Brooklyn I have lived in the city of N. Y., at the old homestead in Topsfield [to 1866] and in Westport, Conn., my present abode. Twice, also, have I visited Europe. [1851, 1858.] After mentioning some of his publications, Hon. Nehemiah continues: "This brief enumeration, which might be considerably extended, though it amounts to very little, may yet perhaps save me from the suspicion of having been only an idler." The following from a pamphlet memorial entitled:

_Nehemiah Cleaveland, LL.D., 1790-1877, for private distribution; subscribed A. S. P._

-evidently Prof. Packard — 1877, pp. 12 — Such is the formal entry in the annual Necrology of a college. But this event, which removes from us the last survivor of one of the first 8 classes of this [Bowdoin] College, and one who has been so identified with its history, during nearly its whole life, and has rendered to it valuable service, demands more than a brief paragraph. * He was fitted for college mainly at Dummer Acad., under charge of Rev. Isaac Smith, the successor of the noted Master Samuel Moody. * He entered the freshman class, Sept., 1809. * Graduated at age of 17, with the highest honors of his class. He occupied a second part in a forensic dispute with John Anderson, subsequently M. C. and Gov. of Me. Young Cleaveland was one of our best college poets. * The writer recalls the favor with which his poem was received at the anniversary of the Peucinian Society, Nov. 9, 1812, especially the skill and grace with which the youthful poet contrived to weave into his verse the name of the river near by Androscoggin, leaving it, as he expressed it, to Indian poets to sing its praises. * He closed his labors in teaching by giving lectures on English Literature. * Mr. Cleaveland was always a busy man. The fruits of his reading and study appeared in public addresses. His Alma Mater gave repeated proof of her estimation. * The writer pronounces the annual oration before the Peucinian Society, which was published at the request of the Society. At the semi-centennial celebration of the College 1855, the commemorative discourse was assigned to him and Cabinet; July 10, 1873, in Mass. Hall, the original structure on the college grounds which had been beautifully renovated by the liberality of Peleg W. Chandler, Esq., LL.D., of Boston, he delivered a discourse in which his skill and humor are admirably exemplified. * His Commemorative Discourses at the semi-centennial celebration at Dummer Academy and at Topsfield exhibit his happiest moods in such efforts. His chaste, simple, and graceful style, the play of his rich and delicate humor, with his resources of literary culture, conspire to make these productions of his pen interesting and attractive in the highest degree. * Reference might be made to other literary labor, in public addresses, communications to periodicals, all exemplifying his fruitfulness, facility, skill, and taste. * The name of Mr. Cleaveland is deservedly held in high esteem in the annals of the College. One of its earliest alumni, for three years an efficient officer of instruction and parietal government, repeatedly contributing of his resources of talent and acquisition to the pleasure and profit of its festal days, and laboring to perpetuate the memorials of his history, he is truly honored as a true and tried son. * To the proofs already mentioned of the regard and confidence he received from his Alma Mater should be added, that he was among the recipients of the Centennial degree of 1866, her highest academic honor. * Mr. Cleaveland excelled as a letter writer. His flowing unstudied style, his skill in narrating incidents of mutual interest, his criticisms on what he was reading or what he had heard, his comments on passing events, and his happy, humorous terms of thoughts and expression, all set forth in a chiaroscuro of singular beauty and clearness, made his letters a pleasure and joy. The person and bearing of Mr. Cleaveland was something to be noticed. His compact form of medium height, his firm elastic movements to his last days, the scrupulous neatness of his attire, his self-sustained, easy, gentlemanly carriage, as of one accustomed to the best society, his ready powers of conversation, his variety, aptness, and humor in anecdote inexpressible, and always new, and above all, his steadfast friendliness made him a companion that one loved to be with, and to be parted from with regret. Though diligent and unsparking in his devotion to the main object of his life as a teacher, and though a lover of books and of literary labor, Mr. Cleaveland was not a recluse. * He was through life a man of the world in the sense of being eminently a social man, ever alive to the claims of society, and contributing his full share to its pleasures and attractions. * It may seem almost superfluous to add the testimony which a close acquaintance of more than sixty years can give,
without any reserve, to the sterling principle of this life-long friend. No act, no sentiment can the writer recall in the free intercourse of so many years, which he would wish to erase from memory. He was a singularly pure life, though it was to be thus judged more from his known tastes and example than from his professions, for he was peculiarly reticent in respect to feelings and inward experiences. * Mr. Cleaveland lived a happy life, unusually exempt from the ills of the common lot. Blessed with a strong physical constitution and an even temperament, scarcely ever the victim of ailment or disease until he was seized with fatal malady ten weeks before he peacefully passed away. His early training, the influences by which he was surrounded through life, and his own inquiries and reflection had made him firm in the faith of the Gospel. With his first wife he united with the Congregational church in Byfield in 1826. After his removal to Brooklyn, N. Y., having a preference for the service of the Episcopal church, he was an attendant at St. Ann's, of which Dr. Cutter was rector, and subsequently at Christ Church under Dr. Stone, although he never withdrew from his connection with the Byfield church. Always reserved regarding his religious sentiments and experiences, yet his life at home and abroad bore witness to his steadfast regard for Christian principle. He soon anticipated what must be the event of his illness, and gave assurance to his family and friends that he had laid hold of the hope that “maketh not ashamed.” A. S. P.

Nehemiah* Cleaveland made preliminary researches in 1842 for the Cleveland Genealogy (later increased and returned by Rev. Oliver Alden Taylor), and afterward added to the compilations by corresponding; &c., and will be pleasantly remembered by those who sent him their family records; the author of a number of elegantly illustrated, and other works; see Bibliography, Chap. IV.

His funeral took place Apr. 20, 1877, at Westport; he is buried in Greenwood cemetery, of which he was the historian. See: Dummer Academy improvements, 1837; Essex Ins. Col., XI: 64; N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XVIII: 110; Allen, 237.

Manning ancestry: — Richard1, Thomas2, Joseph3; John4 [see 1270]; Dr. Joseph5 Manning, b. Ipswich, Mar. 6, 1768, of Charleston, S. C., many years, and practiced medicine, m. Elizabeth Pickard.

2250.

+6622 WILLIAM PERLEY7 CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1830, Killingly, Conn.
6623 LUCY7 CLEAVELAND, b. June 1, 1833, Newbury, Mass., d. Topsfield June 19, 1846.
+6624 MARY NEALE7 CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1835, N.
+6626 JAMES PUTNAM7 CLEAVELAND, b. May 21, 1838, N.
6627 ELLEN MARIA7 CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1842, N., d. Topsfield June 14, 1843.

WILLIAM NEALE6 CLEAVELAND, from 1829, has been a resident of Killingly several years, a manufacturer there, afterward at Newbury, then at Topsfield engaged in operating the old Cleaveland homestead farm for several years to 1852, afterward at Boxford. —Allen's Bio. Dic., 237.

Perley ancestry: — Arms of Parleys or Parlys: Per pale indented or and az. . . . Allen or Allem, b. Wales or Eng, 1607, came, 1638, or was in the Frater from London, 1635, Ipswich, Mass., ancestor of the Perleys of America, m. 1635, Susannah Bokeson, b. Eng. ; Thomas 3 Rowley, Boxford, 1679, freeman Newbury 1677; Aaron 3 Perley m. Mehitable Wood.

Putnam ancestry: — [See 1108] General Israel4 Putnam was great uncle to Harriet Perley.

Mrs. MARY* (Cleaveland) Taylor resided, the evening of life, in Topsfield, beloved and honored.

Rev. Oliver Alden Taylor, clergyman and author. The following is from Memoir of the Rev. Oliver Alden Taylor of Manchester, Mass., with a Portrait. By Rev. Timothy Alden Taylor [his brother], 1854, 8°, pp. 568:

When 3 months of age his parents rem. from Yarmouth to Ashfield, dwelt 2 years, and then took up their residence in Hawley. He was the eldest of 11 ch. At an early age history, as a first step in his education, instructed him in agriculture, but as soon as the child returned from work he would seize a book before seating himself. He often borrowed books of neighbors. When 13 years old his zeal for learning became so intense that he would sit up very late at night reading by the blaze on the hearth, and he often arose from his bed and studied by the pale beams of the moon. He described these efforts: "I possessed a library which numbered 200 books, many received from my uncle, T. Alden. I made a desk for my books, and to it I resorted whenever I came from the field. My attention was chiefly directed to music and mathematics, also studied Turner's Arts and History, and wrote poetry. I began to study about 1813." It became necessary for him to go out of his own school district one winter to find a teacher capable of aiding him in arithmetic. When quite young he turned into verse the most pathetic parts of the Bible. His first attempt was David's elegy on Saul and Jonathan, and in a few years the book of Lamentations had thus passed under his pen. From Feb., 1816, he kept a journal. This, with the letters appearing in his memoir, furnish a connected view of his life. After making a public profession of religion he kept his account of himself proceeds: "I now have a desire to be a minister of the gospel, and to do what shall be in the power for the good of mankind. Not because of supposed worthiness in me, but on account of the goodness of Jesus." Having completed his 17th year, Oliver felt that some direct and efficient steps must be immediately taken toward obtaining an education. His father permitted him to be absent during winter 1818-19, and he attended both an evening singing school and a common day school also, working for his board. He was afterward received into the family of Rev. Jonathan Grout, and, under his tuition studied about 7 weeks. Oliver details his difficulties in commencing his studies until he became, Dec. 1819, a member of Sanderson's Academy, Ashfield, where his studies were interrupted by the death of his father. He remained till Apr., his board and tuition were gratuitous. In Apr. he went to Williams coll. and was examined by the Faculty, that he might become a beneficiary of the American Education Soc. Rev. Timothy Alden, Jr., his eldest maternal uncle, had established a college in Meadville, Pa., of which he was president. He invited his nephew to become a student there. No railroad existed in that direction in those early days, and the only alternative was to make the journey of 550 miles on foot. There was an interesting scene in the home circle the evening before he started, Apr. 29, 1820. He read aloud about half his small capital. The curriculum did not offer, in those early years, the advantages essential to his highest success. One of the lessons Pres. Alden imparted to his pupil was to learn a broad scholarship. master as many languages as possible, and Oliver so shaped his studies as to become a careful French, German, Latin, Greek, and Hebrew scholar. Reluctantly, but for better opportunities, he took up his connection with Alleghany coll. Apr. 30, 1820, and ent. Union coll., Schenectady, May 16, 1822, becoming a member of the class about to enter the Sophomore year. In Dec., 1822, he visited his home, and tender indeed was the reunion of parent and child, family and friends. His untiring assiduity while in college is evidenced in several ways. He was elected to membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society at the close of the junior year. He ever prized his connection with this society, and attended its anniversary at Harvard. Just before graduation he completed a translation from the French of a geometrical work of Biot, 618 pages, for Prof. Potter of the College Faculty, who remitted him liberally. He stood high on the Roll of Honor of his class. His exercise on Commencement Day was a poem; graduated July 28, 1825. He ent. Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass., Sept., 1825. In Oct., 1825, he visited Boston, and there began with great zeal to trace his Taylor ancestors. This employed his attention for years, until he learned the main facts relative to their first settlement in America. The Aldens had been already traced by his uncle, Timothy Alden. He was city missionary of Boston May 5—June 12, 1827. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery Apr. 29, 1829. Graduated Andover Sept. 23, 1829. Preached in Topsfield, Mass., to supply the pulpit, and Nov. 15, 1829, was called to settle there, but declined. Generally on the Sabbath he preached in the vicinity of Ashfield. He was occupied chiefly in literary pursuits. Was ord. evangelist at Newburyport Nov. 14, 1832, by the Londonderry Presbytery, and preached in Greenfield, Hatfield, Danvers, &c. Was installed pastor of the Congregational Church Manchester Mar. 18, 1839. From 1831 he gave attention to family history, and Nov. 23, 1850, sent Nehemiah Cleaveland his accumulations of Cleveland Genealogy, gathered from town and printed records, and persons. He was a corresponding member of the New Eng. His. Gen. Soc., elected Sept. 23, 1845, whose Memorial Biographies, /1/, contain a sketch of his life; elected Oct. 22, 1851, at New Haven, Conn., member of the American Oriental Soc.

The library of Rev. O. A. Taylor numbered 2,562 volumes, left by him to Union coll., Amherst coll., and his three brothers. The pastorate in Manchester was closed by the death of the pastor.

Rev. O. A. Taylor was interred in the central part of the new cemetery. Individual friends have erected a free stone monument at his grave, with the inscription: “He was a man of clear intellect, of deep and various learning, of rare humility, candor, and kindness; a laborious Student, an able Preacher, a devoted Pastor; he was in every relation faithful, and lived as one ‘who must give account.’ Torn, while yet in his full strength, from the warm affections of wife, kindred and flock, he calmly resigned them all and fell asleep in Jesus.”


Rev. Rufus Taylor of Shrewsbury, Monmouth co., N. J., was installed May 6, 1852, as successor of his brother.


Weld ancestry:—5 arms: (Derived from marriage of William Weld, sheriff of London, 1359, with Anne, da. Nicholas Wettenhall). Az. fesse nebulee between 3 crescents. Crest—A vixen sa. goutte. .... Rev. Thomas, d. before 1702; Rev. Habijah, b. Dunstable, Mass. Sept. 3, 1702, d. May 14, 1782, grad. Harvard, 1723, ord. Oct. 1, 1727, pastor first and then only church, Attleborough, where he was a most zealous preacher 54 years. Whitefield several times discoursed in his pulpit.—Sprague's *An.,* I: 353; m. 1729, Mary Fox; Sarah Weld m. Rev. Timothy Alden.


2253.


JOHN CLEAVELAND lawyer and law author. See Bibliography, Chap. IV. Grad. Bowdoin college, Brunswick, Me., 1813. His *Bowdoin College, by Cleaveland and Packard,* 336: — John Cleaveland was fitted at Dummer Academy. In the autumn of 1826 he took charge of the academy, North Andover, Essex county, Mass., but soon after entered the office of Hon. Hobart Clark in Andover (South). Having completed the course of law study under Elijah (afterwards Judge) Paine of New York, he was admitted to the bar in that city in 1831. His first law
partner was William W. Campbell, afterwards member of Congress and judge of the Superior Court, city of New York, and at this time judge of the Supreme Court of the State of N. Y. John Cleaveland formed a second partnership in business with George N. Titus, Esq., which lasted several years. The amount of legal business transacted by this firm was very great. In 1836 he was assistant alderman for the Third ward, a position at that time which it was no discredit to hold.

Mrs. Harriet (Hoyt) Cleaveland res. 1881–6 Nyack, N. Y.

**2255.**


6635 Cornelia' Cleaveland, b. Feb. 27, 1837, unm., res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883–9, teacher.

6636 Harriet Williams' Cleaveland, b. Aug. 20, 1840, d. N. H., Aug. 18, 1842.


6638 Trumbull Williams' Cleaveland, b. Oct. 10, 1846.


Memorial of Elisha Lord-Cleaveland, 1866, pp. 70—Discourse delivered Feb. 10, 1866, at the funeral, by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.

* He grew up in a thoroughly Christian household, the mother with her good sense and goodness, the father with his sedate dignity. * He is remembered as an exceedingly amiable boy. Until 16 years old he lived at home, working on the farm and attending the common school. He then prepared for college at Dummer Academy. When he had reached his 17th year he entered Bowdoin college. * While in the last year of his college course he became deeply interested in religious things, and to the great joy of his parents he chose the ministry of the gospel as the work of his life. Soon afterwards he made profession of his personal faith and hope in Christ, and was received to communion in the church in which his parents had consecrated him to God. * From college he went to Andover Theological Seminary. Though he passed through the years' course with the approbation of his teachers and the esteem and affection of his fellow-students. Having been duly commended to the churches as a preacher of the gospel he began to try his powers in the pulpit. His earliest efforts attracted more than ordinary attention, and gave promise of eminence. Yet he felt the need of a more thorough acquaintance with the science of theology. About 3 months after completing his course at Andover, he came to New Haven, expecting to spend the year under the teaching of Rev. Nathaniel William Taylor, D.D., Dwight prof. of didactic theol. in Yale. When he arrived Jan., 1833, the pastoral office in the Third Congregational Church had recently been made vacant by the dismissal of its first pastor, Rev. Charles A. Boardman. It was so ordered in the Divine Providence that on the second Sabbath in Jan., after his arrival he supplied the vacant pulpit. The congregation to which he preached, probably with no thought of being a candidate,
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

saw immediately the promise that was in him. * The church invited him to the pastoral office on July 24, 1833. It was my lot to give the call, and he was ordained July 24, 1833. It was my lot to give the call, and he was ordained July 24, 1833. It was my lot to give the call, and he was ordained July 24, 1833. It was my lot to give the call, and he was ordained July 24, 1833.

* The church invited him to the pastoral office on July 24, 1833. It was my lot to give the call, and he was ordained July 24, 1833.

* The church invited him to the pastoral office on July 24, 1833. It was my lot to give the call, and he was ordained July 24, 1833.

* The church invited him to the pastoral office on July 24, 1833. It was my lot to give the call, and he was ordained July 24, 1833.

* The church invited him to the pastoral office on July 24, 1833. It was my lot to give the call, and he was ordained July 24, 1833.

* The Third Church was formed Sept. 26, from the First Church, it worshiped 3 years in the Orange st. lecture room. * Dr. Taylor preached to the little congregation those greatest of sermons which had of living preachers. In 1830 the church occupied the edifice on Chapel st. * soon placed itself under the pastoral care of Mr. Boardman, whose short ministry here was eminently successful. * Mr. Cleaveland's ministry began to be manifest. * His religious memories of the great struggle in Eastern Mass. against a false liberality which was bringing in a system of unbelief in the place of the old orthodoxy. He was brought into sympathy with those who thought they saw in the Theological Department of our University the same process going forward which had just been arrested in Mass. * The connection of the Third Church, through its pastor, with the opposition to what was called "New Haven theology" accelerated the process of disintegration. * The society weakened by withdrawals unable to pay interest on the debt contracted in building its house of worship, surrendered the property. A new church was formed to occupy that edifice, and the Third Church and Society went forth to find another place of worship. * The young pastor had placed himself conscientiously in the institution held in the highest honor by his people, by whose influence might have been thought irresistible. Yet there remained of the congregation a little flock who were willing to share with him the disadvantages of that poor pastor. * that bound them to him. * The new Orange st. Chapel was offered them by the First Society. There they worshiped 2 years. * At the end of 2 years the church occupied a new house of worship in Court st. * They grew by accretions from other congregations, and by the addition of strangers attracted by the conspicuous ability of the pastor, but also as God's providence enlarged their pecuniary ability by the growing wealth of individuals among them. At last the time had come for another effort. The building of this stately temple, in this commanding position, the constant increase of the congregation, the great spiritual blessing of 1838, and within these few months past, the removal of the last incumbrance of debt from the edifice, which, after ages the church had occupied, the whole was now speaking memorial of his ministry. So long as these massive walls shall stand and the spire point heavenward. * It would be an injustice to his memory if I should fail to say something of a Christian patriot for his country. When the first battle had been fought at Charleston his voice was heard more impressively than any other in the great assembly of our citizens. * In the autumn of 1864 the opportunity of passing an autumnal vacation was unexpectedly offered. * At_front the pastorate was an assembly of Protestant pastors he had the privilege of speaking. * what the conflict was from which the nation was then emerging into victory. * At London in the English Congregational Union, May, 1856, of telling them as the representatives of America Congregationalism what our position had been in all the long conflict. * His last sermon was preached on the same day with the last sermon of the beloved Dr. Dutton, Jan. 21, 1866. * Memorial of Rev. Elzsha Lord Cleaveland, D.D., a discourse preached to his beloved people on the Lord's day, Mar. 4, 1866, by Lyman H. Atwater, D.D., of Princeton, N.J. * In performing the melancholy yet grateful duty which you have laid upon me, of setting forth the character and services of your late revered and beloved pastor. * His faith and doctrine. His attitude of mind in regard to theology, as on other subjects, was, in every respect a conservative and progressive one. In other words, he could not sympathize with the lovers of change and innovation for their own sake. Neither did he cleave to existing heretical principles simply because they were such. Dr. Cleaveland was no rationalist. * past is to say, he held that the declarations of the Word of God have an authority paramount to any judgments of our short-sighted and sin-blind intellects that may militate against them. Dr. Cleaveland's intellectual powers were so well developed that it was not very much any single faculty as the unusual number, variety, symmetrical blending, and remarkable balance of his gifts, that constituted his peculiar strength and made him an extraordinary man of science. His intellect was vigorous, profound, and comprehensive, lacking nothing for unusual quickness than for its steadiness and persistence of application, and the clearness, depth, and justness of the view obtained by such application. Few minds acquire a more complete mastery of the subjects they study than did his. He was unwilling to write or speak upon matters which he did not well understand. This was one great secret of the excellence of his productions. Hence Dr. Cleaveland was a student while an active executive man in his own parish. His discourses were not shallow, flashy, repetitious, or commonplace, but solid, fresh, instructive, and interesting. Others might boast of what they could achieve by the power of genius without study; he was thankful if he had the interest and profit his hearers by means of study. * These solid powers of mind were brightened by a strong and almost poetic imagination, which clothed the truths which he set forth with beauty and force often with magnificence of illustration. His exuberant imaginative powers were under control of a taste naturally fine, and cultivated to a classic correctness and delicacy, which controlled all the manifestations of his inner and outer being. In aid of these inward resources and endowments for high oratory and eloquence, came all that richness, pathos, and melody of voice so familiar to you, and with which, in its mightier outbursts, you have been so often electrified. There was his broad yet not dis- proportioned frame; his face of singular beauty and strength; his deep-set eye, instinct with intelligence, at times almost hidden under his massive, overhanging brow, so often and not unjustly compared to Daniel Webster's; the whole so apt to be lighted up in that smile which loved to play upon his lips, and which, if less than seraphic, often seemed more than human. * Few preachers have been oftener requested to publish or repeat their sermons than Dr. Cleaveland. He never still have better these latter days. In those courses we find some of the most eloquent pleas of our time in behalf of public morals and in reproduction of popular vices; in support of popular evangelism and home and foreign charity the power of his eloquence andactivex at the support of the poor; and in trumpet-toned calls upon the people to rally to the support of the Government, including those delivered in France and Great Britain. The late Rufus Choate's testament in his own handwriting, of that high estimate he had of Dr. Cleaveland as a preacher, from hearing him a few times in the Essex st. church, Boston.
Mr. Choate sent him a valuable copy of the first edition of Lightfoot’s works, accompanied by a note in which he speaks of it “as an expression of the gratitude and admiration and most affectionate interest which your visit and ministrations have inspired.” The sketch of Dr. Cleaveland’s powers would also be imperfect without reference to his executive and administrative ability. * His whole course in the management of the affairs of this church through all its vicissitudes, in the erection of its edifices of worship, and filling them with attached and devoted parishioners; to his great efficiency as an executive and administrative ability. * His whole course in the management of the

Memorial of Elisha Lord Cleaveland was printed by order of Third Congregational Church and Society of New Haven; Committee of Society: M. G. Elliott, Edward C. Beecher, Wm. B. Bristol, Wm. Franklin, Wm. Goodrich, Hiram Stevens, John Woodruff. Standing Com. of Church: Cyprian Wilcox, Edwin B. Bowditch, Wm. Franklin, Geo. King, Samuel Miller, Lyman Osborn, Walter Osborn, Hiram Stevens, S. G. Thorn, John Woodruff.


**Wiswall ancestry:** Thomas, b. Newton, Dec. 6, 1683, ruling elder ch. Cambridge, Mass., of Rev. John Eliot, s. John the apostle; Rev. Ichabod, b. 1639, ent. Harvard 1654, left 1657, patriot who was indignant at Ingraint Mather’s abolit. of indep. of Plymouth Col., m. Duxbury, m. Priscilla Peabody; Hannah Wiswall, m. John Robinson.

**Pabodie, Peabody, Peabody ancestry:** Hon. William, of Duxbury, per. s. of John, b. 1619, d. Dec. 13, 1707, rep. 1659-78, m. Elizabeth Alden; Priscilla Peabody, m. Ichabod Wiswall.

**Alden ancestry:** John, b. 1603, came in “Mayflower” to Plymouth, 1620, last survivor of compact signers in harbor, Nov., 1620, rep. 1641, Assist. 43 years, in 1653 to Gov. Winslow and to every gov. after Carver, m. Priscilla Mullins; Elizabeth Alden, m. William Peabody.


**Alcock ancestry:** Thomas, b. Newton, Dec. 6, 1683, ruling elder ch. Cambridge, Mass., of Rev. John Eliot, s. John the apostle; Rev. Ichabod, b. 1639, ent. Harvard 1654, left 1657, patriot who was indignant at Ingraint Mather’s abolit. of indep. of Plymouth Col., m. Duxbury, m. Priscilla Peabody; Hannah Wiswall, m. John Robinson.

**Swan, Swann ancestry:** Richard, b. Boston, 1639, m. Anne, m. William Trumbull.

**Porter ancestry:** John, b. Samuel; Samuel [see +1197]; Mary Porter, m. Solomon Williams.

**Parks ancestry:** Robert, b. William [see +1171]; Martha, b. Parks, m. Isaac Williams.

**Halgraves, Holgrave ancestry:** John, of Salem, Mass., freeman Nov. 3, 1633, Martha Holgrave, m. William Parke.

**2256.**

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


6642 James Richards Cogswell, b. June 19, 1824, H.


6644 Louisa Antoinette Cogswell, b. Aug. 7, 1829, H.


2257.


6651 Abigail Ann Cogswell, b. May 23, 1815, H.


6655 Leander Winslow Cogswell, b. Nov. 18, 1825, H.

6656 Parson Brainerd Cogswell, b. Jan. 22, 1828, H.

6657 Richard Henry Lee Cogswell, b. Dec. 8, 1830, H., m.


Lt. David Cogswell lived at Essex, Mass., to Feb. 9, 1815, Henniker afterward; blacksmith. In war of 1812, was 1st lt. Gloucester Artillery minute men; received for services a warrant for 160 acres. He was member of Henniker Rifle co., organized 1818, the first in state of N. H. Mrs. Hannah (Haskell) Cogswell, in her published obituary, is eulogized for her charity.

2258.


+6661 John Cleaveland Cogswell, b. Feb. 2, 1819.

+6662 George Henry Cogswell, b. Sept. 28, 1821, 1822.


+6663 Mary Abigail Cogswell, b. May 13, 1828.


2259.

John Cleaveland Cogswell (Abigail), d. Jan. 14, 1841, a. 47, m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1821, Elizabeth Wilson Kimball, b. Han-
Descendants of Moses Cleaveland.


John Cleaveland Cogswell dwelt Boscawen, tanner. Mrs. Cynthia K. (Knox) Cogswell m. 2d, as 1st w., Edward Parker Cogswell + 2265.

2260.


6671 Charles Choate, b. May 9, 1820, Derry, m. Mary Haskell Cogswell + 6652.


6674 Francis Choate, b. July 8, 1827, m. Mar. 10, 1869.


James Choate dwelt Derry.

Choate ancestry: - John, came 1645; Thomas, of Hogg Island, prob. ancestor of James Choate.

2261.

6677 Henry William Kilburn, b. Sept. 26, 1837, m. May 14, 1862, Sophronia Hersey.
6678 Joseph Cogswell Kilburn, b. July 4, 5, 1839, m. 1st, July 13, 1865, Mary E. Hawkins, 2d, Mar., 1879, Lizzie Barnes, l. 1887, Henniker, N. H.
6679 Susan Elizabeth Kilburn, b. Feb. 16, 1842.
6680 John Cleveland Kilburn, b. Mar. 26, 1843.

2263.

6681 Myron Winslow Cogswell, b. Dec. 21, 1834-5, d. Apr. 28, 1859.

2265.

6683 Algernon Peabody Knox Cogswell, b. Dec. 12, 1843, d. May 1, 1845.

2272.

+6685 Henry Perkins, b. Dec. 21, 1804, Boston.

The excellent portrait of Mrs. Abigail (Smith) Perkins is contributed by her granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Cleveland (Perkins) Olmsted. Cyrus Perkins, M.D., grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1800, afterward took degree M.D. from Dartmouth Medical College. He received honorary degrees from Harvard College. Practised medicine in Boston until 1809, when he accepted Professorship of Anatomy and Surgery at Dartmouth Medical College; resigning in 1819, he located in New York city, where he practised until within a few years of decease. He was appointed Surgeon-General of N. Y. state by Gov. DeWitt Clinton.
Your truly loving affectionate mother

Abby Perkins
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


Edson ancestry:— Dea. Samuel1, b. 1612, of Salem, Mass., 1639, one of 54 org. proprs. of Bridgewater, Mass., rep., m. Susanna, b. 1618; Samuel', m. Susanna Orcutt', or m. Susanna Byram, da. Dr. Nicholas and —— (Shaw, da. Abraham), of Weymouth, 1638; Joseph1, m. Experience; Benjamin1, m. Joanna Orcutt; Joanna6 Edson m. Isaac Perkins.

Orcutt ancestry:— William1, Scituate, Mass., 1655; Susanna1 Orcutt, b. . Bridgewater, m. Samuel Edson.


2273.


[Entries listing births, deaths, and marriages of descendants of Mary Cleveland Smith and John Bryant.]

Bryant ancestry:—The name Bryant can be traced to Sir Guy de Bryant, time of Edw. III, seat Castle of Hereford, in the marches of Wales—N. E. Reg. XLIII: 206, Az. on a cross or. a cinquefoil be between 4 lozenges gu. Crest—A flag az. charged with a saltire ar. . . . William1, b. Kent, Eng., 1689, of Boston, apprentice to Capt. Hudson, July 13, 1701; m. Hannah1 (John2, b. B. Mar. 29, 1660, m. Catharine2 Bryant); John2, b. B. 1718, m. Lois Brown, da. Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln); Col. John3 Bryant, b. B. May 10, 1744, a gallant officer of the Continental army, American Revolution, took a cannon in the charge at Long Island, where he lost an arm. Col. Bryant was by Gen. Washington to organize the U. S. arsenal at Springfield. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, his insignia has passed to his great grandson, m. d. Hannah Mason2.


Blowers ancestry: — 2 arms: BLOWER: Or, eagle displayed with 2 heads. Capt. Piam or Pyam①, b. 1658, for services in discovery Carolina coast, 1652, was granted 500 acres there, Cambridge, Charlestown, m. Elizabeth Belcher①; Elizabeth② Blowes m. Thomas Symmes①.

Belcher ancestry: — Andrew①, Sudbury, Mass., 1659, Camb., taverner, Artill. co., m. Elizabeth Danforth① (gr. fa. to Gov. Jonathan Belcher); Elizabeth② Belcher m. Pyam Blowes①.


Graves ancestry: — John①, Thomas② [see 1-228]; Susannah③ Graves m. Zechariah Symmes①.

Stevens ancestry: — Erasmus①, b. 1646, of Boston, taverner, m. Elizabeth; John②, b. Aug. 16, 1671, m. Grace Gammon, da. Robert and Grace; Susanna③ Stevens m. David Mason①.

Stoddard ancestry: — Anthony① [see +482]; Sampson② b. Boston Dec. 3, 1645, m. Susanna; Mary③ Stoddard m. Arthur Mason②.

Noakes ancestry: — NOKE (Bucks). Or, on a fesse sa. betw. three leopards' heads three curvata, ovolo. Robert① of Boston, cater, m. Mary; Arthur②, b. Mar. 17, 1652, or Western Noakes m. John Bryant①.

2274.

HANNAH HALE CLEVELAND (John Voss①, Ebenezer①, Josiah②, Moses③), d. Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 27, 1812, a. 24, m. in 1809 James Joseph Pitts of Providence, R. I. Ch.: Several① who lived at Providence.

6696 James① Pitts, of Smithfield 1855, of Millville, Worcester co., Mass., 1883, woolen mills. Ch.: 1 son ①, and 2 daughters②.

2275.


Ch.: 6697 John①, b. 1813, d. y.
+6698 HANNAH AUGUSTA CLEAVELAND, b. June 29, 1814, Boston.
+6699 JOHN V. CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1816, B.
+6700 ANN MARIA CLEAVELAND, b. ——, 1818, B.
+6701 MARY CLEAVELAND, b. July 19, 1821, Rockport.
+6702 LUCY PROCTOR CLEAVELAND, b. July 8, 1823, Boston.
+6703 FRANCIS MARION CLEAVELAND, b. Boston, young.
+6704 GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1827, B.
+6705 JANE FOGG CLEAVELAND, b. June 14, 1831, B.

JOHN CLEAVELAND migrated from Boston 1833-4 to Ill., 4 miles E. of Quincy, farmer. He bought supply of goods to last some years, which were sent via New Orleans; steamer sunk by collision, everything was lost including family record.

Descendants of Moses Cleaveland

Gamage ancestry: — 7 arms: (Hertford co.). Ar. 5 fusils in bend gu., on a chief az., 8 scallops or. Crest — Griffin segreant. ... Nathaniel 1 m. Mary, b. Rockport 1717, d. Bristol, Me. 1823. A. 105 years, the midwife whose great-grandfather, so stated, was one of the judges, a regicide, who passed sentence against Charles I; Betsey 2 Gamage m. Nehemiah Grover 3.

2280.


+ 6706 Hannah Osgood 7 Gage, b. Feb. 24, 1798, Hartf. or Lebanon, N. H.; Almira 7 Gage, b. Feb. 13, Har. or Leb., d. L. Apr. 3, 1799.

+ 6707 Moses Cleaveland 7 Gage, b. Sept. 30, 1800, Har. or Leb.


2281.


+ 6717 James 7 Hebard, b. June 20, 1808.

6718 Mary Ann 7 Hebard, b. Apr. 21, 1810, d. Lyme, 1847, unm.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

2282.

AARON6 CLEAVELAND (Aaron6, Aaron4, Josiah3, Josiah2, Moses1),
d. Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 1, 1856, a. 75, m. L., Jan. 5, 1805, Sibyl Baker, b. L., June 24, 1783, d. L., Oct. 23, 1848, da. Gideon and Miriam (Rogers), lived Lebanon, farmer. Ch. b. Lebanon:
+6719 Aaron7 Cleaveland, b. Sept. 9, 1806.
+6720 Myra7 Cleaveland, b. July 7, 1808, m. L., Nov., Dec., 1852, Amasa Richardson, he d., she l. 1881 Strafford, Vt., S. P.
+6721 William Pitt7 Cleaveland, b. Aug. 7, 1810, died Lebanon, Apr. 27, 1820, unm.
+6722 Alpheus Baker7 Cleaveland, b. Nov. 23, 1812.
+6723 Henry Janus7 Cleaveland, b. June 19, 1815.
+6724 Charles Harley7 Cleaveland, b. Aug. 29, 1817.
+6725 John Robinson7 Cleaveland, b. May 6, 1820.
+6726 Joseph Warren7 Cleaveland, b. Aug. 27, 1822.

ANN Baker7 Cleaveland, b. and d. L., Nov. 13, 1826.

CHARLES6 CLEAVELAND (Aaron6, Aaron4, Josiah3, Josiah2),
d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1810, a. 28, m. Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 27, 1805, Sally Edwards, b. L., Dec. 23, 1786, d. Weare, N. H., May 21, 1838, da. Oliver and Sally (Howlett). (She m. 2d, see below). Ch.:
+6727 Oliver Edwards7 Cleaveland, b. Sept. 27, 1806, Leb., d. May, 1865, m. 1st when young, his wife d. in childbirth. He m. 2d, Sarah A. ——, she res. Richmond, Va., 1882-5. He l'd Charleston, S. C., Va. 1850-4, then a widower. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 d. soon.
+6728 Ophelia Jemima7 Robinson7 Cleaveland, b. Sept. 17, 1808, Leb., or Weare, d. W., Apr. 4, 1832. Sarah'.


2284.

ZENAS6 CLEAVELAND (Aaron6, Aaron4, Josiah3, Josiah2), died Barnard, or Hartford, Vt., Sept. 24, 1867, a. 83, m. Lebanon, N. H., May 8, 1814, Susan Little Church, b. L., May 29, 1796, d. Hartford, Nov. 23, 1823, daughter Charles and Hannah (Little). Dwelt Lebanon and Barnard. Ch. b. Lebanon:
+6729 Marion Wallace7 Cleaveland, b. July 15, 24, 27, 1815.
+6730 George Harris7 Cleaveland, b. Oct. 17, 1818.

2287.

MARY ESTHER6 CLEAVELAND (Moses6, Aaron4, Josiah3, Josiah2, Moses1), b. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 14, 1795, d. 1848, m. Canterbury, Feb. 2, 1813, Dr. Andrew Harris of C., he d. C., June, 1840. Ch. b. Canterbury:
+6731 Mary Esther* Harris, b. Mar. 24, 1814.
6732 Frances Eliza* Harris, b. Nov. 4, 1815, d. after 1855, unmarried.
+6733 Sarah Arnold* Harris, b. Nov. 30, 1817.

Dr. Andrew Harris resided at Canterbury; an eminent physician. He practiced extensively in Conn.

Larned's Windham Co., II: 490 — Dr. Harris, the skillful surgeon, Andrew T. Judson; Esquire Frost, Rufus Adams, George S. White, Luther Paine, John Francis, Thomas and Stephen Coit, Samuel L. Hough, all solid men interested in public affairs — had their homes at or near Canterbury Green, and gave tone and prominence to the town. Few country towns could boast such social attractions. Dr Harris most genial and hospitable; his new model house with conservatory and choice flower garden was the wonder of the county. Mrs. Harris had inherited the social characteristics of her distinguished father, Gen. Moses Cleveland, and received their unnumbered guests with all his ease and heartiness.

His elegant estate at Canterbury was sold.

Mrs. Mary Esther* (Cleaveland) Harris and family removed 1840 to Norwich, Conn., and resided afterward.

2289.


Hon. Samuel Coit Morgan resided at Griswold, Jewett City, New London co., Conn., and was there in the practice of law from 1816 until 1842. He was active and efficient in the local public affairs of the town, and was several times elected to the General Assembly, Legislature of Conn. In 1842 he was chosen president of Quinebaug bank (incorporated 1832) of Norwich. He rem. to Norwich 1843, retaining the office until he resigned it, 1860. He was living at Norwich 1869.

Caulkins' Norwich, 633, 647. — Of the living members of the Norwich bar, the oldest on the list is Samuel C. Morgan.

Samuel Coit Morgan m. 1st, Sept., 1816, Maria B. Porter of Farmington, Conn., she d. Nov. 11, 1848, da. Rev. Edward. He m. 2d, June 12, 1861, Mary Cook Tibbitts, da. Dr. John C. All m., s. P.


2291.


2293.

AARON AUGUSTUS* CLEAVELAND (John4, Aaron4, Josiah3, Josiah2), died Washington, Ga., 1864, a. 67, m. W., Apr. 3, 1827,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Nancy Sharpe Hemphill, b. Lincoln co., Ga., near Raysville, d. Washington, Ga., Nov. 17, 1848. Ch. b. Washington, Ga.:

6734 Mary Semmes 7 Cleaveland, b. Apr. 19, 1828, d. W., Jan., June 17, 1835.

+6735 Rebecca Ellen 7 Cleaveland, b. Jan. 5, 1830.

6736 Harriet Elizabeth 7 Cleaveland, b. Mar. 28, 1831, m. John B. Willcoxson, l. 1885 Newnan, Coweta co., Ga., grad. Washington (Ga.) Female Seminary. Ch.: *Several*.

6737 Caroline Amelia 7 Cleaveland, b. Oct. 21, 1832, unm., l. Atlanta, Ga., grad. Wash. Fem. Sem., authoress. See Bibliography, Chap. IV.

6738 Charlotte Hill 7 Cleaveland, b. Aug. 6, 1835, m. 1st, Washington, Ga., Dr. A. W. Quarles, 2d, A. A. Larramore, he d., she l. Eureka, Marion co., Fla., grad. Washn. Fem. Sem. Ch. by 1st m.: *Several*; 2d m.: s. p.

+6739 Thomas Parmalee 7 Cleaveland, b. Nov. 19, 1837.


6742 Augustus Semmes 7 Cleaveland, b. Mar. 27, 1844, killed near Petersburg, Va., 1864-5, by a shell. Grad. Mercer University, Macon, Ga., Confederate soldier 9th Ga. reg., his co. afterward formed into Lane's Battery, Cutt's Artillery Bat., Army Northern Va.


Aaron Augustus 7 Cleaveland resided at Washington, Ga., many years, a merchant, well known.

2294.


+6744 Mary Larned 7 Willard, b. Aug. 9, 1824, Thompson.


2295.


*Ward ancestry:* — William* [see +38]; Obadiah*, b. 1832, m. Mary; William* m. Judith; William* m. Elizabeth Ingraham; William* m. Sarah Collins; Uriah* Ward. — A. H. Ward’s Ward gen., 322.  

2298.  

MARY ELIZABETH* (Cleaveland) Parmalee (John*, Aaron*, Josiah*, Josiah*, Moses*), b. Harrisburg, Pa., July 4, 1812, m. Washington, Ga., June 10, 1829, Thomas Jefferson Parmalee, b. Litchfield, Conn., 1800, d. Augusta, Ga., Nov., 1846, a s. David and Lucy (Lewis). Ch.: 6752  *Charles Harris* Parmalee, b. June 12, 1830, Atlanta, Ga., unm. Resided at Atlanta to 1847, N. Y. city to 1851, Albany, Dougherty co., Ga., to 1865, operating his plantations there, and cotton factor, was in commissary dep., C. S. A., ranking as Maj. and Col. during war; N. Y. c. ag. 1865 to 1869, cotton broker, member Cotton Exchange of firm Stone, Froe-leigh & Parmalee; at Albany, Ga., ag. with office at Atlanta; and since at his gold mine in Talapoosa co., Ala., 12 miles from Dadeville, Talapoosa co., organizing a gold mining co. 1885. Owns plantation at Waterproof, Tensas co., La. Thomas Jefferson Parmalee resided at Augusta, and was for many years a wholesale grocer and merchant there. Was widely known and greatly esteemed by business men. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth* (Cleaveland) Parmalee rem. 1847 to Brooklyn, N. Y., where she still res. 1885. She adopted *Caroline Sophia* Ward +6749.  

2299.  

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


Samuel Warburton Osgood resided successively at Memphis, Brooklyn, Davenport, and St. Louis; druggist and merchant.


Poor ancestry: — Daniel^1, b. 1624, fr. Southampton, Eng., 1658, of Andover [see +712J, m. Mary Farnum, perhaps da. of Ralph Farnum prob. of A.; Deborah^8 Poor m. Timothy Osgood^9.

2300.


Flint ancestry: — Henry^1 [see +1095]; Ann^2 Flint m. Timothy Dwight^3.
2301.


2305.


2306.

Mary Ann Spaulding (Thankful, Aaron, Josiah, Josiah), d. Stockport, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1866, a. 65, m. Oct. 3, 1826, 1832, John

6709 Caroline Augusta7 Harder, b. Aug. 12, 1835.

John M. Harder dwelt at Utica 1832, Stockport afterward.

Harder ancestry: — Col. Jonathan1 from Holland, an early Dutch settler, his desc. still hold estate he sought in Stockport from Indians; was col. in Revolution; Michael2 Harder.

2307.


2309.


6718 Eliza Laura7 Cleaveland, b. Nov. 2, 1832, Austintown, then in Trumbull co., now in Mahoning co., O.

6719 Albert Augustus7 Cleaveland, b. July 29, 1836, A., or Niles, O.

CAMDEN AUGUSTUS* CLEAVELAND resided at Wethersfield, O., 1831, and afterward at Austintown; and is buried at Liberty, O.

2310.


+6781 Laura Newport' Robbins, b. Mar. 12, 1828.

Benjamin Newport Robbins resided at Youngstown and finally at Warren. Mr. Benjamin N. Robbins was for a number of years Treasurer of Trumbull county; was Sheriff of the county four years; he was well known and highly esteemed in the community where he resided.

Robbins ancestry: — Arms — ROBINS (London 1623). Gu. 2 fleurs-de-lys, each divided palyways and fastened to the sides of the escutcheon, the points following each other or. Crest — A talbot’s head or. John Robbins from England 1628, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1698, representative 1656, 7, and 9. d. June 27, 1660, m. Mary, and had sons: John b. Apr. 40, 1660, and Joshua, and is conjectured to have been ancestor of following: Capt. Josiah Robbins, who is supposed to have come from Rocky Hill, Conn., resided at Snow Hill, Worcester co., Md., and 1799 at Brownsville, Pa., m. Elizabeth Newport.

2311.


6787 Asel Cleaveland* Tibbits, b. May 31, 1844, m. Feb. 4,
Tibbits, b. June 2, 1877; Camden Halford Tibbits, Sept. 17, 1879; Son, June 25, 1882.


6790 Mary Ann Tibbits, b. Aug. 21, 1851, unm., res. Warren, O.

2312.


2315.


6800 Charles Bartlett Cleveland, b. Sept. 13, 1847.

3d m. s. p.

Judge Elijah Cleveland came to Waterford 1800, where,
when 7 years old, he attended school kept in a barn by a lady teacher. Here he pursued his studies 3 months of each summer and winter for 5 years, assisting his father on the farm, and making and selling, on his own account, birch brooms and baskets. His father bought for him some shoemaker's tools, and he mended the shoes of the family, even manufacturing some rude shoes. When aged 15, engaged with Mr. Rowell of Littleboro, N. H., to work in his shop 3 months each autumn for 2 years learning the trade. In March, before becoming of age, he bought the 3 months of his time from his father. May 15, 1816, he settled at Passumpsic, Barnet tp., Caledonia co., Vt., commenced his trade under favorable auspices, adding manufacture of harness, trunks, weaver's rods, and shoe blacking, continuing to Dec., 1824. He commenced business in Coventry Feb., 1825, in connection with Levi P. Parks of Passum, and John and Luther Clark of St. Johnsbury, Caledonia co., Vt., purchasing the stock and goods of Calvin and Daniel W. Harmen. By increasing the variety, taking barter, and reducing price, he built up a heavy business, thus laying the foundation for his future prosperity. John Clark d. Aug., 1837, and Elijah continued alone to Apr., 1846, then admitted as a partner William H. Baxter. He relinquished mercantile business May, 1850. During this period Elijah retained his early love for mechanism. He built a grist mill, ashery, began to make pearl-ash Dec., 1825, potato-starch factory 1836, began manufacturing, Nov. 27, 1837, and cultivated his farm of 175 acres. Bought a saw-mill. His operations gave a new impetus to industry. The Bank of Orleans, Irasburg, Vt., was chartered 1832. Elijah Cleveland, one of the commissioners, since continuously a director, and from Jan., 1848, its Pres. He was an early friend and supporter of railroads in Vt. The transportation of goods from Boston by horses was a drawback, and when the Conn. & Passumpsic R. R. R. was projected he freely gave time and money for its prosecution, doing more than any one to extend road to Canada line; was a large stockholder, and from 1849 a director, from 1835 its secretary. In politics a Republican; was town clerk and treas. 1827-34; selectman 1836, ’56, P. M. 1833-7; repres. 1839-41, ’46: first Assist. Judge of Orleans co. court 1844-6; was elected a Presidential Elector 16th election, 1849 (being one of the 5 Cleveland who have served in the Electoral college — the others were: Gov. Chauncey Fitch Cleveland +1717, Hon. Francis Cleveland +3212, Hon Francis Landon Cleveland +3256, Hon. Robert Cleveland +16013), for 4th Vt. congressional dist., voting for Taylor and Fillmore. For Pres.: Zachary Taylor received 163 votes, Lewis Cass 127 votes. For Vice.-Pres.: Millard Fillmore received 163 votes, William Orlando Butler 127 votes. Was member Constitutional Convention fr. Coventry 1857, senator 1862-3. Was interested in every improvement of Coventry, was agt. for the town for prosecuting, &c. Elected, Dec., 1859, first pres. Coventry Academy, incorporated fall 1858. He was noted for liberality to worthy objects. He superintended the building of the Cong. church 1830, and when the bell was hung, 1847, gave a clock, which for many years was the only one in Orleans co. In 1819 he joined
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

the Freemasons, and became master of a lodge and high priest of a Royal Arch Chapter. In these varied occupations he was ever distinguished for prudence, far-seeing financial skill, and faithful devotion to every enterprise. He was indeed "a man thoroughly manly." *Portraits of Eminent Americans, by John Livingston of the N. Y. bar, 1834, IV: 145—Elijah Cleveland steel portrait and biographical memoir. Hemenway's IV, III: 148, 150-1, 158, 160; Laman, 484; Orleans Co. Monitor, George H. Blake, Ed., Barton, Vt., July 23, 1883—Obituary. Mr. Cleveland was a valued correspondent.

2317.

   +6801 ELIJAH PHILLIPS CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1833, Waterford.

6802 AMANDA CORNING CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1837, Coventry, Vt., m. C., Sept. 21, 1863, Curtis James Ware, b. C., Aug. 20, 1840, s. Alonson C. and Lydia (Metcalf). Ch. b. C.:
   Gilber Ware, b. Aug. 11, 1867; Alma Ware, Jan. 21, 1870.

AMOS KINNEY CLEVELAND resided at Waterford to 1835, and always since at Coventry; farmer. He is well known and greatly esteemed. Hemenway's Vt., III: 148—Coventry—The first permanent settlement on West Hill made 1823, on farm now owned by Amos K. Cleveland.

2318.

   +6803 JONAS CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1799, Apr. 15, 1800, Ira, N. Y.

6804 ANNA CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1801, m. Levi Wiltse. Ch.:


6806 Henry CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Aug. 8, 1806, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

6807 MARY CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1809, m. 1st, 2d, m. 3d, —Baker, he d. 1881. She d. May 6, 1825, or is living 1878-83, Hannibal, N. Y. Write to G. L. Metcalf, Hannibal.

6808 JEDEDIAH D. CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1811, 11, 1814, Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y.

6809 DAVID CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1813, Granville, N. Y.

6810 NORMAN CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1817.

6811 MARVIN CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1821, m. Dover, Mich., Feb. 21, 1848, Celinda Reeve, b. Palmyra, N. Y., May 22, 1832, da. Luther and Elizabeth (Osband), I'd Adrian, Mich., 1878-83, Detroit, Mich., grocer, joiner. [C. Marvin Cleveland of
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Detroit 1889.] s. p. Da.7, d. May 6, 1825; Lydia7, b. Apr. 6, d. Aug. 6, 1825. By 2d m.:

+6812 Moses8 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1826, Cato, N. Y.
6813 Ira8 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1831, d. 1853, killed by cars, so thought. 6814 John8 CLEVELAND.

Elijah David8 CLEVELAND dwelt in Cato, builder. Was a soldier in war of 1812.

Marvin ancestry.—General Jedediah Marvin lived on L. I., when old he joined the Shakers at Sodus, N. Y.

2324.


+6815 Norman8 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1822, Junius, Seneca co., N. Y.

+6816 Jonathan8 CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1824, Junius, N.Y.

+6817 George8 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 1828, Junius, N. Y.

+6818 Jonas8 CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1831, Junius, N. Y.


6820 Maria8 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1835, Freedom, died Wexford, Wexford co., Mich., m. Sylvester Reynolds. He l. Monticello. Ch.: Sarah Ann8 Reynolds, died Ia.; Clinton Roselle8 Reynolds; Elnora Adelle8 Reynolds; Hattie May8 Reynolds, d. Pike, N. Y.; George8 Reynolds; Franklin8 Reynolds; William8 Reynolds, sup. d., was with circus, July 4, 1882.

+6821 Mary8 CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 11, 1838, Freedom, N. Y.

+6822 Cynthia Sophia8 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1840, Freedom, N. Y.

Thomas8 CLEVELAND dwelt Freedom, farmer, was honest and respectable. He was never known to use a profane word, a fact spoken of with pride by descendants.

2325.

JONAS8 CLEVELAND (John5, John4, Joseph3, Josiah2, Moses1), d. in Vienna, N. Y., June 18, 1831, a. 60, m. in State of N. Y., or Conn., Aug. 1, 1803, Gehila Ellis, b. Ashberry, Vt., Aug. 17, 1781, d. Paschalia, Vienna, North Bay, Oneida co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1866, da. of Moses and Olive (Lewis). Ch.:

+6823 James Scofield8 CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1804, Voorhees, Albany co., N. Y.

+6824 Eliab Paschal Franchott8 CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1806, Voorhees.

+6825 Julius Augustus8 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1809, Smithfield, Oneida co., N. Y.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


6828 Sarah Celinda Cleveland, b. Nov. 10, 1815, Smithfield, d. Vienna, June 27, 1850, m. Constantia, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1832, Marcus Tuttle, he d. Camden, N. Y., y., resided near North Bay, builder and farmer. Ch.: Abiah Tuttle; Olive Gehila Tuttle; Cleveland Tuttle; William Tuttle; Arvilla Tuttle; Sarah Tuttle, d. June 27, 1850, a few days old.

+6829 Julia Ann Cleveland, b. Dec. 3, 1818, Smithfield, N. Y.

6830 Olive Lorane Cleveland, b. Apr. 2, 1822, S., unmarried; commenced teaching at age of 14, and has been a teacher the greater part of her life; has taught in Rome, N. Y., Mich., and from 1873 in California, whither she went to regain health; of Los Angeles, Los Angeles co., Cal., 183-5, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara co., Cal., 1885, South Pasadena, Cal., 1895, proprietor of Freewill Home and Kindergarten School, a charity home there, accommodating 20 children.

+6831 Jerome Bonaparte Cleveland, b. Oct. 9, 1824, Smithfield, N. Y.

Jonas Cleveland resided at Florence, N. Y.; merchant. For a time in business with the famous Gerritt Smith, and became insolvent, it is stated, through this partnership. Oneida co. records—Jonas Cleveland, then of Paris, N. Y., deeds land in 1811.

2326.


+6835 James* Drew, b. Dec. 17, 1814, Albany, N. Y.
Matilda7 Drew, b. May 13, 1815, Peterboro, N. Y.

Hannah Marie7 Drew, b. May 20, 1817, P., d. Constantia, Apr. 10, 1831, unm. 2d m., s. p.

Capt. John Drew left home at 14 years and shipped before the mast at sea, afterward was capt. of a vessel. He resided at New Haven to 1811, and then sold his residence there; Albany, N. Y., to 1815, Peterboro afterward; farmer. He dropped the name Morgan. He was much esteemed. A personal friend of the philanthropist, Gerritt Smith, who was present at his deathbed.

James Dickey was a builder. He married 2d, Matilda7 Drew.

JAMES6 CLEVELAND (John6, John5, Joseph4, Josiah3, Moses2), b. Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 2, 1783, d. in Lake co., Ill., 30 miles fr. Chicago, June 15, 1857, m. Smithfield, N. Y., 1815, Miss Laura Cary, she d. Oswego, N. Y., 1825, 1830. Ch.:

LAURA7 CLEVELAND, d. young.

JAMES6 CLEVELAND the founder of, and in honor of whom was named CLEVELAND, CONSTANTIA TOWNSHIP, OSWEGO CO., N. Y.

James6 Cleveland separated from his wife a few years after marriage. He lived at Cleveland until after April, 1839, was a noted man in all his business matters. He went West, and in 1857 was living with his sister, Mrs. Sarah4 (Cleveland) Buck at Cypress, Lake co., Ill. June 15, 1857, he left Cypress for Washington, D. C., but, before reaching Chicago, was taken sick at a farmer's house, where he d.

JOHN6 CLEVELAND (John5, John4, Joseph3, Josiah2), d. Pittsford, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1875, a. 90, m. 1st, Aug., 1806, Sarah Cook of Homer, N. Y., b. June 9, 1792, d. Pittsford, Jan. 23, 1834. He m. 2d, P., July, 1834, Mrs. Elizabeth (Higgins) Patterson, born Sherburne, N. Y., d. Pittsford, Mar., 1871, wid. Ch. by 1st m.: Da.1, b. 1807, d. same day.


JULIETTE7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1810. JEHILA7, b. and d. 1812.

BENJAMIN PENFIELD7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1814, Smithfield, N. Y.
+6842 Cinderella, b. Nov. 28, 1816. Angeline, b. 1819, d. a. 2 yrs. 6 mo.
+6844 John Cleveland, b. Nov. 2, 1824, Ridgeway, N. Y., of Rochester, N. Y., 1880-6, agent for manufacturer.
+6845 Charles Cook Cleveland, b. Nov. 4, 1828.

John Cleveland moved into Oneida co., N. Y., 1811-15, lived at Pittsford. Sarah Cook was early an orphan, reared by Mr. Ellis. Elizabeth Higgins m. 1st, Paterson. Ch.: Ezra Paterson, merch., Chicago.

2329.

+6847 Rosella Cleveland, b. Dec. 11, 1807, Constantia, N. Y.
+6848 Adelia Cleveland, b. Sept. 22, 1809.
+6849 Lovina Cleveland, b. Mar. 11, 1812, Peterborough, Madison co., N. Y.
+6850 Marietta Cleveland, b. Sept. 1, 1814.
+6851 Wellington Cleveland, b. Feb. 2, 1817.
+6853 Alvira Cleveland, b. Apr. 28, 1822, m. 1st, West Vienna, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1841, Adam Traver. She m. 2d, July, 1880, George Potter, b Loughborough, Eng., Nov. 17, s. Thomas and Mary (Gregory). He has, since 1832, dwelt in Utica, N. Y., machinist. Ch. by 1st m.: Henry Traver, b. Apr. 5, 1852, Cleveland, N. Y. 2d m.: s. p.
+6854 George Washington Cleveland, b. June 3, 1825.
+6855 Byington Cleveland, b. May 3, 1829.

NEHEMIAH* Cleveland resided at Bridgeport and Danbury, whence he and wife together went to N. Y. state to be married. Lived at Peterborough, Lenox, deeds land Lenox, 1830, Cleveland, N. Y., Verona, Oneida co., N. Y.; deeds land Verona, 1833, and in Constantia, 1839. Passed their closing years in Constantia Centre. Farmer and shoemaker, much respected.

Morgan ancestry: — Joseph1, b. 1753, d. 1832, m. Hannah Drew. Ch.: James1, Peter1, Joseph1, John1, Stephen1, Mary1, Clara1, m. Hoyt, l. New Fairfield, Conn., Hannah4 Morgan.

2330.

SARAH Cleveland (John*, John*, Joseph*, Josiah*), died Cypress, Ill., Mar. 8, 1881, a. 84, m. Abiathar Buck, s. John. Dwelt at Cypress, Kenosha co., Wis., went West many years ago. Ch.: John* Buck; James* Buck; Hannah* Buck, d.; Abiathar Buck.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND. 895

whose wife was a Carley from Scotland). She l. Cypress, Ill.,
Waukegan, Ill.; Mary Elizabeth Cummings, b. May, 1846, d. a. 15
months.

Philander' Buck, l'd, 1882, Cypress, Wis.; l'd, 1886,
Hickory, Lake co., Ill., a prosperous farmer; Lewis' Buck, d.

2333.

JAMES' CLEVELAND (Josiah6, John4, Joseph3, Josiah2, Moses1), d.
Linn co., Mo., Nov. 3, 1867, a. 66, m. Polly George, b. Vt., Apr.
28, 1802, d. Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac co., Wis., July 9, 1871.
Ch.:
+6857 W illiam Barnes' Cleveland, b. Nov. 16, 1822, Galen,
Wayne co., N. Y.
+6858 Josiah' Cleveland, b. Feb. 8, 1824, ———, N. Y.
6859 Sally Fox' Cleveland, d. 5 years after marriage,
m. Porter J. Morgan. s p.

James' Cleveland dwelt successively in Cattaraugus co., N.
Y., to 1829, Clyde, Wayne co., N. Y., Chippewa, Can., lived in
Cleveland, O., and Newburgh, Cuyahoga co., O., 4 years, Jack-
son, Mich., to 1840, Milwaukee, Wis., to 1858, South part of
Iowa. In spring of 1861, he enlisted in the "Gray Beards" reg., served in Union army during war. Rem., 1865, to Linn
co., Mo., dwelt there after.

2334.

HORACE' CLEVELAND (Josiah6, John4, Joseph3, Josiah2), d. Oct.
20, 26, 1874, a. 81, m. 1st, Lucind ———. He m. 2d, a widow.
Ch. by 1st m.:
+6860 Isaac Newton' Cleveland.
6861 James Burkley' Cleveland, m., l. 1881, Eaton Rapids,
Wis.
6862 Calvin' Cleveland, m., l. Clyde, N. Y.
6863 Orinda' Cleveland, m. Henry Hall, lived Jackson,
6864 Martha' Cleveland, m. Abbott, l. Mich.'
6865 Ruth' Cleveland, m. Delorason Sprague, l. Sack-
ett's Harbor, N. Y.

HORACE' CLEVELAND lived at Sodus Point, N. Y., or Little
Sodus, on shore of Lake Ontario. His widow l., 1877, Sodus
Point. Ch. by her 1st m.: Son, l. Sodus P.

2335.

Joseph Cleveland' Gilbert (Molly6, Joseph4, Joseph3, Josiah2,
Moses1), m. 1st, Moravia, Cayuga co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1842, Mary
Frost of Marcellus, N. Y., b. 1807, d. July 31, 1854. He m. 2d,
Nov. 25, 1855, Mary Burgess of Westminster, Conn. Ch. by 1st
marriage:

6866 Sarah Frost' Gilbert, b. Feb. 10, 1843, m. Hon. Aaron
R. Morse of Westminster, Mass., l. 1878, Haydenville, Hamp-
shire co., Mass.; bank cashier, Justice of Peace, member Legis-
lature. Ch.: Charles Gilbert' Morse; Mary'Morse; Kate Olive' Morse.


2337.

George's Scarborough (Molly, Joseph, Joseph, Josiah) m. 1st, Owensborough, Daviess co., Ky., Dec. 4, 1838, Emily Thompson, b. Ow., Dec. 7, 1817, d. Ow., Mar. 10, 1846. He m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1870, Lizzie Finn of Lockport, N. Y., she d. June 22, 1875. Lived at Owensborough 1838 to 1859; near Atchison, Atchison co., Kan., 1860 to 1869; since at Vineland, N. J., where has, 1877, fruit farm of 80 acres; farmer and scientific student. Ch. by 1st m.: Da., b. Sept. 3, 1842, d. soon. By 2d m.: Da. b. and d. Feb. 27, 1872.

2340.


6868 MATILDA CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1844, m. Hemmingsf. or Champlain, N. Y., July 19, 1861, Thomas Freeman, b. Hemmingsf., Jan. 1, 1840, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Star), l. Hampton. Ch. : Caroline Cornelia Freeman, b. Jan. 24, 1862, d. May 2, 1867; Phebe Philando Freeman, b. Sept. 8, 1863, d. Apr. 30, 1867; Frederick Freeman, b. Sept. 17, 1865, d. Feb. 4, 1868; TRUMAN Freeman, b. Apr. 8, 1868; Thomas Henry Freeman, b. May 10, 1870; Frederick George Freeman, b. July 21, 1872, d. May 12, 1877; Jane Ann Freeman, b. Aug. 24, 1874, d. May 23, 1877; Elizabeth Freeman, b. Jan. 18, 1877; SARAH, b. June 5, d. 17, 1846.


JOSEPH's CLEVELAND accompanied his father to Canada, Mar., 1810. Dwelt Hemmingsford to May, 1876, since at Hampton, 1a., farmer.


Ch. by 1st m.:  

6870 AMELIA7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1833, Hemmingsford, C. W., m. Chicago, Sept. 10, 1852, Laurence B. Waterman of Rock co., Wis., s. Thomas and Eliza. She m. 2d, Wheelion. Of Chicago 1855, 1889.—Lindsay gen. Ch.: George Francis5 Waterman, b. Mar. 7, 1862.


6872 SILAS EZRA7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1838, Clark, C. W., m. Chicago, Sept. 10, 1852, Laurence B. Waterman of Rock co., Wis., s. Thomas and Eliza. She m. 2d, Wheelion. Of Chicago 1855, 1889.—Lindsay gen. Ch.: George Francis5 Waterman, b. Mar. 7, 1862.

REUBEN6 CLEVELAND resided successively at Hemmingsford, Clark, Bond Head, Hemmingsford, Belchertown, Mass., and Chicago. He was an honorable, highly esteemed man. In 1878 he held a position in U. S. Custom House, Chicago. 

Chicago Tribune, July 11, 1884—

REUBEN CLEVELAND.

One of the old pioneers of this city quietly passed away yesterday at his residence, corner Wabash avenue and Van Buren street. He came to Chicago in 1849, commencing business as a carpenter and builder in the spring of 1850, under the name of Cleveland & Russell, and continuing in that business until 1857, when he became City Superintendent under Mayor Haines. At the breaking out of the Rebellion, Mr. Cleveland entered the service of the United States as Capt. of Co. F, 8th Ill. Cav. (Farnsworth's), participating in the Virginia and subsequent campaigns. At the close of the war he was appointed a member of the Board of Fire and Police under the administration of Mayor Medill. In the early days of this city he was a member of Garden City Lodge, A. F. & A. M., then in the South Division. Removing to the West Division in 1856, he became one of the founders of Cleveland Lodge, which was named after him, and of which he was the first W. Master. It subsequently became one of the largest and most influential lodges of the fraternity in this country. He was also a Past High Priest of Washington Chapter, No. 42, R. A. M., and a member of Apollo Commandery, No. 1, K. T., Oriental Consistory, A. & A. S. R., and of the Knights of Rome and Constantine, also a member of Post 28, G. A. R.

Mrs. Eliza Bradner (Nicholson) Cleveland, residence Chicago, 1894.

2342.

SALLY ANN6 CLEVELAND (Truman5, Jesse4, Joseph3, Josiah2, Moses1), d. Aug. 14, 1850, a. 30, m. Hemmingsford, C. W., May 21, 1840, William Dennison or Denham; rem. fall of 1840 from H. to C. W., Coburg, Upper Can., and 1845 to Ill. Ch.:

6874 Amelia6 Dennison, b. Apr. 13, 1811, C. W., m. George
Cook. Of Campton, Ill., 1878, Canada Corners, Kane co., Ill., 1889.


2343.


6876 Charles' Brophy, b. Mar. 28, 1844, m. Picton, Can., Hubb. Of Chicago, commercial traveler. Ch.: Eva5 Brophy; Jennie5 Brophy; Minnie5 Brophy; Charles5 Brophy; William5 Brophy.

6877 Truman William' Brophy, b. Apr. 12, 1848, Chicago, m. Emma Mason. Of Chicago, dentist. Ch.: Eugenia5 Brophy; Florence5 Brophy; Truman William5 Brophy.

6878 Reuben Cleveland' Brophy (Dr.), b. Chicago, m.; of Duluth, Minn., physician. Ch.: Da.5 Brophy.

6879 George5 Brophy, b. Oct. 17, 1852.

6880 Emeretta5 Brophy, m. Snell; of Glyndon, Clay co., Minn. Ch.: d. y. Fred5 Brophy, d. y.; Hattie5 Brophy, I. with parents.

2344.

SUSAN6 CLEVELAND (Truman5), d. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 20, 1861, 1862, 1863, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, m. Canada W., June 22, 1842, as 1st w., James E. Palen of Oswego, N. Y. (He m. 2d; ch.: several.) Lived 10 years in Oswego (of Oswego, N. Y., 1855), afterward rem. to Chicago, blacksmith there 1878–89. Ch.:

+6881 Cornelia5 Palen, b. about 1844, in Canada.

6882 Amelia5 Palen, b. about 1848, Oswego, m. Simeon O. Vaughn of Detroit, Mich., 1889. 6883 Eliza5 Palen, b. Oswego, m. Thurston; of Chicago. 6884 Charles E.5 Palen, b. Oswego, unm., of Iowa.—Lindsay Gen.

2345.

TRUMAN LORENZO6 CLEVELAND (Truman5, Jesse4, Jos.3, Josiah2), d. Campton, Ill., June 11, 1865, a. 39, m. June, 1850, Margaret Brisbin. Of Kane co., Ill., 1855, where he lived and died. Ch.: 4:

6885 Armida5 Cleveland. 6886 Lansing5 Cleveland. 6887 Julia5 Cleveland.

2347.

April 8, 1809, d. B., Feb. 8, 1872. He m. 3d, B., Apr. 1, 1874, Sarah Cooper, b. Hinsdale, Berkshire co., Mass., June 18, 1808. Ch. by 1st m.:


6889 Susan M. Cleveland, b. Apr. 3, 1833, Belchertown.

6890 Franklin A. Cleveland, b. Nov. 13, 1842, B., d. B., May 2, 1854. 2d and 3d m.: s. p.

2349.

SUSAN* Cleveland (Reuben5, Jesse4, Joseph3, Josiah2), m. Nov. 28, 1833, Roswell Ruggles of Hadley, Mass., b. June 10, 1808, d. Oct. 11, 1876, mechanic. She l. 1878 Hadley. Ch.:


6892 Reuben Cleveland Ruggles, b. Oct. 17, 1838; jeweler.


2351.


6894 Reuben* Cleveland, went West, not since heard from.

2352.


6895 Abby V. Cleveland, b. Jan. 6, 1844, Belchertown.

6896 Lyman Truman Cleveland, b. Apr. 23, 1851, Meredith, New Haven co., Conn., m. Mary Ann Shea.

6897 Charles L. Cleveland, b. Nov. 28, 1854, Belchertown.


2353.

ARBA* Cleveland (Reuben6, Jesse5, Joseph4, Josiah3), was drowned St. Paul, Minn., July 5, 1860, a. 42, m. Clarissa Sykes of Belchertown, Mass. Dwelt in Minn. Ch.:

6899 Two Children, both drowned in the river at St. Paul, July 5, 1860, with their father.

2362.

ASAHELM* Cleveland (Henry5, Wm.4, Henry3, Josiah2, Moses1), b. Dalton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1773, d. Lodi, Athens co., O., Dec. 23,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


+6901 Leura Cleveland, b. Jan. 1, 1803, Dalton or Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

+6902 Laura Cleveland, b. Jan. 1, 1803, Dalton or Sackett's H.


+6905 Morgan Holmes Cleveland, b. July 12, 1809, near Sackett's Harbor.

6906 Asahel Cleveland, b. Apr. 21, 1811, n. Sackett's Harbor, unm., has lived in many places; res. Montrose, Mo., 1885 [not there Aug., 1890], farmer and banker.

6907 Lydia Holmes Cleveland, b. Nov. 8, 1814, Erie co., N. Y., d. Coolville, June 9, 1818.

Asahel Cleveland resided at Dalton to May, 1800, or 1807, when, accompanied by his bro., Henry, he came to N. Y. In fall of 1807 they bought a farm together in Houndsfield, N. Y. Oneida co., N. Y. rec.—Asahel Cleveland of Redfield [Oswego co.], N. Y., buys, Apr. 3, 1807, land in R., of Ezra L'Homédieu. The country then a wilderness. Lived on that farm two years and sold; went to Sackett's Harbor. Soon after, Asahel went to O. and settled n. mouth of Hocking river, in Athens county; farmer.

2363.

Aaron Cleveland (Henry, Wm., Henry, Josiah, Moses), d. Dalton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1851, a. 76, m. probably at Dalton (intentions recorded at Dalton, Sept. 29, 1795), Mrs. Lydia (Warren) Wright, b. Sturbridge, Mass., 1762, d. Dalton, June 6, 1839, wid. of Jonathan Wright, da. of Stephen and Eltheria (Bugsbee, or Bugsby). Ch. b. Dalton:

+6908 Lydia Cleveland, b. Nov. 2, 1789.

+6909 Jonathan Wright Cleveland, b. June 3, 1798.

+6910 Cyrus Cleveland, b. June 10, 1800.

+6911 Elizabeth Cleveland, b. Oct. 30, 1802, 1803.

+6912 Aaron Schuyler Cleveland, b. Apr. 22, 1803, 1804, 1805.

2. Simeon A. Wright, d., aged 55, m. 1st, Lucinda Gallup, 2d, Emily Hale. Of Dalton; farmer; ch. by 1st m.: Minerva Wright, Charles Wright, John Warren Wright, Andrew Jackson Wright. 2d m.: S. P.

2364.


6914 Marinda Torrey, m. James Bradley. Ch.: Oscar Bradley; Betsey Bradley.

6915 Eunice Torrey, m. L. Hawks, rem. to N. Y. state. Ch.: Several.


6917 Amy Torrey, m. Ch.: Several.

6918 Ira Torrey, m. Relief Buck, l. 1855, Hinsdale. Ch.: 3.

Nathan Torrey lived at Hinsdale, farmer.

Torrey ancestry: — Nathan Torrey, first settler of Hinsdale, m. Anna Rose.

2365.


6919 Anna Rose Cleveland, b. Mar. 23, 1808, Johnstown, Fulton co., N. Y.


6921 Mahala Cleveland, b. June 17, 1814, Hinsdale.


6923 Catharine Waldo Cleveland, b. Mar. 11, 1822, H., d. H., Aug. 13, 1865, unm.

Warren Cleveland dwelt always at Dalton and Hinsdale; farmer. He was named for his great-grandfather, Jacob Warren.

2368.

HENRYCLEVELAND (Henry, William, Henry, Josiah), died Pinckney, Lewis co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1869, a. 83, m. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1809, Phebe Reed, b. Conn. or Mass.,
902  

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+6924 Malinda' Cleveland, b. July 9, 1810, Houndsfield, N. Y.  
+6926 Samuel Reed' Cleveland, b. Feb. 28, 1814, Hou.  
+6927 Emily' Cleveland, b. Apr. 27, 1816, H., d. at her father's house, Dec. 27, 1842, bur. H., m. Sept. 17, 1840, Gifford B. Westgate of Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
+6928 Laura' Cleveland, b. Sept. 29, 1818, Brownville, N. Y., m. Edward R. Fabels or Feavel or Fravel, l'd Winneconne, Wood co., Wis., Oshkosh, Wis., 1. 1883, Milwaukee, Wis. Ch.: large fam.  
+6929 Squire Reed' Cleveland, b. Nov. 9, 1823, Houndsfield. Inf.?, d. soon.  
+6930 William Melancthon' Cleveland, b. Dec. 8, 1827, Rutland, N. Y.  
+6931 Mahlon Washington' Cleveland, b. Jan. 9, 1832, R.  
+6932 Henry Warren' Cleveland, b. June 17, 1835, R. Henry' Cleveland resided at Dalton, Mass., to May, 1800, 1807, then, with brother Asahel, came to N. Y. In fall of 1807, they bought a farm in Houndsfield, when it was a wilderness, where they lived to 1809, when they sold out. Henry' then dwelt successively in Sackett's Harbor, Brownville, Rutland, Rodman, and Pinckney, engaged in his business of cloth dresser. Was much respected.  

2369.  

+6933 William Morgan' Cleveland, b. Feb. 6, 1818, Dalton, Mass.  
+6934 Lucinda Angeline' Cleveland, b. Mar. 25, 1819, D., unm., living 1885.  
+6935 Melvina Elizabeth' Cleveland, b. Nov. 15, 1822, m. Windsor, Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1840, Lester T. Hulbert or Hurlbut, l'd 1878, Plainville, Hamilton co., O., 1. 1885, Binghamton, N. Y., machinist.  
+6936 Elvira Frances' Cleveland, b. Sept. 25, 1824, Hinsdale.  
+6938 Sarah Maria' Cleveland, b. Aug. 3, 1832, Windsor.  

2370.  

PHILIP or PHILO' Cleveland (Jacob', William', Henry', Josiah', Moses'), d. many years bef. 1878, m. Cherry Valley, N. Y.,
Hannah Miller, she d. Pompey, N. Y. Lived in Pompey from 1807, and elsewhere; artist and painter. Ch.:

+ 6939  **Alva** Cleveland, b. Mar. 13, 1805, Cherry Valley.

6940  **Perley Putnam** Cleveland, b. Jan. 26, 1807, C. V. or Pompey, d. Utica, N. Y., 1854.

6941  **Eliza** Cleveland, b. 1809, Pompey, d. bef. 1878, m. Hiram Burke of Manlius, N. Y., he d., dwelt Newburgh, Ohio, rem. to Minn.

6942  **Angelina** Cleveland, b. Pompey, d. bef. 1878, y.

6943  **Hortense or Hortensia** Cleveland, b. P., d. bef. 1878, y.

6944  **William Dalitt** Cleveland, b. Oct. 10, 1815, P., d. Iowa, af. 1858. Left Milwaukee, Wis., and Alva, ab. 1855, for Ia., not since heard from.

2372.

**Asenath** Cleveland (Jacob5, William4, Henry3, Josiah2), d. Wheaton, Du Page co., Ill., Nov. 3, 1855, a. 67, m. Pompey, N. Y., Abel Russell, b. Hartford, Conn., July 8, 1784, d. Wheaton, Sept. 4, 1862, a s. Ch.:

+ 6945  **Edwin Perry** Russell, b. Mar. 7, 1812, Pompey, N. Y.


+ 6947  **Jason Cleveland** Russell, b. Jan. 14, 1816, Manlius, N. Y.


6949  **Alfred Barnum** Russell, b. Oct. 12, 1821, M., m. twice. Ch. all res. w. of Miss. river. By 1st m.: Albert5 Russell; George5 Russell; William5 Russell; John5 Russell; Frank5 Russell. By 2d m.: Alfred B.5 Russell.


6951  **Ansel Cleveland** Russell, b. Mar. 20, 1825, M., m. 1. Lynxville, Crawford co., Wis. Ch., 1. L.: Albert5 Russell; Edwin5 Russell; Jason5 Russell; Ralph5 Russell; 2 da.5.

6952  **Mary Jane** Russell, b. Oct. 9, 1831, M., m. Ackerman, 1. Wheaton.

Abel Russell left Hartford young, dwelt Pompey, Manlius, and Wheaton; wheelwright and mechanic. Was ordered out in war of 1812. He was a 7th son, and so was called Dr. Had brothers Abel and John Russell, who d. Onondaga co., N. Y., and a sister.

2374.


6953  **Philo Patten** Cleveland, b. May 3, 1808, d. D. May 18, 1836, unm.; dwelt Dalton, farmer.

6954  **Dexter Pelton** Cleveland, b. Oct. 12, 1811, d. D. Oct. 6, 1833, unm.
+6955 William Kittredge7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 1, 1814.
6956 Martha Melissa7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 20, 1815, d. D. Feb. 5, 1840, unm.
Hon. Alva6 Cleveland resided at Dalton, farmer. He was for many years a selectman and an assessor.


2377.

+6958 Charlotte7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 4, 1814, Dalton, Mass.
+6959 John Franklin7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 13, 1816, Dalton.
+6960 Martha Jane7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 7, 1819, St. Lawrence, Jefferson co., N. Y., d. Farmington, N. Y., bef. 1855.
+6961 Hannah Maria7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 24, 1823, St. Lawrence, N. Y.

-+6963 Henry Curtis7 Cleveland, b. Apr. 6, 1828, Stockholm, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.
+6964 Harriet Melissa7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 16, 1832, St. Lawrence.
+6965 Eliza Ann7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 18, 1836, Waterport, Orleans co., N. Y.

SAMUEL6 Cleveland dwelt at Dalton, cloth dresser; went West bef. 1855; of Mich.

2378.

-+6966 Russell W.7 Cleveland, b. June 1, 1822.
+6967 Charles7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 4, 1826.
+6968 Esther7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 4, 1828.
+6969 Thomas Lamson7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 1, 1830.

WILLIAM WATERMAN6 Cleveland lived at Pittstown to 1846, Iowa afterward; wagon maker. Dwelt, 1853-5 Camanche, Clinton co., Ia., where his wid. l. 1885.

2379.

LOVICA6 CLEVELAND (Jedediah5, William4, Henry3, Josiah2, Moses1), d. years ago, m. James Hall, I'd Fabius, Madison co., N. Y. Ch.: 8, m. and res. N. Y. state.

6970 Jedediah7 Hall, m.; 6971 James7 Hall, m.; 6972 Alfred7
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

Hall, buried Manlius, N. Y., m., his wid. 1, 1883, M.; Other Sons, m.

2383.


+ 6974 Luther Doolittle Cleveland, b. Dec. 8, 1810, Smithfield, N. Y.

+ 6975 Oren or Orrin Cleveland, b. Dec. 18, 1812, N. Y. s., d. Westfield, Morrow co., O., Sept. 17, 1837, unm.

+ 6976 Ansel Cleveland, b. Oct. 10, 1815, N. Y.


+ 6978 Sumner Cleveland, b. June 18, 1821, Zanesville, Muskingum co., O.


+ 6980 Jedediah Cleveland (ag.), b. Oct. 20, 1829, Westfield, O.

Jedediah Cleveland lived successively in Cattaraugus and Smithfield. Removed, 1820, to Ohio with his bro., Silas H.; dwelt Zanesville, Westfield, and Enterprise.

2384.

ANNA CLEVELAND (Jedediah, William, Henry, Josiah), m. George W. Robinson, s. and (Van Kirk); res., 1879, Oneida Community, N. Y. Ch.: 5, of whom 3 d. 6981 Edward Robinson, m. Ch.: Edward M. Robinson. 6982 Anna Robinson, m. Rufus Augustus Wheelock, of Mannsville, N. Y. Ch.: 3 s. 1 da. living.

2386.


+ 6983 Lucinda Manville Cleveland, b. Oct. 15, 1819, Morrow co., d. af. 1878, m. John D. or William Guthrie, he d. bef. 1878; d'welt, 1878, Kenton, Hardin co., O.

+ 6984 Kingsley Cleveland, b. July 26, 1822, Morrow co., m. Marian Alexander; she d.; 1. Ohio.
+ 6985  REUBEN  CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1826, Oxford, Delaware co., O., or Morrow co.
6986  LOUISA  CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1828, Morrow co., m. Joshua Mitten, I. O.
6987  ALMIRA  CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1830, Morrow co., d. Apr. 22, 1855, m. Perry Boneham, 1st O.  By 2d m.:
+ 6988  ALEXANDER BURNSIDE CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1844, Partown, Marion co., O.  
+ 6989  SILAS HALL  CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1846, Marion co., O.
6990  MARY JANE  CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1849, Marion co., d. May 5, 1873.
+ 6991  WILLIAM BURNSIDE CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1851, Marlborough, Stark co., O., or Delaware co.

2387.

+ 6992  EMELINE LUCY  CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1820, Pompey.
+ 6993  ROYAL EDWARD  CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1823, P.
+ 6994  AMANDA MELVINA  CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1827, Cazenovia, N. Y.
+ 6995  WILLIAM ROBINSON  CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1830 Pompey.
+ 6996  JULIA ANN  CLEAVELAND, b. May 11, 1832, P.
+ 6997  FRANKLIN ABEL  CLEAVELAND, b. May 7, 1834, P.
+ 6998  MARY ULISSA  CLEAVELAND, b. May 22, 1836, Onondaga co., N. Y.  2d m.: s. P.
  MERRELL  CLEAVELAND lived successively at Pompey, Cazenovia, Pompey again, and residence finally at Manlius.

  Mrs. Olive (Newell) Cleveland residence, Syracuse, N. Y. (1897).  She m. 1st, at Pompey, Norris Case, b. Nov., 1797, d. Pompey, Mar. 12, 1842, s. of Norris and Martha (Olcott).  Of Pompey, farmer.  Ch.: Homer Case of Lafayette, Onondaga co., N. Y.

2388.

SUMNER  CLEVELAND (Jedediah*, William*, Henry*, Josiah*), d. New Woodstock, Madison co., N. Y., Jan., June 20, 1860, 1861, a. 61, m. Fayetteville, Onondaga co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1824, Mary Kinney or Kinnie, b. P., Feb. 8, 1802, d. Syracuse, N. Y., June
Descendants of Moses Cleveland.


Sumner Cleveland dwelt at New Woodstock. He was made deaf and dumb by the scarlet fever at the age of 4 years. [Minutes of 22d Anniversary of Madison Baptist Ass'n, Manlius Square, Madison co., Sept. 7, 8, 1830—a Sumner Cleaveland, delegate.]

2389.

Orilla Cleveland (Jedediah, William, Henry, Josiah), d. out West, Oct. 24, 1865, a. 54, m. Arra or Avery Rice. Dwelt at Dalton, Mass., went West 1858. He returned East af. 1865. Ch. : 2 s. 2 da. 7006 Daughter, m. Dr. Thorpe.

2390.

Electa Cleveland (Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Henry, Josiah, Moses), d. Skaneateles, N. Y., May 27, 1864, a. 82, m. Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 21, 1813, as 2d w., Samuel Rhoades, b. Chesterfield or Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 7, 1776, d. Skaneateles, Mar. 27, 1850, s. Samuel and Sarah (Frothingham). Ch. b. Skaneateles:

+7007 Parsons' Rhoades, b. Mar. 4, 1814.
+7008 Lewis Hunt' Rhoades, b. Dec. 21, 1815.
+7009 Sumner' Rhoades, b. Nov. 25, 1817.
+7010 Cornelia Electa' Rhoades, b. Sept. 27, 1821.


Rhoades, Rhodes, Roads ancestry: — 4 arms: Rhodes; 2: Rhodes or Rodes: (Stavely Woodthorpe and Bariborough, co. Derby, Eng., descended from Gerard de Rodes of Horn Castle, co. Lincoln, Eng., temp. Henry I.) Ar. a lion pass. guard. gu. betw. 2 acorns in bend az. cotised erines. Crest — A cubit arm, holding a branch of acorns of the last, all ppr. . . Henry 1, b. 1668, of Lynn, Mass., had sons Samuel 1 and Joseph 2 from one of whom descended this family, whose ancestors were for generations named Samuel and Joseph. . . Samuel Rhoades m. Sarah Frothingham, b. Marblehead, Mass.—Rhoades Genealogy in compilation by Edward H. Rhoades, Toledo, O. (gr. son of Samuel).

+7012 Eliza Ann7 Clarke, b. Oct. 30, 1815.
7013 Melissa7 Clarke, b. May 22, d. C. Oct. 23, 1818; Son1, b. May 15, d. C. 22, 1821.

Mrs. OLIVE* (CLEAVELAND) CLARKE, the centenarian, resided in Williamsburg to 1806, Northampton to 1808, Williamsburg ag. to 1809, West Chesterfield, Hampshire co., Mass., to June 8, 1882, and at Springfield afterward. In 1881 it became our great pleasure to put in communication with each other the 3, then the eldest members of the Cleveland family, viz.: Olive5, Mrs. Susan4 (Cleveland) Pratt + 1112 of Geneva, N. Y., and Mr. Oren3 Cleveland + 1472 of Cleveland, O., and a very interesting and affectionate correspondence ensued. Olive5 and Richard Clarke appropriately celebrated their golden wedding May 25, 1859, at Chesterfield; the occasion was described in Hampshire Gazette 1859. An address was made by Rev. Edward7 Clarke; a hymn prepared by Miss Delia Amanda6 Strong was sung. There they also commemorated the 60th anniversary May 25, 1859, on which occasion Mr. John Clarke, brother of Richard, presented her two $5 gold pieces of the first U. S. coinage. On Sept. 26, 1875, at West Chesterfield, she celebrated her 90th birthday and received a call from William Cullen Bryant and daughter, who presented her a handsome Shetland shawl. She observed her 95th birthday, Sept. 26, 1880, at Chesterfield. She sent to the compilers a specimen of her embroidery, beautifully done May, 1881, without spectacles, and writes: “My health is good and I enjoy life. I am looking forward to another world where everything will be perfect.”

Daily Union, Springfield, Sept. 26, 1885, gives an account of her centennial birthday celebration.

This celebration graphically described in Mrs. Elisabeth6 (Edwards) Gifford’s Our Patronymics 14, and was noticed by the press generally. Author — see Bibliography, Chap. IV. Hampshire Gazette, Northampton, 1886, contains her portrait and biographical sketch. Her obituary in Springfield Daily Republican Feb. 17, 1887; Republican Watchman, Greenport, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1887, by N. H. C., and her decease noticed in the papers.

Richard Clarke owned and operated an excellent farm. He was widely known and greatly esteemed.

Clarke ancestry.—Samuel1; Samuel2 Clarke of Northampton, merchant, m. Jerusha Phillips of Boston, Mass., she d. spring of 1883.

THANKFUL* CLEVELAND (Nehemiah8, Nehemiah7, Henry5, Josiah4), d. South Deerfield, Mass., July 23, 1864, a. 77, m. W.


7016 Harriet7 Phelps, b. Dec. 23, 1822.
7017 Charles7 Phelps, b. Feb. 19, 1827.
7018 Augusta7 Phelps, b. June 14, 1829, unm., resided Chesterf. to 1856, S. Deerf. to 1865, since in Southam. 1882.

7019 Spencer7 Phelps, b. Mar. 28, 1832.

Timothy Allen Phelps dwelt Chesterfield to 1856, afterward in S. Deerfield; builder and farmer.

**Phelps ancestry:** — Hon. William1, fr. Plymouth, Eng., 1630, to Dorchester, Mass.; Nathaniel2, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Copley; Nathaniel3, m. Grace Martin, perhaps ancestor of; Martin4. Ch.: Daughter5, m., as 3d w., Dr. Samuel Porter of Williamstown, Mass.; Spencer5 Phelps — Strong gen.

### 2393.

**HANNAH6 CLEVELAND** (Nehemiah6, Nehemiah4, Henry3, Josiah2, Moses1), d. Otisco, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1891, a. 102 years, 24 days, m. Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1818, as 2d w., William King, b. Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1783, d. Otisco, June 3, 1834, a s. Apollos and Mary (Rhoades). Ch.:


7022 Caroline7 King, b. Apr. 15, 1823, unm., l. Otisco.

7023 Julia A.7 King, b. Feb. 4, 1826.
7024 William Augustus7 King, b. May 13, 1828, d. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1839.

Mrs. HANNAH6 (CLEVELAND) King, the centenarian resided from 1818 at Otisco. A newspaper published an account of the celebration of her 100th birthday at her residence.

Syracuse, N. Y. Standard, Mar. 14, 1901; Skaneateles, N. Y. Free Press, Mar. 21, 1901, — contained obituaries of Mrs. HANNAH6 (CLEVELAND) KING.

William King owned and operated a fine farm. He m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1809, Anna French, she d. Dec. 12, 1817.


Rhoades ancestry: — Samuel1 [see + 2390]; Mary2 Rhoades m. Apollos King1.

### 2394.


7025 Mary7 Edwards, b. Jan. 13, 1816.
7027 Samuel7 Edwards, b. Oct. 11, 1819.
Frances Edwards, b. July 8, 1822.


Abner Edwards resided at Northampton and Skaneateles; owned and cultivated farms; was prominent in the community and highly esteemed.


Montague ancestry: — William, of Boveney (Bourneyn), Buckingham co., Eng., will proved 1661, m. Margaret Cotton, dau. Roger of Wardville, Berks co., Eng.; William, m. Margaret Malthouse, dau. John of Binfeld, Berks.; Peter, Burnham parish, Boveney, m. Eleanor Allen, dau. William of Burnh.; Richard, m. 1643, of Boveney, came 1654, Wills, Norfolk, 1655, Salem, Marblehead, Wethersfield, Hartford, Hadley (bro. to Peter, who ent. land, Va., 1637), m. Abigail Downing; Abigail Montague, m. Mark Warner.

Downing ancestry: — Jeffrey; George (see +452); Rev. Calibute, of Norwich, England; Abigail Downing, m. Richard Montague.

Symonds ancestry: — Mark, b. 1584, of Ipswich, m. Joanna; Priscilla Symonds, m. John Warner.

Strong ancestry: — Mr. Richard, m. 1640, of Ipswich, Eng., 1634, m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Samuel, m. Ruth (Sheldon) Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1646, widow Joseph Wright; Mary Strong, m. Nathaniel Edwards.

Sheldon ancestry: — Isaac (see +478); Ruth Sheldon, m. Samuel Strong.

Alford, Alvord ancestry: — 2 arms: (Berkshire, Eng.). Gu. 6 pears or, chief. Crest — Bear's head thrust down mouth or. Bovewy, Northam., 1651, m. Mary Var, dau. Richard of Dorch.; Benjamin, m. Deborah Stebbins; Benjamin, m. Sarah, dau. Elizabeth of Hadley (bro. to Peter, who ent. land, Va., 1637), m. Abigail Downing; Abigail Montague, m. Mark Warner.

Pomeroy ancestry: — Jeffrey; George (see +452); Rev. Calibute, of Norwich, England; Abigail Downing, m. Richard Montague.

Symonds ancestry: — Mark, b. 1584, of Ipswich, m. Joanna; Priscilla Symonds, m. John Warner.

Strong ancestry: — Mr. Richard, m. 1640, of Ipswich, Eng., 1634, m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Samuel, m. Ruth (Sheldon) Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1646, widow Joseph Wright; Mary Strong, m. Nathaniel Edwards.

Sheldon ancestry: — Isaac (see +478); Ruth Sheldon, m. Samuel Strong.

Alford, Alvord ancestry: — 2 arms: (Berkshire, Eng.). Gu. 6 pears or, chief. Crest — Bear's head thrust down mouth or. Bovewy, Northam., 1651, m. Mary Var, dau. Richard of Dorch.; Benjamin, m. Deborah Stebbins; Benjamin, m. Sarah, dau. Elizabeth of Hadley (bro. to Peter, who ent. land, Va., 1637), m. Abigail Downing; Abigail Montague, m. Mark Warner.

Pomeroy ancestry: — Jeffrey; George (see +452); Rev. Calibute, of Norwich, England; Abigail Downing, m. Richard Montague.

Symonds ancestry: — Mark, b. 1584, of Ipswich, m. Joanna; Priscilla Symonds, m. John Warner.

Strong ancestry: — Mr. Richard, m. 1640, of Ipswich, Eng., 1634, m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Samuel, m. Ruth (Sheldon) Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1646, widow Joseph Wright; Mary Strong, m. Nathaniel Edwards.

Sheldon ancestry: — Isaac (see +478); Ruth Sheldon, m. Samuel Strong.

Alford, Alvord ancestry: — 2 arms: (Berkshire, Eng.). Gu. 6 pears or, chief. Crest — Bear's head thrust down mouth or. Bovewy, Northam., 1651, m. Mary Var, dau. Richard of Dorch.; Benjamin, m. Deborah Stebbins; Benjamin, m. Sarah, dau. Elizabeth of Hadley (bro. to Peter, who ent. land, Va., 1637), m. Abigail Downing; Abigail Montague, m. Mark Warner.

Pomeroy ancestry: — Jeffrey; George (see +452); Rev. Calibute, of Norwich, England; Abigail Downing, m. Richard Montague.

Symonds ancestry: — Mark, b. 1584, of Ipswich, m. Joanna; Priscilla Symonds, m. John Warner.

Strong ancestry: — Mr. Richard, m. 1640, of Ipswich, Eng., 1634, m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Samuel, m. Ruth (Sheldon) Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1646, widow Joseph Wright; Mary Strong, m. Nathaniel Edwards.

Sheldon ancestry: — Isaac (see +478); Ruth Sheldon, m. Samuel Strong.

Alford, Alvord ancestry: — 2 arms: (Berkshire, Eng.). Gu. 6 pears or, chief. Crest — Bear's head thrust down mouth or. Bovewy, Northam., 1651, m. Mary Var, dau. Richard of Dorch.; Benjamin, m. Deborah Stebbins; Benjamin, m. Sarah, dau. Elizabeth of Hadley (bro. to Peter, who ent. land, Va., 1637), m. Abigail Downing; Abigail Montague, m. Mark Warner.

Pomeroy ancestry: — Jeffrey; George (see +452); Rev. Calibute, of Norwich, England; Abigail Downing, m. Richard Montague.

Symonds ancestry: — Mark, b. 1584, of Ipswich, m. Joanna; Priscilla Symonds, m. John Warner.

Strong ancestry: — Mr. Richard, m. 1640, of Ipswich, Eng., 1634, m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Samuel, m. Ruth (Sheldon) Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1646, widow Joseph Wright; Mary Strong, m. Nathaniel Edwards.

Sheldon ancestry: — Isaac (see +478); Ruth Sheldon, m. Samuel Strong.

Alford, Alvord ancestry: — 2 arms: (Berkshire, Eng.). Gu. 6 pears or, chief. Crest — Bear's head thrust down mouth or. Bovewy, Northam., 1651, m. Mary Var, dau. Richard of Dorch.; Benjamin, m. Deborah Stebbins; Benjamin, m. Sarah, dau. Elizabeth of Hadley (bro. to Peter, who ent. land, Va., 1637), m. Abigail Downing; Abigail Montague, m. Mark Warner.

Pomeroy ancestry: — Jeffrey; George (see +452); Rev. Calibute, of Norwich, England; Abigail Downing, m. Richard Montague.

Symonds ancestry: — Mark, b. 1584, of Ipswich, m. Joanna; Priscilla Symonds, m. John Warner.

Strong ancestry: — Mr. Richard, m. 1640, of Ipswich, Eng., 1634, m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Samuel, m. Ruth (Sheldon) Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1646, widow Joseph Wright; Mary Strong, m. Nathaniel Edwards.

Sheldon ancestry: — Isaac (see +478); Ruth Sheldon, m. Samuel Strong.

Alford, Alvord ancestry: — 2 arms: (Berkshire, Eng.). Gu. 6 pears or, chief. Crest — Bear's head thrust down mouth or. Bovewy, Northam., 1651, m. Mary Var, dau. Richard of Dorch.; Benjamin, m. Deborah Stebbins; Benjamin, m. Sarah, dau. Elizabeth of Hadley (bro. to Peter, who ent. land, Va., 1637), m. Abigail Downing; Abigail Montague, m. Mark Warner.
7031  *Joseph Henry Root*, b. Jan. 25, 1824, Sennett, Cayuga co., N. Y.


7034  *James Allen Root*, b. May 20, 1828, Skaneateles, N. Y.

7035  *Elizabeth Root*, b. Nov. 18, 1830, Sennett, d. S. English, Jan. 13, 1859, unm.

7036  *George Sumner Root*, b. Apr. 5, 1833, Sennett, d. S. English, July 9, 1867, unm.

Henry Root resided at Sennett, adjoining Skaneateles, and at Hudson, in which places he owned farms. An exemplary and much esteemed citizen.

**Root ancestry:** — Arms: *ROOTS*: Or three lozenges gu.  Crest: — A tree. . . . John, of Farmington, Conn, left a good estate, d. 1684, m. Mary Kilborne; Joseph, m. 1st, Elizabeth Warner; Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1699; Joseph; Henry Root. See Root Genealogy, By Anthony Root & Co.

**Kilborne: Kilbourne ancestry:** — *Kilbourne* (Kent co.) Ar, a chev. az. betw. 3 bald coots. Crest—Bald coot. — Thomas, b. 1800, from Wood Ditton, Cambridge co., Eng., Boston 1806, Westerfield, Conn., m. Frances; Mary Root. See Kilbourn Genealogy, By Payne Kenyon Kilbourn, 1847, 1850.

**2396.**


7039  *Lewis Sandford CLEVELAND*, b. Aug. 18, 1829.


7042  *Charles Sumner CLEVELAND*, b. Dec. 8, 1835.

large funeral; a band and 96 teams escorted his remains. By 2d m.:  

+7044 Hubbard Warner* Cleveland, b. Jan. 12, 1842.  
Willis Gaylord* Cleveland, b. Mar. 3, 1847, d. Apr. 4, 1852. 3d m. s. f.  
Lewis Wales* Cleveland dwelt in Williamsburg to 1816; afterw. at Skaneateles. Skaneateles Free Press, 1886, contained an account of his 90th birthday anniversary. Gifford's Our Patronymic, 15. His obituaries in Skaneateles Democrat, Nov. 26, 1891; N. Y. World, Nov. 25, 1891 &c. Lucinda Smith m. 1st ————, 2d Cotton Hayden.

2397.


+7045 Parmenas Beriah* Strong, b. Dec. 10, 1820.  
+7046 Augustus Beca* Strong, b. Mar. 19, 1822.  

7047 Delia Amanda* Strong, b. Nov. 11, 1823, unm.; res. Northampton 1885. She is a lady of rare talents and high culture; poet and author. See Bibliography, Chap. IV.

Dea. Theodore Strong lived at Southampton, where he owned and cultivated a fine farm; many years deacon in Congregational church, a most exemplary man.

Strong ancestry: Mr. Richard, John [see 1748]. m. 2d Abigail Ford; Jodeidea, bap. Dorchester Apr. 16, 1639, of Coventry, Conn., m. ist Freedom Woodward; Preserved m. Tabitha Lee; Aaron m. Rachel Strong, da. Justice Joseph and Elizabeth (Allen); Aaron m. Abigail Bissell of Windsor, Conn.; Dea. Roswell Strong m. Nancy Pomeroy, da. Samuel and Chloe (Kingsley).

Lee ancestry: — John, Farmington, Conn., 1653, d. 1690; m. Mary Hart; Tabitha Lee m. Preserved Strong.


2398.


7048 Henrietta* Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1830, m. May 9, 1852, Julius Benedict of Mendota, Ill., 1. Arlington, Bureau co., Ill., 1886. Ch.: 5 Sons*.

7049 Hannah Maria* Cleveland, b. Nov. 7, 1832, m. Apr. 30, 1848. J. Lathrop Olds, he d. 1874. She 1. Aurora, Ill., 1881. Ch.: 1.

7050 Timothy P.' Cleveland, b. Sept. 24, 1835; dwelt Portland, Ore.; 1. San Diego, Cal., 1886.

7051 Lewis P.' Cleveland, b. Sept. 28, 1841, d. in civil war Sept. 2, 1864. He left college and entered the army. A promising young man.

2399.


+7053 Bertha Almira Cleveland, b. Oct. 3, 1803, Jan. 16, 1804, Williams.

7054 Harrison Wales Cleveland, b. Dec. 23, 1805, Jan. 10, 1806, W., d. Mar. 29, 1875, unm., l'd Plymouth.


+7057 Gilson Strong Cleveland, b. Nov. 12, 1812, Canandaigua, N. Y.

7058 Naomi Cleveland, b. Apr. 30, 1815, Gorham n. Canandaig.; d. 1842, m. Penn Yan, N. Y., Gad Brown of Can. Ch.: Frederick Cleveland Brown; Franklin Cleveland Brown; Caroline Cleveland Brown.


+7061 Clarissa Cleveland, b. Nov. 19, 1821, n. Canandaigua.


7063 James Lafayette Cleveland, b. Oct. 11, 1832, Canandaigua, m. Plymouth, Aug. 6, 1867, Kate McDonald, b. P. Mar. 9, 1837, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Dickson), l. Plymouth, grocer, s. p.

Willard Cleveland lived at Williamsburg to 1804; Gor-
ham, owned a farm there; Canandaigua, Bloomfield, O., Aurora to 1842, Marshall Parke co., Ind., to 1844, and at Plymouth afterward; farmer. Well known and highly esteemed.


**Lee ancestry:** - John1, Farmington 1653, m. Mary Hart, da. Stephen; Tabitha2 Lee, m. Preserved Strong3.

**Gelston ancestry:** - Judge Hugh1, b. 1638, fr. Belfast, Ireland, 1777 (with his bro. Rev. Samuel of Southampton, L. J.) Judge, Suffolk co., N. Y., m. 1st, Mary Maltby1; Jane2 Gelston, m. Joseph Strong3.

**Maltby ancestry:** - (Maltby, Cleveland, York co.) Ar. on a bend gu. 3 garbs or.

**Crest** - Garb. . . . John1, gentleman fr. Yorkshire (with bro. William) New Haven, Conn., 1630, m. Mary Bryan2; John3, b. N. H. June 1, 1673, m. Susannah Clark; Mary4 Maltby, m. Hugh Gelston1.

**Bryan ancestry:** - 10 arms: (Devonshire and Gloucestershire) Ar. 3 piles az.

Thomases of Aylesbury, Ashton, Clinton, Buckingham co., Eng.; Hon. Alexander5, bap. A. Sept. 9, 1603, trustee purch., Milford, Conn., fr. Indians, Feb. 12, 1639, Assist., m. 1st in Eng., Anna Baldwin; m. 2d, Elizabeth of Stratford; m. 3d, Mark Pantree or Pantry, da. William & Margaret of Hartford; Mary4 Bryan, m. John Maltby1.

**Allen ancestry:** - Samuel1, Samuel2, Nehemiah3 [see +1400]; Sarah4 Allen, m. Joseph Strong5.

### 2400.


7065 Edwin Waldo2 Leavenworth, b. Apr. 3, 1822.

Truman Leavenworth rem. to Canaan 1796, farmer.

**Leavenworth ancestry:** - Thomas1 from Germany, of Woodbury, Conn., 1665–83; Thomas2, Thomas3; Asa4 Leavenworth — Leavenworth Family, By Elias Warner Leavenworth, LL.D., 1880, p. 100.

### 2401.

**ASAPH6 CLEVELANAD** (Amasa5, Nehemiah4, Henry3, Josiah2), d. Jackson, Steuben co., Ind., Jan. 15, 17, 1847, a. 62, m. 1st, Martha Patty Shepard or Shepherd, she d. soon after m. He m. 2d, Aug. 6, 1809, Polly Hawkes, b. Aug. 23, 1787, d. Jackson, Apr. 9, 1846, 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: Son1, b. 1810, Gorham, N. Y., d. G. inf.

7066 Amasa Maroe7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1812, Gorham.


7068 David Hawkes9 CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1816, S.

7069 Mary Johnson7 CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1818, S., m. Hiram Smith, he d. 1852. She l. Mongo, Lagrange co., Ind., 1883. Ch.: Theodotia10 Smith; Bixler11 Smith.

7070 Spencer Isaac11 CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1823, S.

7071 Theodotia Louisa12 CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1830, S., d. Jan. 26, 1836.

Asaph13 CLEVELAND rem. to Gorham, 1809, to Marcellus, N. Y., 1813, lived in Onondaga co. to 1838, and at Jackson afterward.
2402.

+7072 Osborn Wales* Cleaveland, b. May 20, 1817.  
+7073 Luann Naomi* Cleaveland, b. Jan. 22, 1819.  
+7074 Isaac Frary* Cleaveland, b. June 7, 1821.  
+7075 William Waldo* Cleaveland, b. June 8, 1824.  
  +7076 Theodosia Niles* Cleaveland, b. Oct. 5, 1827.  
  +7077 Harriet Almira* Cleaveland, b. Jan. 15, 1829, unm.; resided at Williamsburg to 1850, South Deerfield to Aug. 11, 1877, when she and her sister, Sarah L.*, sailed for Africa. They were teachers in the primary department of the Ladies' Seminary, a Government school of Worcester, Cape Colony, South Africa, their work similar to that of missionaries. Soon after death of Sarah L.* she returned from S. Africa spring of 1881 to S. Deerfield, res. Easthampton. P. O., Sunderland, Franklin co., Mass., 1883, S. Deerfield 1892.  
  +7078 Sarah Luann* Cleaveland, b. Mar. 28, 1834, d. Worcester, Cape Colony, Af., Jan. 31, 1881, unm., is buried there. With Harriet A.* sailed Aug. 11, 1877, for Africa, where they were teachers, similar to missionaries. Her many talents were placed on the altar. She was 1855 a correspondent of Nehemiah* Cleaveland and contributed many records.  
  +7079 Edward Everett* Cleaveland, b. Nov. 30, 1837.  
  Waldo* Cleaveland resided at Williamsburg to 1850, afterward always at South Deerfield, farmer.

2403.

7080 Lorenzo C. Morton, b. Aug. 5, 1813, d. Columbus, Ga., in the war.  
7081 Walter D.* Morton, b. Apr. 20, 1815, d. Dec. 4, 1866, m. Martha A. Beach.  

Clarke ancestry: — Thomas*, b. 1590 or 1605, may have been he who was mate of "the Mayflower," 1620, arr. Plymouth, Mass., July, 1629, carpenter, land allot. him at Eel River, now Chiltonville, Plymouth co., Mass., rep. Salem, m. first, Susanna Ring, da. wid. Mary Ring of Plymouth; Andrew*, b. 1635 of Boston, Harwich, m. Mehitable Scott*, Scott*, 1650, m. Mary; Scott*, 1660, m. Hannah Hopkins; Mercy* Clark, m. Consider Morton — Clarke gen. By Rev. William N. Johnson, 1866, p. 47.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Scottaway, Scottow ancestry: — Arms: SCOTTO or SCOTTON (Norwich) Per fesse or & az, a mullet. — never came here, m. Thomasine, wid. Thomasine Scottow joined Best, ohh. Sept. 21, 1614; Thomas Best, joiner (bro. of Joshua) m. 1st, Joan; Mehitable Scotto m. Andrew Clark.

2407.


Hugh Gelston Strong, of Williamsburg, Mass., and Manlius, N. Y., butcher.

Strong ancestry: — [see +2399.]

2411.


Toledo Blade, June 28, 1887 — Yesterday occurred the funeral of Salter Cleveland, one of the earliest pioneers and oldest settlers in this county. The services occurred at the Washington st. Congregational church, conducted by pastor Rev. B. B. White, Rev. Dr. Bacon, and Gen. Slevin. Salter Cleveland has lived a retired and exemplary life for many years. He was an organizer of the First Congregational church, one of the 33 original members. He came to this city from Tecumseh in the early days of Toledo. He purchased the Indiana House, a large hotel, Summit st., where Erie theater now stands. After its destruction by fire, he retired from active business.

2412.


7091 Mary Augusta7, b. Sept. 6, 1836, C., d. Mar., 1839.

7092 Augustus Broughton7 Cleveland, b. June 16, 1843, Syracuse, N. Y.

Giles6 Cleveland resided at Cazenovia to 1840, Syracuse, where he deeds land to Herrick Allen, Jan. 6, 1845 — Oswego co. rec.; Tecumseh, Mich., 1855-61, Detroit, Mich., since, where res. 1885. Fruit grower.
2413.

John\textsuperscript{6} Storrs (Asahel\textsuperscript{5} Storrs, Lucy\textsuperscript{4}, Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Josiah\textsuperscript{2}), d. Nov. 25, 1814, a. 46, m. 1st, Apr., 1791, Betsey Lathrop of Lebanon, N. H., she d. Aug. 7, 1794. He m. 2d, June 8, 1795, Thankful Spaulding of Canterbury, Conn., she d. Jan. 3, 1855, l'd Mansfield, Conn. Ch. by 1st m.: 7093 Asahel\textsuperscript{7} Storrs, d. Franklin, Mass., unm. By 2d m.: 

+7094 John Spaulding\textsuperscript{7} Storrs, b. Oct. 10, 1797.
7095 Dan\textsuperscript{7} Storrs, b. June 1, 1799.
7096 Constant Williams\textsuperscript{7} Storrs, b. Apr. 7, 1801.
7097 Reuben\textsuperscript{7} Storrs, b. Aug. 21, 1803, d. Oct. 23, 1863, m. Catharine Cummings, l'd Hannibal, Marion co., Mo., proprietor “Planters House,” long the best hotel, now kept by his widow, 1886. Ch.: George\textsuperscript{8} Storrs; Ellen\textsuperscript{8} Storrs; Mary\textsuperscript{8} Storrs.
7098 William\textsuperscript{7} Storrs, b. June 18, 1805, m. 1st, Lucretia Rice, she d.; he m. 2d, Mary Dodge. Ch. by 1st m.: Fannie\textsuperscript{7} Storrs. By 2d m.: Charles\textsuperscript{8} Storrs; James\textsuperscript{8} Storrs, both killed in late war, vols.

+7099 Charles\textsuperscript{7} Storrs, b. Aug. 23, 1807.
7100 Marietta\textsuperscript{7} Storrs, b. May 20, 1810.

2416.

Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Storrs (Justus\textsuperscript{5} Storrs, Lucy\textsuperscript{4}, Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Josiah\textsuperscript{2}), d. Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 25, 1871, a. 77, m. Jan. 4, 1829, Ann Townsend Alsop of Oyster Bay, L. I., b. Aug. 11, 1803, d. Plainfield, May 26, 1873. Ch.: 


7104 Helen Judith\textsuperscript{7} Storrs, b. July 21, 1839, died Madison, Morris co., N. J., May 6, 1854, unm.

7105 Mary Louisa\textsuperscript{7} Storrs, b. Aug. 17, 1848, unm.


2417.

Frederick\textsuperscript{6} Storrs (Charles\textsuperscript{5} Storrs, Lucy\textsuperscript{4}, Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Josiah\textsuperscript{2}), d. June 2, 1854, a. 56, m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1822, Eliza Cheseborough of Groton, Conn., she d. June, 1841, da. Daniel and Fanny. He m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1841, Abigail Clark of Chaplin, Conn., da. John and Amy. Ch. by 1st m.:
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


+7107 Henry Chesbrough Storrs, b. Aug. 21, 1825.


7109 Frederick Wightman Storrs, b. Oct. 9, 1834, m. Feb. 12, 1862, Martha A. Munson of Litchfield, Conn., l. Bridgeport, Conn., mechanic. Ch.: Evelyn Munson Storrs, b. May 6, 1863, B.

7110 Fanny Almira Storrs, b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. Apr. 7, 1870, Elijah F. Blake of New Britain, Conn.


7113 Julia Emeline Storrs, b. Feb. 9, 1847, d. Meriden, Conn., July 1, 1888, m. June 12, 1867, Charles Wilcox of Middle
dletown, Conn.

Frederick Storrs dwelt Newburgh, N. Y., teacher there; Chaplin, was there justice of peace, town clerk, and treasurer 20 years, judge of probate 3 years — Conn. Registers, 1837–53. Watchmaker and silversmith — Storrs gen.

2421.

CATHARINE CLEVELAND (Fred'k4, Jabez4, Henry3, Josiah2), d. Frizellburg, Carroll co., Md., June 1, 1883, a. 90, m. Petersburg, Huntingdon co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1815, Jacob Jones, b. P., Jan. 18, 1784, d. P., May 12, 1830, s. Jacob and Charlotte (Ocker). Ch. b. Petersburg:

7114 John William Jones, b. Nov. 21, 1817, unm., l'd Frizellburg, 1886, coach builder.

7115 Maria Caroline Jones, b. Nov. 29, 1819, d. Petersburg, Nov. 12, 1864, m. P., Nov. 6, 1842, Fletcher Beals, b. P., Mar. 18, 1817, s. James and Lydia (Morehead), l. P.; farmer, s. p.


Jacob Jones of Petersburg, merchant. Westminster Advocate, June, 1883 — An extended genealogical obituary, very appropriate, of Mrs. Catharine (CLEVELAND) Jones.

2423.

FREDERICK CLEVELAND (Fred'k4, Jabez4, Henry3, Josiah2, Moses3), d. n. Westminster, Md., Aug. 5, 1872, a. 74, m. Reading,
Berks co., Pa., 1840, Catherine Ann Kaucher, b. R., 1820, d. R., 1852, a da. John and Catharine (Brown). Ch. b. Reading:

+ 7119  HENRY EGBERT CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1841.
+ 7120  SALLIE CATHARINE CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1842.

Twin Sons', b. and d. Jan. 8, 1845.

7121 EUGENIA CLARA CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1846, m. R., Dec. 29, 1875, Samuel Roop, b. Westminster, Nov. 10, 1847, only s. John and Lydia (Engel). Of Carroll co., near Westminster; farmer; a Quaker, s. p.

7122 JOHN FREDERICK CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1848, d. in boyhood.

+ 7123 FREDERICK Ughazy CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1849.

+ 7125 CHARLES KAUCHER CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1853.
FREDERICK CLEVELAND resided at Reading and Westminster.

Catharine Brown's mother's maiden name was Catharine Rose.

2424.


+ 7126 SOPHIA CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1827.
+ 7127 FREDERICK CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1829, d. Castle H., Aug. 31, 1830.
+ 7128 JOHN CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1831.
+ 7129 HENRY CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1834.

2425.


+ 7132 Francis Cleveland Null, b. Aug. 29, 1841, m. Littlestown, Adams co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1867, Laura Virginia Bollinger,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


2426.


HENRY CLEVELAND returned to N. Y. state, afterward resided in New York city, was a broker, and became prosperous. Mrs. Susan Taney (Jackson) Cleveland, res. Cape May, Cape May co., N. J., 1886.


2442.


2443.

RHODA CLEVELAND (Josiah, Simon), d. Feb. 14, 1840, a. 45, m. Western, N. Y., Benjamin Hawkins of Western. Ch.: +7135-8 Mary Ann Hawkins; Harriet Hawkins; Azariah Hawkins; Augusta Hawkins.

2445.


+7139 Delight CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1824, Western.

+7140-1 Abel CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1826, d. Aug. 18, 1855; son b. 1828, d. soon.


+7143 George CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1831, Western.


+7145 David CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1835, Western.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

+ 7146 Cyrus Cleveland, b. July 15, 1839, Western.
+ 7147 Edward, b. Sept. 27, 1841, Delta, Oneida co., N. Y.
+ 7148 Jay Cleveland, b. Mar. 25, 1844, Delta.
+ 7149 Nelson Cleveland, b. Dec. 20, 1845.
7150 Squier Cleveland (ag.), b. Nov. 7, 1850, unm., l. Leadville, Lake co., Col., 1880, freight ing betw. L. and Canon City, Fremont co., Col.

2446.


2447.

STEPHEN Cleveland (George, Simon), [? Curtice, Isaac, Moses]), d. Thorold, Welland co., Ont., Can., May 4, 1835, m. Susan Crookstone, a da. Moses and Ellearen Elenor? Went to Canada before 1816, dwelt Thorold. Ch.:
+ 7156 Elenor Cleveland, b. — 1810, Lewiston, N. Y., New York city.
+ 7157 Maria Cleveland, b. July 30, 1813, New York city.
7158 Rubie Cleveland, m. Joseph Depoe, l'd n. Thorol.
Ch.: John Depoe of Thorold, 1883.
7159 John Cleveland, l'd Thorold 1881, l. Tonawanda, N. Y., 1882.
7160 Jane Cleveland, b. June 30, 1823, Beaver Dam, Ont., m. Nov. 18, 1836, Philip L. Hanvill, b. Mar. 10, 1815, s. Stephen, l. Addison, N. Y. Ch.: Helen Maria Hanvill, b. Nov. 14, 1837; Sarah Amelia Hanvill, b. Mar. 3, 1841, d. 1845; Albert Marcks Hanvill, b. Sept. 10, 1845; Edward Mortimer Hanvill, b. June 20, 1848.
7161 James Cleveland, d. Canada, a. 16, mail carrier, Can., frozen to death.
7162 Daughter, m. Samuel McGill, l. Hamilton, Ont.; foundryman.

2449.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+7169 Almira' Cleveland, b. Feb. 26, 1832, Thorold, C. W.
+7171 Sylvanus' Cleveland, b. Dec. 28, 1837, Thorold.
7172 Cyrus Miller' Cleveland, b. Apr. 19, 1840, unm., l. T. Sylvanus' Cleveland removed to Canada 1816, lived at Thorold some years, sold out, then located at Mentor, where he is buried. He was an industrious and worthy man, greatly respected.

2450.

JOSHUA' Cleveland (George, Simon), d. Thorold, Ont., July 30, 1863, m. Jan. 27, 1821, Mary Weaver, b. Sept. 9, 1801, d. T. Nov. 5, 1878, da. William and Elizabeth. Went to Salisbury, Conn., thence to Thorold; carpenter. Ch.:
+7173 John William' Cleveland, b. Oct. 11, 1821.

2451.

PHEBE' Cleveland (George, Simon [?Curtis, Isaac, Moses]), b. Patterson, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1797–8, d. Cleveland, O., Feb. 20, 1885, m. Patterson, Aug. 22, 1819, Henry Severance Shepard or Shepherd, b. P., Aug., 1798, 15, 1800, d. Cleveland, June 1, 1882. Ch.:
7183 Daniel Cleveland' Shepard, b. Mar. 14, 1820.
+7184 Jonathan Lewis' Shepard, b. Nov. 27, 1822, Patterson.
7185 Thomas', b. Apr. 14, 1824, d. y.
7186 William Henry' Shepard, b. July 22, 1825, P.
7187 Sarah Ann' Shepard, b. July 8, 1827.
+7188 Elizabeth Mary' Shepard, b. Nov. 8, 1829, P., or Orange co., N. Y.
+7189 Enoch' Shepard, b. Apr. 14, 1832.
+7190 Nancy Ann' Shepard, b. Apr. 11, 1834, 14, 1836, Thorold, C. E.
+7192 Mary Hannah' Shepard, b. May 11, 1838, Thorold, C. E.
7193 Edgar' Shepard, b. Sept. 11, 1842.
Henry Severance Shepard resided at Cleveland, mason, builder.

2453.

BETSEY ELIZABETH' Cleveland (Ezekiel, Simon, [?Curtis, Isaac, Moses]), d. Lee, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1838, a. 47, m. L. or Saratoga co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1808, George Hawkins, b. Saratoga
co., Sept. 1, 5, 1789, d. Lee, Dec. 24, 1853, 1855, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Hendendorf, Herdendorf, Hordendorf, or Hunden-dorf). Ch. b. Lee:


1796 Maria Hawkins, b. Oct. 22, 1812, d. Earville, Apr. 18, 1854, m. Ralph Potter, s. Ezra. Ch.: Pardon Potter; William Orville Potter; Lyman Potter; George Potter; Mary Potter; George Harvey Potter; Aylmer Eugene Potter; Almira Potter; Amelia Potter.

1797 Marinus Hawkins, b. June 25, 1814, m. 1841, Almira Wood, l. Delta, N. Y. Ch.: 4: Anna Maria Hawkins; George Ferdinand Hawkins; Nathaniel Hawkins.

1798 Eliza Hawkins, b. Apr. 6, 1816, d. Floyd, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1869-70, m., 1841, Joel Bronson, s. Eli. Ch.: George Bronson; Anna Bronson; Sesarian Bronson; Francis Bronson, d.


1800 Ezekiel Cleveland Hawkins, b. Nov. 12, 1819, m. Mrs. Mary Butts Thomas, wid., l. Lockport, Will co., Ill., Joliet, Ill.

1801 Uriah Hawkins, b. Dec. 14, 1821, m. bef. 1882, l'd Canajoharie, on Erie canal, N. Y.; l. Minn.


1803 Martha Hawkins, b. Feb. 14, 1826, d. Rome, N. Y., Nov., 1878, m. George Crego, bro. to John; he l. Westernville, Oneida co., N. Y. Ch.: Francis Crego; Mary Crego; Cora Estella Crego.


1805 Henry Hawkins, b. Apr. 15, 1830, m., 1. Oriskany.

George Hawkins resided at Lee, farmer. For many years he was elected sheriff of Oneida co.

Hawkins ancestry: Uriah Hawkins, b. 1763, d. 1818, m. 1766, Elizabeth Hendendorf, b. 1765, d. 1811.

2454.

7206  Ann Eliza' Cleveland, b. May 5, 1816, m. 1st
Greene Lent, 2d Luther Ward: l'd Pulaski, Mich., 1881, l. Evart,

+7207  William' Cleveland, b. Aug. 22, 1817, Rome, N. Y.

7208  John' Cleveland, b. Apr. 20, 1819, killed at Cold
Harbor, Va., battle, June 3, 1864.

+7209  Darwin' Cleveland, b. Jan. 9, 1821, Lee, N. Y.

+7210  George Clinton' Cleveland, b. Oct. 22, 1822, Lee,
N. Y.

7211  Francis Janette' Cleveland, b. Feb. 26, 1825, d.
Aug. 15, 1838.

+7212  Henry' Cleveland, b. Mar. 12, 1827, Lee, N. Y.

7213  Charles' Cleveland, b. Feb. 4, 1829, unm., of Lee,
1863 — Oneida land rec., l. Evart 1884.

7214  Sarah Jane' Cleveland, b. Mar. 23, 1831, Lee, m.
Pulaski, Mich., May 6, 1861, Hiram Watson, b. Pickering, Can-
da W., Apr. 17, 1830, s. William and Anna (Hamilton), l. Pul-
aski 1878, farmer. Ch.: Nellie Margaret' Watson, b. June 3,
1862, Lee.

7215  Margaret Ophelia' Cleveland, b. June 27, 1833,
L., d. Pulaski, May 15, 1876, m. Lee, Jan. 1, 1853, James Snyder,
b. Mar. 4, 1826, s. John and Abbie., he l. Pulaski, farmer. Ch:
Cora Isadoré' Snyder, b. Sept. 21, 1853, Lee; Abbie' Snyder, born
June 3, 1870, Pulaski.

7216  Harvey Dwight' Cleveland, b. Sept. 2, 1838, l'd
Watertown, N. Y., 1878-84.

2455.

POLLY' Cleveland (Ezekiel', Simon', [D Curtiss', Isaac]), died
Pawpaw, DeKalb co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1881, a. 79, m. Lee, N. Y.,
1821, Lyman Harger, b. L., Aug. 16, 1798, d. L., Feb. 22, 1854,
s. Philo and Deborah (Clark), farmer and joiner. She l'd 1879-
80, Larned, Pawnee co., Kan. Ch. b. Lee:

+7217  Henry Harrison' Harger, b. Apr. 23, 1821.

+7218  Martha A.' Harger, b. June 29, 1822.

7219  Da', b. and d. June 6, 1825; James Nelson', b. July

7220  Maria' Harger, b. May 27, 1828, m. 1st, Canada, Dan-
Ch.: several'.

7221  Philo Lyman' Harger, b. Oct. 17, 1830, m. 1st, Lee,
Mary Brown, 2d, Elizabeth Luifkin, 3d, Harriet, l. Gowen, Mont-
calm co., Mich., engineer. Ch.: several'.

7222  Betsey Elizabeth' Harger, b. Mar. 5, 1833, m. 1st, Lee,
Nelson Miller, s. Philip, 2d, Charles Anderson, l. Larned. Ch:
several'.

7223  Mary Ann' Harger, b. Nov. 12, 1835, m. 1st, Alonzo
Mott, s. Sylvanus S. and Dorothea (Searles). She m. 2d, Chas.
Felca, l. Larned.

7224  Sarah Jane' Harger, b. June 17, 1838, m. 1st, Lee,
Robert Gawley, 2d, John C. Miller, l'd San Francisco, Cal., l'd
Tucson, Prima co., Arizona, 1879-82. Ch. by 1st m.: 2, both d.

7225  Lovina Sybil' Harger, b. Oct. 11, 1845, m. Ottawa, La


+7232 William Henry* CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1848, Lee, N. Y.


2458.

SIMON* CLEVELAND (William*, Simon*, [Curtice*, Isaac*, Moses*]), d. Western, N. Y., June, 1831, a. 36, m. Candace Hicks or Hills, Ch.: 7236 Milton* CLEVELAND; 7237 John Wesley* CLEVELAND; 7238 Alonzo*, 7239 Phineas*.

SIMON* CLEVELAND deeds land Constantia, N. Y., 1834 — Oneida co. rec. Lived Oshkosh, Wis.

2459.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Madison co., Wis., 1882.  7241 Maria Gillette, b. Sept. 3, 1823, Rome.

2460.

EPHRAIM5 CLEVELAND (William4, Simon4), d. Constantia Centre, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1885, a. 86, m. 1st, Western, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1827, Mrs. Rhoda6 (Bixby) Hatch +2467 (Priscilla5, Simon4), she d. Constantia, Mar. 21, 1860, a. 69, wid. Horace Hatch.  He m. 2d, C., Nov. 15, 1862, Marinda Taylor, b. Ellicott, Chautauqua co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1834, da. Archibald and Matilda (Riker).  Ch. by 1st m.:  
   +7246 Simon6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 25, 1828.  [1828.
   7247 Twin Son', b. Nov. 25, 1828, died Nov. 26,
   7250 Elizabeth6 Cleveland, b. June 21, 1864, unm., l. Constantia 1882; 7251 Adelbert6 Cleveland, b. May 7, 1867; 7252 Carminnie6 Cleveland, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

Ephraim6 Cleveland settled at Constantia Centre 1829, upon his farm of 140 acres, in the middle of a dense forest, where he lived always afterward and died.  A man of much executive ability and much esteemed, always holding some town office.  Was 40 years magistrate and twice Town Supervisor.  In politics he was a Democrat.  He was the principal man in the erection of a Baptist church near him.  His life has been one of toil; of a kind and tender heart, an honor to his race.  History of Oswego co., By L. H. Everts & Co.— portrait and biographical sketch of Ephraim6 Cleveland.  He was visited by Hon. Stafford C.7 Cleveland +7281, son of his cousin Er5; and by Horace G.7 Cleveland +4480 in 1882.  Both were much pleased with him.  Mrs. Marinda (Taylor) Cleveland of Oneida, N. Y., 1885-6.

2461.

   +7256 Elon Ezra6 Cleveland, b. Feb. 10, 1837.
   7257 Amy Jane6 Cleveland, b. Nov. 23, 1842, d. Dec. 17, 1846; Marcia Jane6 Cleveland, b. June 20, 1851, d. Sept. 19, 1861.
WILLIAM PALMITER⁶ CLEVELAND (William⁵, Simon⁴, [Curtice³, Isaac²]), m. 1st, New London, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1830, Chloe Ann Parker, b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 4, d. New L. Oct. 6, 1865, da. Solomon and Rhoda (Fry). He m. 2d, 1867, Mrs. Jemima (Glass) Cleveland, she d. Rome, N.Y., July 10, 1876, a. 68, wid. Isaac Valentine⁶ Cleveland + 2461. Ch. by 1st m.:  
+ 7258 Harriet Sophia⁷ Cleveland, b. Sept. 18, 1831, Western, N.Y.

WILLIAM PALMITER⁶ CLEVELAND rem. from Half Moon, N. Y., spring of 1832 to Western. Oneida co. rec.—deeds land Verona, N.Y., 1834. Lived in Wisconsin 1848 to 1851. In 1869 he bought and occupied a farm n. Belle Plaine, Benton co., 1a. Dwelt at Rome 1871 to 1876, since at New London. He is much respected. Has been a farmer, boat builder, and shoemaker.

Rhoda⁶ Bixby (Priscilla⁵, Simon⁴, [Curtice³, Isaac²]), d. Constantia, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1860, a. 69, m. 1st, Horace Hatch of Saratoga co., N.Y, he d. She m. 2d, Ephraim⁶ CLEVELAND + 2460. Ch. by 1st m. b. Milton, N.Y.:  
+ 7266 Joel Fitch¹ Hatch, b. Aug. 24, 1820. 7267 Sears¹ Hatch, b. Oct. 28, 1821, m. l. Constantia 1883. Ch.: several⁹. 7268 Jane¹ Hatch, b. Oct. 28, 1821, m. John Dick, l. Ghent Blunt, Kane co, Ill. P. O., Little Rock, Kendall co., Ill. Ch.: Warren¹ Dick; Tylenda¹ Dick; Charles¹ Dick; Lill¹ Dick; George¹ Dick; Will¹ Dick. 7269 Smith¹ Hatch, b. Nov. 11, 1824, m. Cornelia Ann Lynee, l. Grand Travers city, Mich. Ch.: Ellen¹ Hatch; Rhoda¹ Hatch; Edwin¹ Hatch; Isaac¹ Hatch. 7270 Warren¹ Hatch, d. Milton. By 2d m.: Simon¹ CLEVELAND + 7246; Twin Son⁷ + 7247; Caroline¹ CLEVELAND + 7248.
2469.


7276 Anna Monroe* Hodge, b. June 30, 1850, m. 1st, Daniel Eames, he d. Perryv., Fenner, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1873. She m. 2d, Henry Moneson, I., Seneca Falls, N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: 2. 7277 Austin Williams* Hodge, b. Oct. 20, 1852, unm., always I'd Sullivan.

2470.


7279 John Putnam* Green, b. Oct. 6, 1837, killed in battle Gettysburg, Adams co., Pa., July 1, 1863, unm. Served 2 years in Co. H, 147th N. Y.

ER\(^4\) CLEVELAND (Ephraim\(^5\), Simon\(^6\), Curtice\(^7\), Isaac\(^8\), Moses\(^9\)), b. n. Sheshequin, Pa., Mar. 25, 1799, d. Ovid, N. Y., Feb., 1873, m. 1st, Hector, then Tompkins, now Schuyler co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1821, Mary Hanley, b. Perry City, Hector tp., Schuyler co., N. Y., Sept. 23, 1799, d. Hector, June, July 7, 1840, a da. Capt. Samuel and Catharine (Mead). He m. 2d, H., Apr., 1841, Mrs. Susan (Hanley) Barden, b. H., July 22, 1805, d. Lodi, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1863, wid. Ira P. Barden, a da. Capt. Samuel and Catharine (Mead). (See below.) He m. 3d, L., Mar. 20, 1866, Caroline McDuffe, b. Varick, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1815, d. Seneca Falls, N. Y., June 6, 1875. Ch. by 1st m., b. Hector:

+7281 STAFFORD CANNING\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1822.

+7282 LUCY\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1824.

7283 DORCAS\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1826, d. H., Oct. 27, 1827.


+7287 EDWARD\(^8\) CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1834.

7288 ALLEN\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 29, 1837, d. June 20, 1859, attended Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., Genesee College, Lima, N. Y., d. while a coll. student. By 2d m.:

+7289 HENRY LUTHER\(^8\) CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1844, Lodi, N. Y. 3d m.: s. p.

ER\(^8\) CLEVELAND had moderate opportunities for education. After 1815 went to West Hector with Elder James Reynolds, a faithful Baptist minister, and found a home with Richard Ely, a prominent man, farmer, and public house keeper on the Lake road 1 mile S. of Peach Orchard. ER\(^8\) spent summer of 1820 in the West, going down Ohio river on rafts shipped by James Reynolds from Olean; visited Cincinnati and Indiana. He remained with Ely to spring of 1822, when he removed to “Burnt Hill,” Hector, and bought of Moses Burgess, original settler, 95 acres, on which was a log house. Lived there to spring of 1843, bought and rem. to a 211-acre farm at Lodi, remaining to 1866, sold, and bought and rem. to 140 acres at Sheldrake, N. Y., on which he was living 1871. ER\(^8\) taught in common schools during winters in his early life. He was an ardent anti-Mason, a zealous Whig, and was a thorough and efficient Republican from the party’s organization. A steadfast and liberal member of the Methodist church. By industry he gained a fair competency.

Mary Hanley was buried in the Hanley family b.g., Peach Orchard. Susan Hanley is buried at West Lodi. She m. 1st,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Ira P. Barden, he d. March, 1838; ch.: Elizabeth Barden, m Reading B. Lefferts, l. 1871 Penn Yan, N. Y.—*Ephraim Cleveland and Descendants*, 4-6.

2475.

**LUTHER 6 CLEVELAND** (*Ephraim 5, Simon 4, [Curtice 3, Isaac 2]*)

7290 + Adaline 1 Cleveland, d. before 1871, m.

7291 + Elizabeth 1 Cleveland, Keziah 1, 1883.

7292 + Lee 1 Cleveland, d. before 1871, m.

7293 + Er 1 Cleveland, d. before 1871, m. A number of grandchildren d. before 1886.

Luther 5 Cleveland lived in Catharine, N. Y., to 1823, Crawford’s Settlement, Dix, Oneida co., N. Y., to spring of 1832, and afterward at Reading, on the Lake road, 3 miles N. of Watkins.

*Ephraim Cleveland Descendants*, by S. C. Cleveland, q—Luther Cleveland was a successful farmer and an esteemed citizen. From an early date a faithful adherent of the Anti-Slavery and Temperance causes. His wife a most excellent support of his toils and fortunes. Both long belonged to the Presbyterian church at Rock Stream, Yates co. N. Y. A lengthy and excellent obituary of Mrs. Eliza Cleveland appeared in Watkins Express, Apr. 20, 1886.

2476.

**LUCINDA 6 CLEVELAND** (*Ephraim 5, Simon 4, [Curtice 3, Isaac 2]*)
m. Catherine, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1825, Gertrude Fulkerson, b. Lansing, Tompkins co., N. Y., Mar. 8, 1809, a da. Lemuel and Sophia (Brown). Ch. b. Catlin, N. Y.:


7295 + Mary 1 Bentley, b. Mar. 26, 1824, M. P.; Loretta 1 Bentley, b. Feb. 8, 1825, Catlin, Chemung co., now Dix, N. Y., d. Sept. 25, 1825; 7296 + Loretta 1 Bentley (ag.), b. Feb. 8, 1827, Catlin; 7297 + Almira 1 Bentley, b. Aug. 25, 1828, C.; 7298 + Charly s Bentley, b. June 5, 1830, C.; 7299 + Ephraim Cleveland 1 Bentley, b. May 12, 1832, C.; 7300 + Isaac Swartwood 1 Bentley, b. May 19, 1834, C.; 7301 + Hannah Swartwood 1 Bentley, b. May 19, C., d. July 10, 1834; 7302 + John Wixom 1 Bentley, b. Sept. 12, 1837, C.; 7303 + Eliza Cleveland 1 Bentley, b. Jan. 5, 1838, C.; 7303 + Adelia 1 Bentley, b. June 4, 1839, C.; 7304 + Lucy Octavia 1 Bentley, b. May 27, 1841, C., d. Apr. 10, 1843; 7304 George Eugene 1 Bentley, b. Sept. 12, 1843, C.

George Cargill Bentley lived at Dix and South Dansville. He m. 2d, Mrs. Phebe Ann Thomas, wid.; ch.: Ernest Cargill Bentley, b. Mar. 4, 1860.

2477.

**NOBLE 6 CLEVELAND** (*Ephraim 5, Simon 4, [Curtice 3, Isaac 2]*)
m. Catherine, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1825, Gertrude Fulkerson, b. Lansing, Tompkins co., N. Y., Mar. 8, 1809, a da. Lemuel and Sophia (Brown). Ch. b. Catlin, N. Y.:

7305 + Ephraim 1 Cleveland, b. July 11, 1826. Sophia 1, b. Jan. 25, 1829, d. July 19, 1831; Sarah 1, b. May 10, d. 11, 1831.

7306 Ann Louisa 1 Cleveland, b. June 26, 1832.
67307  NATHAN BROWN7 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1835, m. 1st, 
Dix, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1862, Mary A. Price, she d., da. John N. 
He m. 2d, s. p.
67308  MATILDA7 CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1837, m. Dix, 
Mar. 31, 1858, Almon McCarthy, b. Oct. 10, 1835. Ch. b. Dix: 
Omer8 McCarthy, b. Jan. 25, 1859; Gertrude8 McCarthy, Jan. 26, 
1861; Irene8 McCarthy, July 31, 1864; Burr8 McCarthy, Apr. 26, 
1866; Sarah Frances8 McCarthy, Dec. 19, 1868; Clara8 McCarthy, 
July 21, 1871; Almon8 McCarthy, Oct. 23, 1878.
67309  MIRANDA7 CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1840, m. Dix, Jan. 
12, 1868; Frederick Owen8 Price, July 11, 1870; Mary Ann8 Price, 
Dec. 30, 1873.
67310  STAFFORD NOBLE7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1843, m. 
Penn Yan, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1870, Cordelia Aber, b. Apr. 2, 1848, 
67311  CHARLES COOK7 CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1846.
67312  GEORGE ROBERTS7 CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1849, 
d. Feb. 15, 1874.

Noble8 Cleveland lived at Havana, Schuyler co., N. Y., to ab. 1827; Crawford’s Settlement, Catlin, now Dix, to 1884, 
Moreland, Schuyler co., N. Y., 1886, farmer.

Eph. Cleveland and Desc. By S. C. Cleveland, 10—Noble Cleveland is a worthy, kind 
hearted, and estimable man, and his wife is his most appropriate helpmeet. By indus-
try and careful economy they have accumulated a good estate.

2478.

MARIA6 CLEVELAND (Ephraim6), d. Catlin, N. Y., May 8, 
1842, 1848, m. Mar., 1825, as 1st w., Silas Cady, b. Oneida co., 
Dix, N. Y.: 7313-15 Amanda7 Cady, b. Jan. 22, 1826, d. Mar. 18, 
1850; Alonso7 Cady, b. 1827, d. 1829; Milton7 Cady, b. Sept. 26, 
1829; Luther7 Cady, b. June 18, 1831, d. June 28, 1852; Miner7 
Cady, b. June 18, 1835; Er Cady, Jan. 2, 1841.

Silas Cady lived on a new place in N. W. part of Dix, an 
industrious farmer. He m. 2d.

2480.

SEMANTHA6 CLEVELAND (Ephraim6), d. Crawford’s Set-
tlement, Dix, N. Y., May 1844, a. 34, m. Nov. 20, 1828, Orville 
Thurber. Dwelt Orange, N. Y., and Crawford’s Set. Ch.: 
7316-8 Whitford7 Thurber, b. Dec. 25, 1831, unm., l. Kan., 
1871, of industry and personal worth. Harriet7 Thurber, b. Apr. 
1834, d. Apr., 1845; George B7 Thurber, b. 1837, d. Kan. Feb. 21, 
1861.

7319  Eliza Jane7 Thurber, b. 1840, d. 1861, m. Nov. 9, 1859, 
Sidney S. Gibbs of West Cornwall, Addison co., Vt.

2482.

JOSIAH DOUGLAS6 CLEVELAND (William6), d. Mason-
ville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1851, a. 59, m. M. Nov. 21, 1813, Lucy 
Bryan, b. Conn. (evidently either in Milford, Conn., or Mason-
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

ville), July 9, 1794, d. Evanston, Cook co., Ill., Nov. 17, 1873, Dec. 10, 1874, a da. Elijah and Content (Fowler). Ch.:  
+7320 Angeline1, b. Jan. 23, 1815, Bainbridge, N. Y.  
+7321 Anna Elvira1 Cleveland, b. Mar. 16, 1816, B.  
+7322 Festus Portius1 Cleveland, b. July 12, 1817, Masonville. Daughter1, b. Feb. 3, 1819, d. young.  
+7323 William Bryan1 Cleveland, b. Sept. 21, 1820, M.  
+7324 Josiah Judson1 Cleveland, b. July 18, 1822, M.  
+7328 John Emery1 Cleveland, b. Aug. 4, 1829, Masonville.  
+7330 Martin Baker1 Cleveland, b. Mar. 15, 1834, M.  
+7331 Watson Asbury1 Cleveland, b. Jan. 4, 1837, M.  
Josiah Douglas7 Cleveland of Bainbridge and Masonville.  


Baldwin ancestry, 3 lines: — Richard1 [see +334]; Richard2 was under 21 years, in 1552-3 of Cholesbury Bucks, Eng.; Richard3 of Cholesby, will 1639, m. Isabella; Joseph, Milford 1639 (bro. to Timothy and Nathaniel of M.), Hadley m. 1st Hannah; David4, b. Oct. 10, 1651, mar. Mary Stream, da. John and Martha (Heard) of Milford; Nathan5 m. Elizabeth Rogers of M.; Content6 m. Jonathan Fowler7. Henry7, owner of Dund, 1577, m. Alice King; Robert8 was beq. lands in Fladen, Hempstead, Hertford co., will Mar. 29, 1609-16; Anna9 Baldwin m. Alexander Bryan2.  

2483.  

+7334 Mary Ann1 Cleveland, b. Jan. 14, 1820.  
+7335 Elizabeth1 Cleveland, b. Aug. 25, 1821.  
+7336 Fanny Maria1 Cleveland, b. June 7, 1823.  
7337 John Fletcher1 Cleveland, b. May 18, 1825, m. several years since. Of Millerton, Tioga co., Pa. (1881-96) farmer.  
+7338 Chauncey1 Cleveland, b. Nov. 25, 1826.  
7339 Sally Adaline1 Cleveland, b. Oct. 12, 1828, m. Henry Dickerman Force. Of Painted Post, Steuben co., N. Y.,
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

+7340 Percis Melissa Cleveland, b. Jan. 23, 1831.
+7342 Morgan Ruger Cleveland, b. Apr. 3, 1835; res. Elmira.
+7343 James Porter Cleveland, b. Mar. 24, 1837.
+7344 Shepard Agard Cleveland, b. Aug. 7, 1839.
Mr. John Platt Cleveland, residence Round Lake, N. Y., to 1806, Masonville to 1843, Jackson, Pa., to 1850, afterward at Southport, Caton P. O. Farmer and lumberman, active and intelligent.

2484.

+7346 Harriet Maria Cleveland, b. July 4, 1825, Masonv.
+7347 Jane Ann Cleveland, b. June 20, 1830.
+7350 Martha Cleveland, b. Feb. 18, 1836, unm.
Euphemia Cleveland, b. June 15, d. 28, 1839.
Ruhama Cleveland, b. June 15, d. 28, 1839.
+7351 William Henry Cleveland, b. Mar. 10, 1841.
+7352 Mary Cleveland, b. Dec. 31, 1843, d. Mar. 1, 1846.
William Rathbone Cleveland lived at Masonville, Bainbridge, and Southport, farmer. Of excellent character, "his word was as good as his bond."

2485.

+7353 George Evans, b. Nov. 6, 1827, Bainbridge, N. Y.
+7354 Margaret Huldah Cleveland, b. Dec. 1, 1829, B.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

7355  Moses Lyon1 Cleveland, b. July 1, 1831, Masonville, N. Y., m. Clarissa Flowers, i'd Meredith, l. Delhi, N. Y., 1882–3, prop. Temperance Hotel.


Samuel Goodrich5 Cleveland lived at Bainbridge, Munsonville, Delaware co., N. Y.; in 1839 owned mill and timber lot in Chemung, Chemung co., N. Y.; i'd Meredith Square, N. Y., 1879, rem., 1880, to Riverton, where res. 1883, farmer.

2486.


7361  Sarah1 Cleveland, b. June 26, 1848, Addison, N. Y., m. Inger, l. Industry, Clay co., Kan., 1883. Ch.: Frank Bernard5 Inger; Ida Josephine6 Inger; Edna Alice7 Inger.

7362  William Henry Harrison1 Cleveland, b. Apr. 4, 1841, Will co., Ill., d. New Lenox, May 9, 1869.

7363  Willet Lyon1 Cleveland, b. May 19, 1844, N. L., d. N. L., Apr. 23, 1854.


2487.

SALLY ANN5 CLEVELAND (William6, William4), m. Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1833, Briggs Lyon, b. B. Sept. 10, 1806, a s. Samuel and Charlotte (Briggs), l'd 1878–82, Bainb., 1. 1883, Reedsville, Mifflin co., Pa. Ch. b. Bainbridge:


7367  Loventia or Lovarties Adeline7 Lyon, b. Jan. 24, 1836, m. B., Nov. 25, 1857, Hamilton T. Green.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND. 935

7368  
Melissa Esther Lyon, b. Aug. 7, 1837, m. B., Nov. 5, 1862, Smith Lane.

7369  
Josiah Emmet Lyon, b. May 15, 1840, m. B., Dec. 23, 1868, Tabatha Johnson. Ch.: Mattie Louise Lyon, b. B.

7370  

7371  
Orville Jerome Lyon, b. June 20, 1847, m. B., Apr. 25, 1869, Alice Teachout. Ch.: Leverett Lyon, b. Coventry, Chenango co., N. Y.

7372  

2488.


+7373  
Walter CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1834, Woodhull, N. Y.

+7374  
Henry CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1835, Bainbridge.

+7375  
Orin CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1836, Friendship, N. Y.

+7376  
Mary Ellen CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1839, F. SOPHIA M., b. June 7, 1842, Clarks., d. C., June 4, 1847.

+7377  

7378  

2489.


Lyman Ludlow CLEVELAND lived at Sidney to 1815, Bainbridge, N. Y., to 1836, Masonville (where he owned a farm), to 1839, Tomkins, n. Deposite, Broome co., N. Y. (owned farm there) to 1847, Bainbr. (ag.) to 1864, Afton since, and where now res. 1883; farmer.

Lyon ancestry: — Moses, of Bedford, N. Y., m. Diadama Banks; ch.: Nancy, m. Samuel G. Cleveland +2485; Deborah Lyon, m. Raymond Winchell.

2490.

MARY ADALINE CLEVELAND (William, William), married Hiram Lyon, he d. spring 1882, a. s. Samuel and Charlotte (Briggs). She l. Seely Creek, Southport, Chenango co., N. Y., n. Elmira, 1878-83. Ch.: 7379 Miles Lyon, d. in army; 7380-1 George Lyon; Ludlow Lyon; Emily Lyon; Charlotte Lyon; Ellen Lyon.
2491.

ORIN BAKER\(^6\) CLEVELAND (Wm.\(^5\), Wm.\(^4\), [Curtice\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\))), m. Masonville, N. Y., June 24, 1838, Charlotte Aris, b. Millston, Northamptonshire, Eng., da. Sylvester and Maria, l. Frankfort Station, Will co., Ill., 1878–83, farmer. Ch. b. Frankfort:

- 7382 Charles Henry\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1839.
- 7383 Frederick Augustus\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1842.
- 7384 Orin Wesley\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1844, d. 1844.
- 7385 Josephine Maria\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1845, m. F., Apr. 8, 1869, George Delevan Kellogg, b. Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1845, s. George and Hannah C. (Morse), l. Somonauk, De Kalb co., Ill. Ch.: Lottie Maria\(^4\) Kellogg, b. Apr. 16, 1871, Adams, Adams co., Ill.

- 7386 Rush Haven\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1848.
- 7387 Jennie Cordelia\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1856, m. Frankfort, Mar. 28, 1881, Charles William Clayes, b. F., Nov. 19, 1854, s. Charles and Eliza Ann (Williams), l. Frankf.

2492.

MILES\(^6\) CLEVELAND (Wm.\(^5\), Wm.\(^4\), [Curtice\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\))), d. Millroy, Mifflin co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1873, a. 52, m. 1st, Horse Heads, N. Y., May 26, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Fleming, b. Coventry, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1830, d. Elmira, N. Y., May 22, 1853, a da, Leonard and Polly (Dole). He m. 2d, West Burlington, Bradford co., Pa., Oct. 23, 1861, Sally Maria Fleming, b. Coventry, Oct. 16, 1825, a da. Leonard and Polly (Dole). She l. Reedsville, Pa., 1883. Ch. by 1st m.:

- 7388 Miles Emory\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1853, Elmira. By 2d m.: 7389–90 Merit Joseph\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1863, Veteran, N. Y. Mary Adeline\(^7\) CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1865, Canton, Pa., l. Reedsville.

2493.

MERRITT\(^6\) CLEVELAND (Wm.\(^5\), Wm.\(^4\), [Curtice\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\))), married Coventry, N. Y., Charlotte Bebee. Lives in Indiana 1882–3, farmer. Ch.: 7391–2 Addison\(^7\), Rosella\(^7\) CLEVELAND, and 3 others'.

2497.

Azariah\(^6\) Spalding (Daniel\(^5\) Spalding, Azariah\(^4\) Spalding, Ann\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), m. Nov. 16, 1817, Anna Wilson, l. Plainfield, Conn., 1868. Ch.: 7393 Azariah\(^7\) Spalding, b. July 3, 1818, unm. 1868.


- 7396 Erastus Lester\(^7\) Spalding, b. Mar. 6, 1825.

- 7397 Harriet Ann\(^7\) Spalding, b. Nov. 11, 1826, d. June 11, 1855.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

2500.


2501.


2507.

Rev. Voltaire Spalding, a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal church. Concerning his life he wrote the compilers:

"I came from Niagara co., N. Y., 1820, to Detroit, then a village of 1,500 people, where I lived to 1828. Engaged in a great variety of secular pursuits to 1830, when I was persuaded to give them all up and take upon me Christ's easy yoke and light burden in His ministry. I was made a deacon by Rt. Rev. Samuel Allen McCooksey, Bishop, of Mich., in St. Peter's church, Tecumseh, May 8, 1831, and was sent as a missionary to break up a new field at Paw Paw, Mich., where I remained 1½ years. I was ordained a priest at Nazaret, Washtenaw co., Wis., Aug. 11, 1834, by Rt. Rev. Jackson Kemper, Bishop of Mo. and Ind. (my own bishop being absent), with concurrence of 8 presbyters, who were present, several of whom continued my lifelong fast friends, especially Roosevelt Johnson, D.D., and George P. Schetky, D.D. My next field, a mission to Saginaw co., then including Bay co., my residence Saginaw City, where I held services in an upper room of a schoolhouse, until I procured a commodious church, to be built spring of 1838. During that 5 years I had succeeded in establishing churches in a new fields, viz.: East Saginaw, Saginaw co., and Lower Saginaw, now Bay City, Bay co., Mich., both of which have proven to be strong permanent plantations of the gospel. Was called to Trinity Church, Aurora, Ill., and was rector May 16, 1838, to Aug. 1, 1840, when I was called to St. Peter's church, Dansville, N. Y.; resigned this parish Apr. 9, 1843. My next parochial was another fallow field, where the church's voice had never been heard, viz.: Three Rivers, where I organized Trinity Church, and was rector Oct. 26, 1853, to Apr. 22, 1856. My next parish was St. James, Dexter, Mich., an old plantation which I was invited to cultivate Nov. 24, 1856, and remained to Feb. 25, 1859, when I organized Christ Church, St. Joseph, Berrien co., Mich., and served it until Dec. 31, 1856. I returned to Three Rivers, ready to officiate, and to spend my remaining days among my old parishioners."

The funeral services were in Trinity Church, Three Rivers. Rt. Rev. George de Normandie Gillespie, D.D., Bishop of Western Mich., delivered the address.


2508.


2509.


2516.

George Yeomans (Elizabeth Jones, Rufus Jones, Keziah, Isaac, Moses), m. Ruth Lincoln; res. Norwich, Conn., 1885. Children: 7449-33 Elizabeth Yeomans, m.; Ruth m. Smith; George m. Isabel Porter; Joshua Yeomans; Charles Yeomans; John Yeomans; Sarah Yeomans; Mary Yeomans.

2517.

David Yeomans (Elizabeth Jones, Rufus Jones, Keziah, Isaac, Moses), m. Jane Smith. Ch.: 7434 Harriet Yeomans.
+7435  

Elizabeth Yeomans.

7436  Jane Yeomans, m. David Tatman.  Ch.: Raymond Tatman.

2519.


+7438  Frank Johnson Jones, b. Oct. 16, 1838.  By 2d m.:

7439  Isaac Story Jones, b. Feb. 11, 1849, unm.; residence for many years at Norwich, 1885, merchant.

7440  Lucy Thurston Jones, b. July 29, 1855, d. July 7, 1886.

2521.


7441  Rebecca Eliza Weyman, born Sept. 29, 1811, died at Glenville, Russell co., Ala.


2523.

Harriet Coolidge (Lucy Jones, Ebenezer Jones, Keziah*, Isaac*, Moses*), d. Oct. 19, 1854, aged 61, m. Dr. Orray Ticknor.  Ch.:

7443  Lucy Elizabeth Ticknor, b. Aug. 22, 1814, Norwich, Conn., d. m. 1st, George W. Dillingham, 2d, Rev. W. D. Carius.  Ch. by 1st m.: George W. Dillingham, residence Columbus, Muscogee co., Ga.

7444  James Henry Ticknor, d. 1881, m. Elizabeth Cropp.


2525.


2527.

George Jones (Thomas Sylvanus Jones, Parmentius Jones, Keziah*, Isaac*, Moses*), m. Sarah West, res. Norwich, Conn., 1885.  Ch.:
+7448 George T. Jones. 7449 Thomas Parmenius Jones.
+7450 Sarah Jones. 7451-3 Lucy Jones; Mary Elizabeth Jones; Richard Jones.

2531.


Keyes Genealogy, 121 — He was of commanding personal appearance, 6 feet in height; had a strong, well-rounded character, constituting him one on whom others felt they could rely. In his bearing there was an unassuming dignity that impressed even strangers; possessed clear judgment and marked intelligence, of spotless integrity. To abide in justice and righteousness was natural to him, for these elements lay at the foundation of his character. A vein of quiet but effective humor sprung from his heart, and distilled a peculiar charm over his conversation. His Dunstable farm was greatly improved under his cultivation. Few rural homes are more attractive in their situation and surroundings. Under his elms the aged owner would often sit reading, or looking upon the peaceful fields. Here, also, in thought, he often looked out upon the eternal scenes that lay around, hid from mortal eyes.

2533.

Jonas* Keyes (Joseph* Keyes, Jonathan* Keyes, Joseph* Keyes, Joanna*), d. Tyngsborough, Mass., m. Lucy Clark, residence at Tyngsborough, cooper and farmer. Ch.:

2534.

+7467 Joseph Boyden* Keyes, b. May 13, 1829.
+7468 George* Keyes, b. Mar. 12, 1832.
Hon. John* Keyes grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1809, read law with
John Abbott of Westford, Mass., and John Leighton Tuttle of Concord; began practice Concord, 1812. Possessed of rare ability, strong sense, he soon became prominent in his profession and in politics. He rose steadily, filled with honor many important offices, and became a leading man in the State. Few men in the community had more power in a deliberative assembly or carried more conviction to hearers, or more weight to the cause espoused. For 30 years he was actively engaged in useful work, widely known. Independent in views, manly in tone. In person, above medium height, light figure, ruddy complexion, dark hair, Roman nose, broad, high forehead, powerful voice. He left a handsome estate, honestly earned by his own labors. He was P. M. 1813 to 1837, County Treasurer same term, by 24 successive annual elections; Member Constitutional Convention 1820, Representative, 1821, '22, '23, '24, Speaker pro tem., Senator, 1823 to 1829; candidate for Congress, 1824, and defeated in a close contest by Edward Everett. He never held town office, but served on most of the important committees, frequently was Moderator at town meetings, and presided at the Bi-Centennial celebration, 1835. He was Master of Concord Masonic Lodge, and an officer of the Grand Lodge of Mass. A director from the beginning in the Concord Bank, Savings Institution, and Middlesex Insurance Co., and was President of the last when he died.—Keyes Gen., 154-6.

Mrs. Ann Stow (Shepard) Keyes res. Concord (1879-86).

2535.


†7471 Liberty<sup>5</sup> Keyes, b. May 22, 1822.


†7473 Otis<sup>5</sup> Keyes, b. Apr. 9, 1824.


†7475 Edward<sup>5</sup> Keyes, b. Nov. 9, 1827.

7476 Martha Maria<sup>5</sup> Keyes, b. Nov. 2, 1829, d. Westford, Nov. 11, 1856, unm.

†7477 Emmeline<sup>5</sup> Keyes, b. June 29, 1831.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


2536.


2538.

Jonathan Keyes (Jonathanz Keyes, Jonathanz Keyes, Joseph Keyes, Joanna), d. Westford, Mass., May 4, 1845, a. 55, m. Irene or Ellen Harriman of Me. Dwelt Westford on his place. Ch.: 7482 Jonathan Hartwell Keyes, b. 1842, killed in battle at Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania co., Va., Dec., 1862; soldier. 7483 John Harriman Keyes (Lt.), d. Galveston, Galveston co., Tex., aged 23, served through late war, wounded at Bull Run, commissioned Lt., d. of yellow fever. 7474 Ellen M. Keyes, m. G. H. Burtt, l. Hillsdale, Rock Island co., Ill. 7485 Nancy Elizabeth Keyes, m. Thomas Clissold of Pa., 1880.

2539.


2541.


2544.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

7494 Eben Wight Keyes, b. June 20, 1830. 7495 Benjamin Franklin Keyes, b. June 27, 1832, d. Oct. 11, 1841.

Benjamin Franklin Keyes dwelt at Dedham.

Wight ancestry: — Catherine Wight descended from Thomas Wight of Dedham, 1637. See Wight Family by Dr. Danforth Phipps Wight.

2545.


2546.


2547.


7503 Loren S. Cutler, b. Apr., 1831, m. 1855, Martha Marvin of Iowa, l. Cold Springs or West Fork, Ia. Ch.: 3 s., 1 da., Laura, b. Aug., 1832, l. Waitsf.

Ebenezer Cutler dwelt Waitsf., farmer and miller; served in war of 1812, Capt. Griswold's co., 8 days.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Marsh ancestry: — John¹, Salem 1637, m. Susanna; Zachary², bap. S. Apr. 30, 1637, m. Mary; Mary³ Marsh, m. Ebenezer Cutler⁴.

2548.

JOSEPH* CLEVELAND (James⁶, James⁴, [James³, Enoch², Moses¹]), d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Apr. 1876, a. 79, m. 1st in Brunswick, N. Y., Mary Bruce or Brust, b. B., d. Saratoga, N. Y. He m. 2d, Angelina Handley. Dwelt Brunswick and Saratoga Springs, farmer. His widow res. Saratoga S. 1888–9. Ch. by 1st m. b. Brunswick: 7504 GEORGE¹, d. Waterford, N. Y., prior to 1895.

7505 VIANA' CLEVELAND, d. Waterford bef. 1895, m. Peter Van Valkenburg.

++7506 JOHN JAMES² CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1826.

7507 MARTHA JANE' CLEVELAND, d. Waterford bef. 1895, m. Moses Young.

7508 MARY CATHARINE' CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1840, Brunswick Centre, m. John Smith of Brunswick, 1880–95. Ch.: HERBERT² Smith; ADA² Smith. By 2d m.: 7509 MILES W.' CLEVELAND, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1888–9, carpenter; SARAH F.¹, home 1888–9; MELISSA², home 1888–9.

2551.


2552.

JACOB* CLEVELAND (James⁶, James⁴), m. Brunswick, N. Y., 1835, Sally Ann Hassam, b. B., ab. 1815, da. John and Roxena (Brust). Res. Haynersville, N. Y., 1880, on a 200 acre farm of the old Van Rensselaer estate, gardener. Ch. b. Brunswick:

++7513 GEORGE LEWIS¹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1837.

++7514 JEREMIAH¹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1838.

++7515 JOHN HENRY¹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1843.

7516 WILLIAM MERRITT¹ CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1843, Mechanicville, Saratoga co., N. Y., m. ab. 1873, Caroline Brown, she d. soon after m., da. John and Irene (Peek). Of Mechanicville 1883, farmer. S. P.

2553.

JAMES* CLEVELAND (William⁴, James⁴, ?James³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. Katy Bruce. Ch.: 7517 EZRA² CLEVELAND. EVA¹. 7518 WILLIAM² CLEVELAND. 7519 ELIZABETH².

2556.

DAVID* CLEVELAND (Robert⁶, James⁴, ?James³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. Jane Bruce. Dwelt Brunswick, N. Y., where she res. 1879. Ch., all lived in Brunswick:

7520 DAVID CURTIS¹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1850, d. B., Feb. 25, 1866.
7521 John Nelson Cleveland, b. Jan. 19, 1853, of Lansingburg, N. Y., 1885-7; Troy, N. Y., street cars, T. & L. R. R.

7522 Julia Maria Cleveland, d. Brunswick; Kate, d. B.; Charlotte, d. B.; Tabitha, d. B.

2557.

Abigail Burns Cleveland (Jonathan, Joseph, Jonathan, Enoch, Moses), d. Bangor, Penobscot co., Me., Apr. 20, 1877, a. 82, m. Me., 1813, Henry Daggett; he died Oswego, Pa., Oct., 1867, s. Tristram and Susan (Murray), farmer.

Ch.: 7523 Jane Daggett, b. Nov. 14, 1814, d.
7524 Jonathan Cleveland Daggett, b. 1816, d., m., ch.: several.
7525 Tristram Daggett, d. m., ch.: several.
7526 Mary Daggett, m. Thomas C. Elliott, l. East Bradford, Penobscot co., Me.
7527 Mercy Daggett, m. George Houston, l. Minneapolis, Minn., 1885.
7528 Joseph Daggett, m. Sarah Conners.
7529 Abigail Daggett, m. Elbridge Burnham, l. Bangor.
7530 Emily L. Daggett, m. William Chappell.
7531 Edwin Daggett, m. Laura Varney, l. Oswego, Pa.

2559.


Ch.: 7532 Mary Ann Butler, m. Reese, l. Bayham, 1882, and Others.

2560.


2561.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

7535  RICHARD* Cleveland, b. Sept. 10, 1832, d. Sept. 20, 1833.
7535  MARY ANN* Cleveland, b. Mar. 26, 1834, m. 1st, Edin¬
ton, N. B., July 15, 1860, William Wade, b. Leicestershire,
Eng., Mar. 4, 1830. d. Green co., Wis., June 10, 1870, a s. Charles
and Sarah (Chambers), farmer. She m. 2d, Metapedia, Nov. 8,
1796. James Glover, b. Summerside, Prince Edward I., May 2,
1832, a s. Walter and Sarah (Linkletter), l. Restigouche, N. B.,
1884, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: John* Wade, b. Oct. 8, 1861; Fran¬
cis* Wade, Jan. 2, 1863; William Robertson* Wade, May 11, 1864;
Elizabeth* Wade, Sept. 15, 1865; Charles* Wade, Mar. 5, 1867;
Feb. 11, 1878.

7536  JONATHAN* Cleveland, b. May 10, 1836, at mouth
of St. Francis River, in Me.
7537  ARTHUR* Cleveland, b. Oct. 17, 1838, d. Dec. 15,
1862.
7538  SARAH JANE* Cleveland, b. Aug. 11, 1841, d. May 2,
1875, m. Edington, Apr. 2, 1866, William Chambers, born New
Castle, Eng., May 13, 1835, s. Thomas and Susan (Robertson),
family l. Restigouche. Ch.: Myron* Chambers, b. May 11, 1868,
d.; Thomas* Chambers, b. Apr. 13, 1870; Joanna* Chambers, May
11, 1872; Elizabeth Rachel* Chambers, Oct. 1, 1873; Alice* Cham¬
bers, Dec. 2, 1874.

7539  NATHANIEL THOMAS* Cleveland, b. Feb. 20, 1844,
Metapedia, P. Q.
7540  RACHEL* Cleveland, b. Dec. 27, 1847, m. M., July
10, 1872, Benjamin Babcock, b. Edington, Mar. 15, 1847, s. Ben¬
jamin and Maria (Gormer), l. Restigouche, farmer. Ch.: John* 
Babcock, b. Feb. 2, 1874; Benjamin* Babcock, Jan. 22, 1876; Mary*
Babcock, Apr. 21, 1878; Matilda* Babcock, Feb. 27, 1880; Henry
Babcock, Feb. 28, 1883.

7541  ALEXANDER* Cleveland, b. Sept. 22, 1855.
7542  MARGARET SUSAN* b. Oct. 15, 1858, l. Portland, Me.
7543  MARGERY FRANCES*, b. May 1, 1861, m. Metap., Mar.
14, 1875, Edwin Glover, b. Campbelltown, May 10, 1840, a son
Walter and Sarah (Linkletter), 1. Kempt Road, Restigouche,
farmer. s. p.

2563.

MERCY BURNS* CLEVELAND (Jonathan*, Joseph*, Jonathan*,
Enoch*), d. Brighton, Somerset co., Me., May 12, 1869, a. 60, m.
Embden, Me., Mar. 24, 1834, Calton Osgood Morton, b. Portland,
Me., Aug. 8, 1812, d. Brighton, Oct. 28, 1842, son Stephen and
Roxana (Clark), I'd Moscow, Me., to 1846, Brighton af., farmer.
Ch.: Son*, b. Jan. 4, 1835, Moscow, d. soon.

7544  Roxanna Clark* Morton, b. Apr. 15, 1837, Moscow.
20, 1860. 7546  Osgood Calton* Morton, b. Jan. 9, 1848, Brighton,
d. July 18, 1861. 7547  Mary Augusta*, b. Apr. 24, 1851, B., died
July 12, 1861.

2564.

JOSEPH* CLEVELAND (Jonathan*, Joseph*, Jonathan*, Enoch*), d.
Dead River Plantation, Eustis, Franklin co., Me., Aug. 13, 1873,
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.


7549 JOHN SAVAGE CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1838.


7551 STEPHEN AVERY CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1846.

7552 ALDEN BRONSON, b. Feb. 27, 1846, d. Jan. 8, 18—.


TIMOTHY CLEVELAND (Timo. 5, Jos. 4, Jonas. 3, Enoch 2, Moses 1), d. Madison, Jefferson co., Ind., Oct. 7, 1866, a. 71, m. 1st, Embden, Me., Nov. 16, 1817, Sarah White Pierce, b. West Embden, Somerset co., Me., July 14, 1800, d. May 2, 1835, a da. John and Mary (Thair). He m. 2d, Seneca tp., Monroe co., O., Sept. 19, 1839, Margaret Dement. Ch. by 1st m.: 

7555 THADDEUS SOBESKI CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1818, Embden, Me.

7556 MARY JANE CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1820, Guernsey co., O., in the woods, now in Noble co., O.

7557 THOMAS CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1822, Belmont co., O., d. Delaware, Mar. 30, 1852, married Mrs. Sarah, or Savilla Springer; she d. near Zanesville, O., widow; studied law with Franklin Gale at Zanesville, res. Muskingum co., O.; lawyer, s. f.

7558 JOHN PEIRCE CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1824-5, Embd.

7559 SARAH ANNE CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1826-7, Belmont co., O.

7560 CALVIN CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1829, Monroe co., O., d. in Ohio Apr. 20, 1833.

7561 HANNAH CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1831, Seneca tp., Monroe co., O.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

7562 Martha Cleveland, b. Mar. 29, 1834, M. co., died Mar. 22, 1839. By 2d m., b. M. co.:
+7563 Franklin Gale Cleveland, b. Sept. 26, 1840.

Pierce ancestry: — John Pierce, b. 1758, d. Apr. 30, 1838, m. Mary Thair, b. 1765, died Dec. 15, 1855.

2569.

+7565 Sarah Cleveland, b. Nov. 5, 1822, Embeden, Me.
7566 Adelina Cleveland, b. Dec. 2, 1824, E., m. Shubra Stevenson. Ch.: several*
7567 Lewis Cleveland, b. May 5, 1827, Orrington, m. Abby Moore, of San Francisco, Cal., 1885 millman, 1889 tanner, s. p. Amanda, d. y. Ellen, d. y.
7568 Lydia Ann Cleveland, m. Solon E. Gilmore, l. Boston, s. p.

2572.

7570 Willard Cleveland, b. Mar. 5, 1828, unmarried, l. California.
+7571 George B. Cleveland, b. Mar. 25, 1829.
7573 Lizzie Cleveland, b. Sept. 7, 1833, married Calvin Bumper, l. Patten, Penobscot co., Me.
7574 Malissa Cleveland, b. Dec. 27, 1835, m. Charles Dowe, l. Whitefield.
7575 Lucinda Cleveland, b. May 18, 1838, married Otis Hald, l. Lynn.
7576 Alva W. Cleveland, b. Mar. 18, 1846, unmarried, l. California.

2573.

Eli Cleveland (Timo.4, Jos.4, Jona.4, Enoch4), d. Sacramento, or San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 15, 1870, a. 59, married May 7, 1840, Nancy Hicks. Dwelt once at Bangor, Me., sea captain. It is said that he assumed the name of George Sanford and was on man-of-war in U. S. service. s. p.

2375.

Sarah Cleveland (Timo.4, Jos.4, Jona.4, Enoch4), m. July 9, 1840, McKinney Hilton, farmer. She 1. 4 miles N. of Earlville,
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.


2576.  

2577.  

2578.  
Benjamin Stevens (Mary, Joseph, Jonathan, Enoch), d. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 23, 1884, a. 82, m. Louisa Ames. Dwelt Minneapolis, farmer. Ch.: 7591 Caroline Stevens, m. George Hall, l. Minneapolis 1884. 7592 Joseph Stevens, and 8 others', who d.

2579.  

7598 Rachel Merrill Stevens, b. Aug. 4, 1847, m. June 17, 1874, Daniel S. York, l. Solon, carpenter.


7600 Hannah Jane Stevens, b. Aug. 4, 1847, m. June 17, 1874, Daniel S. York, l. Solon.


2581.


+7603 Dinsmore7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 12, 1820.

+7604 Daniel Stewart7 Cleveland, b. Dec. 25, 1823.

+7605 Olive Margaret7, b. July 16, 1826, d. B. July 9, 1831.

+7606 Joseph Leonard7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 4, 1836.

2582.


7607 Rosella1, d. in a few days. By 2d m.:

+7608 Rachel Parker1, b. Nov. 16, 1825, Bloomfield.

+7609 Timothy Judson7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 4, 1827, B.

+7610 Samuel Edwin7 Cleveland, b. Jan. 7, 1829, B.

+7611 Sarah Ann7 Cleveland, b. July 21, 1832, Exeter.

Timothy6 Cleveland lived at Bloomfield to 1830, Exeter af., farmer. When young, was an excellent singer and dancer. When 68 years old, at a husking, he floored a bully wrestler from Old Town, Penobscot co., Me.

2583.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

+7612 Calvin' Cleveland, b. Feb. 6, 1818.
+7613 Samuel Parker', b. Apt. 28, 1820, Skowhegan, Me.
+7614 Rose Ann' Cleveland, b. Nov. 19, 1821, Bloomfield, Me.
+7615 James' Cleveland, b. Jan. 16, 1824, Bloomfield.
+7616 Mary Jane', b. June 27, 1828, Bloomfield.
+7618 William Parker' Cleveland, b. Feb. 17, 1833, Bloomfield.
+7620 Abner Coburn' Cleveland, b. Nov. 17, 1839, Bloomfield.

Dea. James' Cleveland joined Baptist church, 1823; was deacon from 1824 to 1881. An old History of Norridgewock, Me., mentions James'. Excellent obituaries of James' and wife in Fairfield papers.

2585.

LEVI' CLEVELAND (Joseph*, Joseph*, Jonathan*, Enoch*), d. Fairfield, Me., May 19, 1878, a. 81, m. F., Feb. 7, 1820, Pamela Gifford, b. F., Nov. 26, 1802, da. Marmaduke and Lydia (Dillingham), farmer. Ch. b. Fairfield:
+7621 Lydia' Cleveland, b. June 15, 1822, m. F., June 9, 1843, Solomon Hoxie, b. F., Apr. 13, 1813, son Abel and Annie (Bowman), of Fairfield, 1884; farmer. Ch.: Maria Elizabeth* Hoxie.
+7622 Emeline' Cleveland, b. Nov. 22, 1824, unmarried, l. Fairfield.

2586.

He m. 3d, 1841, Betsey Emerson, da. Philip. Dwelt Fairfield. Ch. by 1st m.:

7624 **Susannah Gifford** CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1830, d. Vassalborough, Me., Mar. 1874, m. Sylvanus Wyman of Bloomfield, Me.; he l. Fairfield 1884. By 2d m.:

7625 **Virtue Jane** CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1835, married Frank Leavitt of Fairfield. By 3d m.:

7626 **AsaHEL Prescott** CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1843, m. Charlotte Leavitt of Clinton, Me.; res. Fairfield, 1884 [not there Dec., 1894].

7627 **Emma Rebecca** CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1847, died Aug. 19, 1866, m. Zachariah Nutting of Skowhegan, Me., he l. Fairfield.

7628 **Charles Edwin** CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1851, m. Fairfield, Sept. 20, 1868, Anna Lord of F., l. Fairf. 1868–84.

### 2587.


+ 7630 **William Henry** CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1832.


7632 **Helen Louisa** CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1836, m. 3 times; 1st? Cole, l. R. I. Ch. by 1st? m.: William Cole; George Cole.

+ 7633 **Russel Davis** CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1837.

+ 7634 **Moses Stickney** CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1838.

+ 7635 **Elijah Knowlton** CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1844.

7636 **Ruth Frances** CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1846, d. R. I., Apr. 18, 1867.

+ 7637 **Charles** CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1848.

**ELIJAH** CLEVELAND resides at Athens, Me., 1885.

**Stickney ancestry:** — William [see +6861; Amos., b. England, 1635, m. Sarah Morse; John, m. Mary Poor, b. Newbury, Mass., da. Samuel and Rebecca; Amos, m. Widow Mary Burrill of Ipswich, Mass.; John, m. Mary Pidgeon, da. Benjamin; William Stickney, m. Mary Page.—M. A. Stickney's Stickney gen., 228.

### 2588.

**LUTHER** CLEVELAND (Luther, Jos., Jona., Enoch, Moses), d. Jan. 4, 1879, a. 84, m. Nov. 11, 1818, Lona Wilson, she d. Aug. 17, 1797. Rem. to Cincinnati, O., Sept., 1819, lived there number years; later dwelt Ind., rem. Oct., 1853, to Ia., farmer. Ch b. Cincinnati:

7638 **Clymena** CLEVELAND, m. bef. Oct., 1853, Knox, l'd Kansas.

7639 **Ansel** CLEVELAND, unm. 1853, l'd Kansas.

7640 **James** CLEVELAND, d. Cincinnati.

7641 **William** CLEVELAND, unm. 1853, l'd Kansas.

7642 **Fanny** CLEVELAND, d. Cincinnati. Son, d. C.
JAMES YOUNG CLEVELAND.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

2589.

JOHN6 CLEVELAND (Luther5, Joseph4, Jonathan3, Enoch2, Moses1), d. Embden, Me., Dec. 12, 1836, a. 39, m. Apr. 5, 1823. LYDIA6 CLEVELAND +2600 (Abel, Joseph3), she d. E. Nov. 29, 1843, a. 41. Dwelt Embden, farmer. Ch.:

+7643 LOVINA7 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1824.
+7644 DIADAMIA7 CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1825, m. Apr. 16, 1848, Benjamin C. McKinney, l. 1883, New Portland, Somerset co., Me., farmer, lumberman.
+7645 SARAH7 CLEVELAND, d. Embden, Me., aged 16.
+7646 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN7 CLEVELAND, d. Mass., m. Embden, Alvira Mullin.
+7647 PHILOMEL7 CLEVELAND, m. Bryant Savage, l. Anson, Me., R. R. conductor.
+7648 LYDIA7 A. CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1836, m., l. West.

2590.

+7649 HORATIO GATES7 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1829, d. Monroe Jan. 31, 1890; residence Monroe; was a soldier 16th Wis. Vols.; lost an arm in battle near Atlanta, Ga., 1864.
+7650 DEWITT CLINTON7 CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1831.
EDITH CAROLINE7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1832, d. E. Mar. 7, 1837.
JAMES ANSEL7 CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1834, d. E. May 4, 1837.
+7651 THANKFUL BLACKWELL7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1836.
+7653 JAMES MONROE7 CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1839, d. Embden, Jan. 22, 1846.
+7654 ROGER SHERMAN7 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1843.
JAMES YOUNG6 CLEVELAND resided at Embden to Oct. 16, 1850, Jordan, Green co., Wis., to Nov., 1866, and afterward at Monroe, farmer. He was greatly esteemed by his townsmen, and honored with various offices. For 14 years he was Justice of the Peace for Somerset co., Me., under appointments of Governors Lincoln and Kent. He was elected magistrate in Jordan and served 6 years, and was for several years Chairman of the Board of Supervisors for Jordan. He was a leading citizen and prominent in the affairs of the town.

2592.

954 CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

7655 Adaline Moore7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 12, 1831, m. A. L. Donahue, l'd Anson, Me., farmer. Ch.: 4 s.

7656 Jeremiah Springer7 Cleveland, b. Nov. 15, 1832, unm., l. Wis. 1883.

7657 Mary7 Cleveland, b. June 10, 1835, m. R. F. Durrell, l'd Embden. Ch.: l s. 2 da.

7658 Elias7 Cleveland, b. Feb. 4, 1836, m. Alma Hutchinson, l. Douglas Grove, Custer co., Neb.

2593.

JEFFERSON6 Cleveland (Luther4, Joseph4, Jonathan3, Enoch2, Moses1), d. Embden, Me., Sept. 9, 1850, a. 43, m. Mar. 30, 1837, Susan Ann Wasson, she d. E. May 11, 1864, a da. John. (She m. 2d, as 2d w., Simeon Cragin6 Cleveland +2612.) Dwelt Embden, farmer. Ch.:

+7659 Alonzo H.7 Cleveland. 7660-1 Melissa7. Ella7.

2599.


+7663 Selden7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 16, 1824.

Augustus7 Cleveland, b. Sept. 17, 1826, d. M. Mar. 27, 1831.


+7665 Lucinda Heald7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 25, 1830.

+7666 Elizabeth Goodrich7 Cleveland, b. Aug. 29, 1832.

7667 Augusta Frances7 Cleveland, b. July 25, 1839, m. Alfred A. Baker of Neponset, Ill., P. O. Ohio, Bureau co., Ill., prosperous farmer.

2601.


+7668 Charles Cyrus7 Cleveland, b. Mar. 3, 1831.

7669 Fannie7 Cleveland, b. Oct. 1, 1832, d. July 2, 1844.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

2602.


+7673 ELLEN MARY CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1832.
+7674 HANNAH JONES CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1840.

2603.


7677 Rosanna Walker, b. July 11, 1831, m. Joseph Stevens
+7592.

7678 Nancy A. Walker, b. Jan. 9, 1834, m. Joseph York
+7581.

7679 Aldis Walker, b. Jan. 15, 1836, m. Lydia York +7584.


2604.

LOUISA CLEVELAND (Abel, Joseph, Jonathan, Enoch), d., m. Alfred Holbrook; he d. Dwelt Embden, Me. Ch.:

7684 Abel Holbrook, m. Mary Dox, l. Embden 1884.
7685 Catharine Holbrook, d. m. Jacob Goodwin.
7686 Lewis Holbrook, m. Eliza Green, l. Embden.
7687 John Holbrook, d. in the army.
+7688 Harrison Holbrook. 7689 Rose, d.

2606.


7690 CHARLES CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1845, Embden, unm., l. Fairfield (P. O., Baraboo), Wis., 1884, farmer.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

2607.

JOHN QUINT* CLEVELAND (Abel*, Joseph*, Jonathan*, Enoch*), d. Freeman, Me., m. Clarissa Thompson, she d. Freeman. Ch.: 
7691 HANNAH*, d.  
7692 EMMA CLEVELAND, m. Tufts, l. Lexington, Me., 1884.  
7693 GORDON CLEVELAND, of Freeman. 7694 JOHN CLEVELAND of Freeman.

2608.

ASHER* CLEVELAND (Abel*, Joseph*, Jonathan*, Enoch*), was killed in the woods, m. Lucy McKenney. Dwelt Embden, Me. Ch.: 
7695 SARAH M.* CLEVELAND.  
7696 GEORGIA* CLEVELAND, m. Harrison Holbrook 7688.  
7697 ABEL* CLEVELAND, d.; LOIS*, d.

2611.

7698 LYDIA F.* CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1844, m. Nov. 15, 1868, Sumner W. Wiggins, l'd Hardin City, Hardin co., la. Ch.:  
7699 HANNAH BLACKMAN* CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1845, m. May 1, 1870, Charles Wiggins, l'd Hardin.  
7700 ELLEN A.* CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1847, m. Mar. 4, 1869, George Savage, l'd Wright co., la.  
7701 ELDEN S.* CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1849.  
7705 HOMER P.*, July 8, 1857.  
BENJAMIN* CLEVELAND res. Iowa Falls, Hardin co., la., 1884.

Miller ancestry: - Burke-Miller [go arms] (Plumpton, Cumberland co., Eng.)
Erm. 3 wolves' heads erased az. vulned gu. Crest — A caltrap or Ephraim* of Kittery, York co., Me., bef. 1690 (prob. bro. of Richard of K.); Martha2 Miller — Savage.

2612.


2616.


Elizabeth Hildreth* Spalding, b. Sept. 17, 1825, d. d. m. David Ingalls of Chester, N. H.

Mark Harry* Spalding, b. Mar. 20, 1827; Charles Elwin* Spalding, July 8, 1831.

2620.


2623.


- 7716 Margaret Elizabeth* Cleveland, b. Feb. 26, 1833, Barkstone, Eng.
- 7719 Arthur Charles* Cleveland, born June 11, 1837, Barkstone, m. ———, clerk in the War Office.
958 CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

+7721 Elizabeth Jemima* Cleveland, born May 14, 1845, Barkstone, Eng.

7722 Isabella Margaret* Cleveland, b. May 14, 1848, Barkstone, Eng.

+7723 Adelaide Bowles* Cleveland, born Feb. 23, 1850, Barkstone, Eng.

7724 Herbert Meader* Cleveland, born Nov. 29, 1852, Romald Kirk, d. Romald Kirk, July 30, 1881, unmarried.


2626.


7725 Martha S. Luce, born Feb. 27, 1826, m. William C. Cathcart, s. Zimri and Eunice (______) Cathcart.


2627.


7727 Ann Maria5 Luce, b. 1828, d. Aug. 19, 1832.

7728 Elisabeth A.5 Luce, b. 1831, died on Ratatonga Island, Cook Islands, Oceanica, Aug. 25, 1855, m. John B. Nicholson, s. Banoni Nicholson. She was at sea with him. s. p.

2628.

Eliza Ann Luce (Obed5, Lydia4, Ebenezer4, Ebenezer3, Moses2), died Dec. 27, 1880, a. 73, m. July 17, 1823, Rowland Folger, b. April 13, 1803, s. of Hon. Walter and Anna (Ray) Folger. Ch.:


7730 Ann5 Folger, b. Aug. 23, 1827, m. James W. Terrill.


7732 Edmund5 Folger, b. June 16, 1831, d. Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Apr. 15, 1850.


7735 Daniel Webster5 Folger, b. Oct. 15, 1839, m. Dec., 1854, Margaret Murphy.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES I. CLEVELAND.


7737 Lydia Folger, b. July 6, 1844, m. 1862, William T. King of New Bedford, Mass., s. William.


Church ancestry: John, Dover, N. H., 1655, killed by Ind., May 7, 1656, m. Abigail Severance, da. John and Abigail of Salisbury; Sarah Church m. Nathan Folger.


2630.

Lydia Fitzgerald (Elizabeth Luce, Lydia, Eben, Eben, Moses, Moses), m. David Cathcart, s. Joseph and Susan. Ch.:

7741 David Fitzgerald Cathcart, m. Caroline B. Luce +7734.

2635.

Charles Luce (Barzillai Luce, Lydia, Eben, Eben, Moses, Moses), m. 1st, Mary Ann Taber, b. July 14, 1815, d. Nov. 25, 1848, da. Rescom and Mary (Swain). He m. 2d, San Juan, South America, June 28, 1855, Louisa Jane Temple of Blount county, Tenn. She d. Aug. 14, 1856, a da. Dr. John Hancock. He m. 3d, Nantucket, Mass., 1857, Mrs. Mary (Temple) Myrick, b. 1833, widow Alexander Myrick, a da. Dr. John Hancock. Captain Charles Luce mariner many years in merchant and whaling service, af. merchant. Ch. by 1st m.:


2636.


2639.

Aaron Cleveland Luce (Love, John, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Moses, Moses), m. Apr. 13, 1837, his cousin, Harriet Newell Luce, b. July 5, 1818, d. Sept. 12, 1848, da. Jabez. Resides California,
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.


2641.


7753 Henry, b. and d. V., Nov., 1833.

7754 William Raymond Cleaveland, b. Sept. 5, 1835, d. at sea, passage London to Mobile, Ala., Mar. 6, 1858; from age 16 mariner.


2642.


7755 James Franklin Luce, b. Mar. 25, 1843, m. Abbie Somers Cleveland, 2679.

7756 Abbie Thomas Luce, b. Oct. 31, 1844, d. T., May 30, 1866, unm.


Mrs. Dency Luce (Cleaveland) Luce resided Chilmark to 1841, Tisbury, Vineyard Haven 10 years, New Bedford, Mass., E. Somerville, Boston; l. North Tisbury, Mass., 1882-3. Capt. Franklin Luce, a mariner, made his first voyage at age of 18 around Cape Horn in ship "Charles" of New Bedford. Afterward on ship "Rosseau" of N. B. His ship "Selma" of N. B. on his last voyage, 1841, was burnt in lat. 20° 8' N., long. 22° 10'
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

W.; himself and crew were taken to Sierra Leone, Africa, by Capt. Brown in bark "Ellison."

Daniel Luce, b. June 16, 1776, d. June 30, 1859, m. Abigail Mayhew of Chilmark, she d., aged 90 years, 1 month.

LORENZO DOW' CLEAVELAND (James6, John5, Ebenezer4, Ebenezer3, Moses2, Moses1), b. Tisbury, Mass., July 5, 1822, unm. He completed his education at Duke's co. Academy, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., May, 1839; served an apprenticeship of 4 years with David R. Pierce, joiner, contractor, and builder, of New Bedford, Mass., and studied architecture with Josiah Brown of Fall River, Mass. He practiced his profession in New Bedford to 1855, when he went West and located in Alton, Ill., whence he removed, 1862, to Springfield, Ill., remained to 1869, when he located in Chicago, Ill., where he still resides (1895). LORENZO DOW' CLEAVELAND is a well-known architect in the West, and enjoys a well earned and justly deserved reputation. During his professional career he has been architect of many important public and private edifices throughout the Northwestern states. For a number of years from 1876 was city superintendent of buildings in Chicago. During 1881 was associated in business with Henry Lord Gay. He is now of Cleaveland & [Cass] Chapman, architects, Chicago. He is a member of the Western and State Association of Architects, president of the Chicago Chapter, and Fellow of the American Institute of Architects. Mr. Cleaveland is a subscriber for this genealogy.


2649.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

7766 Charles Henry Pease; Amanda Pease; Robert Pease; Laura Pease; Frederick Pease.

2650.


2652.


2655.


Capt. Henry' Cleaveland resided at Newtown, West Tisbury. He was a sea captain. He was a worthy man and greatly respected by all who knew him. His widow res. West Tisbury.

**SYLVANUS5' CLEAVELAND** (Sylvanus4, Zabdiel4, Ebenezer4, Ebenezer3, Moses3), d. Dryden, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1875, a. 72, m. Dryden, Oct. 21, 1839, Theada Abigail Campbell, b. Decatur, Otsego co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1818. Followed the sea during youth; settled at Dryden where his wid. l. 1880. Ch.:
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.

+7777 Albert Phillips' Cleveland, b. July 12, 1840, d.
    Sarah' Cleveland, b. July 12, 1844, d. — 1850.
+7778 Mary' Cleveland, b. Feb. 15, 1851, d. Watertown,
    N. Y., m. Dryden Hicks. Ch.: Carrie' Hicks.

2659.

Naomi' Jeffords (Susannah', Zabdiel', Ebenezer', Ebenezer', Moses'),
    d., m. Brighton, N. Y., Ansel Walker, he d. Pittsford, N. Y.,
    dwelt Pittsford. Child:
    Ch.: Clara' Langley, William P' Langley, 1. East Detroit, Mich.,
        1884; Kittie' Langley; Minerva' Langley.

2660.

Allen Cleveland' Jeffords (Susannah', Zabdiel', Ebenezer', Ebenezer', Moses', Moses'),
    b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1801, m. North
    Berlin, now Sherburne, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1825, Ann Eliza Robinson,
    b. New Berlin, at corner of 4 towns, now Sherburne, Apr.
    4, 1804, da. William and Mehitable (Kinney). Ch.:
+7780 Maria Mehitabel' Jeffords, b. Feb. 25, 1826, Sherburne town.

+7781 Mary Ann' Jeffords, b. Feb. 17, 1828, Columbus, N. Y.
+7782 William Henry' Jeffords, b. July 20, 1832, New Ber-
    Silas and Annie (Dibble), grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y.,
    19, 1860, P.

+7783 Amasa Cleveland' Jeffords, b. May 3, 1836, Triangle,
    Broome co., N. Y., d. T. June 30, 1837.
+7784 Elizabeth Jane' Jeffords, b. May 9, 1838, T., m. 1st T.,
    Upper Lisle, Broome co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1866, Lewis John
    Waters, b. New Berlin, Sept. 14, 1843, d. Binghamton, N. Y.,
    July 24, 1872, s. Sylvanus and Susan (Robinson); dwelt Bingham-
    ton, joiner. She m. 2d B., May 11, 1880, Seth Dickinson, b. Old
    Lisle, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1826, s. Dea. Seth and Sarah (Saxton), 1.
    Triangle, 1883, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: Charles' Waters, b. Sept.
    11, 1869, T. 2d m. s. p.
+7785 Anson Uriah' Jeffords, b. Apr. 17, 1841, Triangle
    town, N. Y.
+7786 Charles Allen' Jeffords, b. Nov. 18, 1843, T., d. T.
    Dec. 3, 1862, unm.

Allen Cleveland' Jeffords resided at Pittsfield to Jan. 2, 1820,
    rem. to New Berlin and taught school there, and in Norwich,
    N. Y.; removed to Lisle 1830, then a wilderness, on request of
    Peter Shem Smith (bro. to Gerritt Smith), and surveyed and
    sold, as agent, the Smith tract (Chemung Triangle) of 1,000
    acres. Part of this comprised his present farm at Upper Lisle,
    on which he has lived since 1833. In June, 1831, Old Lisle was
    divided into 4 townships: Triangle, Nuncticol, Barker, and
    Lisle. He was surveyor of all lines on Triangle. Has taught
    school winters since 1861. Has been School Commissioner
New Berlin 1829-36, Inspector of Schools of Teachers 1829-36, Sch. Com. Lisle 1837-43, Inspector of Sch. Lisle 1857, County School Commissioner, Coroner Broome co. 1853-6, Highway Commissioner 1838-57, Overseer Poor 1863 to present, State Notary Public from 1866-83. In such high esteem is he held by both parties that at the last election he received 507 of the 509 votes cast.

2664.


2667.

**Oliver Wolcott Whitney** (Lydia, Zabdiel, Eb., Eb., Moses), d. Des Moines, Polk co., Ia., Jan. 3, 1864, a. 47, m. Grafton, Lorain
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.


7793  Caroline Sophia Whitney, d., m. twice.
7795  Alice Eveline Whitney, m., l. Des Moines, Ia.

2668.


Silas Dagget Whitney resides at Pittsfield, Oberlin P. O. He is a leading citizen.

2670.


Mrs. Cromwell still res. at Vineyard Haven, 1895, and is a subscriber to this Genealogy. Children:

7803  Susan Folger Cromwell, born July 9, 1845, m. Henry Chancy Norton; res. Vineyard Haven.
7804  Presberry Coffin Cromwell, b. Mar. 9, 1852.
7805  Peter Thomas Cromwell, b. Mar. 2, 1854.

2673.

Jacob Luce Cleveland (Warren6, Zabdiel5, Ebenezer4, Eb.3, Moses2, Moses1), d. at sea, right off and within 1 day’s sail of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870, aged 49, m. June 25, 1851, Sarah Davis Gray, born May 3, 1833-4, da. Franklin and Thankful D. (Luce). Ch.:

7806  Thankful Gray Cleveland, born Apr. 6, 1852, m., 1876, Shadrach D. Tilton. Ch.: Helen Marion Tilton, b. 1877.
7807  James Makee or McKee Cleveland, born May 3, 1855, d. Mar. 31, 1857.
7808  Henry Jacob Cleveland, b. Jan. 21, 1859, unm. 1882.
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

    Capt. JACOB LUCE\(^2\) CLEVELAND always followed the sea. Was finally master of ship "Adaline Gibbs," New Bedford, Jonathan Bourne owner, bound from New B. on whaling voyage, met a hurricane and turned back. He was a very smart mariner.

Gray ancestry:—Isaiah\(^1\), lived and died Tisbury, M. V., m. Mary Morgan; Abijah\(^2\), b. T., Mar. 29, 1766, m. Dolly Foster; Franklin\(^2\) Gray.—M. D. Raymond's Gray gen., 189.

2677.
CHARLES FREDERIC\(^7\) CLEVELAND (Elijah\(^6\), Zabdiel\(^5\), Ebenezer\(^4\), Moses\(^3\), Moses\(^2\)), m. Tisbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1857, Catharine Manter Luce, born T., Jan. 18, 1842, da. Roland and Tamson (Mayhew). Ch. b. Vineyard Haven, Mass.:
+ 7810  MARY LUCE\(^8\) CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1858.
7811-16  FRANK HERBERT\(^8\) CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1860; SOPHRONIA COTTLE\(^8\), Apr. 11, 1862; EDWARD WARREN\(^8\) CLEVELAND, Apr. 8, 1864; GEORGE\(^8\) CLEVELAND, Jan. 14, 1867; CATHARINE SOMERS\(^8\), Nov. 7, 1873; REUBEN\(^8\) CLEVELAND, Mar. 29, 1878.

Charles Frederic\(^7\) CLEVELAND lived always Vineyard Haven, his present residence, 1883; fisherman.

Luce ancestry:—Adonijah\(^1\), m. Patience Rogers; Roland\(^2\) Luce.

2678.
WARREN DAVIS\(^7\) CLEVELAND (Elijah\(^6\), Zabdiel\(^5\), Ebenezer\(^4\), Moses\(^3\), Moses\(^2\)), m. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Sept. 30, 1868, Eliza Eldridge Andrews, b. Vineyard H., Sept. 18, 1847, da. Samuel Kendric and Jane (Bradley). Ch. b. Vineyard H.:
7817  JENNIE WARREN\(^8\), b. Aug. 15, 1869.
7818  KENDRIC LINTON\(^8\) CLEVELAND, July 4, 1875.

Warren Davis\(^7\) CLEVELAND dwelt always and res. Vineyard H., 1883; fisherman.

Bradley ancestry:—Hon. Thomas\(^1\); Jane\(^2\) Bradley.

2679.
ABBIE SOMERS\(^7\) CLEVELAND (Elijah\(^6\), Zabdiel\(^5\), Ebenezer\(^4\), Moses\(^3\), Moses\(^2\)), m. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Aug. 18, 1869, James Franklin\(^6\) Luce +7755 (Dency Luce\(^7\), James\(^8\), John\(^9\), Ebenezer\(^8\)). Dwelt always and res. North Tisbury, Mass., 1895; mariner. Ch.:
7819  Amelia Frances\(^8\) Luce, b. May 19, T., d. T., Aug. 12, 1870.

2691.
REUBEN\(^7\) CLEVELAND (Anna\(^6\), David\(^5\), Ebenezer\(^4\), Ebena\(^3\), Moses\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), and (John\(^6\), John\(^8\), Ebenezer\(^7\), etc.), d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 15, 1831, a. 45, m. 1st, Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 14, 1832, Deborah Bunker Cash, b. N., Dec. 16, 1808, da. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker). He m. 2d, Mrs. Phebe (Perkins) Dunham, wid. William Dunham, da. Gilbert and Miriam. Ch. by 1st m., b. Nantucket:
+7821 Edwin Lee Cleveland, b. July 14, 1838.
Capt Reuben Cleveland of New Bedford, Mass., whaling fleet. His ship, after 23 years' service, was condemned at Valparaiso, Chili, whence he came, 1850, to San Francisco.

2694.
7823 Walter B. James, b. Sept. 9, 1836.
7825 Lydia C. James, born June 18, 1840, m. Benjamin B. Long, s. Reuben.
7826 Henry F. James, b. Dec. 3, 1842, m. Susan M. Hunter, d. Alexander.
7827 Obed S. James, b. Sept. 18, 1843, m. Lizzie C. Russell of Butler co., Pa., d. James.
7828 Isabella Louisa James, b. May 18, 1845, m. William H. Gibby, s. Thomas and Mary.
7829 Sarah Emily James, b. Apr. 13, 1847, m. George Edward Anderson of Chelsea, Suffolk co., Mass., s. George.
7830 Clarence Albert James, d. young.
7831 Horace Alba James, in oil region of Pa.; Carrie Hinckley James, b. May, 1858, d. Feb. 26, 1865; Two, d. y.

Briggs ancestry.—Barnabas, Nantucket; Phebe Briggs, b. 1771, m. 1st, Joseph Paul, 2d, Elijah Cash + 886.

2707.
+7832 George Snow Cleveland, b. Nov. 23, 1841, Nantucket.
+7833 Sarah Huntington Cleveland, b. July 28, 1846, Cold Spring, Suffolk co., L. I., N. Y.
George Snow Cleveland, of Nantucket to 1844, Cold Spring to 1848, afterward at Nantucket, sailing to different parts of the world; mariner, mate of vessel. He died on homeward voyage. Mrs. Harriet Bunker (Huntington) Cleveland resided 1880 Cal., lived Hartford, 1887-9.
2708.

PHEBE CLEVELAND (Zimri\(^6\), Seth\(^5\), Eben\(^4\), Eben.\(^3\), Moses\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), m. Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 16, 1835, Henry Starbuck Coffin, b. N., Oct. 20, 1813, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1868, s. David and Phebe (Barnard). Ch.: 


7837 John Livesey\(^6\) Coffin, b. Nov. 12, 1846.

7838 Mary Elizabeth\(^6\) Coffin, b. Apr. 8, 1852, Brooklyn; unmarried, 1. Asbury P.; many years an efficient teacher, vice-principal high school, Asbury P.

Mrs. Phebe\(^6\) (CLEVELAND) Coffin resided at Brooklyn to May, 1877, and since at Asbury Park in her cottage. Henry Starbuck Coffin lived on Nantucket to July, 1851, afterward at Brooklyn.


2709.

ELIZABETH HAZARD CLEVELAND (Zimri\(^6\), Seth\(^5\), Ebenezer\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Moses\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), d. Nantucket, Mass., May 1, 1860, a. 21, m. N., Jan. 31, 1839, Capt. Thomas Starbuck Hussey, b. N., Mar. 3, 1813, drowned in Indian Ocean Oct., 1854, s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck). Ch. b. Nantucket:

7839 Thomas Starbuck\(^6\) Hussey, b. 1840, unm., d. Nant. to 1856, Boston to 1862, in 3 d. R. I. Art. 3 years, lived South 1872.

Charles\(^6\) Hussey, d., a. 3½ y.; ch.\(^6\), d. y.

7840 Oliver Cleveland\(^6\) Hussey, b. 1852, unm., lived Nant. to 1865, Northampton, Mass., to 1866, Garland, Penobscot co., Me., to 1867, then sailed for Calcutta; not heard from.

Captain Thomas Starbuck Hussey first officer of ship "Undine" of Fairhaven, New Bedford, Mass., ship was spoken within two weeks' sail of N. B. In a typhoon "Undine" and every soul on board lost.

2710.

OLIVER SEABURY CLEVELAND (Zimri\(^6\), Seth\(^5\), Ebenezer\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Moses\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), d. South Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 31, 1888, a 66,
+ 7843 Alfred Winsor CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1867, S. D.


Ricketson ancestry: — Cook, of New Bedford; Shadrach Ricketson, m. Mary Reese Sandford, b. South Dartmouth.

Sandford ancestry: — Richard, of S. Dartmouth, m. sd, Abigail Howland; Mary Reese Sandford, m. Shadrach Ricketson.

2712.

+ 7846 Emma Irene, b. Apr. 3, 1852.

Henry Jones CLEVELAND resided at his father’s home on Nantucket to 1843; in 1843–4 he visited different parts of the world while on a whaling vessel; res. Nantucket to 1846; New York city to 1848, printer; later at Boston, Roxbury, Mass., 1891–4. Was in charge of the financial reports of Boston Daily Atlas to 1855, when it was merged with the Traveller, and there-after in charge of the monetary, stock, and commercial department of the Boston Daily Evening Traveller.

2713.

SETH FOLGER CLEVELAND (Zimri, Seth, Eb. Eb. Moses), d. Wailuku, Maui, Sandwich Islands, Hawaii, May 4, 1873, a. 45, m. in Sandwich I., Mary Loloa, b. in Sandwich I. Ch.:

Seth Folger CLEVELAND dwelt at Nantucket, Mass., to 1850, at sea to 1852, San Francisco, Cal., and Cal. mines to 1855, and afterward in Sandwich I., mariner. Mrs. Mary (Loloa) Cleveland res. Wailuku.

Loloa ancestry: — Of native Sandwich I. and English extraction.
2714.

MARY JONES' CLEVELAND (Zimri6, Seth5, Eb5, Eb4, Moses2), m. Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 28, 1850, Jabez S. Hinckley, b. N., 1825, s. Harvey and Caroline C. (Smith), rem. from Cape Cod, Mass., to Nantucket, dwelt N. to 1868, mariner; since in Union, Union co., Oregon, farmer 1883. Ch. b. Nantucket:


2715.


2717.


2720.


2734.

Caroline B.7 Luce (John6 Luce, Love5, Eb4, Eb3, Moses2), m. Nantucket, Mass., June 17, 1855, David Fitzgerald6 Cathcart +7741 (Lydia6 Fitzgerald, Elizabeth6 Luce, Lydia5, Ebenezer5).
2739.

Shubael Claghorn Norton (Susanna\(^6\), Seth\(^3\), Joseph\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Moses\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), m. Edgartown, Mass., ab. 1815, Polly Davis Norton, a da. Isaac. Ch. b. Edgartown:
7862 Thomas Howes\(^5\) Norton, m. 1st, Eastville, now Cottage City, Dukes co., M. V., Mass., Eliza Beetle, b. Edgart., d. E., da. James and Betsey (Worth). He m. 2d, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Jenny Wade; divorced. He m. 3d, separated. He went to Sandwich Islands. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: Son\(^6\), b. and d. Vineyard H. By 3d m.: Son\(^6\), b. Taunton, Mass.

+7863 Jeremiah\(^3\) Norton.
+7864 Shubael Claghorn\(^5\) Norton.
+7865 James West\(^3\) Norton.
+7866 Mary Davis\(^3\) Norton.
7867 Cordelia\(^3\) Norton, m. Edgart., Henry Addleton, a s. Francis and Abby (Green), l. Edgart. 1882. Ch. b. E.: Henry Everett\(^3\) Addleton, l. Taunton; Shubael Howes\(^3\) Addleton; Jennie Thomas\(^3\) Addleton; Dan.\(^3\), b. ab. 1875.

+7869 Henry\(^5\) Norton.

2741.

Ariel Norton (Susannah\(^6\), Seth\(^3\), Joseph\(^4\), Eb.\(^3\), Moses\(^2\)), d. Edgartown, Mass., ab. 1847, m. E., ab. 1820, Cordelia Vincent, b. E., d. E., da. Daniel and Sukey (Jernegan), l'd Edgart., joiner. Ch. b. Edgartown:

+7871 Maria\(^8\) Norton.

2743.

Edward Norton (Susannah\(^6\), Seth\(^3\), Joseph\(^4\), Eb.\(^3\), Moses\(^2\)), m. 1st, Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 10, 1829, Lucy \(^1\) Cleveland +2752 (John Neal\(^1\), Ezra\(^3\), Joseph\(^4\)), she d. E., May 2, 1855, a. 43. He m. 2d, Yorktown, Me., Dec. 20, 1857, Mary Williams, b. Y., May 14, 1824, d. Edgart., Sept. 20, 1885, da. John and Rebecca. Ch. b. Edgartown by 1st m.: Susan\(^4\), b. May 2, 1831, d. E., Jan. 10, 1883; Edward\(^6\), b. Apr. 10, 1833, d. E., Jan. 12, 1834.
7872 Susan\(^8\) Norton (ag.), born Nov. 8, 1836, m. E., 1857, Elihu Bunker, b. E., s. Charles and Jane (Allen); always dwelt E., l. E., 1882, mason builder. Ch. b. E.: Frederick\(^5\) Bunker, b. ab. 1860; Jane\(^6\) Bunker; Edward\(^6\) Bunker; Mary\(^5\) Bunker.

7874 Harriet Cleveland\(^8\) Norton, born May 2, 1841, m. E., Capt. Charles Frisby, b. Kittery Point, York co., Me., s. Charles, l. always Kittery P., cap. coasting vessel. Ch. b. K. P.: Eddie\(^6\) Frisby; Son\(^6\).

7875 John Neal\(^8\) Norton, b. Oct. 10, 1843, lost in Arctic Ocean, Oct. 7, 1874, m. Taunton, Mass., Mary Franklin. (She m. 2d. s. p.) First officer whale ship. s. p.

7876 Thomas Martin\(^8\) Norton, b. Jan. 19, 1846, m. Taunton, Helen White, l. T., blacksmith. Ch.: Ella\(^6\) Norton, b. 1870.


Edward Norton has always lived at Edgartown, where he still resides. In early life he followed the sea, since then a farmer. One of Edgartown's most respected citizens. He favored the compilers with much information concerning his branch.


Mary Jane Norton, d. unm.

MARY TUCKER CLEVELAND (Tristram, Ezra, Joseph, Ebenezer, Moses, Moses), d. Edgartown, Mass., July 16, 1877, a. 80, m. E., Dec. 12, 1815, Capt. Samuel Osborn, b. Apr. 1, 1792, d. E., May 1, 1858, s. Samuel. Ch. b. Edgartown:

Samuel Osborn.


Capt. Samuel Osborn resided at Edgartown, prominent and highly respected. His monument at Edgartown.

BETSEY CLAGHORN CLEVELAND (Joseph, Ezra, Joseph, Ebenezer, Moses), d. Milwaukee or Merton, Waukesha co., Wis., Sept. 13, 1878, a. 81, m. Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1829, as 2d w., James Stewart or Stuart, b. E., s. Benjamin and Thankful (Luce). Ch. b. Edgartown; all prob. d. in Wisconsin; Eliza, d.; Ethelinda, d.; 7885 Angelina Stewart, d. m. Stillman Manter; Sophia Cleveland, d.; Thankful — sons of these d.

Philander Stewart; Alvin Stewart; James Stewart; Sally Stewart; Jane Ann Stewart; Almira Stewart.

2747.


+ 7886 HIRAM JUDSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1829. 

+ 7887 SUSAN MATILDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1843.

HENRY CLEVELAND was, in his younger days, a mariner and made many voyages to different parts of the world; after leaving the sea he operated his farm at Edgartown.

2748.

JEDIDAH CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Ezra⁶, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), d. Merton, Wis., Aug. 3, 1872, a. 72, m. Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 25, 26, 1817, as 2d w., Thomas Mayhew, b. E., Sept. 5, 1784, d. Merton, Apr. 19, 1868, a s. William. Ch. b. Edgartown:


Thomas⁷ Mayhew, b. Nov. 27, 1824, m. in Wis., dwelt in Chicago, Ill., 1880, iron business. Ch.: 3 Daughters⁸.


Maria H.⁷ Mayhew, b. Oct. 28, 1837, m., is prosperous; Phoebe M.⁷ Mayhew, b. May 23, 1840; Jedidah Frances⁷ Mayhew, b. Sept. 19, 1844, d. Merton, Mar. 8, 1855.

Thomas Mayhew lived in Edgartown to 1845, merchant, rem. to Milwaukee 1845, farmer in Wis.

Mayhew ancestry: — Gov. Thomas⁴ Mayhew of Martha’s V., 1642.

2751.

SETH CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Ezra⁶, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), d. Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1881, a. 73, m. Edgart., October 27, 1849, Mrs. Lurana (Fisher) Stewart, b. Edgart., Oct. 12, 1822, wid.  
CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

Edmund Stewart, da. Daniel and Lurana (Fisher). Ch. b. Edgartown:

+7889 JOSEPH HENRY*, b. Oct. 17, 1850, lost at sea in the Arctic Ocean, Apr. 22, 1866, foremast hand.

+7890 SETH BRADFORD* CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1853, 15, 1854.

Seth' Cleveland resided always at Edgartown, much respected; merchant.


2754.


2755.


+7894 JOSEPH AUGUSTUS* CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1848.


2756.


+7897 CATHERINE* CLEVELAND, b. Oct., Nov. 6, 1848, Edgartown.

+7898 CLARA ABBIE* CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1850, m. E. Feb. 19, 23, 1870, Capt. Adelbert Phinney, b. Sandwich, Mass., a s. George O. and Betsey A. Dwelt Monument Beach, Barnstable co., Mass., to 1870, Edgart. afterward; capt. coasting ves-
DECEENDANTS OF MOSES I CLEVELAND.


Hannah Robinson m. 1st Tristram Chase. Ch.: i. Amy Chase
m. Capt. Cyrus Manter of W. Tisbury, s. of Granville and ——— (Athearn).

2757.


2758.


7908 GEORGE MELVILLE* CLEVELAND, b. May 30, 1865, l. Edgart.


2759.

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

2d, N. B., Lizzie Drew. Dwelt Edgart., 1. New Bedford 1882, mariner. Served his country faithfully in the U. S. Navy during late war. Ch. by 1st m.:

7910 CHARLES TABOR CLEVELAND, b. July 20, 1856, Edgart.; unm., of Edgartown.

2761.


2763.


+7912 CHARLES HORACE6 CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1842.
+7913 DANIEL HOLMES6 CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1843.


CHARLES7 CLEVELAND resided at Edgartown to 1850, in California to 1853, Edgartown again to 1856, afterward at South Ashfield. He was engaged in the manufacture of large oil casks at Edgartown, being a practical cooper. Many years of his life were spent on the sea, second officer of whaling vessel.


2765.

DEBORAH7 CLEVELAND (James6, Ichabod5, Joseph4, Ebenezer3, Moses2, Moses1), m. Edgartown, Mass., Apr. 8, 1838, John Modley, b. Nantucket, Mass., June 20, 1813, s. Thomas and Rebecca (Merchant). Ch. b. Edgart.:


Mattie Williams6 Modley, b. Oct. 29, 1880, E.


John Modley has resided always at Edgartown 1882. He is mate of a whaling vessel. To his good wife we are indebted for much genealogic information.


HARRIET NEWLL CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1838.


WILLIAM EDWARD (ag.), b. Feb. 11, d. E. Aug. 11, 1844.


James Loton Stoddard, m. Me., was years in Custom House, Gardiner; U. S. claim agent, notary public, justice of peace, Augusta, Me., and Gardiner, 1882; ch.: 3. William Cleveland Stoddard, Nancy Stoddard, m., went West, she or one of her sisters is a widow.

Martha Stoddard. Lydia Stoddard, m.


Captain ABRAHAM LUTHER CLEVELAND dwelt Edgartown, Mass., to 1847, was for 18 years capt. of packet plying between Martha's Vineyard and New Bedford, during which period, in 1842, he established the general merchandising store in Edgartown, afterward continued successively by his father and brother Ralph. He resided later at New Bedford, a ship broker. Much esteemed.

RALPH CLEVELAND (Ralph Ichabod Joseph Ebenezer Moses), d. Edgartown, Mass., May 21, 1892, a. 72, m. E., Apr. 6, 1831, Eliza Dennis Courtney, b. E., Mar. 15, 1833, da. Leonard and Jane (Fisher). Ch. b. Edgartown:

LIZZIE LEONARD CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1853, m. E., June 5, 1884, Truman White Greenslitt, b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 26, 1853, s. George Warren and Matilda (Pierce). He has been
journalizing in Conn., Mass., R. I., and Vt., was associate editor of the *Hartford Telegram*, 1883-4, dwelt Tavares, Fla., Dec., 1884, l. Orlando, Orange county, Fla., July, 1885, editor of *South Florida Sentinel*, Orlando.

7932 Reba* CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1855, unm. l. Edgartown.

Ralph* CLEVELAND resided in Edgartown to 1849, Boston, Mass., to 1852, and since at Edgartown, merchant. Owner of the general merchandising store established 1842 by his brother, Capt. Abraham L. Cleveland. His widow res. Edgartown (1895).

2770.


2771.


2772.

Mary* Norton (Polly* Rawson, Elizabeth*, Jos.*, Eb.*, Moses*), m. Edgartown, Mass., John Sprague Smith, b. E., s. Benjamin and (Sprague), mariner. Ch. b. E.:

7936 Mary Elizabeth* Smith, m. E., Capt. James Stapleford. Ch.: Grace* Stapleford, b. E., d. E. 7937 Benjamin* Smith, d. in army, unm.

2773.

John Rawson* Norton (Polly* Rawson, Elizabeth*, Jos.*, Eb.*, Moses*), m. Edgartown, Mass., Charity Gibbs. Ch. b. E.:
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES' CLEVELAND.


2775.

Maria Norton (Polly Rawson, Elizabeth), d. Edgartown, Mass., 1844, m. E., 1842, Peter Pease, b. E., 1826, d. E., 1876, s. Peter and Sarah (Dunham), mariner, she d. while he was at sea. Ch.: Sarah Maria Pease, b. Apr. 22, 1843, E., m. E., 1866, Marcellus Tobey, his mother was of Norton ancestry. Ch.: Milton Tobey, b. E.

2776.


+7941 Horatio Norton Pease.


7944 Cyrus H. Pease, m. Edgart., Ella Bradley, b. E., da. William and Eleanor (Gifford), l. Edgartown. For many years in the Martha's Vineyard National Bank, Edgartown, of which he is cashier, 1881-3. Ch.: Charles Pease, b. E.

7945 Walter Pease, m. rem. from Edgartown bef. 1882. Judge Joseph Thaxter Pease residence always in Edgartown, lawyer. He was a founder, cashier, and now, 1882, pres. of the Martha's Vineyard National Bank. For many years has been Judge of Probate and Insolvency, Dukes co.

Pease ancestry: — John, David (see 42.1); Benjamin; Seth; Noah, b. Edgartown, merchant; Jeremiah Pease m. Eliza Worth.

2780.

Plaque

Benjamin 9 CLEVELAND, Abisha Sampson, John
Walker 8 Dunham, Jerusha 7, Joseph 6, Ebenezer 5, Moses 4, Moses 3
Neal 2, m. Tisbury, Mass., May 9, 1870, Ada Stephens Luce, b. T., da. Theodore and Martha. Ch.:


2781.

ABISHA SAMPSON & CLEVELAND


2799.


George Young Eastman, b. Jan. 25, 1840, unm. (1896).


7949 Lauren Chase Eastman, b. June 19, 1844.

Moses Wisner Eastman of Penn Yan, commission merchant.


2822.

Ephraim Fish (Betsey, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, Moses, Moses), m. 1823, Margaret Boughton. Ch.: 8, of whom 2 s. 2 da. are living 1887:


2830.


+7951 DANIEL HUBBARD CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1853.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1855, unm., l. Woodhull.

7952 JOHN JAY CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1858, unm. Of Woodhull.

7953 MELISSA JANE CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1860, unm. Of Dunkirk, N. Y.

2833.

JANE CLEVELAND (Benjamin, Benj., Benj., John, Moses), d., m. Joshua Odell, he d. Ch. living at Cortland, Cortland co., N. Y., 1887: Allen Odell; Charles Odell; Giles Odell.

7955 Caroline Odell m. Charles Hetfield.

2840.

Lucina Strowbridge (Hannah, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, Moses), d. 1871, a. 53, m. Henry Snow, l. Tyrone, Livingston co., Mich., 1887. Ch.: Ansel Snow; Frank Snow; Helen Snow m. Kreiger. 7956 Martha Snow, m.

2844.

George Lyman Strowbridge (Hannah, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, Moses), killed in battle Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, a. 39, m. Lucy Langley, she of Rochester, N. Y., 1887. Ch.:

7958 Daughter, m. Monroe Oakley of Rochester. Ch.:

2845.

John Winslow Strowbridge (Hannah, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, Moses), m. Lydia Ann Hammond of Cortland, N. Y.; celebrated his mother's 97th birthday, Mar. 19, 1887. Ch.:

7959 Clarence Sumner Strowbridge, m. Sarah Augusta Sperry. Ch.: Harriet Augusta Strowbridge; Lola Edith Strowbridge.

7960 Silas Hammond Strowbridge, m. Edith May Phillis of Cortland, journalist, see Bibliography, Chap. IV.

2846.

Henry Perry Strowbridge (Hannah), married 1st, Ann Haight. He m. 2d, l. Du Bois, Clearfield co., Pa., 1887. Ch. by 1st m.:

7961 Melissa Jane Strowbridge, m. Duane Rifenburg, l'd Wis. Fanny Strowbridge. By 2d m.: 3.

2857.

HENRY CLEVELAND (Henry, David, Benjamin, John, Moses), d. Providence, R. I., Mar. 13, 1878, a. 64, m. Harriet Byron Allen of Newport, R. I.; dwelt Providence, ship chandler and merch. Ch.:


7964 Hannah Elizabeth Cleveland, d. P., May, 1877, m. 1873, as 2d w., George T. Dana. (He m. 1st, Rebecca J.) Ch.: Daughter.

7965 Rebecca Jackson Cleveland, d. P., June 18, 1871, m. P., June 30, 1870, as 1st w., George T. Dana. Ch.: Son.
2858.

DEBORAH1 CLEVELAND (Henry6, David5, Benj.4, John3, Moses2, Moses1), d. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1890, a. 74, m. Providence, May 8, 1836, Morris Deming, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1807, d. Providence, June 29, 1889, s. of Morris and Catherine (Morgan). Children b. Providence:

7966 Thomas Durfee6 Deming, b. Feb. 26, 1838.

Catharine Rebecca6 Deming, b. Aug. 3, 1845, d. P., Apr. 29, 1847.


John7 Deming, b. and d. at Providence, Feb. 18, 1850.

Mr. Morris Deming, residence always at Providence, where he, for many years, carried on the business of forwarder and express.

2862.

LYDIA ANN7 CLEVELAND (Charles6, Joseph5, Benjamin4, John3, Moses2, Moses1), d. N. Y. state, fall of 1881, a. 67, m. Timothy Sylvester Harrison of Benson, Vt., he d. bef. 1881. Dweit at Benson. Ch.: Albert Cleveland8 Harrison.


7970 Stephen9 Harrison, l. N. Y. city, with N. Y. Elevated R. R.

2863.

JAMES WILSON7 CLEVELAND (Charles6, Joseph5, Benjamin4, John3, Moses2, Moses1), d. Sandy Hill, N. Y., years ago, m. at Glens Falls, N. Y. Lived at Glens F. Ch., whereabouts unknown:

7971—2 Edgar8 Cleveland. Laura8.

2864.

URSULA FITCH7 CLEVELAND (Charles6, Joseph5, Benjamin4, John3, Moses2, Moses1), m. Glens Falls, N. Y., May 23, 1838, Anson Goodspeed, b. Wells, Rutland co., Vt., Apr. 10, 1817, a s. Josiah and Susan (Marston), he lived Cal. 1882, builder, of Woodstock, McHenry co., Ill. Ch.:

Harriet Bouge. He m. 2d, Cal., a widow, she 1. Healdsb. Fell from scaffold. Ch. by 1st m.: Williston Fuller* Goodspeed; Chas. Anson*, Nellie*. By 2d m.: Gertrude*


2869.


7976 Emma* CLEVELAND, born Apr. 28, 1851, m. Charles Haynes, 1. Bells Run, Pa., farmer. 


7978 Linus Martin* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1858, m. Miss Sarah Purdy, 1. Bells Run, farmer.


2870.

EMILY* CLEVELAND (Benj.*, Joseph*, Benj.*, John*, Moses*), m. Johnsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1852, Benjamin Davis, he d. She 1. North River, Warren co., N. Y. Ch.: 

7982 Hesekiah* Davis, born 1854, m. May 13, 1876, Ellen Pratt. Ch.: Fred* Davis; George H.*; Harrison W.*; Benjamin F.*; Joseph W.*; Bella Elmina* Davis.

7983 Julia J.* Davis, b. 1855, m. 1873, John Pratt. Ch.: Phebe Amelia* Pratt.

7984 Charles* Davis, b. 1857, m. 1881, Annie Howard. Ch.: Barton Charles* Davis; George J.* Davis.

2871.


7988 Zophar* CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1849.
Thaddeus Cleveland, b. Oct. 27, 1851.


John Benjamin Cleveland, b. Nov. 27, 1856.


Daniel Cleveland left home at 9 years of age. Of Utica, N. Y., 1879-86, carpenter builder.

Benjamin Christopher Cleveland (Benj. 6, Jos. 5, Benj. 4, John 3, Moses 2), d. in U. S. army hospital, Washington, D. C., m. ist, Johnsb, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1843, Lucinda Fuller, b. Apr. 30, 1827. He m. 2d, Pamela King. Union soldier. Ch. by 1st m.: Henry Franklin Cleveland, b. July 23, 1844, if alive, is West.

Almira Cleveland, b. Aug. 25, 1846, m. Samuel Gensley. Of Johnsb, N. Y., 1887.

Emily Cleveland, b. Sept. 27, 1848, d., m. John Frazier; ch.: 3. By 2d m.: 8000 Daughter.


Colonel Cleveland, b. Apr. 2, 1871; Rose L., b. Dec. 18, 1874; Cora Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
2879.


2880.


2881.

James Ambrose Cleveland Hathaway (Katurah, Ambrose, Ambrose, John, Moses), m. in N. Y., June, 1846, Mary Walker Russell of Providence, R. I., da. of Daniel and Mary (Walker). Of Providence 1883-95, marble worker. Ch.: 8012 Sarah Adelaide Hathaway, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

2883.

River, Jan. 30, 1877, Charles Otis Fenno, b. Fall River, July 9, 1853, s. of Enoch and Nancy Brown (Wilbur), res. Fall River, 1895, salesman, s. p.


8016 John Peirce' Bodge, b. Apr. 8, 1856, m. Fall River, Nov. 15, 1881, Malvina Jane Freelove, b. Fall River, Apr. 8, 1859, da. of Clarke King and Mary Elizabeth (Davol). Residence Fall River, 1895, superintendent of the Hargraves mills. Mr. John Peirce' Bodge subscribes for this genealogy. Child: Leander Clifford' Bodge, b. Oct. 8, 1883, Fall River.

8017 Harriet Cleveland' Bodge, b. Apr. 4, 1858, m. Fall River, Nov. 29, 1883, Leavitt Jacob Tower, b. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1850, a s. of George Augustus and Lucy Ann (Marble), res. Fall River, express messenger; ch.: Hazel Juno' Tower, b. May 15, 1886, Fall River.

James Bodge, residence at Freetown, afterward at Fall River. Mr. Bodge was an engineer.

Bodge ancestry:—Henry', of Kittery, Me., 1660. The only information about him comes from an ancient lawsuit, in which, in 1686, Edward Vaughn of Portsmouth got judgment against his Henry Bodge. This lawsuit lasted until 1729. He d. 1696, m. 1st, Elizabeth, who was his w. in 1673, 2d Rebecca. He died leaving a wid. Rebecca, sons: Henry, Benjamin, Edward, and Priscilla (w. of James Bredeen), and a son-in-law, Henry Barns, who disclaimed connection with his est., when, in 1729, the old suit was revived by the above heirs, who ousted Joseph Curtis, the sheriff, who had evidently, in 1686, seized and held more than was lawful. From the Court Records in Mass., Old Court of Judicature, and the Maine York co., records, etc.; Benjamin', of Durham, Strafford co., N. H., 1712-45, m. Sarah; Ichabod', b. ab. 1723, of Durham and Barrington, N. H., m. Mary Swain; Daniel', b. ab. 1750, of Barnstead, m. Mary Cram of Wadbury, N. H.; Jeremiah' Bodge, b. Dec. 15, 1790, m. Mary Peirce Ayers. Bodge Genealogy, in preparation by Rev. George Madison Bodge of Leominster, Mass., Author of "Soldiers in King Philip's War."

2884.


Reuel Hatch Worthing of Palermo, merchant.


2885.


2886.


William Davis, b. Feb. 22, 1869, Fall R., m. there Mar. 16, 1889, Beulah Morriss Peckham, b. Fall R., da. Peleg Hart and Sarah Ann (Byron). Ch.: Carrie Lincoln Davis, b. July 26, 1892, Fall R.

2889.

Harriet Newell Lovejoy (Cynthia, Ambrose, Ambrose, John Moses), m. 1st, Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, 1842, Clemor Adolph C. Marpe of Osneburg, Germany; he d. Apr. 15, 1862. She m. 2d, Danville, Ill., Sept. 5, 1879, William Van Rensselaer Peck, b. N. Y. state, d. Peoria, Ill., July 29, 1889. Ch. by 1st m.:

8021 Caroline Harriet Marpe, b. Oct. 21, 1843, d. June 13, 1867, unm.; grad. at the Wesleyan Female College of Cincinnati (the first female college in the U. S.), June, 1862, became a teacher.

+8022 Theodore Henry Marpe, b. Jan. 27, 1845, Cincinnati, O.

8023 Lajos Akos Marpe, b. Apr. 5, 1851, C., m., May, 1880, Mary Benson. Is Chief Clerk Engineers' Dep. Board of Administration, Cincinnati, and holds his position under both political parties. S. P.

Mr. Clemor Adolph C. Marpe, accountant, was assist. P. M. of Cincinnati 10 years.

Mr. William Van Rensselaer Peck of Peoria, cooper, descended from the Van Rensselaer family.

2891.

Matilda Sullivan Lovejoy (Cynthia), d. Cincinnati, O., May 4, 1861, a. 26, m. C. Apr. 25, 1852, George W. Reed. Ch.:

Laura M. Reed, b. Jan. 1, 1853, d. Aug. 8, 1877; Maria Antoinette Reed, b. Mar. 1, 1855, m. Sept. 1, 1876, George W. Bonsall of Cincinnati. Ch. : Irene Bonsall, b. Aug. 20, 1877; Edna Bonsall, Nov. 8, 1887.

2900.

John Wesley Peirce of New Bedford, manufacturer there 20 years, afterward engaged in shipping. He m. 1st, May 22, 1843, Corrinna C. Purinton of Somerset; she d. Sept., 1846.

*Pierce ancestry:— Michael, Ephraim, Ephraim [see +1514]; David, b. July 26, 1701, of Swansea, Mass., m. Mary Wood; David m. Elizabeth Baker; David m. Lydia Gibbs; Clothier Pierce m. Comfort Chace, b. Swansea, Mass.— *Pierce Gen.*, No. 6, 577.*

2901.


- **William Cleveland Peirce**, b. Sept. 5, 1868, New Bedford, Mass., m. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 9, 1890, Alice Elizabeth Hart, da. Joseph and Naomi of Madisonville, O.; grad. Cincinnati Law School, May, 1895, adm. to bar May, 1895. Capt. *John Cleveland Peirce* was a mariner in early life, commanded a ship 18 years, retiring 1873, and became a merchant in New Bedford, and later in Cincinnati, having also stores in Columbus, O., and Louisville, Ky. He was buried at New Bedford.

*Pierce ancestry:— See +1900.*

2902.


2903.


2912.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

   +8027  Calvin Young CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1862, Somerset, Mass.
8028  Edwin CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1865, Somerset, l. Fall River, Mass., 1889, supt. Kilburn & Lincoln's machine shop, Fall R.
8030  John Mason CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1872, Somerset.
8031  Alice CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1874, Somerset, Mass.
   John CLEVELAND res. Somerset 1889. Since 1854 he has been a successful preceptor. He operates a fine farm. He is highly esteemed in the community, who have elected him to responsible offices. Continuously since 1869 has he been a member of the School Committee, and, since 1884, member of the Board of Selectmen of Somerset.

2913.

   +8032  Joseph Oscar CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1853.
   +8033  May Mason CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1859.

2914.

8035  Arthur Cleaveland SHORT, b. June 19, 1859; fireman Old Colony R. R.
   Hon. Ezra P. Short resided at Swansea. For several years member of Board of Selectmen and School Committee; Representative Mass. Legislature 1849, 1850, 1866.

2916.

MARY CLEVELAND (Benjamin, Jonathan, Ambrose, John, Moses, Moses), m. Somerset, Mass., Nov. 20, 1867, George Wyman, b. Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 13, 1845, s. Seth and Sarah (Jewett). Ch. b. Skowhegan:
8037-42  Edward Cleaveland Wyman, b. Apr. 7, 1871; George
George Wyman resides at Skowhegan, manufacturer of oil cloth.

2919.

Andrew Wilbur (Abigail\(^6\), Jonathan\(^6\), Ambrose\(^4\), John\(^3\), Moses\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), m. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 19, 1860, Maria Louisa Wilkie, b. Westport Harbor, R. I., Oct. 14, 1836, da. Jeptha and Deborah (Hart). Ch.:  

Maria Louisa Wilkie\(^8\) Wilbur, b. Mar. 23, 1863, Fall River, Mass., m. Fall R., Sept. 2, 1884, Robert Aelson Hathaway, Agent and Treas. Union Belt Co. in Fall River. Ch.: Hazel Louisia\(^8\) Hathaway, b. May 23, 1886, Fall R.; Robert Wilbur\(^9\) Hathaway, June 2, 1888.

Andrew\(^9\) Wilbur, residence Fall River 1885, moulder 1895.

Jeptha Wilkie b. Tiverton, R. I., m. Deborah Hart.

2920.


Cleveland\(^9\) Truman, b. May 16, 1872, Binghamton, N. Y., d. Sept. 14, 1894, m. 1892, Grace H. Smith of B., da. Frederick W. Of Binghamton; was first a book-keeper, then took a course in N. Y. Dental Coll.; from 1893 was registry clerk, later money order clerk in Binghamton P. O. Mrs. Grace H. (Smith) Truman res. Binghamton. Ch.: Marjorie Cleveland\(^9\) Truman; Serena Loretta\(^8\) Truman, b. July 4, 1880, B.; is attending B. High School.

James C. Truman was in business on Pacific Coast and in Mexico, was Postmaster at Butternuts 1868, and P. M. at Binghamton 1888, &c., in politics a Democrat. Residence, Binghamton, real estate.

2923.

Sylvia Maria Maybury (Betsey Cleveland\(^3\) Read, Sylvia\(^4\), Ambrose\(^4\), John\(^3\), Moses\(^2\), Moses\(^1\)), m. May 10, 1861, Winslow Brewster Standish, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1834, s. Joshua and Mary (Shaw). Ch.: Susan\(^8\) Standish; Joshua\(^9\) Standish; Ruth\(^9\) Standish; Ethan\(^9\) Standish; Mary\(^8\) Standish; Ruth\(^9\) Standish (ag.); Myles\(^9\) Standish.

Winslow Brewster Standish, residence, Plymouth 1895, merchant.

Standish ancestry: — Arms: (Standish, co. Lancaster, Eng., derived from Thurston de Standish living 6 Henry III.) Sa. 3 standing dishes ar. Crest — An owl, with a rat in its talons ppr. Capt. Miles or Myles, b. Lancashire, Eng., being a cadet, it was said, of the old house of Standish long established, with good landed possessions at
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES 
CLEVELAND.

991

Duxbury, a town of the parish of Standish, Lancashire; was at Leyden, Holland, some years before embarking, 1629; the celebrated capt. of the Mayflower pilgrims, was of Duxbury, Mass., d. Oct. 9, 1649, m. 2d, Barbara, who came in the Ann, 1643; Alexander's m. Sarah Alden; Ebenezer, b. 1672; Moses; Moses; Joshua; Joshua Standish m. Mary Shaw.

Alden ancestry: — John [see +2255]; Sarah Alden m. Alexander Standish.

2926.

SANFORD BOISE CLEVELAND (John, John, Ambrose, John, Moses, Moses, Moses, 2), m. Mt. Repose, Clermont co., Ont., Dec. 24, 1863, Margaret Natalie Kautz, b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 20, 1841, da. William and Charlotte Temple (McFarland), res. 1878–95, St. Louis, Mo., superintendent of carpenter builders. Ch. b. St. Louis:

8043 Stella Temple CLEVELAND, res. at home, 1883; with Sun Publishing co. 8044 Emma Belle CLEVELAND.

2929.

MARY BLAIR CLEVELAND (Freeman, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Moses, Moses, Moses, 2), m. 1st, Wethersfield, Conn., July 5, 1835, James Griswold Webster, b. West Hartford, Hartford co., Conn., July 5, 1814, d. 3 miles fr. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1870, a s. Theodore and Chestina; farmer. They separated 1840, she taking the children. She m. 2d, New York city, May 18, 1845, Artemas Hinckley Pepper, b. Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1819, d. N. Y. city, June 5, 1860, a s. —— and Lucretia; carman. She lived at Lancaster, Lancaster co., Pa., 1840–2, and since N. Y. city, 1889. Ch. by 1st m.:

+ 8045 Charles Edward Webster, b. May 17, 1833, West Hartford.

8046 Jared Pitkins Webster, b. Nov. 12, 1835, Wethersfield, m. Prospect, New Haven co., Conn., Apr., 1867, Grace De Ette Hotchkiss, b. P., 1845, l. N. Y. city, builder. Ch. b. N. Y. c.:

Frank Emerson Webster, June 14, 1869; Walter Joseph Webster, Sept. 29, 1870; Carrie Webster, b. Feb., 1876, d. N. Y. c., Aug. 17, 1882; Daniel Webster, b. 1878. By 2d m., b. N. Y. c.:


Rowena Pepper, b. and d. N. Y. city, June 22, 1856.

2931.


+ 8049 Arminius Wesley Bill, b. June 5, 1845, Glastonbury, Hartford co., Conn.

8050 Mary Irene Bill, b. June 12, 1848, Colchester, Conn., m. 1st, Thomas W. Hayton, he d., dwelt Sag Harbor, Suffolk co., N. Y., solicitor patents. She m. 2d, Thomas W. Walker. Dwelt Bridgeport, Conn., res. Southington, Conn., 1889. Ch. by 1st m. : 3.
+8051 Lorinda E. Bill, b. Oct. 1, 1850, Colchester, ...ward took name of Laura Hall Hodge.

Rev. Frank Wesley Bill grad. Wesleyan Theological Sem., Wilbraham, Mass., 1837, Methodist Episcopal clergyman. He was pastor at Norwich Town, Conn., Portland, Middlesex co., Conn., South 5 st., M. E. chh., Williamsburg, N. Y., Sag Harbor, and other places. He was finally Chaplain to seamen, American Seamen’s Friend Society, at Callao. He died in the service.


Mrs. MARTHA7 (CLEVELAND) WARNER, res. Meriden. Is an active member of the ladies Eastern Star Degree of Masons, and of the Odd Fellows.

Frank Wesley Warner dwelt Thompsonville, Hartford co., Conn., 1848, Hartford in Colt’s armory; engineer of steamer N. Y. to New Bedford, Boston, Providence, Charleston, Savannah to 1860, served in U. S. N. to 1866; chief engineer, U. S. Penguin, Farragut’s squadron, E. Gulf of Mexico; Bridgeport, Conn., to 1868, engineer; Meriden afterward. A skillful man and highly respected.

Allen ancestry: — Samuel1, Samuel2, John3, John4, Azariah5 [see +1472]; Anson6, b. Enfield, Conn., July 20, 1772, d. E., July 20, 1834, m. Rebecca Nichols of E., b. 1774, d. E., Jan. 25, 1811. He was a great mathematician and astronomer, compiled Anson Allen’s Almanacs and supplied all N. E. many years; Almira7 Allen, b. July 9, 1799, d. Jan., 1858, m. William Colton Warner, he d. Hartford, Apr., 1873.

2933.


Clark ancestry: — Hardin1, b. prob. 1770, of Holland, Hampden co., Mass., farmer, Moses Hardin2 Clark.
DESCENDANTS OF MOSES CLEVELAND.

2935.

IARRIET CLEVELAND (Freeman6, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Moses1), m. Thorndike, Mass., 1855, Charles Gerals or Jerrolds, res. Thorndike, 1882, Springfield, Mass., 1889. Ch.: 8053 Charles8, b. 1856, d. 1859; Child8, d.

2944.

Cleveland Sawyer (Louisa6, Benjamin Norton6, Joseph5, Ichabod4, Moses3, Moses2), d. Edenton, N. C., Nov. 11, 1865, a. 35, m. E., Feb. 6, 1865, Helen Johnston Thompson, b. E., May 28, 1843, d. Apr. 29, 1877, da. John and Penelope. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.: 8054 Louisa Cleveland8 Sawyer, b. Nov. 8, 1865, unm., resided Winston, Forsyth co., N. C., 1885, l. Huron, O., 1887.


2949.


8055 Anna Elizabeth8 Price, born Dec. 20, 1841, m. C. W. Kitchen.
8057 Catherine Hall8 Price, b. Aug. 23, 1847, m. George Johnson.
8058 Martin Reeve8 Price, b. Apr. 30, 1850, unm.
8059 Lanning Harrison8 Price, b. June 15, 1853, unm.
8060 Frank Allison8 Price, b. July 15, 1855, unm.

2950.

Alexander Horace8 Horton (Uriah Terry6 Horton), m. May 4, 1843, Catherine Cline Ditmars, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822, da. Abraham and Anne (Moore). Ch. b. Lambertville, N. J.:

8063 Albert8 Horton, b. Oct. 31, 1850, civil engineer; Emma8 Horton, b. Nov. 28, 1852, d. Jan. 6; 1863.
8064 Annie Elizabeth8 Horton, b. June 3, 1854, music teacher in Virginia.
2958.


  +8066  John Freeman Ward8 Crane, b. Mar. 5, 1837.
  +8067  Leetitia8 Crane, b. Feb. 28, 1839, d. N., Mar., 1839.
  +8068  Alfred Wesley Bartine8 Crane, b. Mar. 17, 1841.
  +8069  Francis Ellsworth Scott8 Crane, b. Oct. 20, 1843.

John7 Crane has lived in N. Y. city, Elizabeth, and in Newark many years, where he res. 1884. He has been a chair manufacturer and decorator many years, with Samuel Brown of Newark. Retired from business some time ago. John' Crane is the oldest living descendant of Polly4 Cleveland.

Clendenning ancestry: — Alexander1, an immigrant from Scotland, ab. 1798, to New York, m. Abigail Moneypenny; Alexander2 Clendenning, a soldier of 1812, m. Jane Scott.

2959.


    +8071  John Matthias8 Crane, b. 1840, unm., 1. Wilkesbarre, Pa., accountant. Alfred8 Crane, d. young.
    +8072  Walter Tilton8 Crane, b. May 1, 1846.

Alfred H' Crane resided Newark to 1853, Camden afterward; carriage smith and manufacturer. He died of cholera. Mrs. Mary Ann Brower (Tompkins) Crane l. Wilkesbarre.

2960.

Squier Moneypenny' Crane (Matthias8 Crane, Polly4), died Newark, N. J., Jan. 22, 1870, a. 58, m. 1st, N., July 6, 1834, Jane Ann Fimister, b. N., Nov. 11, 1816, d. N., Nov. 24, 1854, only da. Daniel and Ann (Coughlin). Dwelt at Newark, carpenter builder. Ch. b. Newark:

  +8073  Horace Fimister8 Crane, b. June 11, 1837.

2963.

Job Sayre' Crane (Matthias8 Crane, Polly4, Benjamin Norton4, Ichabod3, Moses2, John1), b. Elizabeth, N. J., Mar. 8, 1824, m. Newark, N. J., July 6, 1846, Eliza Thomas Tompkins, b. Plattekill, Ulster co.,
Job Sayre Crane removed with his father from Elizabethtown, 
1833, to Newark, where he has since resided (1897). He learned 
the trade of locksmith in Newark. In 1852 he entered into 
business, in partnership with Thomas W. Langstroth, firm 
Langstroth & Crane, lock manufacturers and builders' hard-
ware, 14 Mechanic st., continued until Feb., 1876, when they 
d dissolved. Mr. Langstroth still carries on the business. Mr. 
Crane, in 1876, established his store, 140-142 Mulberry st., now, 
1894-7, at 165 Mulberry st.; carriage hardware, iron, steel, 
manufacturers' supplies. By close attention he has built up an 
extensive trade. His is one of the best known houses in New-
ark. Mr. Crane is a subscriber to this Genealogy.

2964.

Elias Crane Beam (Abigail Crane, Polly^, Benjamin Norton^, Ichabod^, Moses^, Moses^), d. Newark, N. J., Sept. 1, 1883, a. 80, m. 1st, 
29, 1803, d. Newark Apr. 16, 1828, a da. — — —. He m. 2d, N., 
June 18, 1829, Susan Whitaker Finley, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 
1818, d. Newark, June 15, 1843, a da. Alexander and Susan 
(Whitaker). He m. 3d, N., Amanda Fitzallen Ryer, b. prob. 
New York city 1819, d. Roseville, Newark, May 9, 1879, da. 
William B. and (Randolph); 1st m. s. p. Ch. b. Newark by 2d m.:

+8076 Alexander Finley^ Beam, b. May 15, 1832.
+8077 Julia Brownley^ Beam, b. 1834, res. Newark 1884; 
teacher of music and select school.

+8078 Frederick Betts^ Beam, b. Sept. 2, 1835, d. St. Louis, 
Mo., May 30, 1855, unm.; was clerk for his father at Newark; 
af. marble business, St. Louis.

+8079 Halen Amanda^ Beam, b. June 3, 1838, m. Horace 
Fimister^ Crane +8073.

+8080 Elias Crane^ Beam, b. Aug. 16, 1841, d. N. Oct. 27, 
1842. By 3d m.:

+8082 Randolph Ryer^ Beam, b. Sept. 15, 1852.

Elias Crane Beam resided at Elizabethtown to 1837, Newark 
to 1841, St. Louis to 1844, Newark again to 1861, N. Y. city to 
1862, Roseville to Oct., 1879, Newark afterward; merchant. 
First, in partnership with S. B. Tuttle, hardware and stoves, 
300 Broad st., Newark. Was later of Beam & [Elisha] Whitta-
ker, stoves and hardware. When this firm dissolved he admit-
ted his son, Alexander F., partner, as E. C. Beam & Son. Sub-
sequently Alexander withdrew, and he continued the business 
to 1861. Newark Daily Advertiser, Sept. 3, 1883 — Obituary, stat-
ing that he was formerly a well-known business man in Newark 
and highly esteemed. He and wives are buried in Mount 
Pleasant Cemetery, Newark.

2965.

Lucetta^ Crane (Aaron^ Crane, Polly^, Benjamin Norton^, Ichabod^, 
Moses^), m. 1st, Staten Island, N. Y., 1839, William Moore, b. 
Morris co., N. J., ab. 1813, d. New York city ab. 1850. She m.
2d, Newark, N. J., June, 1851, John Conover, b. Peapack, Somerset co., N. J., 1819. Ch. by 1st m.: Julia Frances Moore, d. a. 3.
8083 Mary Moore. 8084 Julia Frances Moore (ag.), d. 1882. 8085 Aaron Crane Moore, m. I. Newark 1884. Ch.: Baby.
8086 Sarah Moore, m. N. Joseph Riley; h. d.; she 1.

Newark.
8087 Matilda Moore, m. N. George Palmer; was in 1st N. J. V. during war; rem. to Cincinnati, O.; farmer.
8088 William Moore was killed at first battle of Bull Run, Fairfax co., Va., 1861, Union soldier. By 2d m., b. Newark:
Lucetta Conover, { twins, d. Newark, age 3 years.
8089 John Conover, m., I. East Newark, N. J.

Ch.: 2 living, 1 d.
8090 Virginia Conover, m. Newark, 1872, John Desmond; he d. Ch.: William Desmond, b., 1872; Son*, d.; Da.*, d.
8091 Nicholas Conover, m., N., a niece of Capt. Mullen; 1.
E. Newark, cooper. Ch.: 2.
8092 Harriet Conover.

William Moore lived after m. a few years at Elizabeth, N. J.; later at Basking Ridge, N. J., operating his farm, finally in N. Y. city, stone mason builder, d. of cholera. John Conover, a volunteer early in civil war, was wounded in ankle at Bull Run, 1861, afterwards lost a leg in the service.

2967.

Elias Beam Crane (Aaron* Crane, Polly*, Benjamin Norton*, Ichabod*, Moses*, Moses!) m. Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 22, 1843, Maria Antoinette Townley, b. E. Apr. 13, 1823, a da. William and Catharine (Eckerson). Ch. b. Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth:

8093 Job Sayre Crane, b. Aug. 23, 1844, d. E. Mar. 5, 1847.
8094 George Halsted Crane, b. July 24, 1847.
8096 Halsted Abrams Crane, b. Aug. 23, 1856.

Elias Beam Crane removed with his parents to Kingston and Rondout, N. Y., 1831, returned, 1837, to Elizabethtown, where he has since resided, 1884. Served apprenticeship with Jason Hicks, Elizabeth, learning edge tool making, at which he was engaged to 1847, and since a merch. at Elizabeth and Roselle, Union co., N. J.

2970.

Margaret Crane (Aaron* Crane, Polly*, Benjamin Norton*, Ichabod*, Moses*, Moses!), m. Newark, N. J., June 30, 1852, as 2d w., Nicholas Stilwell, b. in or n. Morristown, N. J., July 12, 1822, d. Menlo Park, Middlesex co., N. J., Apr. 9, 1884, a son Nicholas and Je-mima (Abers). Ch. b. Newark:

8098 Mary Stilwell, b. Sept. 6, 1855.
Charles Francis Stilwell, b. Mar. 28, 1861.


Eugenie Laura Stilwell, b. Apr. 10, 1868.

Margaret Stilwell, b. July 2, 1871.

Mrs. Margaret (Crane) Stilwell, the grandmother of children of Thomas Alva Edison, the great inventor, has resided in his family, at Menlo Park to Mar., 1881, New York city to 1886-7, and since at Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J., 1889.

Nicholas Stilwell dwelt at Newark to 1882, afterward at Menlo Park. He had much natural inventive ability. Although a number of his inventions were put into practical use in David Ripley's saw-mill, Newark, of which he was many years superintendent, only one, a saw lumber feeding machine, was patented. Was overseer Newark & N. Y. Plank Road Co. 1865 to 1867. At Menlo P. was in service of the Edison Electric L. Co. He m. 1st, Morristown, Mrs. Ann (Leek) Thomas, b. Wales, d. Newark, 1850, wid. William Thomas. Ch. b. Morristown: George Green Stilwell, b. Feb. 5, 1842, m. Newark, Sept. 23, 1869, Kate Van Cleve, b. Paterson, N. J., Mar. 25, 1850, a da. Henry and Catherine (Ackerman), 1. Newark, sawyer; enlisted May 28, 1861, Co. G, 2d N. J. V. - Register N. J. Vols., served 3 y., was in many battles Army of the Potomac, wounded; ch.: George Lewis Stilwell, b. Dec. 6, 1876, Newark; Alma Stilwell, July 16, 1872, N.; Alice Stilwell, b. Apr. 26, N., d. N., 39, 1877; Joseph Stilwell, b. Apr. 24, N., d. N., May 9, 1879; William Frances Stilwell, b. July 15, 1881, Park Ridge, Bergen co., N. J., d. Newark, Apr. 30, 1882; Emily Elizabeth Stilwell, b. Aug. 22, 1883, N. Harriet Smith Stilwell, Feb. 28, 1847, m. N., 1865, Cornelius Ackerman Van Cleve, b. Ponds, near Paterson, Dec. 25, 1841, a s. Henry and Catharine (Ackerman), 1. Menlo P. with Edison E. L. Co., was in N. J. V. 3 y., in many Army Potomac battles, prisoner war 13 months, in Libby, Andersonville, etc.; ch. b. Newark: Harry Milton Van Cleve, Aug. 9, 1867; Llewella Van Cleve, Sept. 15, 1870. Caroline Stilwell, b. 1848, d. N., 1879, m. N., 1878, as 2d w., George Howard, s. p., l. N., was in army 3 y., he m. 1st; ch.: several. Margaret Stilwell, b. 1849, d. 1850, a. 15 months, with her mother. Ann Leek, m. 1st, William Thomas; ch.: Elizabeth Thomas, b. 1833, m. N., John Hippe, b. Germany, l. Whitestone, Queens co., N. Y., builder, sash manfr.; ch.: Alonzo Hippe, m. Charlotte, l. W., builder; ch.: Lilian Hippe, d.; William Hippe; George Hippe, m., l. W., builder; Annie Hippe, m. W., 1875, Nicholas Doscher, l. W., merch.; ch.: 3 sons, 1 da.; James C. Hippe, m. Morristown, July 4, 1881, Catherine, l. Ivry-sur-Seine, Paris, France, Supt. Societe Industrielle et Commerciale Edison, lamp manuf.; ch.: William Holzer Hippe, b. Ivry-sur-S.; Sadie Hippe, Harry Hippe, Ella Hippe, Hattie Hippe, d. William Thomas, b. 1835, m. Euphemia, l. since 1875 Col.; ch.: Willie Thomas, d., a. 5, et al. Sarah Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1837, m. 1st, as 2d w., Newark, James Jordan, he d. N., 1878. She m. 2d, as 2d w., Ocean Grove, Monmouth co., N. J., 1882, John Garrabrant; ch. by 1st m., b. Newark: Willie Jordan, d. N. Y., Anna Jordan, d. N. Y., have an adopted ch.; 2d m.: s. p. James Jordan l'd N., decora-
tor, he m. 1st, ch.: Emily Jordan. George Garrabrant l. Franklin, Essex co., N. J., builder; he m. 1st, ch.: George Garrabrant and 3 d. y.

2972.

Abigail Wood Crane Sayre (Phebe Crane, Polly, Benjamin Norton, Ichabod, Moses), b. July 29, 1815, m. Elizabethtown, N. J., Ogden Harrison of Morristown, N. J. Ch.: 8104 Job Sayre Harrison, d. soon after 2d m.; m. twice. 8105 Christopher Harrison, m. Elizabethtown, dwelt E., carriage trimmer.

2975.


Elijah Winans Crane has always resided at Newark, manufacturing jeweler. He was enrolled Apr. 30, 1861, Co. H, 1st N. J., 3 months.—Register N. J. V.


2976.


2977.


8113 Elizabeth CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1844, m. Hackensack, Sept. 26, 1864, Barnabas Earle, b. H., s. Nicholas and Lavina (Van Valer); has I'd always Hack., printer. Ch. b. H.; Wallace Earle, June 13, 1865; John, Dec. 6, 1866; Alida, July 3, 1870; Nicholas, Jan. 15, 1873; Jennie, Mar. 23, 1875; Charles Earle, Sept. 7, 1877.

  8117 Lewis Baldwin CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1846; resided at Newark, N. J., to 1875, St. Louis, Mo., to Apr., 1882, Newark ag. to June, 1882, and afterward at Eureka, Greenwood co., Kan. (1882-4), where he had a sheep ranch. Resides in Newark 1894; carpenter, builder.


ICHABOD CLEVELAND resided at Hackensack to Dec. 29, 1866, and since at Newark (1897). He is a manufacturer of all kinds of springs, of the firm Tomlinson Spring Co.; the works at Newark, formerly located at Hackensack; has been engaged in this business many years. Is a subscriber to this Genealogy.


+8122 Mary Augusta Ricardo, b. June 26, 1845, N. Y. c.

+8123 Norton Cleveland Ricardo, b. Sept. 23, 1847, N. Y. c.


8133 Winona CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1853.

8134 Arthur CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1855, m. Newark Feb. 27, 1878, Catharine O'Connor. Of Jersey City 1884; jeweler, Newark 1894.


8136 Grant CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1864, residence Newark 1894, farmer.

BENJAMIN NORTON CLEVELAND (James Baldwin, Ichabod, Benjamin Norton, Ichabod, Moses), m. New York city, June 19, 1851, Agnes A. Moore, da. B. tis; res. Old Bridge, above Hackensack, 1883; engineer Jersey City Water Works at Hoboken, N. J. He is very much respected. Ch. b. Hackensack:


END OF VOLUME I.